

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1980

VOLUME I—NATALITY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF  
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Hyattsville, Maryland: 1984

# NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

MANNING FEINLEIB, M.D., Dr. P.H., *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Deputy Director*

JACOB J. FELDMAN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Analysis and Epidemiology*

GARRIE J. LOSEE, *Associate Director for Data Processing and Services*

ALVAN O. ZARATE, Ph.D., *Assistant Director for International Statistics*

E. EARL BRYANT, *Associate Director for Interview and Examination Statistics*

ROBERT L. QUAVE, *Acting Associate Director for Management*

GAIL F. FISHER, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Program Planning, Evaluation, and Coordination*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Research and Methodology*

PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director for Vital and Health Care Statistics*

ALICE HAYWOOD, *Information Officer*

## VITAL AND HEALTH CARE STATISTICS PROGRAM

PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director*

GLORIA KAPANTAIS, *Assistant to the Director for Data Policy, Planning, and Analysis*

## DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Director*

JAMES A. WEED, Ph.D., *Deputy Director*

ROBERT BILGRAD, *Special Assistant to the Director*

ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, *Actuarial Adviser*

HARRY M. ROSENBERG, Ph.D., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, *Acting Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

GEORGE A. GAY, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

WILLIAM F. PRATT, Ph.D., *Chief, Family Growth Survey Branch*

RONALD CHAMBLEE, *Chief, Technical Services Branch*

MABEL G. SMITH, *Chief, Statistical Resources Branch*

JOSEPH D. FARRELL, *Chief, Computer Applications Staff*

### COPYRIGHT INFORMATION

All material appearing in this report is in the public domain and may be reproduced or copied without permission; citation as to source, however, is appreciated.

### SUGGESTED CITATION

National Center for Health Statistics: *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1980*, Vol. I, Natality. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 85-1100. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1984.

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1980

## VOLUME I — NATALITY

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge, which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

### Section 1. Natality—Rates and Characteristics

Summary tables showing trends in period and cohort fertility measures and characteristics of live births including race, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, sex, month, attendant and place of delivery, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, marital status of mother, and month of pregnancy prenatal care began.

Detailed frequency tabulations for each State, each metropolitan area, and other geographic areas of the United States. Data are shown by race, sex, place of birth of mother, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, attendant and place of delivery, birth weight, period of gestation, plurality, marital status of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, Apgar score, and Hispanic origin of parents.

### Section 2. Natality—Local Area Statistics

Frequency tabulations by place of residence and occurrence for each State, county, and city with a population of 10,000 or more by race and place of delivery and by place of residence for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties within each State by race, attendant and place of delivery, and birth weight.

### Section 3. Natality—Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands (U.S.), and Guam

Trends in the crude birth rate. Frequency tabulations by race, sex, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, place of delivery, birth weight, marital status of mother, educational attainment of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, Apgar score, and place of residence and occurrence.

### Section 4. Technical Appendix

Text discussion of the source, classification, and quality of the natality statistics published in this volume. Includes population tables for computing vital rates.

# Guide to tables in Section 1

		TABLE: 1												
		PAGE: 1												
Geographic area:		-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13
United States -----		-7	-8	-9	-9	-10	-11	-13	-15	-17	-18	-19	-20	-24
Years:		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1909-80 -----		1												
1915-59 -----			12											
1940-80 -----				3	4									
Specified years as of January 1 -----													12	13
Specified years and 1980 -----						5	6	7	8			11		
1980 only -----										9	10			
Type of entry:														
Age-specific birth rates -----							6	7		9				
Gross and net reproduction rates -----					4									
Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase -----						5								
Mean or median -----												11		
Number of births -----		1	2											
Percent distribution -----											10			13
Probabilities -----													12	
Rates per 1,000 men aged 15-54 -----								7						
Rates per 1,000 population -----		1	2	3										
Rates per 1,000 women -----					4	5	6			9				
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility) -----		1							8	9				
Total fertility rates -----						6								
Adjusted rates for:														
Age and sex -----				3										
Underregistration through 1959 -----		1		3	4	25	36	27	38					
Underregistration for all years <sup>4</sup> -----													12	
Characteristics:														
Age of father -----								7						
Age of mother -----							6			9	10	11	12	13
Cohorts of women -----														13
Live-birth order -----									8	9	10	11		
Parity -----													12	13
Race -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

<sup>1</sup>Entire United States for 1933-59, birth-registration States for 1915-32.

<sup>2</sup>1940 and 1950 only.

<sup>3</sup>1940, 1945, 1950 and 1955 only.

<sup>4</sup>Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.



# Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36
PAGE: 1	-28	-32	-38	-40	-42	-44	-45	-46	-46	-47	-47	-48	-49	-50	-52	-54	-54	-55	-56	-58	-59	-60	-60
Geographic area:																							
States -----																							36
Total of reporting areas-----											24	25	26	27	28	29	30						
United States -----	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23								31	32	33	34	35	36
Years:																							
1933-80 -----								21															
1940-80 -----	14																	31					
1970-80 -----									22	23													
Specified years as of Jan. 1 -----		15	16	17		19																	
Specified years and 1980 -----	14						20												32	33			
1980 only-----					18						24	25	26	27	28	29	30				34	35	36
Type of entry:																							
Age-specific birth rates-----																			32	33			
Central birth rates -----	14				18																		
Cumulative birth rates -----		15				19																	
Mean or median -----												26	27	28									
Number of births -----							20		22									31			34	35	
Percent distribution -----				17							24	25				29	30						
Probabilities -----			16																				
Rates per 1,000 married women aged 15-44 -----																				33			
Rates per 1,000 population -----									22	23													
Rates per 1,000 unmarried women aged 15-44 -----																			32				
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility) -----									22	23													
Ratios -----							20											31			34	35	36
Adjusted rates for:																							
Seasonality -----										23													
Underregistration for all years <sup>1</sup> -----	14	15	16		18	19																	
Registration completeness -----								21															
Characteristics:																							
Age of mother -----	14	15	16	17	18	19					24		26	27	28		30		32	33	34		
Cohorts of women -----	14	15	16	17	18	19																	
Educational attainment of father -----																29							
Educational attainment of mother-----														27		29	30						
Interval since last live birth -----											24	25	26	27									
Interval since termination of last pregnancy -----																28							
Live-birth order -----	14	15			18	19						25	26	27	28							35	
Marital status of mother:																							
Married -----																				33			
Unmarried -----																	31	32			34	35	36
Month of birth -----									22	23													
Outcome of last pregnancy -----															28								
Parity -----			16	17																			
Race -----	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Sex -----							20																

<sup>1</sup>Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

# Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41	-42	-43	-44	-45	-46	-47	-48	-49	-50	-51	-52	-53	-54	-55	-56	-57	-58	-59	-60	-61
PAGE: 1	-61	-63	-64	-65	-66	-67	-68	-69	-71	-71	-72	-73	-75	-78	-79	-82	-84	-85	-87	-88	-105	-107	-115	-137	-149
Geographic area:																									
Divisions -----		38			41						47						53								
Cities of 100,000 or more -----																								60	
50 largest SMSA's and component counties -----											48														
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties -----																						58			61
SMSA's -----																							59		
States -----		38									47		149	250	51		53			56		58			61
Total of reporting areas -----						42			45																
United States -----	37	38	39	40	41		43	44		46	47		49	50	51	52	53	54	55		57	58			61
Years:																									
1971-80 -----											47														
Specified years and 1980 -----	37																								
1980 only -----		38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
Type of entry:																									
Mean or median -----			39	40	41	42																			
Number of births -----	37						43			46		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
Percent distribution -----	37	38	39		41	42	43	44	45	46															
Rates per 1,000 population -----											47	48													
Characteristics:																									
Age of father -----																			55						
Age of mother -----			39	40				44								52		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	
Attendant and place of delivery -----	37	38																							
Educational attainment of mother -----									45																
Live-birth order -----				40				44								52		54		56	57				61
Marital status of mother:																									
Married -----										46															
Unmarried -----										46															
Month of birth -----													50	51	52										
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----							43	44	45	46															
Period of gestation -----						42																			
Plurality -----					141																				
Race -----	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46					51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
Sex -----															451		53	54	55						
Weight at birth -----			39	40	41	42	43																		

<sup>1</sup>Births by place of occurrence and place of residence.

<sup>2</sup>Births by place of occurrence.

<sup>3</sup>Single years of age 15-49.

<sup>4</sup>United States only.

<sup>5</sup>Births by specified race or national origin.

# Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

	TABLE: 1 PAGE: 1	-62	-63	-64	-65	-66	-67	-68	-69	-70	-71	-72	-73	-74	-75	-76	-77	-78
		-157	-179	-189	-193	-194	-195	-204	-205	-208	-226	-228	-244	-245	-267	-268	-270	-273
Geographic area:																		
Each reporting area -----									69	70				74				
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties -----			63				67				71							
Population-size groups -----			163									72						
Regions -----			63															
SMSA's -----		62								70				74				
Specified urban places -----												72						
States -----					65							72					77	
Total of reporting area -----						66	67	68	69				73					78
United States -----			63	64	65						71	72			75	76	77	
Years:																		
1980 only -----		62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
Type of entry:																		
Number of births -----		62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less -----																		78
Ratio per 1,000 live births -----														74				
Characteristics:								68										
Age of father -----																		
Age of mother -----			63	64			67				71	72	73	74		76		78
Educational attainment of father -----						66		68										
Educational attainment of mother -----						66	67		69	70			73					
Interval since last live birth -----				64														78
Live-birth order -----		62		64			67				71							78
Marital status of mother:																		
Married -----													73					
Unmarried -----											71	72	73	74				
Nativity of mother -----			63															
Plurality -----					65										75	76		
Race -----		62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
Sex -----															75			
Weight at birth -----															75	76	77	78

\*Metropolitan counties only.

# Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

	TABLE: 1 PAGE: 1	-79	-80	-81	-82	-83	-84	-85	-86	-87	-88	-89	-90	-91
		-277	-280	-282	-283	-284	-286	-288	-290	-293	-293	-294	-296	-297
Geographic area:														
Each reporting area -----								85						
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties -----						83						89		
Population-size groups -----												189		
States -----									86					
Total of reporting areas -----		79	80		82	83	84	85		87	88	89	90	91
United States -----				81					86					
Years:														
1980 only -----		79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91
Type of entry:														
Mean or median -----			80											
Number of births -----						83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less -----		79	80	81	82									
Characteristics:														
Age of mother -----			80	81			84			87				
Educational attainment of mother -----			80		82							89		
Interval since termination of last pregnancy -----		79												
Live-birth order -----		79		81							88			
Marital status of mother:														
Married -----				81										91
Unmarried -----				81										91
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----					82				86					91
Number of prenatal visits -----										87	88	89	90	91
Outcome of last pregnancy -----		79												
Period of gestation -----						83	84	85						
Plurality -----							84							
Race -----		79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91
Sex -----							84							
Weight at birth -----		79	80	81	82	83							90	

<sup>1</sup>Metropolitan counties only.

## Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

**[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]**

	TABLE:	1	-92	-93	-94	-95	-96	-97	-98	-99	-100	-101
	PAGE:	1	-298	-299	-301	-303	-304	-305	-306	-307	-308	-309
Geographic area:												
Each reporting area -----			93	94								
Total of reporting areas -----		92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	
Years:												
1980 only -----		92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	
Type of entry:												
Number of births -----		92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	
Characteristics:												
Age of mother -----					95							101
Apgar score:												
1-minute Apgar score -----		92	93		95	96	97	98	99	100	101	
5-minute Apgar score -----		92		94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	
Educational attainment of mother-----							97					
Live-birth order -----						96						
Marital status of mother:												
Married-----												101
Unmarried-----												101
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began-----								98				
Plurality-----											100	
Race-----		92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	
Sex-----											100	
Weight at birth -----									99			

## Guide to tables in Section 2

[Birth frequencies only]

TABLE: 2	-1	-2
PAGE: 2	-3	-76
Place of occurrence -----	1	
Place of residence -----	1	2
Geographic area:		
Counties -----	1	
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties -----		2
Population-size groups -----		2
Specified urban places <sup>1</sup> -----	1	
States -----	1	2
United States -----	1	2
Characteristics:		
Attendant and place of delivery -----	1	2
Race -----	1	2
Weight at birth -----		2

<sup>1</sup>Births by place of residence only.

## Guide to tables in Section 3

[Data are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
PAGE: 3	-3	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-9	-10	-11	-11	-12	-12
Geographic area:														
Puerto Rico -----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	110		12	13	14
Municipios -----										110				
Virgin Islands -----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		111	12	13	
Islands -----											111			
Specified urban place--											11			
Guam -----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		111	12	13	14
Years:														
1940-80 -----	21													
1980 -----		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Type of entry:														
Median -----								8						
Number of births -----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rates per 1,000 population -----	1													
Ratios per 1,000 live births -----							7							
Characteristics:														
Age of father -----				4										
Age of mother -----			3		5		7							
Apgar score:														
1-minute Apgar score--														14
5-minute Apgar score--														14
Attendant and place of delivery -----										10	11			
Educational attainment of mother -----					5	6								
Live-birth order -----			3			6								
Marital status of mother:														
Unmarried -----							7							
Month of birth -----		2												
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----									9					
Number of prenatal visits -----													13	
Period of gestation -----												12		
Race -----	32	33	34				37	38	39		11	312	313	414
Sex -----			4											
Weight at birth -----								8	9					

<sup>1</sup>Births by place of residence and place of occurrence.

<sup>2</sup>Data for Guam for 1970-80 only.

<sup>3</sup>Virgin Islands and Guam only.

<sup>4</sup>Guam only.

## Guide to tables in Section 4

[Population tables. Populations exclude Armed Forces stationed abroad unless otherwise noted. Populations enumerated as of April 1, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

		TABLE: 4	-1 -2 -3
		PAGE: 4	-19 -20 -20
Geographic area:			
Birth-registration States-----		1	
Death-registration States-----		1	
Divisions-----			3
Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam-----			3
States-----			3
United States-----		11	2 3
Years:			
1900-1980-----		1	
1980-----			2 3
Characteristics:			
Age-----			2
Race-----			2
Sex-----			2

<sup>1</sup>Populations both including and excluding Armed Forces stationed abroad.

### Symbols Used in Tables

- Data not available
- ... Category not applicable
- Quantity zero
- 0.0 Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05
- Z Quantity more than zero but less than 500 where numbers are rounded to thousands
- \* Figure does not meet standards of

# Section 1. Natality

Table	Page
1-1. Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by race: United States, 1909-80-----	1-7
1-2. Registered live births and birth rates, by race: Birth-registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-59 ---	1-8
1-3. Age-sex-adjusted birth rates by race: United States, 1940-80 -----	1-9
1-4. Gross and net reproduction rates by race: United States, 1940-80 -----	1-9
1-5. Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase, by race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-80 -----	1-10
1-6. Total fertility rates and birth rates, by age of mother and race: United States, specified years 1940-55 and each year 1960-80-----	1-11
1-7. Birth rates by age of father and race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-80 -----	1-13
1-8. Birth rates by live-birth order and race: United States, specified years 1940-55 and each year 1960-80 -----	1-15
1-9. Birth rates by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1980-----	1-17
1-10. Percent distribution of live births by live-birth order, by age of mother and race: United States, 1980-----	1-18
1-11. Median age of mother by live-birth order and race: United States, specified years 1940-65 and each year 1970-80-----	1-19
1-12. Birth probabilities by parity, exact age, and race: United States, specified years 1940-65 and each year 1970-80-----	1-20
1-13. Percent distribution of women by parity, by exact age and race, in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81 -----	1-24
1-14. Central birth rates by live-birth order, current age of mother, and race, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1961-65: United States, 1940-80 -----	1-28
1-15. Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order, exact age of mother, and race, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1886-90 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81-----	1-32
1-16. Birth probabilities by parity, exact age, and race, for women in each cohort from 1931 to 1965: United States, 1980 -----	1-38
1-17. Percent distribution of women by parity, by exact age, and race, for women in each cohort from 1931 to 1966: United States, 1981 -----	1-40
1-18. Central birth rates by live-birth order, current age of mother, and race, for women in each cohort from 1931 to 1966: United States, 1980 -----	1-42
1-19. Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order, exact age of mother, and race, for women in each cohort from 1931 to 1966: United States, 1981-----	1-44
1-20. Live births by sex and sex ratio, by race: United States, specified years 1940-65 and each year 1970-80-----	1-45
1-21. Percent completeness of birth registration by race: United States, 1933-80 -----	1-46
1-22. Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by month: United States, 1971-80 -----	1-46
	1-1



Table	Page
1-23. Birth rates and fertility rates by month, adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1971-80 -----	1-47
1-24. Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by age of mother and race: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-47
1-25. Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by live-birth order and race: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-48
1-26. Mean interval since last live birth by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-49
1-27. Mean interval since last live birth by educational attainment of mother, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980-----	1-50
1-28. Mean interval since termination of last pregnancy by outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-52
1-29. Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother and father, by race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980-----	1-54
1-30. Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother, by age of mother and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980-----	1-54
1-31. Estimated number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by race: United States, 1940-80 -----	1-55
1-32. Estimated birth rates for unmarried women by age of mother and race: United States, specified years, 1940-55 and each year 1960-80-----	1-56
1-33. Estimated birth rates for married women by age of mother and race: United States, 1950, 1955, and 1960-80 ---	1-58
1-34. Estimated number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by age of mother and race: United States, 1980 -----	1-59
1-35. Estimated number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by live-birth order and race: United States, 1980 -----	1-60
1-36. Ratio of births to unmarried women to total live births by race: United States and each State, 1980 -----	1-60
1-37. Number of live births and percent distribution by place of delivery and attendant, by race: United States, specified years 1940-60 and each year 1965-80 -----	1-61
1-38. Percent distribution of live births by attendant and place of delivery, by race: United States, each division and State, 1980 -----	1-63
1-39. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by age of mother and race: United States, 1980 -----	1-64
1-40. Median birth weight by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1980 -----	1-65
1-41. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by race for the United States and each geographic division; and by plurality for the United States: 1980 -----	1-66
1-42. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by period of gestation and race: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-67
1-43. Number and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race: United States, 1980 -----	1-68
1-44. Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by age of mother, race, and live-birth order: United States, 1980 -----	1-69
1-45. Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by educational attainment of mother and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980-----	1-71

Table	Page
1-46. Number and percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by marital status of mother and race: United States, 1980 -----	1-71
1-47. Birth rates: United States, each division and State, 1971-80 -----	1-72
1-48. Live births and birth rates for the 50 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas in the United States and their component counties: 1980 -----	1-73
1-49. Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to resident status: United States and each State, 1980 ----	1-75
1-50. Live births by month and State of occurrence: United States and each State, 1980 -----	1-78
1-51. Live births by month and race for the United States and each State; and by sex for the United States: 1980 -----	1-79
1-52. Live births by month, age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1980 -----	1-82
1-53. Live births by specified race or national origin and sex: United States, each division and State, 1980 -----	1-84
1-54. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, and race: United States, 1980 -----	1-85
1-55. Live births by age of father, age of mother, sex of child, and race: United States, 1980-----	1-87
1-56. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: Each State, 1980 -----	1-88
1-57. Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1980 -----	1-105
1-58. Live births by age of mother and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1980 -----	1-107
1-59. Live births by age of mother and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1980 -----	1-115
1-60. Live births by age of mother and race, for cities of 100,000 or more in the United States: 1980 -----	1-137
1-61. Live births by live-birth order and race for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1980 -----	1-149
1-62. Live births by live-birth order and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1980 -----	1-157
1-63. Live births by place of birth of mother, age of mother, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, and for population-size groups in metropolitan counties: United States and each region, 1980-----	1-179
1-64. Live births by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-189
1-65. Live births by plurality of birth and race: United States and each State, 1980 -----	1-193
1-66. Live births by educational attainment of mother and father, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-194
1-67. Live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, live-birth order, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980-----	1-195
1-68. Live births by educational attainment of father, age of father, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-204
1-69. Live births by educational attainment of mother and race: 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-205
1-70. Live births by educational attainment of mother and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas: 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-208

Table	Page
1-71. Births to unmarried women by age of mother, live-birth order, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States, 1980-----	1-226
1-72. Births to unmarried women by age of mother and race, for population-size groups and specified urban places of 100,000 or more: United States and each State, 1980-----	1-228
1-73. Live births by marital status of mother, educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-244
1-74. Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother and race, and ratios by race for standard metropolitan statistical areas: United States, 1980 -----	1-245
1-75. Live births by birth weight, plurality of birth, race, and sex: United States, 1980 -----	1-267
1-76. Live births by birth weight, age of mother, plurality of birth, and race: United States, 1980 -----	1-268
1-77. Live births by birth weight and race: United States and each State, 1980 -----	1-270
1-78. Percent of live births weighing less than 2,500 grams, by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-273
1-79. Percent of live births weighing less than 2,500 grams, by outcome of last pregnancy, interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-277
1-80. Selected birth weight characteristics of live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980-----	1-280
1-81. Percent of live births weighing less than 2,500 grams by marital status of mother, age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1980 -----	1-282
1-82. Percent of live births weighing less than 2,500 grams by educational attainment of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-283
1-83. Live births by birth weight, period of gestation, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980-----	1-284
1-84. Live births by period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race, by sex of child and age of mother: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-286
1-85. Live births by period of gestation and race: 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-288
1-86. Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race: United States and each State, 1980-----	1-290
1-87. Live births by number of prenatal visits, age of mother, and race: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980-----	1-293
1-88. Live births by number of prenatal visits, live-birth order, and race: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980-----	1-293
1-89. Live births by number of prenatal visits, educational attainment of mother, and race, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-294
1-90. Live births by number of prenatal visits, birth weight, and race: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980-----	1-296
1-91. Live births by number of prenatal visits, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, marital status of mother, and race: Total of 48 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-297
1-92. Live births by 1-minute Apgar score, 5-minute Apgar score, and race: Total of 43 reporting States, 1980 -----	1-298

Table		Page
1-93.	Live births by 1-minute Apgar score and race: 44 reporting States, 1980-----	1-299
1-94.	Live births by 5-minute Apgar score and race: 43 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980 -----	1-301
1-95.	Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by age of mother and race: Total of reporting areas, 1980-----	1-303
1-96.	Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by live-birth order and race: Total of reporting areas, 1980 -----	1-304
1-97.	Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by educational attainment of mother and race: Total of reporting areas, 1980 -----	1-305
1-98.	Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race: Total of reporting areas, 1980-----	1-306
1-99.	Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by birth weight and race: Total of reporting areas, 1980-----	1-307
1-100.	Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by plurality of birth, sex of child, and race: Total of reporting areas, 1980 -----	1-308
1-101.	Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by age and marital status of mother and race: Total of reporting areas, 1980 -----	1-309

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-7

Table 1-1. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Race: United States, 1909-80

[Birth rates per 1,000 population for specified group. Fertility rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified group]

Year	Number				Birth rate <sup>1</sup>				Fertility rate			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black			Total	Black
REGISTERED BIRTHS <sup>2</sup>												
1980 <sup>3</sup>	3,612,258	2,898,732	713,526	589,616	15.9	14.9	22.5	22.1	68.4	64.7	88.6	88.1
1979 <sup>3,4</sup>	3,494,398	2,808,420	685,978	577,855	15.6	14.5	22.2	22.0	67.2	63.4	88.5	88.3
1978 <sup>3,4</sup>	3,333,279	2,681,116	652,163	551,540	15.0	14.0	21.6	21.3	65.5	61.7	87.0	86.7
1977 <sup>3,4</sup>	3,326,632	2,691,070	635,562	544,221	15.1	14.1	21.6	21.4	66.8	63.2	87.7	88.1
1976 <sup>3,4</sup>	3,167,788	2,567,614	600,174	514,479	14.6	13.6	20.8	20.5	65.0	61.5	85.8	85.8
1975 <sup>3,4</sup>	3,144,198	2,551,996	592,202	511,581	14.6	13.6	21.0	20.7	66.0	62.5	87.7	87.9
1974 <sup>3,4</sup>	3,159,958	2,575,792	584,166	507,162	14.8	13.9	21.2	20.8	67.8	64.2	89.8	89.7
1973 <sup>3,4</sup>	3,136,965	2,551,030	585,935	512,597	14.8	13.8	21.7	21.4	68.8	64.9	93.4	93.6
1972 <sup>3,4</sup>	3,258,411	2,655,558	602,853	531,329	15.6	14.5	22.8	22.5	73.1	68.9	99.5	99.9
1971 <sup>4,5</sup>	3,555,970	2,919,746	636,224	564,960	17.2	16.1	24.6	24.4	81.6	77.3	109.1	109.7
1970 <sup>5</sup>	3,731,386	3,091,264	640,122	572,362	18.4	17.4	25.1	25.3	87.9	84.1	113.0	115.4
1969 <sup>5</sup>	3,600,206	2,993,614	606,592	543,132	17.9	16.9	24.5	24.4	86.1	82.2	111.6	112.1
1968 <sup>5</sup>	3,501,564	2,912,224	589,340	531,152	17.6	16.6	24.2	24.2	85.2	81.3	111.9	112.7
1967 <sup>6</sup>	3,520,959	2,922,502	598,457	543,976	17.8	16.8	25.0	25.1	87.2	82.8	117.1	118.5
1966 <sup>5</sup>	3,606,274	2,993,230	613,044	558,244	18.4	17.4	26.1	26.2	90.8	86.2	123.5	124.7
1965 <sup>5</sup>	3,760,358	3,123,860	636,498	581,126	19.4	18.3	27.6	27.7	96.3	91.3	131.9	133.2
1964 <sup>5</sup>	4,027,490	3,369,160	658,330	607,556	21.1	20.0	29.2	29.5	104.7	99.8	140.0	142.6
1963 <sup>5,7</sup>	4,098,020	3,326,344	638,928	580,658	21.7	20.7	29.7	---	108.3	103.6	143.7	---
1962 <sup>5,7</sup>	4,167,362	3,394,068	641,580	584,610	22.4	21.4	30.5	---	112.0	107.5	147.8	---
1961 <sup>5</sup>	4,268,326	3,600,864	667,462	611,072	23.3	22.2	31.6	---	117.1	112.3	153.0	---
1960 <sup>5</sup>	4,257,850	3,600,744	657,106	602,264	23.7	22.7	32.1	31.9	118.0	113.2	153.6	153.5
1959 <sup>5</sup>	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,366	605,962	24.0	22.9	32.9	---	118.8	113.9	156.0	---
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION <sup>8,9</sup>												
1959 <sup>5</sup>	4,286,000	3,619,000	666,000	---	24.2	23.1	33.9	---	119.9	114.5	160.7	---
1958 <sup>5</sup>	4,246,000	3,595,000	651,000	---	24.5	23.3	34.0	---	120.0	114.8	169.1	---
1957 <sup>5</sup>	4,300,000	3,646,000	654,000	---	25.3	24.0	35.0	---	122.7	117.6	161.7	---
1956 <sup>5</sup>	4,210,000	3,570,000	640,000	---	25.2	24.0	35.1	---	121.0	115.9	159.7	---
1955 <sup>5</sup>	4,097,000	3,485,000	613,000	---	25.0	23.8	34.5	---	118.3	113.7	154.3	---
1954 <sup>5</sup>	4,071,000	3,472,000	599,000	---	25.3	24.2	34.7	---	117.9	113.5	152.2	---
1953 <sup>5</sup>	3,959,000	3,387,000	572,000	---	25.1	24.0	33.9	---	115.0	110.9	146.4	---
1952 <sup>5</sup>	3,909,000	3,356,000	553,000	---	25.1	24.1	33.4	---	113.8	110.0	142.7	---
1951 <sup>5</sup>	3,820,000	3,275,000	545,000	---	24.9	23.9	33.7	---	111.4	107.7	141.7	---
1950 <sup>5</sup>	3,632,000	3,108,000	524,000	---	24.1	23.0	33.3	---	106.2	102.3	137.3	---
1949 <sup>5</sup>	3,649,000	3,136,000	513,000	---	24.5	23.6	33.0	---	107.1	103.6	135.1	---
1948 <sup>5</sup>	3,637,000	3,141,000	495,000	---	24.9	24.0	32.4	---	107.3	104.3	131.6	---
1947 <sup>5</sup>	3,817,000	3,347,000	469,000	---	26.6	26.1	31.2	---	113.3	111.8	125.9	---
1946 <sup>5</sup>	3,411,000	2,990,000	420,000	---	24.1	23.6	28.4	---	101.9	100.4	113.9	---
1945 <sup>5</sup>	2,858,000	2,471,000	388,000	---	20.4	19.7	26.5	---	85.9	83.4	106.0	---
1944 <sup>5</sup>	2,939,000	2,545,000	394,000	---	21.2	20.5	27.4	---	88.8	86.3	108.5	---
1943 <sup>5</sup>	3,104,000	2,704,000	400,000	---	22.7	22.1	28.3	---	94.3	92.3	111.0	---
1942 <sup>5</sup>	2,989,000	2,605,000	384,000	---	22.2	21.5	27.7	---	91.5	89.5	107.6	---
1941 <sup>5</sup>	2,703,000	2,330,000	374,000	---	20.3	19.5	27.3	---	83.4	80.7	105.4	---
1940 <sup>5</sup>	2,559,000	2,199,000	360,000	---	19.4	18.6	26.7	---	79.9	77.1	102.4	---
1939 <sup>5</sup>	2,466,000	2,117,000	349,000	---	18.8	18.0	26.1	---	77.6	74.8	100.1	---
1938 <sup>5</sup>	2,496,000	2,148,000	348,000	---	19.2	18.4	26.3	---	79.1	76.5	100.5	---
1937 <sup>5</sup>	2,413,000	2,071,000	342,000	---	18.7	17.9	26.0	---	77.1	74.4	99.4	---
1936 <sup>5</sup>	2,355,000	2,027,000	328,000	---	18.4	17.6	25.1	---	75.8	73.3	95.9	---
1935 <sup>5</sup>	2,377,000	2,042,000	334,000	---	18.7	17.9	25.8	---	77.2	74.5	98.4	---
1934 <sup>5</sup>	2,396,000	2,058,000	338,000	---	19.0	18.1	26.3	---	78.5	75.8	100.4	---
1933 <sup>5</sup>	2,307,000	1,982,000	325,000	---	18.4	17.6	25.5	---	76.3	73.7	97.3	---
1932 <sup>5</sup>	2,440,000	2,099,000	341,000	---	19.5	18.7	26.9	---	81.7	79.0	103.0	---
1931 <sup>5</sup>	2,506,000	2,170,000	335,000	---	20.2	19.5	26.6	---	84.6	82.4	102.1	---
1930 <sup>5</sup>	2,618,000	2,274,000	344,000	---	21.3	20.6	27.5	---	89.2	87.1	105.9	---
1929 <sup>5</sup>	2,582,000	2,244,000	339,000	---	21.2	20.5	27.3	---	89.3	87.3	106.1	---
1928 <sup>5</sup>	2,674,000	2,325,000	349,000	---	22.2	21.5	28.5	---	93.8	91.7	111.0	---
1927 <sup>5</sup>	2,802,000	2,425,000	377,000	---	23.5	22.7	31.1	---	99.8	97.1	121.7	---
1926 <sup>5</sup>	2,839,000	2,441,000	398,000	---	24.2	23.1	33.4	---	102.6	99.2	130.3	---
1925 <sup>5</sup>	2,909,000	2,506,000	403,000	---	25.1	24.1	34.2	---	106.6	103.3	134.0	---
1924 <sup>5</sup>	2,979,000	2,577,000	401,000	---	26.1	25.1	34.6	---	110.9	107.8	135.6	---
1923 <sup>5</sup>	2,910,000	2,531,000	380,000	---	26.0	25.2	33.2	---	110.5	108.0	130.5	---
1922 <sup>5</sup>	2,882,000	2,507,000	375,000	---	26.2	25.4	33.2	---	111.2	108.8	130.8	---
1921 <sup>5</sup>	3,055,000	2,657,000	398,000	---	28.1	27.3	35.8	---	119.8	117.2	140.8	---
1920 <sup>5</sup>	2,950,000	2,566,000	383,000	---	27.7	26.9	35.0	---	117.9	115.4	137.5	---
1919 <sup>5</sup>	2,740,000	2,387,000	353,000	---	26.1	25.3	32.4	---	111.2	---	---	---
1918 <sup>5</sup>	2,948,000	2,588,000	360,000	---	28.2	27.6	33.0	---	119.8	---	---	---
1917 <sup>5</sup>	2,944,000	2,587,000	357,000	---	28.5	27.9	32.9	---	121.0	---	---	---
1916 <sup>5</sup>	2,964,000	2,599,000	---	---	29.1	28.5	---	---	123.4	121.8	---	---
1915 <sup>5</sup>	2,965,000	2,594,000	---	---	29.5	28.9	---	---	125.0	123.2	---	---
1914 <sup>5</sup>	2,966,000	2,588,000	---	---	29.9	29.3	---	---	126.6	124.6	---	---
1913 <sup>5</sup>	2,869,000	2,497,000	---	---	29.5	28.8	---	---	124.7	122.4	---	---
1912 <sup>5</sup>	2,840,000	2,467,000	---	---	29.8	29.0	---	---	125.8	123.3	---	---
1911 <sup>5</sup>	2,809,000	2,435,000	---	---	29.9	29.1	---	---	126.3	123.6	---	---
1910 <sup>5</sup>	2,777,000	2,401,000	---	---	30.1	29.2	---	---	126.8	123.8	---	---
1909 <sup>5</sup>	2,718,000	2,344,000	---	---	30.0	29.2	---	---	126.8	123.6	---	---

<sup>1</sup>For 1917-19 and 1941-46 based on population including Armed Forces abroad.<sup>2</sup>Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>3</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>4</sup>Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. I, Natality, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.<sup>5</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>6</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.<sup>7</sup>Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.<sup>8</sup>Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, figures by race may not add to totals. For 1915-32, figures include adjustments for States not in the registration area; for years prior to 1915, figures are estimates based on the number of registered births in the 10 original registration States for the same period. Estimates for 1909-34 were prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.<sup>9</sup>For method of adjustment see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-2. Registered Live Births and Birth Rates, by Race: Birth-Registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-59

[Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group except as noted. For data for succeeding years see table 1-1]

Area and year	Number				Rate <sup>1</sup>			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
UNITED STATES <sup>2</sup>								
1959 <sup>3</sup> -----	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,366	605,962	24.0	22.9	32.9	----
1958 <sup>3</sup> -----	4,203,812	3,572,306	631,506	594,500	24.3	23.2	33.0	----
1957 <sup>3</sup> -----	4,254,784	3,621,456	633,328	596,050	25.0	23.9	33.9	----
1956 <sup>3</sup> -----	4,163,090	3,545,350	617,740	584,572	24.9	23.8	33.9	----
1955 -----	4,047,295	3,458,448	588,847	558,251	24.6	23.6	33.1	----
1954 <sup>3</sup> -----	4,017,362	3,443,630	573,732	544,288	24.9	23.9	33.2	----
1953 <sup>3</sup> -----	3,902,120	3,356,772	545,348	517,576	24.7	23.7	32.3	----
1952 <sup>3</sup> -----	3,846,986	3,322,658	524,328	497,880	24.7	23.9	31.8	----
1951 <sup>3</sup> -----	3,750,850	3,237,072	513,778	489,282	24.5	23.6	31.8	----
1950 -----	3,554,149	3,063,627	490,522	466,718	23.6	22.7	31.1	31.0
1949 -----	3,559,529	3,083,721	475,808	453,235	23.9	23.2	30.6	----
1948 -----	3,535,068	3,080,316	454,752	434,174	24.2	23.5	29.8	----
1947 -----	3,699,940	3,274,620	425,320	406,957	25.8	25.5	28.3	----
1946 -----	3,288,672	2,913,645	375,027	358,114	23.3	23.0	25.3	----
1945 -----	2,735,456	2,395,563	339,893	324,264	19.5	19.1	23.2	----
1944 -----	2,794,800	2,454,700	340,100	324,183	20.2	19.8	23.6	----
1943 -----	2,934,860	2,594,763	340,097	324,865	21.5	21.2	24.1	----
1942 -----	2,808,996	2,486,934	322,062	307,777	20.8	20.6	23.2	----
1941 -----	2,513,427	2,204,903	308,524	294,554	18.8	18.4	22.6	----
1940 -----	2,360,399	2,067,953	292,446	278,869	17.9	17.5	21.7	21.7
1939 -----	2,265,588	1,982,671	282,917	270,060	17.3	16.9	21.2	----
1938 -----	2,286,962	2,005,955	281,007	267,700	17.6	17.2	21.2	----
1937 -----	2,203,337	1,928,437	274,900	262,462	17.1	16.7	20.9	----
1936 -----	2,144,790	1,891,883	262,907	251,098	16.7	16.4	20.1	----
1935 -----	2,155,105	1,888,012	267,093	255,124	16.9	16.5	20.6	----
1934 -----	2,167,636	1,898,501	269,135	257,106	17.2	16.7	20.9	----
1933 -----	2,081,232	1,823,531	257,701	246,277	16.6	16.2	20.2	----
BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES <sup>4</sup>								
1932 -----	2,074,042	1,822,425	251,617	239,796	17.4	17.0	21.3	----
1931 -----	2,112,760	1,867,245	245,515	234,203	18.0	17.7	21.0	----
1930 -----	2,203,958	1,953,163	250,795	239,275	18.9	18.6	21.6	21.6
1929 -----	2,169,920	1,924,475	245,445	235,133	18.8	18.5	21.3	----
1928 -----	2,233,149	1,982,246	250,903	240,683	19.7	19.4	22.1	----
1927 -----	2,137,836	1,925,585	212,251	202,672	20.5	20.2	23.6	----
1926 -----	1,856,068	1,707,034	149,034	139,181	20.5	20.2	25.0	----
1925 -----	1,878,880	1,731,669	147,211	136,499	21.3	21.0	25.4	----
1924 -----	1,930,614	1,762,872	167,742	156,947	22.2	21.9	26.3	----
1923 -----	1,792,646	1,644,034	148,612	137,654	22.1	21.9	25.3	----
1922 -----	1,774,911	1,629,387	145,524	134,824	22.3	22.1	25.3	----
1921 -----	1,714,261	1,565,446	148,815	138,495	24.2	23.9	27.6	----
1920 -----	1,508,874	1,395,523	113,351	103,796	23.7	23.5	27.0	26.3
1919 -----	1,373,438	1,269,363	104,075	95,516	22.4	22.3	24.9	----
1918 -----	1,363,649	1,288,711	74,938	72,351	24.7	24.8	24.3	----
1917 -----	1,353,792	1,280,288	73,504	71,139	24.5	24.5	24.3	----
1916 -----	818,983	799,817	19,166	18,619	24.9	25.0	20.4	----
1915 -----	776,304	763,899	12,405	11,931	25.0	25.1	18.4	----

<sup>1</sup>For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.<sup>2</sup>Alaska included in 1959.<sup>3</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>4</sup>Increased in number from 16 States and the District of Columbia in 1915 to the entire conterminous United States in 1933; see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-9

Table 1-3. Age-Sex-Adjusted Birth Rates by Race: United States, 1940-80

[Rates per 1,000 population for specified group. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of females aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940; see Technical Appendix. Based on birth rates by age of mother and race shown in table 1-6]

Year	All races	White	All other		Year	All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black				Total	Black
REGISTERED BIRTHS <sup>1</sup>					BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION <sup>7</sup>				
1980 <sup>2</sup>	15.8	15.0	20.1	19.7	1959 <sup>4</sup>	31.6	30.5	40.5	---
1979 <sup>2,3</sup>	15.5	14.7	20.0	19.6	1958 <sup>4</sup>	31.5	30.4	40.1	---
1978 <sup>2,3</sup>	15.1	14.3	19.6	19.3	1957 <sup>4</sup>	32.1	30.9	40.9	---
1977 <sup>2,3</sup>	15.4	14.6	19.7	19.5	1956 <sup>4</sup>	31.4	30.3	40.2	---
1976 <sup>2,3</sup>	15.0	14.2	19.3	19.0	1955	30.4	29.4	38.7	---
1975 <sup>2,3</sup>	15.3	14.5	19.7	19.5	1954 <sup>4</sup>	30.1	29.1	38.0	---
1974 <sup>2,3</sup>	15.8	15.0	20.3	20.0	1953 <sup>4</sup>	29.2	28.2	36.6	---
1973 <sup>2,3</sup>	16.2	15.3	21.2	21.0	1952 <sup>4</sup>	28.6	27.7	35.4	---
1972 <sup>2,3</sup>	17.3	16.4	22.7	22.6	1951 <sup>4</sup>	27.9	26.9	35.0	---
1971 <sup>3,4</sup>	19.5	18.5	25.2	25.1	1950	26.3	25.3	33.7	---
1970 <sup>4</sup>	21.3	20.5	26.5	26.8	1949	26.5	25.6	33.1	---
1969 <sup>4</sup>	21.1	20.2	26.4	26.3	1948	26.5	25.7	32.2	---
1968 <sup>4</sup>	21.1	20.2	26.8	26.8	1947	27.8	27.4	30.6	---
1967 <sup>5</sup>	21.9	20.9	28.4	28.5	1946	24.9	24.5	27.6	---
1966 <sup>4</sup>	23.3	22.2	30.3	30.5	1945	20.9	20.3	25.6	---
1965 <sup>4</sup>	24.8	23.7	32.6	32.9	1944	21.6	21.0	26.2	---
1964 <sup>4</sup>	27.2	26.1	34.9	35.5	1943	23.0	22.5	26.7	---
1963 <sup>4,6</sup>	28.3	27.3	36.0	---	1942	22.3	21.8	25.9	---
1962 <sup>4,6</sup>	29.6	28.5	37.2	---	1941	20.3	19.7	25.3	---
1961 <sup>4</sup>	30.9	29.9	38.5	---	1940	19.4	18.8	24.5	---
1960 <sup>4</sup>	31.2	30.2	38.8	38.9					
1959 <sup>4</sup>	31.4	30.3	39.4	---					

<sup>1</sup>Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>2</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>3</sup>Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. I, Natality, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>4</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>5</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>6</sup>Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>7</sup>For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-4. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates by Race: United States, 1940-80

[Gross reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of women born on the same date would bear if they all survived from birth to the end of the childbearing period and if they experienced a given set of age-specific fertility rates. Net reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the probability (as determined from the life table for the year) of women surviving to a specified age group and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of 1,000 women would bear if they experienced given sets of age-specific mortality and fertility rates]

Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate			Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate		
	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other
REGISTERED BIRTHS <sup>1</sup>							BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION <sup>7</sup>						
1980 <sup>2</sup>	896	850	1,143	876	833	1,106	1959 <sup>4</sup>	1,812	1,737	2,360	1,742	1,679	2,200
1979 <sup>2,3</sup>	881	834	1,137	861	817	1,099	1958 <sup>4</sup>	1,807	1,735	2,339	1,736	1,675	2,178
1978 <sup>2,3</sup>	857	810	1,114	837	793	1,076	1957 <sup>4</sup>	1,837	1,764	2,371	1,765	1,701	2,206
1977 <sup>2,3</sup>	872	827	1,122	851	809	1,082	1956 <sup>4</sup>	1,798	1,724	2,339	1,729	1,665	2,184
1976 <sup>2,3</sup>	847	803	1,094	825	785	1,053	1955	1,745	1,675	2,255	1,676	1,617	2,101
1975 <sup>2,3</sup>	864	819	1,120	841	800	1,076	1954 <sup>4</sup>	1,727	1,660	2,216	1,657	1,601	2,062
1974 <sup>2,3</sup>	893	849	1,149	869	828	1,103	1953 <sup>4</sup>	1,668	1,607	2,118	1,597	1,546	1,959
1973 <sup>2,3</sup>	916	867	1,204	889	844	1,152	1952 <sup>4</sup>	1,637	1,579	2,062	1,563	1,516	1,897
1972 <sup>2,3</sup>	980	927	1,297	950	902	1,238	1951 <sup>4</sup>	1,593	1,534	2,027	1,521	1,472	1,865
1971 <sup>3,4</sup>	1,105	1,051	1,438	1,071	1,022	1,369	1950	1,505	1,446	1,940	1,435	1,387	1,780
1970 <sup>4</sup>	1,207	1,158	1,509	1,168	1,125	1,433	1949	1,515	1,462	1,906	1,439	1,397	1,743
1969 <sup>4</sup>	1,201	1,147	1,554	1,161	1,113	1,473	1948	1,514	1,469	1,845	1,430	1,400	1,679
1968 <sup>4</sup>	1,206	1,151	1,577	1,166	1,116	1,495	1947	1,593	1,568	1,766	1,505	1,492	1,594
1967 <sup>5</sup>	1,255	1,193	1,676	1,213	1,158	1,582	1946	1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,331	1,435
1966 <sup>4</sup>	1,336	1,271	1,785	1,288	1,231	1,678	1945	1,212	1,175	1,493	1,132	1,106	1,323
1965 <sup>4</sup>	1,428	1,357	1,919	1,376	1,314	1,802	1944	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,334
1964 <sup>4</sup>	1,564	1,495	2,051	1,507	1,447	1,923	1943	1,323	1,294	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,348
1963 <sup>4,6</sup>	1,623	1,556	2,102	1,564	1,506	1,973	1942	1,277	1,250	1,487	1,185	1,171	1,293
1962 <sup>4,6</sup>	1,695	1,630	2,170	1,633	1,577	2,033	1941	1,168	1,131	1,458	1,075	1,052	1,242
1961 <sup>4</sup>	1,770	1,704	2,240	1,704	1,648	2,100	1940	1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,209
1960 <sup>4</sup>	1,783	1,720	2,241	1,715	1,662	2,093							
1959 <sup>4</sup>	1,791	1,725	2,271	1,722	1,667	2,118							

<sup>1</sup>Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>2</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>3</sup>Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. I, Natality, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>4</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>5</sup>Based on 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>6</sup>Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>7</sup>For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-5. Intrinsic Rates of Birth, Death, and Natural Increase by Race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-80

[Rates per 1,000 population for specified group. The intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase are the rates that would eventually prevail if a population were to experience the age-specific mortality and fertility rates for a given year over a long period of time. For method of computation see page 4-13, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962*]

Year	Intrinsic rate of natural increase			Intrinsic birth rate			Intrinsic death rate		
	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other
<b>REGISTERED BIRTHS<sup>1</sup></b>									
1980 <sup>2</sup> -----	-5.1	-7.0	4.0	11.1	10.1	16.7	16.1	17.1	12.7
1979 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	-5.7	-7.7	3.8	10.7	9.7	16.5	16.5	17.4	12.7
1978 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	-6.8	-8.8	2.9	10.3	9.3	16.1	17.1	18.2	13.2
1977 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	-6.2	-8.1	3.2	10.6	9.7	16.3	16.8	17.7	13.1
1976 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	-7.4	-9.3	2.1	10.1	9.2	15.8	17.5	18.5	13.7
1975 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	-6.7	-8.6	3.0	10.5	9.6	16.4	17.2	18.1	13.4
1974 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	-5.4	-7.2	4.0	11.2	10.3	17.2	16.6	17.5	13.2
1973 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	-4.5	-6.5	5.7	11.7	10.7	18.5	16.2	17.1	12.8
1972 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	-2.0	-3.9	8.6	13.0	11.9	20.4	15.0	15.8	11.8
1971 <sup>3,4</sup> -----	2.6	0.8	12.6	15.5	14.3	23.2	12.9	13.5	10.6
1970 <sup>4</sup> -----	6.0	4.5	14.4	17.6	16.5	24.6	11.6	12.0	10.2
1969 <sup>4</sup> -----	5.7	4.1	15.4	17.5	16.3	25.5	11.7	12.2	10.1
1968 <sup>4</sup> -----	5.9	4.2	16.0	17.6	16.4	26.0	11.7	12.2	10.0
1967 <sup>5</sup> -----	7.4	5.6	18.2	18.5	17.2	27.5	11.1	11.6	9.4
1966 <sup>4</sup> -----	9.7	7.9	20.4	20.0	18.7	29.4	10.4	10.8	9.0
1965 <sup>4</sup> -----	12.1	10.3	23.1	21.7	20.3	31.5	9.6	9.9	8.4
1964 <sup>4</sup> -----	15.6	14.0	25.7	24.2	22.8	33.7	8.5	8.8	8.0
1963 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	17.1	15.6	26.7	24.6	23.2	33.8	7.5	7.7	7.1
1962 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	18.8	17.4	27.9	25.8	24.6	34.8	7.0	7.1	6.9
1961 <sup>4</sup> -----	20.5	19.1	29.2	27.1	25.8	35.9	6.6	6.7	6.7
1960 <sup>4</sup> -----	20.8	19.5	29.2	27.4	26.2	36.1	6.6	6.7	6.9
<b>BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION<sup>7</sup></b>									
1950 -----	13.7	12.3	23.0	22.6	21.3	31.8	8.9	9.0	8.9
1940 -----	1.0	0.1	7.4	---	---	---	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup>Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>2</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>3</sup>Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. I, Natality, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>4</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>5</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>6</sup>Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>7</sup>For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-11

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-80

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mother multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group]

Year and race	Total fertility rate	Age of mother									
		10-14 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
ALL RACES											
Registered Births <sup>1</sup>											
1980 <sup>2</sup>	1,839.5	1.1	53.0	32.5	82.1	115.1	112.9	61.9	19.8	3.9	0.2
1979 <sup>2,3</sup>	1,808.0	1.2	52.3	32.3	81.3	112.8	111.4	60.3	19.5	3.9	0.2
1978 <sup>2,3</sup>	1,760.0	1.2	51.5	32.2	79.8	109.9	108.5	57.8	19.0	3.9	0.2
1977 <sup>2,3</sup>	1,789.5	1.2	52.8	33.9	80.9	112.9	111.0	56.4	19.2	4.2	0.2
1976 <sup>2,3</sup>	1,738.0	1.2	52.8	34.1	80.5	110.3	106.2	53.6	19.0	4.3	0.2
1975 <sup>2,3</sup>	1,774.0	1.3	55.6	36.1	85.0	113.0	108.2	52.3	19.5	4.6	0.3
1974 <sup>2,3</sup>	1,835.0	1.2	57.5	37.3	88.7	117.7	111.5	53.8	20.2	4.8	0.3
1973 <sup>2,3</sup>	1,879.0	1.2	59.3	38.5	91.2	119.7	112.2	55.6	22.1	5.4	0.3
1972 <sup>2,3</sup>	2,010.0	1.2	61.7	39.0	96.9	130.2	117.7	59.8	24.8	6.2	0.4
1971 <sup>3,4</sup>	2,266.5	1.1	64.5	38.2	105.3	150.1	134.1	67.3	28.7	7.1	0.4
1970 <sup>4</sup>	2,480.0	1.2	68.3	38.8	114.7	167.8	145.1	73.3	31.7	8.1	0.5
1969 <sup>4</sup>	2,455.5	1.0	65.5	35.7	112.4	165.7	143.0	73.5	33.1	8.8	0.5
1968 <sup>4</sup>	2,464.2	1.0	65.6	35.1	113.5	166.5	140.0	74.2	35.4	9.6	0.6
1967 <sup>5</sup>	2,557.7	0.9	67.5	35.3	116.7	172.9	142.1	78.7	38.3	10.6	0.7
1966 <sup>4</sup>	2,721.4	0.8	70.3	35.7	120.3	185.6	148.2	85.1	41.9	11.7	0.7
1965 <sup>4</sup>	2,912.6	0.8	70.5	---	---	195.3	161.6	94.4	46.2	12.8	0.8
1964 <sup>4</sup>	3,190.5	0.9	73.1	---	---	217.5	178.7	103.4	49.9	13.8	0.8
1963 <sup>4</sup>	3,318.8	0.9	76.7	---	---	229.1	185.1	105.8	51.2	14.2	0.9
1962 <sup>4</sup>	3,461.3	0.8	81.4	---	---	241.9	191.1	108.6	52.6	14.9	0.9
1961 <sup>4</sup>	3,620.3	0.9	88.6	---	---	251.9	197.5	113.2	55.6	15.6	0.9
1960 <sup>4</sup>	3,653.6	0.8	89.1	---	---	258.1	197.4	112.7	56.2	15.5	0.9
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>6</sup>											
1955	3,573.7	0.9	90.3	---	---	241.6	190.2	116.0	58.6	16.1	1.0
1950	3,090.5	1.0	81.6	---	---	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1945	2,491.2	0.8	51.1	---	---	138.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	16.6	1.6
1940	2,301.3	0.7	54.1	---	---	135.6	122.8	83.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
WHITE											
Registered Births <sup>1</sup>											
1980 <sup>2</sup>	1,748.5	0.6	44.7	25.2	72.1	109.5	112.4	60.4	18.5	3.4	0.2
1979 <sup>2,3</sup>	1,715.5	0.6	43.7	24.7	71.0	107.0	110.8	59.0	18.3	3.5	0.2
1978 <sup>2,3</sup>	1,667.5	0.6	42.9	24.9	69.4	104.1	107.9	56.6	17.7	3.5	0.2
1977 <sup>2,3</sup>	1,703.0	0.6	44.1	26.1	70.5	107.7	110.9	55.3	18.0	3.8	0.2
1976 <sup>2,3</sup>	1,652.0	0.6	44.1	26.3	70.2	105.3	105.9	52.6	17.8	3.9	0.2
1975 <sup>2,3</sup>	1,686.0	0.6	46.4	28.0	74.0	108.2	108.1	51.3	18.2	4.2	0.2
1974 <sup>2,3</sup>	1,748.5	0.6	47.9	28.7	77.3	113.0	111.8	52.9	18.9	4.4	0.2
1973 <sup>2,3</sup>	1,783.0	0.6	49.0	29.2	79.3	114.4	112.3	54.4	20.7	4.9	0.3
1972 <sup>2,3</sup>	1,906.5	0.5	51.0	29.3	84.3	124.8	117.4	58.4	23.3	5.6	0.3
1971 <sup>3,4</sup>	2,160.5	0.5	53.6	28.5	92.3	144.9	134.0	65.4	26.9	6.4	0.4
1970 <sup>4</sup>	2,385.0	0.5	57.4	29.2	101.5	163.4	145.9	71.9	30.0	7.5	0.4
1969 <sup>4</sup>	2,360.3	0.4	54.7	26.4	99.2	161.3	143.7	71.9	31.5	8.1	0.5
1968 <sup>4</sup>	2,365.6	0.4	54.9	25.6	100.5	162.1	140.3	72.4	33.7	8.9	0.5
1967 <sup>5</sup>	2,446.9	0.3	56.9	25.7	104.0	167.9	141.0	76.4	36.5	9.8	0.6
1966 <sup>4</sup>	2,602.9	0.3	60.4	26.6	108.2	180.0	146.0	82.5	39.9	10.8	0.7
1965 <sup>4</sup>	2,783.4	0.3	60.6	---	---	189.0	158.4	91.6	44.0	12.0	0.7
1964 <sup>4</sup>	3,065.0	0.3	63.4	---	---	211.6	175.9	100.5	47.6	13.0	0.7
1963 <sup>4,7</sup>	3,193.5	0.3	68.2	---	---	223.5	181.1	102.6	48.8	13.4	0.8
1962 <sup>4,7</sup>	3,341.3	0.4	73.2	---	---	237.0	187.4	105.2	50.1	14.2	0.8
1961 <sup>4</sup>	3,496.9	0.4	79.2	---	---	246.7	194.2	110.1	53.1	14.8	0.9
1960 <sup>4</sup>	3,532.9	0.4	79.4	---	---	252.8	194.9	109.6	54.0	14.7	0.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>6</sup>											
1955	3,443.1	0.3	79.1	---	---	235.8	186.6	114.0	56.7	15.4	0.9
1950	2,976.8	0.4	70.0	---	---	190.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5	1.0
1945	2,421.2	0.3	42.1	---	---	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0	1.4
1940	2,229.1	0.2	45.3	---	---	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0	1.6
ALL OTHER											
Registered Births <sup>1</sup>											
1980 <sup>2</sup>	2,323.0	3.9	94.6	68.3	133.2	145.0	115.5	70.8	27.9	6.5	0.4
1979 <sup>2,3</sup>	2,309.5	4.1	96.5	70.5	134.9	144.3	114.6	68.3	27.3	6.4	0.4
1978 <sup>2,3</sup>	2,264.5	4.0	96.0	70.4	134.4	142.1	111.9	65.2	26.9	6.4	0.4
1977 <sup>2,3</sup>	2,278.5	4.3	99.5	74.8	136.8	142.3	111.5	63.4	27.3	6.9	0.5
1976 <sup>2,3</sup>	2,222.5	4.3	99.9	75.5	137.2	138.9	107.6	59.5	26.9	6.9	0.5
1975 <sup>2,3</sup>	2,276.0	4.7	106.4	80.5	146.1	141.0	108.7	58.8	27.6	7.5	0.5
1974 <sup>2,3</sup>	2,338.5	4.6	111.3	84.9	153.1	145.5	109.5	59.9	28.8	7.6	0.5
1973 <sup>2,3</sup>	2,443.0	5.0	117.5	90.5	160.9	151.6	111.2	63.2	30.9	8.6	0.6
1972 <sup>2,3</sup>	2,627.5	4.7	123.8	93.8	173.3	163.4	119.3	68.9	34.8	9.9	0.7
1971 <sup>3,4</sup>	2,919.5	4.7	128.5	94.0	185.6	184.0	134.6	79.3	40.2	11.7	0.9
1970 <sup>4</sup>	3,066.7	4.8	133.4	95.2	195.4	196.8	140.1	82.5	42.2	12.6	0.9
1969 <sup>4</sup>	3,061.2	4.5	131.3	91.8	195.1	195.9	138.2	83.6	44.1	13.7	1.0
1968 <sup>4</sup>	3,108.4	4.3	132.3	92.8	197.5	197.7	138.6	85.9	46.9	14.8	1.2
1967 <sup>5</sup>	3,299.2	4.1	135.0	93.8	203.6	208.7	149.2	93.9	50.9	16.7	1.2
1966 <sup>4</sup>	3,531.5	4.0	136.4	92.7	210.9	224.7	163.0	102.1	56.3	18.4	1.4
1965 <sup>4</sup>	3,807.9	4.0	138.4	---	---	239.2	183.5	113.0	62.7	19.3	1.5

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-80—Con.

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mother multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group]

Year and race	Total fertility rate	Age of mother									
		10-14 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
ALL OTHER—Con.											
Registered Births <sup>1</sup> —Con.											
1964 <sup>4</sup> -----	4,070.2	4.0	141.5	---	---	258.6	198.0	122.7	66.8	20.9	1.6
1963 <sup>4,7</sup> -----	4,203.0	4.0	142.6	---	---	268.4	208.7	125.7	68.7	21.1	1.5
1962 <sup>4,7</sup> -----	4,340.1	3.9	147.1	---	---	276.9	215.2	130.0	71.8	21.8	1.5
1961 <sup>4</sup> -----	4,496.8	4.0	155.2	---	---	286.6	220.4	134.7	74.9	22.3	1.4
1960 <sup>4</sup> -----	4,522.1	4.0	158.2	---	---	294.2	214.6	135.6	74.2	22.0	1.7
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>6</sup>											
1955 -----	4,520.2	4.8	167.2	---	---	281.6	218.2	132.6	74.9	22.0	2.1
1950 -----	3,928.3	5.1	163.5	---	---	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6
1945 -----	3,016.7	3.9	117.5	---	---	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7
1940 -----	2,870.2	3.7	121.7	---	---	168.5	116.3	83.5	53.7	21.5	5.2
BLACK											
Registered Births <sup>1</sup>											
1980 <sup>2</sup> -----	2,266.0	4.3	100.0	73.6	138.8	146.3	109.1	62.9	24.5	5.8	0.3
1979 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	2,263.2	4.6	101.7	75.7	140.4	146.3	108.2	60.7	24.7	6.1	0.4
1978 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	2,218.0	4.4	100.9	75.0	139.7	143.6	105.4	58.3	24.3	6.1	0.4
1977 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	2,251.0	4.7	104.7	79.6	142.9	144.4	106.4	57.5	25.4	6.6	0.5
1976 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	2,187.0	4.7	104.9	80.3	142.5	140.5	101.6	53.6	24.8	6.8	0.5
1975 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	2,243.0	5.1	111.8	85.6	152.4	142.8	102.2	53.1	25.6	7.5	0.5
1974 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	2,298.5	5.0	116.5	90.0	158.7	146.7	102.2	54.1	27.0	7.6	0.6
1973 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	2,411.0	5.4	123.1	96.0	166.6	153.1	103.9	58.1	29.4	8.6	0.6
1972 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	2,601.0	5.1	129.8	99.5	179.5	165.0	112.4	64.0	33.4	9.8	0.7
1971 <sup>3,4</sup> -----	2,902.0	5.1	134.5	99.4	192.6	186.6	128.0	74.8	38.9	11.6	0.9
1970 <sup>4</sup> -----	3,098.7	5.2	147.7	101.4	204.9	202.7	136.3	79.6	41.9	12.5	1.0
1969 <sup>4</sup> -----	3,042.8	4.8	137.0	96.9	202.5	198.0	132.3	79.1	42.9	13.5	1.0
1968 <sup>4</sup> -----	3,099.8	4.7	138.7	98.2	206.1	199.8	133.1	82.2	45.8	14.5	1.2
1967 <sup>5</sup> -----	3,311.8	4.4	141.8	99.5	213.4	211.9	145.3	91.1	50.1	16.6	1.2
1966 <sup>4</sup> -----	3,545.3	4.2	142.7	97.9	219.2	227.9	159.0	100.3	55.4	18.2	1.4
1965 <sup>4</sup> -----	3,828.5	4.3	144.6	---	---	243.1	180.4	111.3	61.9	18.7	1.4
1964 <sup>4</sup> -----	4,138.6	4.3	147.6	---	---	264.7	198.5	123.5	66.8	20.8	1.5
1961-1963 -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1960 <sup>4</sup> -----	4,541.8	4.3	156.1	---	---	295.4	218.6	137.1	73.9	21.9	1.1

<sup>1</sup>Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>3</sup>Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. I, Natality, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.<sup>4</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>5</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.<sup>6</sup>For method of adjustment see Technical Appendix.<sup>7</sup>Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-13

Table 1-7. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-80

[Rates are live births per 1,000 men for specified group]

Year and race	15-54 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of father								
		15-19 years <sup>2</sup>	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
ALL RACES										
Registered Births <sup>3</sup>										
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	57.0	18.8	92.0	123.0	91.0	42.8	17.1	6.1	2.2	0.4
1979 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	55.8	18.5	90.6	122.4	89.3	42.2	16.7	6.0	2.3	0.3
1978 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	54.1	18.1	89.7	120.0	86.7	40.8	16.3	5.8	2.2	0.3
1977 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	54.9	19.1	92.8	124.2	85.9	41.1	16.5	6.0	2.2	0.3
1976 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	53.2	19.4	92.1	120.3	82.6	39.8	16.2	6.0	2.1	0.3
1975 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	53.8	20.8	96.2	123.9	81.5	39.9	16.5	6.1	2.2	0.4
1974 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	55.0	21.7	101.2	128.2	83.9	40.8	16.8	6.2	2.2	0.4
1973 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	55.7	22.4	104.3	129.7	86.0	42.5	18.0	6.7	2.3	0.4
1972 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	59.1	23.4	113.2	137.6	91.8	46.7	19.9	7.4	2.5	0.4
1971 <sup>5,6</sup> -----	66.1	23.9	129.8	160.2	103.8	53.2	22.7	8.2	2.9	0.5
1970 <sup>6</sup> -----	71.5	25.6	146.6	175.0	112.3	57.6	24.9	9.1	3.1	0.6
1969 <sup>6</sup> -----	70.2	24.0	143.8	174.2	111.4	58.5	25.5	9.5	3.4	0.6
1967-68-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 <sup>6</sup> -----	73.5	22.0	160.8	181.7	119.8	68.0	30.7	12.0	4.3	0.8
1965 <sup>6</sup> -----	77.5	20.0	162.7	194.1	130.5	73.9	34.0	13.3	4.7	0.8
1964 <sup>6</sup> -----	84.2	19.6	177.1	213.7	142.7	79.2	37.0	14.1	5.2	0.9
1963 <sup>6</sup> -----	87.1	20.2	184.4	222.3	146.2	80.4	38.0	14.5	5.5	0.9
1962 <sup>6</sup> -----	90.0	21.0	195.1	227.7	149.6	82.0	40.0	15.1	5.6	0.9
1961 <sup>6</sup> -----	93.9	22.3	199.6	233.2	154.9	85.9	42.1	16.3	6.1	1.0
1960 <sup>6</sup> -----	94.8	21.5	202.2	232.6	154.2	87.4	42.6	16.7	6.2	1.0
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>7</sup>										
1950-----	87.0	14.2	142.0	186.7	141.9	87.2	45.1	19.6	7.5	1.4
1940-----	64.7	7.5	91.2	138.2	113.2	74.4	40.9	19.7	8.2	1.9
WHITE										
Registered Births <sup>3</sup>										
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	52.9	15.2	84.0	118.4	86.9	39.2	14.7	5.0	1.8	0.3
1979 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	51.6	14.9	82.2	117.4	85.3	38.7	14.6	5.0	1.8	0.2
1978 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	50.0	14.7	81.0	115.0	82.9	37.4	14.2	4.9	1.7	0.2
1977 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	50.9	15.5	84.0	119.4	82.7	37.8	14.5	5.1	1.7	0.2
1976 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	49.3	15.8	83.2	115.6	79.7	36.7	14.4	5.1	1.7	0.2
1975 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	49.8	17.1	86.6	119.5	78.6	36.8	14.8	5.2	1.7	0.3
1974 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	51.1	17.7	91.0	124.3	81.1	37.9	15.2	5.4	1.8	0.3
1973 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	51.5	18.1	93.3	125.4	83.2	39.5	16.4	5.7	1.8	0.3
1972 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	54.7	18.8	101.8	133.2	88.7	43.4	18.1	6.3	2.0	0.3
1971 <sup>5,6</sup> -----	61.5	19.3	118.3	155.6	100.1	49.6	20.6	7.0	2.3	0.3
1970 <sup>6</sup> -----	67.1	21.0	135.3	170.9	109.3	54.5	22.9	7.9	2.6	0.4
1969 <sup>6</sup> -----	65.9	19.4	132.6	170.5	108.3	55.4	23.4	8.2	2.7	0.4
1967-68-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 <sup>6</sup> -----	68.6	18.5	149.1	175.3	115.4	64.4	27.8	10.3	3.4	0.5
1965 <sup>6</sup> -----	72.4	16.7	150.7	186.6	126.1	69.9	30.9	11.4	3.7	0.6
1964 <sup>6</sup> -----	79.1	16.4	165.7	206.5	138.6	75.1	33.6	12.1	4.1	0.6
1963 <sup>6,8</sup> -----	82.2	17.6	174.0	214.7	141.4	75.9	34.8	12.7	4.4	0.7
1962 <sup>6,8</sup> -----	85.2	18.6	185.4	220.5	144.8	77.2	36.7	13.3	4.5	0.7
1961 <sup>6</sup> -----	88.8	19.4	189.1	226.2	150.5	81.1	38.6	14.1	4.8	0.7
1960 <sup>6</sup> -----	89.8	18.7	191.1	226.7	149.6	82.8	39.1	14.4	5.0	0.7
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>7</sup>										
1950-----	82.9	11.1	131.2	181.8	139.3	84.3	42.3	17.5	6.4	1.1
1940-----	61.7	5.5	81.9	135.0	112.4	72.8	39.2	18.2	7.3	1.5
ALL OTHER										
Registered Births <sup>3</sup>										
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	83.6	37.5	139.0	152.3	118.9	68.6	33.7	14.3	6.2	1.3
1979 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	83.5	37.5	141.1	155.1	118.2	68.2	32.3	14.0	6.3	1.2
1978 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	81.9	36.7	143.1	153.2	114.6	66.5	31.8	13.1	5.9	1.2
1977 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	82.3	38.9	147.3	156.7	110.4	65.3	31.1	13.2	6.2	1.2
1976 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	80.1	39.2	148.8	153.9	104.4	62.4	29.3	13.2	5.9	1.3
1975 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	81.8	42.4	158.5	156.4	102.5	63.5	29.4	13.1	6.0	1.4
1974 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	83.4	45.2	168.4	157.7	104.2	62.9	29.5	13.2	6.4	1.4
1973 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	86.4	48.2	178.5	163.1	106.9	65.5	30.5	14.8	6.3	1.5
1972 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	91.9	50.9	191.7	173.1	115.2	71.1	34.4	16.4	7.2	1.8
1971 <sup>5,6</sup> -----	100.8	51.9	211.5	195.4	130.8	80.4	39.9	18.9	8.1	2.1
1970 <sup>6</sup> -----	104.5	55.2	224.9	202.6	135.1	82.4	42.5	20.4	9.0	2.7
1969 <sup>6</sup> -----	103.5	52.9	227.1	203.3	134.6	82.8	44.1	21.2	9.5	2.7
1967-68-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 <sup>6</sup> -----	112.1	46.8	248.6	230.7	152.6	96.5	55.8	28.3	12.1	3.1
1965 <sup>6</sup> -----	118.9	43.8	252.7	251.2	163.3	106.0	61.6	31.2	13.9	3.5
1964 <sup>6</sup> -----	125.7	42.6	262.5	268.7	174.5	113.6	68.2	33.0	15.5	3.6
1963 <sup>6,8</sup> -----	128.5	41.8	264.9	278.7	179.7	117.4	68.8	33.5	17.0	3.8
1962 <sup>6,8</sup> -----	131.7	42.0	271.1	282.5	184.4	122.1	72.2	34.4	17.7	3.9
1961 <sup>6</sup> -----	135.9	43.4	277.4	287.0	190.6	126.4	74.8	36.1	18.4	4.0
1960 <sup>6</sup> -----	136.0	41.8	284.6	278.2	191.9	126.8	74.2	37.1	18.4	4.1

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-7. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-80—Con.

[Rates are live births per 1,000 men for specified group]

Year and race	15-54 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of father								
		15-19 years <sup>2</sup>	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
ALL OTHER—Con.										
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>7</sup>										
1950-----	122.6	38.9	231.5	229.3	166.1	113.1	71.6	38.7	18.4	5.1
1940-----	92.7	24.4	173.6	166.6	120.4	88.3	56.9	34.7	18.0	6.4
BLACK										
Registered Births <sup>3</sup>										
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	83.8	40.4	146.6	154.2	110.8	62.8	31.5	13.8	6.0	1.2
1979 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	83.7	40.2	148.7	156.7	109.8	62.3	30.7	13.7	6.2	1.1
1978 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	81.9	39.0	150.7	154.1	106.3	61.0	30.1	12.7	5.7	1.1
1977 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	82.9	41.4	155.2	158.6	104.5	60.5	30.1	12.7	6.1	1.1
1976 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	80.4	41.7	156.6	154.3	97.7	57.2	28.0	12.7	5.7	1.1
1975 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	82.1	45.0	167.3	156.8	95.5	57.7	28.5	12.6	5.9	1.1
1974 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	83.4	47.9	176.8	156.8	96.5	57.5	28.5	12.8	6.2	1.1
1973 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	86.7	51.1	187.3	162.6	100.6	60.6	29.8	14.4	6.2	1.3
1972 <sup>4,5</sup> -----	92.5	54.0	201.5	172.9	109.2	67.4	33.5	16.1	6.9	1.5
1971 <sup>5,6</sup> -----	101.7	54.8	222.9	197.2	125.5	76.7	39.0	18.5	7.8	1.8
1970 <sup>6</sup> -----	107.4	58.7	243.7	209.6	132.6	80.9	41.9	20.6	8.8	2.1
1969 <sup>6</sup> -----	104.3	55.2	239.4	205.5	129.4	80.0	43.1	21.1	9.1	2.2

<sup>1</sup>Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of father, to men aged 15-54 years.<sup>2</sup>Rates computed by relating births to fathers under 20 years of age to men aged 15-19 years.<sup>3</sup>Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>4</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>5</sup>Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. I, Natality, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.<sup>6</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>7</sup>For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.<sup>8</sup>Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-15

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-80  
 [Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Year and race	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
ALL RACES								
Registered Births <sup>1</sup>								
1980 <sup>2</sup> -----	68.4	29.5	21.8	10.3	3.9	1.5	1.0	0.4
1979 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	67.2	28.6	21.6	10.1	3.8	1.5	1.0	0.4
1978 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	65.5	27.8	21.1	9.8	3.8	1.5	1.0	0.4
1977 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	66.8	28.2	21.6	10.0	3.8	1.6	1.1	0.5
1976 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	65.0	27.5	20.8	9.5	3.8	1.6	1.2	0.6
1975 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	66.0	28.1	20.9	9.4	3.9	1.7	1.3	0.7
1974 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	67.8	28.7	21.4	9.5	4.1	1.9	1.5	0.8
1973 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	68.8	28.6	21.0	9.8	4.5	2.2	1.8	0.9
1972 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	73.1	29.8	21.4	10.6	5.3	2.6	2.2	1.2
1971 <sup>3,4</sup> -----	81.6	32.0	23.1	12.5	6.4	3.3	2.8	1.5
1970 <sup>4</sup> -----	87.9	34.2	24.2	13.6	7.2	3.8	3.2	1.8
1969 <sup>4</sup> -----	86.1	32.6	23.3	13.4	7.3	4.0	3.5	2.0
1968 <sup>4</sup> -----	85.2	31.9	22.4	13.1	7.5	4.2	3.9	2.3
1967 <sup>5</sup> -----	87.2	30.7	22.5	13.9	8.3	4.8	4.5	2.7
1966 <sup>4</sup> -----	90.8	30.9	22.4	14.7	9.1	5.4	5.2	3.1
1965 <sup>4</sup> -----	96.3	29.7	23.3	16.6	10.7	6.4	6.0	3.7
1964 <sup>4</sup> -----	104.7	30.3	25.1	18.7	12.2	7.3	6.9	4.1
1963 <sup>4</sup> -----	108.3	29.9	26.1	19.9	13.1	7.8	7.3	4.3
1962 <sup>4</sup> -----	112.0	29.9	26.9	21.0	13.8	8.2	7.6	4.5
1961 <sup>4</sup> -----	117.1	30.9	28.3	22.4	14.6	8.5	7.9	4.5
1960 <sup>4</sup> -----	118.0	31.1	29.2	22.8	14.6	8.3	7.6	4.3
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>6</sup>								
1955-----	118.3	32.8	31.8	23.1	13.3	7.2	6.4	3.8
1950-----	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1945-----	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0
1940-----	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
WHITE								
Registered Births <sup>1</sup>								
1980 <sup>2</sup> -----	64.7	28.4	21.0	9.5	3.4	1.3	0.8	0.3
1979 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	63.4	27.4	20.8	9.4	3.4	1.3	0.8	0.3
1978 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	61.7	26.6	20.2	9.2	3.3	1.3	0.8	0.3
1977 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	63.2	26.9	20.9	9.4	3.4	1.4	0.9	0.4
1976 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	61.5	26.3	20.2	8.9	3.4	1.4	1.0	0.4
1975 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	62.5	26.7	20.3	8.8	3.5	1.5	1.1	0.5
1974 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	64.2	27.2	20.8	9.0	3.8	1.7	1.2	0.6
1973 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	64.9	27.0	20.4	9.2	4.1	1.9	1.5	0.7
1972 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	68.9	28.1	20.9	10.1	4.9	2.3	1.8	0.8
1971 <sup>3,4</sup> -----	77.3	30.5	22.5	12.0	6.0	3.0	2.3	1.0
1970 <sup>4</sup> -----	84.1	32.9	23.7	13.3	6.8	3.4	2.7	1.2
1969 <sup>4</sup> -----	82.2	31.4	22.9	13.1	7.0	3.6	2.9	1.4
1968 <sup>4</sup> -----	81.3	30.8	22.0	12.8	7.1	3.8	3.2	1.6
1967 <sup>5</sup> -----	82.8	29.6	22.1	13.5	7.8	4.3	3.7	1.8
1966 <sup>4</sup> -----	86.2	30.0	21.9	14.3	8.6	4.9	4.3	2.1
1965 <sup>4</sup> -----	91.3	28.9	22.9	16.2	10.1	5.8	5.0	2.4
1964 <sup>4</sup> -----	99.8	29.8	24.8	18.4	11.7	6.7	5.7	2.7
1963 <sup>4,7</sup> -----	103.6	29.4	25.9	19.6	12.6	7.1	6.1	2.9
1962 <sup>4,7</sup> -----	107.5	29.6	26.8	20.8	13.3	7.5	6.3	3.0
1961 <sup>4</sup> -----	112.3	30.6	28.3	22.2	14.0	7.7	6.4	3.0
1960 <sup>4</sup> -----	113.2	30.8	29.2	22.7	14.1	7.5	6.1	2.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>6</sup>								
1955-----	113.7	32.6	32.0	22.9	12.6	6.2	4.9	2.5
1950-----	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5
1945-----	83.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0
1940-----	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5
ALL OTHER								
Registered Births <sup>1</sup>								
1980 <sup>2</sup> -----	88.6	35.6	26.2	14.4	6.5	2.9	2.1	0.9
1979 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	88.5	35.7	26.2	14.2	6.4	2.9	2.1	1.0
1978 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	87.0	35.0	25.8	13.8	6.3	2.9	2.2	1.1
1977 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	87.7	35.6	25.7	13.5	6.2	3.0	2.4	1.3
1976 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	85.8	35.2	24.7	12.8	6.0	3.0	2.5	1.5
1975 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	87.7	36.7	24.6	12.6	6.1	3.1	2.8	1.8
1974 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	89.8	37.7	24.7	12.5	6.3	3.3	3.1	2.1
1973 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	93.4	38.8	24.4	13.0	6.9	3.9	3.7	2.6
1972 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	99.5	40.6	25.0	13.7	7.7	4.6	4.6	3.4
1971 <sup>3,4</sup> -----	109.1	41.6	26.8	15.5	9.0	5.6	5.9	4.6
1970 <sup>4</sup> -----	113.0	42.4	26.9	15.9	9.7	6.1	6.7	5.3
1969 <sup>4</sup> -----	111.6	41.0	25.6	15.4	9.8	6.5	7.2	6.1
1968 <sup>4</sup> -----	111.9	39.5	24.6	15.3	10.1	6.8	8.3	7.2
1967 <sup>5</sup> -----	117.1	37.6	25.3	16.5	11.2	7.9	9.9	8.8
1966 <sup>4</sup> -----	123.5	36.6	25.5	17.7	12.6	9.2	11.4	10.5
1965 <sup>4</sup> -----	131.9	35.3	26.2	19.3	14.4	10.7	13.6	12.4

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-80—Con.

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Year and race	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.								
Registered Births <sup>1</sup> —Con.								
1964 <sup>4</sup> -----	140.0	34.4	27.1	20.9	15.8	12.0	15.6	14.3
1963 <sup>4,7</sup> -----	143.7	33.5	27.4	21.6	16.8	13.0	16.4	15.0
1962 <sup>4,7</sup> -----	147.8	32.9	27.8	22.7	17.7	13.6	17.5	15.6
1961 <sup>4</sup> -----	153.0	33.5	28.7	23.6	18.7	14.0	18.4	16.0
1960 <sup>4</sup> -----	153.6	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>6</sup>								
1955-----	154.3	34.8	30.5	24.2	19.0	14.5	17.3	14.0
1950-----	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1945-----	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9
1940-----	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3
BLACK								
Registered Births <sup>1</sup>								
1980 <sup>2</sup> -----	88.1	35.2	25.7	14.5	6.7	3.0	2.1	0.9
1979 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	88.3	35.3	25.8	14.4	6.6	3.0	2.2	1.0
1978 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	86.7	34.6	25.4	13.9	6.5	3.0	2.3	1.1
1977 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	88.1	35.6	25.5	13.6	6.4	3.1	2.4	1.4
1976 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	85.8	35.2	24.4	12.9	6.2	3.1	2.6	1.5
1975 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	87.9	36.9	24.2	12.6	6.3	3.2	2.9	1.9
1974 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	89.7	37.7	24.2	12.6	6.5	3.4	3.3	2.2
1973 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	93.6	38.9	24.0	13.0	7.0	4.0	3.9	2.8
1972 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	99.9	40.7	24.6	13.7	7.9	4.7	4.8	3.6
1971 <sup>3,4</sup> -----	109.7	41.7	26.6	15.5	9.2	5.7	6.2	4.8
1970 <sup>4</sup> -----	115.4	43.3	27.1	16.1	10.0	6.4	7.0	5.6
1969 <sup>4</sup> -----	112.1	41.2	25.4	15.4	9.9	6.6	7.4	6.3
1968 <sup>4</sup> -----	112.7	39.8	24.4	15.3	10.2	7.0	8.6	7.5
1967 <sup>5</sup> -----	118.5	38.0	25.3	16.5	11.4	8.1	10.1	9.1
1966 <sup>4</sup> -----	124.7	36.9	25.5	17.7	12.7	9.4	11.7	10.8
1965 <sup>4</sup> -----	133.9	35.6	26.1	19.3	14.5	10.9	14.0	12.7
1964 <sup>4</sup> -----	142.6	35.0	27.3	21.1	16.1	12.3	16.1	14.7
1960 <sup>4</sup> -----	153.5	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6

<sup>1</sup>Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>3</sup>Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. I, Natality, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.<sup>4</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>5</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.<sup>6</sup>For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.<sup>7</sup>Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-17

Table 1-9. Birth Rates by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified age and racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of mother									
		10-14 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
All races -----	68.4	1.1	53.0	32.5	82.1	115.1	112.9	61.9	19.8	3.9	0.2
First child -----	29.5	1.1	41.4	28.5	59.7	57.3	38.2	12.8	2.6	0.3	0.0
Second child -----	21.8	0.0	9.8	3.6	18.6	39.8	41.9	20.7	4.2	0.5	0.0
Third child -----	10.3	0.0	1.5	0.3	3.2	13.5	21.5	15.3	4.5	0.5	0.0
Fourth child -----	3.9	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.5	3.5	7.5	7.2	3.3	0.6	0.0
Fifth child -----	1.5	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.8	2.5	3.2	2.1	0.7	0.0
Sixth and seventh child -----	1.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.2	2.2	2.1	0.7	0.0
Eighth child and over -----	0.4	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	1.2	0.8	0.1
White -----	64.7	0.6	44.7	25.2	72.1	109.5	112.4	60.4	18.5	3.4	0.2
First child -----	28.4	0.6	36.0	22.7	54.8	57.2	39.6	12.8	2.5	0.3	0.0
Second child -----	21.0	0.0	7.6	2.3	15.1	37.8	42.6	20.7	4.0	0.4	0.0
Third child -----	9.5	0.0	0.9	0.2	2.0	11.4	20.7	15.0	4.3	0.5	0.0
Fourth child -----	3.4	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	2.4	6.6	6.8	3.1	0.5	0.0
Fifth child -----	1.3	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.0	2.8	1.9	0.5	0.0
Sixth and seventh child -----	0.8	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.8	1.8	1.8	0.6	0.0
Eighth child and over -----	0.3	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.1
All other -----	88.6	3.9	94.6	68.3	133.2	145.0	115.5	70.8	27.9	6.5	0.4
First child -----	35.6	3.7	68.3	57.1	84.9	57.5	30.0	12.6	3.2	0.5	0.0
Second child -----	26.2	0.1	20.8	9.9	36.8	50.3	37.8	20.8	5.6	0.7	0.0
Third child -----	14.4	0.0	4.5	1.2	9.5	24.8	25.5	16.5	5.7	0.8	0.0
Fourth child -----	6.5	0.0	0.7	0.1	1.7	8.9	12.8	9.5	4.1	0.9	0.0
Fifth child -----	2.9	-	0.1	0.0	0.2	2.6	5.5	5.2	3.0	0.7	0.0
Sixth and seventh child -----	2.1	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	3.3	4.4	3.6	1.1	0.1
Eighth child and over -----	0.9	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.7	2.6	1.7	0.2
Black -----	88.1	4.3	100.0	73.6	138.8	146.3	109.1	62.9	24.5	5.8	0.3
First child -----	35.2	4.2	71.8	61.3	87.3	55.9	24.3	9.1	2.4	0.3	0.0
Second child -----	25.7	0.1	22.3	10.9	39.0	51.2	35.6	16.8	4.2	0.5	0.0
Third child -----	14.5	0.0	4.9	1.3	10.3	25.9	26.1	15.5	4.8	0.7	0.0
Fourth child -----	6.7	0.0	0.8	0.1	1.8	9.5	13.3	9.7	3.8	0.8	0.0
Fifth child -----	3.0	-	0.1	0.0	0.3	2.9	5.8	6.4	3.1	0.7	0.0
Sixth and seventh child -----	2.1	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	3.5	4.6	3.6	1.1	0.1
Eighth child and over -----	0.9	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.1	0.6	1.8	2.6	1.6	0.1

<sup>1</sup>Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to women aged 15-44 years.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-10. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Live-Birth Order, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race	Total	Age of mother									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
All races -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child -----	43.2	97.2	78.1	87.8	72.7	49.8	33.8	20.7	13.0	8.6	5.0
Second child -----	32.0	2.6	18.5	11.1	22.7	34.6	37.1	33.4	21.2	11.6	6.6
Third child -----	15.0	0.1	2.9	1.0	4.0	11.7	19.0	24.6	22.6	14.0	8.2
Fourth child -----	5.6	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.6	3.0	6.7	11.6	16.5	15.4	11.7
Fifth child -----	2.2	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.7	2.2	5.1	10.4	13.0	11.9
Sixth and seventh child -----	1.5	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.1	3.5	10.4	17.9	19.9
Eighth child and over-----	0.6	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.0	5.9	19.5	36.6
White -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child -----	43.9	98.0	80.6	90.1	75.9	52.3	35.3	21.3	13.4	8.9	5.5
Second child -----	32.5	1.7	17.1	9.2	20.9	34.5	37.9	34.2	21.4	11.7	6.3
Third child -----	14.7	0.2	2.1	0.6	2.8	10.4	18.5	24.9	23.2	14.6	9.0
Fourth child -----	5.2	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.3	2.2	5.8	11.3	16.9	15.8	12.3
Fifth child -----	1.9	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	1.7	4.7	10.2	13.5	12.4
Sixth and seventh child -----	1.2	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.7	3.0	9.8	18.0	19.8
Eighth child and over-----	0.5	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.8	5.0	17.6	34.6
All other-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child -----	40.0	96.7	72.3	83.6	63.8	39.6	26.0	17.7	11.5	7.6	3.6
Second child -----	29.6	3.2	22.0	14.5	27.7	34.7	32.7	29.4	20.1	11.5	7.5
Third child -----	16.3	0.1	4.8	1.7	7.1	17.1	22.1	23.4	20.4	12.1	5.8
Fourth child -----	7.4	0.0	0.8	0.1	1.3	6.1	11.1	13.5	14.6	14.0	9.7
Fifth child -----	3.3	-	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.8	4.8	7.4	10.9	11.2	10.4
Sixth and seventh child -----	2.4	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.9	6.3	13.1	17.7	20.5
Eighth child and over-----	1.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.4	9.4	26.0	42.5
Black -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child -----	39.8	96.6	71.9	83.3	62.9	38.2	22.2	14.5	9.7	5.9	3.0
Second child -----	29.2	3.3	22.3	14.8	28.1	35.0	32.6	26.7	17.2	9.5	5.9
Third child -----	16.5	0.1	4.9	1.8	7.4	17.7	23.9	24.7	19.4	11.4	6.9
Fourth child -----	7.6	0.0	0.8	0.1	1.3	6.5	12.2	15.4	15.7	14.1	10.8
Fifth child -----	3.4	-	0.1	0.0	0.2	2.0	5.3	8.6	12.5	12.4	9.9
Sixth and seventh child -----	2.4	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	3.2	7.3	14.8	18.9	20.2
Eighth child and over-----	1.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.8	10.7	27.8	43.3



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-19

Table 1-11. Median Age of Mother by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-80

[Medians computed from birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
ALL RACES								
1980 <sup>1</sup> -----	25.7	23.0	26.1	28.1	30.0	32.0	34.1	37.7
1979 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	25.6	22.9	26.0	28.1	30.0	32.0	34.1	37.5
1978 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	25.6	22.8	25.9	28.1	30.0	32.0	34.3	37.7
1977 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	25.5	22.7	25.7	28.0	30.1	32.2	34.1	37.5
1976 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	25.4	22.5	25.6	27.9	30.1	32.1	34.2	37.5
1975 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	25.3	22.3	25.5	27.8	29.9	32.0	34.2	37.3
1974 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	25.3	22.3	25.4	27.8	29.9	31.9	33.9	37.0
1973 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	25.3	22.1	25.3	27.7	29.8	31.8	33.6	36.9
1972 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	25.3	22.0	25.1	27.6	29.7	31.7	33.4	36.6
1971 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	25.4	22.1	24.8	27.5	29.4	31.3	33.1	36.3
1970 <sup>3</sup> -----	25.4	22.1	24.7	27.5	29.4	31.2	32.9	36.0
1965 <sup>3</sup> -----	25.8	21.9	24.2	27.0	28.8	30.3	32.0	35.1
1960 <sup>3</sup> -----	25.4	21.8	24.0	26.6	28.5	29.8	31.6	35.0
1950 -----	25.9	22.5	25.3	27.6	29.2	30.7	32.6	36.7
1940 -----	26.6	23.2	25.6	27.4	29.0	30.9	33.1	37.7
WHITE								
1980 <sup>1</sup> -----	25.9	23.3	26.3	28.4	30.5	32.4	34.6	37.8
1979 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	25.9	23.3	26.2	28.4	30.6	32.6	34.7	37.8
1978 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	25.9	23.2	26.2	28.4	30.5	32.5	34.9	38.0
1977 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	25.8	23.0	26.0	28.3	30.6	32.6	34.7	37.9
1976 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	25.7	22.8	25.9	28.3	30.6	32.5	34.6	37.7
1975 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	25.6	22.7	25.8	28.2	30.5	32.5	34.5	37.5
1974 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	25.6	22.6	25.7	28.1	30.4	32.4	34.4	37.4
1973 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	25.6	22.4	25.6	28.1	30.4	32.3	34.2	37.3
1972 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	25.6	22.3	25.4	27.9	30.2	32.2	34.0	37.0
1971 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	25.6	22.4	25.1	27.7	29.8	31.8	33.7	36.7
1970 <sup>3</sup> -----	25.6	22.3	25.0	27.7	29.8	31.7	33.4	36.4
1965 <sup>3</sup> -----	25.9	22.2	24.4	27.3	29.2	31.0	32.7	35.9
1960 <sup>3</sup> -----	25.5	22.0	24.2	26.9	28.8	30.5	32.4	35.8
1950 -----	26.1	22.8	25.7	28.1	29.9	31.6	33.3	37.2
1940 -----	26.9	23.6	26.1	28.0	29.6	31.5	33.7	37.7
ALL OTHER								
1980 <sup>1</sup> -----	24.6	21.4	24.7	26.9	28.5	30.3	32.8	37.1
1979 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	24.5	21.2	24.6	26.7	28.4	30.3	33.0	37.2
1978 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	24.4	21.0	24.4	26.6	28.3	30.4	33.0	36.9
1977 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	24.4	20.8	24.2	26.5	28.4	30.3	33.0	37.0
1976 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	24.2	20.6	24.1	26.3	28.1	30.1	33.0	36.9
1975 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	24.1	20.4	23.9	26.1	28.1	30.0	32.8	36.8
1974 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	24.1	20.2	23.8	25.9	27.9	29.8	32.5	36.6
1973 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	24.0	20.0	23.6	25.7	27.8	29.7	32.2	36.3
1972 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	24.1	20.0	23.5	25.6	27.6	29.4	31.9	36.0
1971 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	24.3	20.1	23.3	25.5	27.6	29.1	31.6	35.7
1970 <sup>3</sup> -----	24.3	20.4	23.2	25.2	27.4	28.9	31.2	35.4
1965 <sup>3</sup> -----	25.0	20.1	22.7	24.4	26.4	27.9	29.8	34.3
1960 <sup>3</sup> -----	24.9	19.9	22.5	24.1	25.9	27.6	29.6	34.2
1950 -----	24.6	19.8	22.5	24.1	26.2	28.1	30.5	35.6
1940 -----	24.8	19.4	22.2	23.9	26.2	28.4	31.0	36.4
BLACK								
1980 <sup>1</sup> -----	24.2	20.7	24.2	26.6	28.3	30.2	32.7	36.7
1979 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	24.1	20.5	24.1	26.4	28.2	30.3	32.9	37.2
1978 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	24.1	20.4	23.9	26.2	28.1	30.2	32.9	36.9
1977 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	24.0	20.2	23.8	26.2	28.2	30.2	32.9	36.9
1976 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	23.9	20.0	23.7	25.9	28.0	30.0	32.8	36.8
1975 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	23.8	19.8	23.5	25.7	27.8	29.8	32.7	36.6
1974 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	23.7	19.7	23.4	25.5	27.7	29.6	32.3	36.5
1973 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	23.7	19.6	23.2	25.3	27.6	29.5	32.1	36.3
1972 <sup>1,2</sup> -----	23.8	19.6	23.1	25.2	27.4	29.2	31.8	36.0
1971 <sup>2,3</sup> -----	24.0	19.7	23.0	25.1	27.3	29.0	31.5	35.6
1970 <sup>3</sup> -----	24.1	20.0	22.9	24.8	27.1	28.8	31.1	35.3
1965 <sup>3</sup> -----	24.8	19.8	22.5	24.2	26.2	27.8	29.7	34.2
1960 <sup>3</sup> -----	24.8	19.6	22.3	24.0	25.9	27.7	29.6	32.9

<sup>1</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>Based on revised rates and, therefore, medians may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. 1, Natality, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.<sup>3</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age, and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-80

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children ever born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
<b>ALL RACES</b>								
<b>15-19 years:</b>								
1980-----	45	188	*	*	*	*	*	*
1979-----	44	183	*	*	*	*	*	*
1978-----	43	177	*	*	*	*	*	*
1977-----	45	178	*	*	*	*	*	*
1976-----	45	168	*	*	*	*	*	*
1975-----	47	172	*	*	*	*	*	*
1974-----	49	173	*	*	*	*	*	*
1973-----	51	174	*	*	*	*	*	*
1972-----	53	185	198	*	*	*	*	*
1971-----	55	206	226	*	*	*	*	*
1970-----	58	228	245	*	*	*	*	*
1965-----	56	292	299	*	*	*	*	*
1960-----	66	359	361	*	*	*	*	*
1955-----	68	337	349	*	*	*	*	*
1950-----	60	316	316	*	*	*	*	*
1945-----	40	229	*	*	*	*	*	*
1940-----	41	255	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>20-24 years:</b>								
1980-----	88	190	143	149	*	*	*	*
1979-----	85	189	140	151	*	*	*	*
1978-----	82	183	134	146	*	*	*	*
1977-----	84	187	132	142	*	*	*	*
1976-----	83	178	124	137	*	*	*	*
1975-----	86	179	122	137	*	*	*	*
1974-----	90	182	122	135	*	*	*	*
1973-----	93	178	123	139	*	*	*	*
1972-----	103	184	131	147	*	*	*	*
1971-----	119	208	156	174	194	*	*	*
1970-----	131	225	169	188	209	*	*	*
1965-----	141	272	206	212	237	*	*	*
1960-----	176	337	273	288	316	*	*	*
1955-----	171	317	256	281	323	*	*	*
1950-----	140	256	231	276	324	*	*	*
1945-----	100	169	190	247	298	*	*	*
1940-----	91	191	218	288	*	*	*	*
<b>25-29 years:</b>								
1980-----	97	166	90	87	104	*	*	*
1979-----	95	165	88	86	100	*	*	*
1978-----	94	160	84	84	94	*	*	*
1977-----	97	163	85	83	94	*	*	*
1976-----	96	158	80	78	87	109	*	*
1975-----	98	158	78	77	83	101	*	*
1974-----	102	165	79	77	83	99	*	*
1973-----	101	164	82	79	87	108	*	*
1972-----	105	170	91	88	97	119	*	*
1971-----	115	185	109	105	117	141	*	*
1970-----	123	200	120	112	121	149	160	*
1965-----	123	215	146	138	150	188	217	268
1960-----	135	254	182	185	206	261	307	360
1955-----	134	235	169	182	219	275	327	*
1950-----	131	192	144	168	208	274	*	*
1945-----	92	148	128	164	214	264	*	*
1940-----	86	124	122	170	216	280	*	*
<b>30-34 years:</b>								
1980-----	65	99	45	43	52	70	*	*
1979-----	62	98	45	42	49	67	*	*
1978-----	60	95	43	40	46	62	75	*
1977-----	57	95	44	41	44	58	70	*
1976-----	55	93	42	38	42	56	66	101
1975-----	53	92	42	38	41	53	66	96
1974-----	54	94	43	38	42	53	66	91
1973-----	53	92	46	41	45	57	69	100
1972-----	55	95	50	46	50	65	76	106
1971-----	58	98	59	54	60	74	88	126
1970-----	61	102	66	59	64	79	93	135
1965-----	62	113	81	81	91	117	144	202
1960-----	61	122	97	106	125	165	203	283
1955-----	73	120	99	112	135	177	213	288
1950-----	67	114	87	98	121	162	204	283
1945-----	56	103	87	103	133	181	227	296
1940-----	49	71	65	87	115	167	202	286
<b>35-39 years:</b>								
1980-----	21	30	14	14	18	27	36	64
1979-----	21	29	14	14	17	24	31	58
1978-----	19	29	14	14	17	23	31	52
1977-----	19	28	14	14	17	24	30	54
1976-----	19	28	14	14	17	22	30	52
1975-----	20	28	15	14	17	23	30	53
1974-----	19	28	15	15	18	24	32	55
1973-----	19	30	16	16	20	26	35	58
1972-----	20	30	18	19	23	31	38	66
1971-----	21	32	21	22	27	36	45	78
1970-----	22	35	23	24	30	39	51	84

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-21

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age, and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-80—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES—Con.								
35-39 years—Con.								
1965-----	25	37	31	38	49	66	84	147
1960-----	28	40	39	52	69	94	120	194
1955-----	27	46	45	59	75	99	127	203
1950-----	27	44	41	52	68	95	119	213
1945-----	25	43	43	55	72	100	128	226
1940-----	20	26	29	40	58	88	113	206
40-44 years:								
1980-----	4	5	2	3	3	5	7	18
1979-----	3	5	2	3	3	5	7	16
1978-----	4	5	2	3	3	5	6	16
1977-----	4	5	2	3	4	6	8	16
1976-----	4	4	3	3	4	6	8	17
1975-----	3	5	2	3	4	6	8	19
1974-----	3	5	3	3	4	6	10	20
1973-----	4	5	3	4	5	8	10	24
1972-----	4	6	3	4	5	8	12	25
1971-----	4	6	4	5	7	10	14	30
1970-----	4	6	4	6	8	12	17	34
1965-----	6	7	6	10	15	22	31	60
1960-----	5	7	9	14	21	31	39	77
1955-----	6	9	10	15	24	33	40	80
1950-----	6	8	9	13	20	28	35	82
1945-----	6	7	9	13	19	29	38	88
1940-----	4	5	6	10	16	24	31	79
WHITE								
15-19 years:								
1980-----	38	183	*	*	*	*	*	*
1979-----	37	178	*	*	*	*	*	*
1978-----	37	171	*	*	*	*	*	*
1977-----	38	173	*	*	*	*	*	*
1976-----	38	164	*	*	*	*	*	*
1975-----	40	165	*	*	*	*	*	*
1974-----	42	167	*	*	*	*	*	*
1973-----	43	164	*	*	*	*	*	*
1972-----	45	173	*	*	*	*	*	*
1971-----	47	195	*	*	*	*	*	*
1970-----	50	216	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965-----	51	270	255	*	*	*	*	*
1960-----	62	351	331	*	*	*	*	*
1955-----	62	326	303	*	*	*	*	*
1950-----	54	292	*	*	*	*	*	*
1945-----	35	205	*	*	*	*	*	*
1940-----	36	256	*	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1980-----	83	197	136	138	*	*	*	*
1979-----	80	196	133	134	*	*	*	*
1978-----	78	189	125	130	*	*	*	*
1977-----	80	195	126	132	*	*	*	*
1976-----	79	185	118	128	*	*	*	*
1975-----	82	185	115	131	*	*	*	*
1974-----	86	188	115	124	*	*	*	*
1973-----	88	182	115	128	*	*	*	*
1972-----	93	187	123	138	*	*	*	*
1971-----	115	210	149	162	*	*	*	*
1970-----	128	228	161	177	*	*	*	*
1965-----	141	272	194	190	209	*	*	*
1960-----	179	340	263	267	289	*	*	*
1955-----	175	317	243	257	288	*	*	*
1950-----	143	253	214	246	*	*	*	*
1945-----	102	169	177	226	*	*	*	*
1940-----	92	194	206	262	*	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1980-----	94	174	88	84	102	*	*	*
1979-----	92	173	87	83	98	*	*	*
1978-----	91	167	83	81	95	*	*	*
1977-----	94	171	83	81	92	*	*	*
1976-----	93	165	78	75	85	*	*	*
1975-----	96	165	77	74	83	*	*	*
1974-----	100	172	78	74	83	94	*	*
1973-----	100	171	81	76	83	101	*	*
1972-----	105	176	90	84	93	111	*	*
1971-----	117	192	108	102	111	130	*	*
1970-----	126	207	120	109	117	137	*	*
1965-----	129	223	145	132	139	165	194	*
1960-----	146	262	181	179	193	237	283	*
1955-----	144	241	167	174	201	251	*	*
1950-----	142	198	141	156	189	241	*	*
1945-----	99	156	126	159	199	250	*	*
1940-----	92	133	121	162	202	263	*	*

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age, and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-80—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
WHITE—Con.								
30-34 years:								
1980-----	61	101	43	41	51	75	*	*
1979-----	59	100	43	41	48	71	*	*
1978-----	57	97	42	39	44	61	*	*
1977-----	55	97	43	39	43	60	*	*
1976-----	54	94	41	37	41	57	70	*
1975-----	53	94	41	36	40	52	71	*
1974-----	54	95	43	37	41	52	66	105
1973-----	54	94	45	40	43	56	71	102
1972-----	56	97	49	44	49	61	75	112
1971-----	59	99	58	53	58	71	87	126
1970-----	64	105	65	58	52	76	90	136
1965-----	69	115	80	80	88	113	137	189
1960-----	68	125	96	105	121	156	191	269
1955-----	83	126	99	110	128	168	204	272
1950-----	75	122	86	95	114	155	187	273
1945-----	61	112	88	101	129	176	209	289
1940-----	54	79	65	86	113	163	196	280
35-39 years:								
1980-----	20	29	13	14	18	25	39	79
1979-----	20	28	13	13	17	24	34	65
1978-----	19	27	13	12	16	21	33	60
1977-----	19	28	13	13	16	22	29	55
1976-----	19	27	13	13	16	22	28	59
1975-----	20	27	14	13	16	23	28	55
1974-----	20	27	14	14	17	23	29	57
1973-----	20	29	15	15	19	25	34	60
1972-----	21	29	17	18	21	29	37	67
1971-----	23	32	20	21	26	35	43	77
1970-----	25	35	22	24	29	38	49	84
1965-----	27	38	30	37	48	66	83	145
1960-----	31	41	38	51	67	91	116	186
1955-----	31	49	45	58	72	96	118	193
1950-----	30	47	41	51	65	90	115	200
1945-----	28	48	44	55	71	99	125	213
1940-----	22	29	29	40	58	86	111	198
40-44 years:								
1980-----	3	4	2	2	3	5	8	18
1979-----	4	4	2	2	3	5	8	19
1978-----	4	4	2	2	3	5	7	17
1977-----	4	4	2	3	3	5	7	18
1976-----	4	4	2	3	4	6	6	19
1975-----	4	4	2	3	4	6	8	19
1974-----	4	4	3	3	4	6	8	21
1973-----	4	5	3	3	4	7	11	24
1972-----	4	5	3	4	5	8	13	26
1971-----	4	6	3	4	7	10	13	30
1970-----	4	6	4	5	8	11	16	34
1965-----	7	7	6	10	15	22	31	60
1960-----	6	8	9	13	21	31	46	74
1955-----	6	9	10	15	23	31	38	77
1950-----	6	9	9	13	19	28	36	78
1945-----	7	8	9	13	18	29	39	87
1940-----	4	5	6	10	16	25	32	78
ALL OTHER								
15-19 years:								
1980-----	81	194	246	*	*	*	*	*
1979-----	82	192	240	*	*	*	*	*
1978-----	82	187	232	*	*	*	*	*
1977-----	85	185	224	*	*	*	*	*
1976-----	86	178	212	*	*	*	*	*
1975-----	92	181	215	*	*	*	*	*
1974-----	97	185	213	*	*	*	*	*
1973-----	102	193	223	*	*	*	*	*
1972-----	106	211	231	*	*	*	*	*
1971-----	107	236	259	*	*	*	*	*
1970-----	108	258	284	*	*	*	*	*
1965-----	96	356	388	*	*	*	*	*
1960-----	98	383	423	457	*	*	*	*
1955-----	105	372	416	*	*	*	*	*
1950-----	99	392	382	*	*	*	*	*
1945-----	76	283	312	*	*	*	*	*
1940-----	82	254	395	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1980-----	125	163	165	172	184	*	*	*
1979-----	124	162	162	169	177	*	*	*
1978-----	121	158	157	166	174	*	*	*
1977-----	123	158	152	156	171	*	*	*
1976-----	123	151	143	149	160	*	*	*
1975-----	127	152	143	148	152	*	*	*
1974-----	132	156	144	151	143	*	*	*
1973-----	131	159	151	160	157	*	*	*
1972-----	148	168	160	174	174	*	*	*
1971-----	158	193	188	199	199	*	*	*
1970-----	163	206	201	217	213	*	*	*

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-23

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age, and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-80—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER—Con.								
20-24 years—Con.								
1965-----	141	274	276	302	305	395	*	*
1960-----	148	311	336	365	371	488	*	*
1955-----	137	316	331	364	385	489	*	*
1950-----	113	281	318	348	370	482	*	*
1945-----	80	168	248	312	344	*	*	*
1940-----	80	172	283	363	407	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1980-----	141	126	96	96	104	137	*	*
1979-----	138	125	95	94	97	127	*	*
1978-----	135	121	91	92	94	115	*	*
1977-----	132	122	92	90	93	115	*	*
1976-----	128	117	89	88	87	101	120	*
1975-----	126	118	86	88	88	103	112	*
1974-----	120	121	89	89	89	103	110	140
1973-----	110	121	93	95	96	117	121	147
1972-----	106	129	101	106	111	134	137	160
1971-----	103	142	120	126	134	154	161	192
1970-----	102	150	125	134	141	168	172	200
1965-----	86	160	158	181	205	248	265	298
1960-----	77	187	190	226	267	316	342	373
1955-----	67	169	196	251	292	337	362	407
1950-----	61	130	184	238	280	335	348	393
1945-----	39	76	143	215	273	321	342	387
1940-----	32	60	139	225	265	338	357	441
30-34 years:								
1980-----	125	89	57	50	52	61	79	115
1979-----	106	88	56	49	51	59	68	104
1978-----	87	86	54	48	49	59	65	92
1977-----	74	85	54	50	49	59	65	91
1976-----	62	84	52	47	48	56	58	85
1975-----	57	83	52	48	48	56	60	86
1974-----	54	86	53	49	48	58	62	83
1973-----	48	84	56	53	55	64	69	94
1972-----	48	87	61	58	63	74	75	103
1971-----	47	90	71	69	73	87	94	126
1970-----	48	89	73	73	80	92	95	129
1965-----	34	91	84	97	115	140	164	221
1960-----	30	88	100	126	153	189	228	295
1955-----	32	71	106	146	180	226	250	319
1950-----	28	53	99	133	166	204	246	309
1945-----	19	33	73	118	156	218	253	328
1940-----	13	20	54	96	136	192	232	312
35-39 years:								
1980-----	29	38	25	22	23	27	28	48
1979-----	24	38	24	21	22	26	28	44
1978-----	23	39	24	22	23	26	28	46
1977-----	21	36	24	22	23	25	28	45
1976-----	19	35	24	21	22	27	28	45
1975-----	19	34	24	22	23	27	29	45
1974-----	18	34	24	23	25	29	31	49
1973-----	17	31	26	25	27	31	35	55
1972-----	16	34	28	28	31	36	40	65
1971-----	15	34	30	31	36	43	51	77
1970-----	14	36	32	35	40	45	53	84
1965-----	11	33	39	48	60	74	89	151
1960-----	12	27	46	66	82	111	132	210
1955-----	13	26	53	77	100	127	155	231
1950-----	12	20	46	71	86	123	152	244
1945-----	9	12	33	59	80	117	148	269
1940-----	7	8	23	42	67	108	131	239
40-44 years:								
1980-----	4	7	5	5	6	6	7	13
1979-----	4	7	5	5	6	6	8	14
1978-----	4	7	5	5	6	7	8	14
1977-----	3	7	5	5	6	7	9	15
1976-----	3	6	5	5	6	7	9	16
1975-----	3	6	5	5	7	8	9	17
1974-----	3	7	4	6	6	7	9	18
1973-----	2	6	5	6	8	10	11	21
1972-----	2	7	6	7	9	11	14	24
1971-----	2	7	6	9	9	13	15	31
1970-----	2	6	7	10	12	14	16	33
1965-----	3	5	9	15	19	26	30	61
1960-----	3	4	12	19	26	33	44	81
1955-----	3	6	12	20	25	37	41	88
1950-----	2	3	9	15	20	32	42	90
1945-----	2	2	7	12	19	30	38	98
1940-----	2	2	4	8	13	30	35	90

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age and Race, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81

[Parity refers to the number of children ever born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES										
15-19 years:										
1962-66	1981	100.0	93.5	5.6	0.8	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	100.0	93.4	5.6	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1960-64	1979	100.0	93.3	5.7	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1959-63	1978	100.0	93.1	5.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1958-62	1977	100.0	93.0	6.0	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1957-61	1976	100.0	92.7	6.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	100.0	92.6	6.4	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	100.0	92.5	6.5	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	100.0	92.5	6.4	1.0	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	100.0	92.6	6.3	1.0	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	100.0	92.7	6.2	1.0	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	100.0	93.0	5.8	1.0	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	100.0	92.7	5.7	1.4	0.3	0.1	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	100.0	91.4	6.5	1.7	0.3	0.1	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	100.0	91.6	6.6	1.5	0.3	0.1	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	100.0	92.4	6.1	1.3	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	100.0	94.5	4.5	0.9	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	100.0	94.6	4.6	0.8	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1957-61	1981	100.0	66.2	21.2	9.6	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1956-60	1980	100.0	66.2	21.1	9.7	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1955-59	1979	100.0	65.8	21.4	9.9	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1954-58	1978	100.0	65.2	21.7	10.1	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1953-57	1977	100.0	64.5	22.2	10.2	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1952-56	1976	100.0	63.6	22.8	10.5	2.5	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1951-55	1975	100.0	62.5	23.3	10.8	2.6	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1950-54	1974	100.0	61.3	23.9	11.2	2.8	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
1949-53	1973	100.0	59.7	24.5	11.7	3.1	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1948-52	1972	100.0	58.2	25.0	12.2	3.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1947-51	1971	100.0	57.4	25.2	12.5	3.6	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.0
1946-50	1970	100.0	57.0	24.9	12.8	3.8	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.0
1941-45	1965	100.0	51.4	23.1	15.7	6.6	2.3	0.6	0.2	0.1
1936-40	1960	100.0	47.5	24.6	17.5	7.1	2.5	0.6	0.2	0.1
1931-35	1955	100.0	51.2	24.7	15.6	5.8	1.9	0.5	0.1	0.1
1926-30	1950	100.0	56.0	26.0	12.7	3.8	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.0
1921-25	1945	100.0	63.5	22.5	9.4	3.2	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.0
1916-20	1940	100.0	67.1	20.6	8.5	2.7	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
25-29 years:										
1952-56	1981	100.0	39.6	25.0	23.4	8.6	2.5	0.7	0.2	0.1
1951-55	1980	100.0	38.9	25.0	23.9	8.7	2.5	0.7	0.2	0.1
1950-54	1979	100.0	37.9	25.2	24.4	8.9	2.6	0.7	0.2	0.1
1949-53	1978	100.0	36.4	25.3	25.2	9.2	2.8	0.8	0.2	0.1
1948-52	1977	100.0	34.8	25.5	25.9	9.6	3.0	0.9	0.3	0.1
1947-51	1976	100.0	32.9	25.6	26.7	10.1	3.3	1.0	0.3	0.2
1946-50	1975	100.0	31.1	25.4	27.2	10.8	3.7	1.2	0.4	0.2
1945-49	1974	100.0	29.5	25.1	27.4	11.7	4.2	1.4	0.5	0.3
1944-48	1973	100.0	27.9	24.5	27.5	12.7	4.8	1.7	0.6	0.3
1943-47	1972	100.0	26.6	23.7	27.6	13.7	5.4	1.9	0.7	0.4
1942-46	1971	100.0	25.4	22.8	27.7	14.5	6.0	2.2	0.9	0.5
1941-45	1970	100.0	24.4	21.9	27.7	15.3	6.6	2.5	1.0	0.6
1936-40	1965	100.0	19.7	18.2	26.4	18.7	9.7	4.2	1.8	1.2
1931-35	1960	100.0	20.0	19.1	27.5	18.1	8.8	3.8	1.6	1.1
1926-30	1955	100.0	24.7	23.3	27.1	14.3	6.2	2.6	1.1	0.7
1921-25	1950	100.0	28.6	29.5	24.2	10.4	4.3	1.8	0.8	0.5
1916-20	1945	100.0	37.5	28.1	19.2	8.5	3.8	1.7	0.8	0.5
1911-15	1940	100.0	42.7	26.8	16.5	7.5	3.7	1.7	0.7	0.5
30-34 years:										
1947-51	1981	100.0	20.9	21.0	33.3	16.0	5.8	1.9	0.7	0.4
1946-50	1980	100.0	19.7	20.5	33.5	16.6	6.2	2.1	0.8	0.5
1945-49	1979	100.0	18.8	19.9	33.5	17.2	6.7	2.4	0.9	0.6
1944-48	1978	100.0	17.8	19.1	33.8	18.0	7.4	2.7	1.1	0.7
1943-47	1977	100.0	17.0	18.1	32.7	18.8	8.1	3.1	1.3	0.9
1942-46	1976	100.0	16.1	17.2	31.9	19.7	9.0	3.6	1.5	1.1
1941-45	1975	100.0	15.2	16.2	30.9	20.6	9.9	4.7	1.8	1.4
1940-44	1974	100.0	14.2	15.4	29.8	21.4	10.8	4.7	2.1	1.7
1939-43	1973	100.0	13.3	14.6	28.5	22.0	11.7	5.3	2.5	2.0
1938-42	1972	100.0	12.7	14.0	27.4	22.5	12.6	5.8	2.8	2.4
1937-41	1971	100.0	12.2	13.4	26.4	22.8	13.2	6.3	3.1	2.7
1936-40	1970	100.0	11.8	12.9	25.6	22.8	13.7	6.7	3.3	3.0
1931-35	1965	100.0	11.7	11.8	24.2	22.4	14.4	7.4	3.9	4.1
1926-30	1960	100.0	14.2	14.6	26.4	21.0	11.9	5.8	3.0	3.1
1921-25	1955	100.0	15.7	20.2	28.8	18.1	8.8	4.1	2.1	2.3
1916-20	1950	100.0	21.4	23.8	26.7	14.2	6.8	3.3	1.8	2.1
1911-15	1945	100.0	27.5	25.8	22.5	11.3	5.9	3.1	1.8	2.1
1906-10	1940	100.0	29.7	25.5	20.2	10.7	6.1	3.4	2.1	2.3
35-39 years:										
1942-46	1981	100.0	13.1	14.8	32.4	21.6	10.3	4.3	1.9	1.6
1941-45	1980	100.0	12.5	14.0	31.2	22.3	11.2	4.9	2.2	1.9
1940-44	1979	100.0	11.7	13.3	29.9	22.8	12.1	5.5	2.6	2.2
1939-43	1978	100.0	11.0	12.6	28.5	23.3	13.0	6.1	2.9	2.7
1938-42	1977	100.0	10.4	12.0	27.1	23.5	13.8	6.7	3.3	3.2
1937-41	1976	100.0	10.0	11.5	25.8	23.6	14.5	7.3	3.7	3.7
1936-40	1975	100.0	9.6	11.1	24.7	23.6	15.1	7.8	4.0	4.2
1935-39	1974	100.0	9.3	10.7	23.9	23.4	15.5	8.2	4.4	4.7
1934-38	1973	100.0	9.1	10.4	23.2	23.2	15.7	8.5	4.6	5.2
1933-37	1972	100.0	9.0	10.2	22.7	23.0	15.9	8.8	4.8	5.6
1932-36	1971	100.0	9.1	10.1	22.4	22.8	15.9	8.8	4.9	5.9
1931-35	1970	100.0	9.4	10.0	22.3	22.6	15.8	8.8	5.0	6.2

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-25

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age and Race, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES—Con.										
35-39 years—Con.										
1926-30 -----	1965	100.0	11.4	11.9	23.5	21.3	14.1	7.7	4.3	5.9
1921-25 -----	1960	100.0	12.0	16.1	26.2	20.0	11.8	6.1	3.3	4.5
1916-20 -----	1955	100.0	16.4	19.3	26.4	17.3	9.4	4.7	2.6	3.9
1911-15 -----	1950	100.0	21.0	22.2	24.4	14.4	7.7	4.0	2.4	3.9
1906-10 -----	1945	100.0	24.0	23.6	21.8	12.4	7.1	4.0	2.7	4.3
1901-05 -----	1940	100.0	22.0	23.4	20.7	12.7	7.8	4.7	3.3	5.5
40-44 years:										
1937-41 -----	1981	100.0	9.4	11.2	25.7	23.7	14.7	7.5	3.9	4.0
1936-40 -----	1980	100.0	9.0	10.7	24.6	23.6	15.3	8.0	4.2	4.6
1935-39 -----	1979	100.0	8.8	10.4	23.7	23.4	15.7	8.4	4.5	5.1
1934-38 -----	1978	100.0	8.6	10.1	23.0	23.2	15.9	8.7	4.8	5.7
1933-37 -----	1977	100.0	8.5	9.9	22.5	23.0	16.1	9.0	5.0	6.2
1932-36 -----	1976	100.0	8.6	9.7	22.1	22.7	16.1	9.1	5.2	6.6
1931-35 -----	1975	100.0	8.8	9.7	21.9	22.4	16.0	9.1	5.2	6.9
1930-34 -----	1974	100.0	9.2	9.7	21.8	22.1	15.8	9.0	5.2	7.1
1929-33 -----	1973	100.0	9.7	9.9	21.8	21.8	16.5	8.9	5.2	7.2
1928-32 -----	1972	100.0	10.2	10.3	22.0	21.5	15.1	8.7	5.1	7.2
1927-31 -----	1971	100.0	10.5	10.8	22.3	21.2	14.8	8.4	4.9	7.1
1926-30 -----	1970	100.0	10.6	11.4	22.7	21.0	14.3	8.2	4.7	7.0
1921-25 -----	1965	100.0	11.0	15.3	25.0	19.8	12.3	6.7	3.9	6.0
1916-20 -----	1960	100.0	15.1	18.0	25.4	17.5	10.2	5.5	3.1	5.2
1911-15 -----	1955	100.0	19.3	21.0	24.0	15.0	8.4	4.5	2.8	5.0
1906-10 -----	1950	100.0	21.9	22.6	21.9	13.1	7.7	4.4	2.9	5.5
1901-05 -----	1945	100.0	20.5	22.9	20.7	12.9	8.0	4.8	3.4	6.8
1896-1900 -----	1940	100.0	19.7	20.1	19.6	13.7	8.8	5.4	4.2	8.6
WHITE										
15-19 years:										
1962-66 -----	1981	100.0	94.9	4.5	0.6	0.1	*	*	*	*
1961-65 -----	1980	100.0	94.9	4.5	0.6	0.1	*	*	*	*
1960-64 -----	1979	100.0	94.8	4.5	0.6	0.1	*	*	*	*
1959-63 -----	1978	100.0	94.6	4.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1958-62 -----	1977	100.0	94.5	4.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1957-61 -----	1976	100.0	94.3	5.0	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1956-60 -----	1975	100.0	94.2	5.1	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1955-59 -----	1974	100.0	94.2	5.1	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1954-58 -----	1973	100.0	94.2	5.1	0.7	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1953-57 -----	1972	100.0	94.2	5.0	0.7	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1952-56 -----	1971	100.0	94.2	5.0	0.7	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1951-55 -----	1970	100.0	94.5	4.7	0.7	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1946-50 -----	1965	100.0	93.8	4.9	1.1	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1941-45 -----	1960	100.0	92.6	5.8	1.4	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1936-40 -----	1955	100.0	93.0	5.7	1.2	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1931-35 -----	1950	100.0	93.7	5.3	1.0	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1926-30 -----	1945	100.0	95.7	3.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1921-25 -----	1940	100.0	95.7	3.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1957-61 -----	1981	100.0	69.7	19.4	8.6	1.9	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1956-60 -----	1980	100.0	69.8	19.3	8.7	1.9	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
1955-59 -----	1979	100.0	69.5	19.6	8.8	1.9	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1954-58 -----	1978	100.0	68.9	19.9	9.0	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1953-57 -----	1977	100.0	68.2	20.5	9.1	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1952-56 -----	1976	100.0	67.3	21.1	9.4	1.9	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1951-55 -----	1975	100.0	66.1	21.7	9.7	2.0	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
1950-54 -----	1974	100.0	64.8	22.5	10.1	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
1949-53 -----	1973	100.0	63.0	23.3	10.7	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1948-52 -----	1972	100.0	61.2	24.1	11.3	2.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1947-51 -----	1971	100.0	60.1	24.4	11.7	3.0	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
1946-50 -----	1970	100.0	59.5	24.3	12.1	3.2	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1941-45 -----	1965	100.0	52.9	23.3	15.5	6.0	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.0
1936-40 -----	1960	100.0	48.8	24.9	17.3	6.5	1.9	0.4	0.1	0.0
1931-35 -----	1955	100.0	52.5	25.2	15.4	5.1	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.0
1926-30 -----	1950	100.0	57.4	26.4	12.1	3.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.0
1921-25 -----	1945	100.0	65.3	22.2	8.9	2.7	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1916-20 -----	1940	100.0	69.1	19.9	8.0	2.3	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
25-29 years:										
1952-56 -----	1981	100.0	42.7	24.1	22.8	7.8	1.9	0.5	0.1	0.0
1951-55 -----	1980	100.0	41.9	24.2	23.4	7.9	2.0	0.5	0.1	0.0
1950-54 -----	1979	100.0	40.7	24.4	24.0	8.1	2.1	0.5	0.1	0.0
1949-53 -----	1978	100.0	39.1	24.7	24.9	8.4	2.2	0.5	0.2	0.1
1948-52 -----	1977	100.0	37.2	25.0	25.8	8.8	2.4	0.6	0.2	0.1
1947-51 -----	1976	100.0	35.0	25.1	26.7	9.4	2.7	0.7	0.2	0.1
1946-50 -----	1975	100.0	32.9	25.2	27.4	10.2	3.1	0.9	0.3	0.1
1945-49 -----	1974	100.0	31.0	25.0	27.8	11.2	3.6	1.1	0.3	0.1
1944-48 -----	1973	100.0	29.1	24.5	28.1	12.3	4.2	1.3	0.4	0.2
1943-47 -----	1972	100.0	27.4	23.8	28.4	13.4	4.9	1.5	0.5	0.2
1942-46 -----	1971	100.0	26.0	23.0	28.6	14.4	5.4	1.8	0.6	0.3
1941-45 -----	1970	100.0	24.8	22.2	28.7	15.3	6.0	2.0	0.7	0.3
1936-40 -----	1965	100.0	19.6	18.5	27.8	19.2	9.3	3.5	1.3	0.7
1931-35 -----	1960	100.0	19.5	19.8	29.1	18.5	8.4	3.1	1.1	0.6
1926-30 -----	1955	100.0	24.2	24.1	28.6	14.4	5.6	2.0	0.7	0.3
1921-25 -----	1950	100.0	28.0	30.4	25.2	10.2	3.8	1.4	0.6	0.3
1916-20 -----	1945	100.0	37.5	28.6	19.9	8.3	3.5	1.4	0.6	0.3
1911-15 -----	1940	100.0	43.3	26.9	16.9	7.3	3.4	1.4	0.6	0.3
30-34 years:										
1947-51 -----	1981	100.0	22.7	20.6	33.8	15.6	5.1	1.5	0.5	0.3
1946-50 -----	1980	100.0	21.2	20.2	34.2	16.2	5.5	1.7	0.6	0.3
1945-49 -----	1979	100.0	20.0	19.6	34.3	17.0	6.1	2.0	0.7	0.4
1944-48 -----	1978	100.0	18.7	18.8	34.3	17.9	6.8	2.3	0.8	0.5
1943-47 -----	1977	100.0	17.6	18.0	33.8	18.8	7.6	2.7	1.0	0.6
1942-46 -----	1976	100.0	16.4	17.0	33.1	19.9	8.5	3.1	1.2	0.7

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age and Race, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
WHITE—Con.										
30-34 years—Con.										
1941-45 -----	1975	100.0	15.3	16.1	32.1	21.0	9.5	3.7	1.4	0.8
1940-44 -----	1974	100.0	14.2	15.3	31.0	22.0	10.6	4.2	1.7	1.1
1939-43 -----	1973	100.0	13.1	14.6	29.8	22.8	11.6	4.8	2.0	1.3
1938-42 -----	1972	100.0	12.4	14.0	28.6	23.4	12.5	5.4	2.3	1.5
1937-41 -----	1971	100.0	11.8	13.4	27.7	23.8	13.2	5.9	2.5	1.8
1936-40 -----	1970	100.0	11.4	12.9	26.9	23.9	13.8	6.3	2.8	2.0
1931-35 -----	1965	100.0	10.9	11.9	25.7	23.6	14.7	7.1	3.4	2.8
1926-30 -----	1960	100.0	13.2	14.8	28.1	22.1	12.0	5.4	2.5	2.0
1921-25 -----	1955	100.0	14.4	20.3	30.6	18.9	8.8	3.7	1.7	1.5
1916-20 -----	1950	100.0	20.2	24.0	28.4	14.8	6.7	3.0	1.6	1.4
1911-15 -----	1945	100.0	26.8	25.9	23.9	11.7	5.8	2.8	1.6	1.5
1906-10 -----	1940	100.0	29.6	25.1	21.3	11.1	6.0	3.3	1.9	1.8
35-39 years:										
1942-46 -----	1981	100.0	13.5	14.8	33.6	21.9	9.9	3.8	1.5	1.1
1941-45 -----	1980	100.0	12.6	13.9	32.4	22.8	10.9	4.4	1.8	1.3
1940-44 -----	1979	100.0	11.7	13.2	31.1	23.5	11.9	5.0	2.1	1.5
1939-43 -----	1978	100.0	10.8	12.6	29.8	24.1	12.8	5.6	2.4	1.8
1938-42 -----	1977	100.0	10.2	12.0	28.4	24.5	13.8	6.3	2.8	2.2
1937-41 -----	1976	100.0	9.6	11.5	27.1	24.6	14.6	6.9	3.2	2.5
1936-40 -----	1975	100.0	9.2	11.1	26.0	24.7	15.3	7.4	3.5	2.9
1935-39 -----	1974	100.0	8.9	10.7	25.0	24.6	15.8	7.9	3.8	3.3
1934-38 -----	1973	100.0	8.7	10.4	24.3	24.4	16.1	8.3	4.1	3.7
1933-37 -----	1972	100.0	8.4	10.2	23.9	24.2	16.4	8.5	4.3	4.0
1932-36 -----	1971	100.0	8.4	10.1	23.6	24.1	16.5	8.7	4.4	4.3
1931-35 -----	1970	100.0	8.5	10.1	23.5	23.8	16.4	8.7	4.5	4.5
1926-30 -----	1965	100.0	10.3	11.9	24.9	22.6	14.5	7.6	4.0	4.3
1921-25 -----	1960	100.0	10.6	16.0	27.8	21.2	12.2	5.9	3.0	3.3
1916-20 -----	1955	100.0	15.0	19.0	28.2	18.3	9.6	4.6	2.4	2.9
1911-15 -----	1950	100.0	19.8	22.0	26.0	15.2	7.8	3.9	2.3	3.1
1906-10 -----	1945	100.0	23.4	23.0	23.3	13.0	7.2	4.0	2.5	3.6
1901-05 -----	1940	100.0	21.8	22.6	21.9	13.3	7.9	4.7	3.2	4.7
40-44 years:										
1937-41 -----	1981	100.0	9.1	11.2	26.9	24.7	14.8	7.1	3.3	2.9
1936-40 -----	1980	100.0	8.7	10.7	25.8	24.7	15.6	7.6	3.7	3.3
1935-39 -----	1979	100.0	8.4	10.4	24.9	24.6	16.0	8.1	4.0	3.7
1934-38 -----	1978	100.0	8.1	10.1	24.1	24.4	16.3	8.5	4.3	4.1
1933-37 -----	1977	100.0	7.9	9.9	23.6	24.2	16.6	8.8	4.5	4.5
1932-36 -----	1976	100.0	7.9	9.7	23.3	23.9	16.6	9.0	4.7	4.9
1931-35 -----	1975	100.0	7.9	9.7	23.1	23.7	16.6	9.0	4.8	5.2
1930-34 -----	1974	100.0	8.2	9.8	23.1	23.4	16.4	9.0	4.8	5.4
1929-33 -----	1973	100.0	8.6	10.0	23.1	23.1	16.1	8.9	4.8	5.5
1928-32 -----	1972	100.0	9.0	10.4	23.3	22.8	15.7	8.6	4.7	5.5
1927-31 -----	1971	100.0	9.3	10.9	23.6	22.5	15.3	8.4	4.6	5.4
1926-30 -----	1970	100.0	9.5	11.5	24.1	22.3	14.9	8.1	4.4	5.3
1921-25 -----	1965	100.0	9.6	15.1	26.6	21.0	12.8	6.7	3.6	4.7
1916-20 -----	1960	100.0	13.6	17.7	27.1	18.6	10.6	5.4	2.9	4.1
1911-15 -----	1955	100.0	18.0	20.7	25.6	15.9	8.7	4.5	2.7	4.0
1906-10 -----	1950	100.0	21.1	21.9	23.4	13.9	7.9	4.4	2.8	4.7
1901-05 -----	1945	100.0	20.1	22.0	21.9	13.5	8.2	4.9	3.3	6.0
1896-1900 -----	1940	100.0	19.5	19.3	20.7	14.2	8.9	5.5	4.1	7.9
ALL OTHER										
15-19 years:										
1962-66 -----	1981	100.0	86.4	11.2	2.1	0.3	0.1	*	*	*
1961-65 -----	1980	100.0	86.1	11.4	2.1	0.4	0.1	*	*	*
1960-64 -----	1979	100.0	85.8	11.7	2.2	0.4	0.1	*	*	*
1959-63 -----	1978	100.0	85.2	12.2	2.2	0.4	0.0	*	*	*
1958-62 -----	1977	100.0	84.7	12.6	2.3	0.4	0.1	*	*	*
1957-61 -----	1976	100.0	83.9	13.2	2.5	0.4	0.1	*	*	*
1956-60 -----	1975	100.0	83.3	13.7	2.6	0.4	0.1	*	*	*
1955-59 -----	1974	100.0	82.9	13.9	2.7	0.5	0.1	*	*	*
1954-58 -----	1973	100.0	82.8	13.8	2.8	0.5	0.1	*	*	*
1953-57 -----	1972	100.0	83.0	13.4	3.0	0.6	0.1	*	*	*
1952-56 -----	1971	100.0	83.3	13.1	3.0	0.6	0.1	*	*	*
1951-55 -----	1970	100.0	83.8	12.5	3.0	0.6	0.1	*	*	*
1946-50 -----	1965	100.0	84.7	10.6	3.5	1.0	0.2	*	*	*
1941-45 -----	1960	100.0	83.4	11.4	3.9	1.1	0.3	*	*	*
1936-40 -----	1955	100.0	82.8	12.1	3.9	1.0	0.2	*	*	*
1931-35 -----	1950	100.0	84.0	11.2	3.8	0.9	0.2	*	*	*
1926-30 -----	1945	100.0	86.1	10.3	2.8	0.6	0.1	*	*	*
1921-25 -----	1940	100.0	86.2	11.2	2.3	0.4	0.1	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1957-61 -----	1981	100.0	47.1	30.7	15.0	5.3	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.0
1956-60 -----	1980	100.0	46.4	31.0	15.3	5.4	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.0
1955-59 -----	1979	100.0	45.5	31.5	15.7	5.4	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.0
1954-58 -----	1978	100.0	44.4	32.0	16.1	5.6	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.0
1953-57 -----	1977	100.0	43.4	32.4	16.4	5.7	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.0
1952-56 -----	1976	100.0	42.3	32.6	16.8	6.0	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.0
1951-55 -----	1975	100.0	41.4	32.6	17.2	6.3	2.0	0.4	0.1	0.0
1950-54 -----	1974	100.0	40.6	32.3	17.5	6.6	2.3	0.5	0.1	0.0
1949-53 -----	1973	100.0	39.9	31.8	17.7	7.1	2.6	0.6	0.2	0.1
1948-52 -----	1972	100.0	39.7	31.0	17.9	7.5	2.9	0.7	0.2	0.1
1947-51 -----	1971	100.0	40.1	29.9	17.6	7.8	3.3	0.8	0.2	0.1
1946-50 -----	1970	100.0	41.0	28.5	17.4	8.1	3.6	1.0	0.3	0.1
1941-45 -----	1965	100.0	42.1	22.2	17.0	10.2	5.6	1.9	0.7	0.3
1936-40 -----	1960	100.0	39.1	22.0	18.1	11.3	6.2	2.2	0.8	0.3
1931-35 -----	1955	100.0	42.9	21.6	17.2	10.4	5.4	1.8	0.6	0.3
1926-30 -----	1950	100.0	46.4	23.2	16.6	8.5	3.7	1.1	0.4	0.2
1921-25 -----	1945	100.0	51.3	24.3	13.1	6.8	3.1	1.0	0.3	0.1
1916-20 -----	1940	100.0	52.8	25.6	12.3	5.8	2.4	0.7	0.2	0.1



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-27

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age and Race, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Parity								
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher	
ALL OTHER—Con.											
25-29 years:											
1952-56 -----	1981	100.0	21.6	30.4	26.6	13.5	5.4	1.7	0.6	0.3	
1951-55 -----	1980	100.0	21.1	30.1	26.8	13.7	5.6	1.8	0.6	0.3	
1950-54 -----	1979	100.0	20.6	29.9	26.9	13.9	5.9	2.0	0.7	0.3	
1949-53 -----	1978	100.0	20.1	29.5	26.8	14.1	6.2	2.2	0.8	0.4	
1948-52 -----	1977	100.0	20.0	29.2	26.6	14.3	6.7	2.4	0.9	0.5	
1947-51 -----	1976	100.0	19.2	28.4	26.2	14.5	7.2	2.8	1.1	0.6	
1946-50 -----	1975	100.0	19.3	27.3	25.5	14.9	7.8	3.2	1.3	0.8	
1945-49 -----	1974	100.0	19.8	25.9	24.6	15.1	8.3	3.7	1.6	1.0	
1944-48 -----	1973	100.0	20.3	24.3	23.7	15.3	8.9	4.2	2.0	1.3	
1943-47 -----	1972	100.0	21.0	22.6	22.8	15.4	9.5	4.7	2.3	1.6	
1942-46 -----	1971	100.0	21.6	21.3	22.0	15.4	10.0	5.1	2.7	2.0	
1941-45 -----	1970	100.0	22.0	20.0	21.1	15.3	10.4	5.6	3.1	2.4	
1936-40 -----	1965	100.0	20.5	16.0	18.0	15.6	12.1	7.9	5.1	4.8	
1931-35 -----	1960	100.0	23.2	15.0	17.6	15.2	11.7	7.9	4.9	4.5	
1926-30 -----	1955	100.0	28.3	17.2	17.0	13.6	10.4	6.6	3.7	3.1	
1921-25 -----	1950	100.0	33.0	22.3	16.4	11.2	7.6	4.6	2.7	2.3	
1916-20 -----	1945	100.0	38.1	23.8	13.5	9.3	6.7	4.2	2.5	2.0	
1911-15 -----	1940	100.0	38.9	25.5	13.0	8.7	6.4	3.7	2.1	1.7	
30-34 years:											
1947-51 -----	1981	100.0	9.3	23.9	30.1	19.2	10.1	4.3	1.9	1.3	
1946-50 -----	1980	100.0	9.9	23.0	29.2	19.1	10.5	4.7	2.2	1.6	
1945-49 -----	1979	100.0	10.8	21.8	28.0	18.9	10.9	5.2	2.5	1.9	
1944-48 -----	1978	100.0	11.8	20.4	26.8	18.6	11.3	5.7	2.9	2.4	
1943-47 -----	1977	100.0	12.9	19.1	25.4	18.3	11.8	6.3	3.4	3.0	
1942-46 -----	1976	100.0	13.8	17.7	24.0	17.9	12.1	6.8	4.0	3.7	
1941-45 -----	1975	100.0	14.3	16.5	22.7	17.6	12.5	7.4	4.5	4.5	
1940-44 -----	1974	100.0	14.6	15.4	21.3	17.3	12.8	7.9	5.1	5.5	
1939-43 -----	1973	100.0	14.7	14.6	20.0	17.0	13.1	8.4	5.7	6.6	
1938-42 -----	1972	100.0	14.7	13.8	18.9	16.6	13.2	8.8	6.2	7.8	
1937-41 -----	1971	100.0	14.5	13.3	18.0	16.3	13.2	9.2	6.6	8.9	
1936-40 -----	1970	100.0	14.3	12.9	17.3	16.0	13.2	9.4	6.9	10.0	
1931-35 -----	1965	100.0	17.3	11.2	15.3	14.4	12.2	9.4	7.4	12.8	
1926-30 -----	1960	100.0	21.8	13.3	14.9	13.0	11.0	8.5	6.5	11.1	
1921-25 -----	1955	100.0	25.6	18.8	15.2	11.6	9.1	6.5	5.0	8.1	
1916-20 -----	1950	100.0	31.2	22.2	13.4	9.5	7.3	5.5	4.1	7.0	
1911-15 -----	1945	100.0	33.9	24.4	12.3	8.1	6.6	4.7	3.8	6.2	
1906-10 -----	1940	100.0	31.8	27.4	12.1	7.9	6.6	4.7	3.8	5.8	
35-39 years											
1942-46 -----	1981	100.0	10.6	15.3	24.6	19.5	13.2	7.6	4.5	4.7	
1941-45 -----	1980	100.0	11.4	14.3	23.1	18.9	13.5	8.1	5.1	5.6	
1940-44 -----	1979	100.0	11.9	13.4	21.7	18.3	13.7	8.6	5.7	6.8	
1939-43 -----	1978	100.0	12.1	12.7	20.3	17.8	13.8	9.0	6.2	8.1	
1938-42 -----	1977	100.0	12.3	12.1	19.0	17.4	13.8	9.4	6.7	9.4	
1937-41 -----	1976	100.0	12.2	11.6	17.9	16.9	13.7	9.7	7.1	10.9	
1936-40 -----	1975	100.0	12.0	11.3	17.0	16.4	13.6	9.9	7.5	12.3	
1935-39 -----	1974	100.0	12.0	11.0	16.2	16.0	13.4	10.1	7.8	13.6	
1934-38 -----	1973	100.0	12.2	10.7	15.6	15.5	13.2	10.1	8.0	14.7	
1933-37 -----	1972	100.0	12.7	10.5	15.2	15.0	13.0	10.1	8.0	15.6	
1932-36 -----	1971	100.0	13.8	10.1	14.8	14.6	12.6	10.0	7.9	16.3	
1931-35 -----	1970	100.0	15.2	9.8	14.4	14.2	12.2	9.7	7.8	16.8	
1926-30 -----	1965	100.0	19.5	11.6	13.5	12.4	10.8	8.6	6.9	16.8	
1921-25 -----	1960	100.0	22.7	17.0	13.9	11.3	9.0	6.9	5.6	13.6	
1916-20 -----	1955	100.0	27.9	20.8	12.7	9.5	7.4	5.7	4.5	11.5	
1911-15 -----	1950	100.0	31.0	23.7	12.0	8.0	6.5	4.6	3.9	10.3	
1906-10 -----	1945	100.0	29.9	26.9	11.7	7.5	6.1	4.5	3.7	9.6	
1901-05 -----	1940	100.0	25.8	27.8	12.0	8.4	6.6	4.6	4.1	10.8	
40-44 years											
1937-41 -----	1981	100.0	11.4	11.1	17.8	17.1	13.9	9.9	7.3	11.5	
1936-40 -----	1980	100.0	11.3	10.8	16.8	16.6	13.7	10.1	7.7	13.0	
1935-39 -----	1979	100.0	11.3	10.6	16.1	16.1	13.5	10.2	7.9	14.4	
1934-38 -----	1978	100.0	11.5	10.3	15.5	15.6	13.3	10.3	8.1	15.6	
1933-37 -----	1977	100.0	12.0	10.0	15.0	15.0	13.0	10.2	8.1	16.6	
1932-36 -----	1976	100.0	13.2	9.7	14.6	14.6	12.6	10.0	8.0	17.4	
1931-35 -----	1975	100.0	14.6	9.4	14.1	14.1	12.2	9.8	7.9	18.0	
1930-34 -----	1974	100.0	16.1	9.3	13.6	13.6	11.7	9.6	7.7	18.4	
1929-33 -----	1973	100.0	17.3	9.4	13.2	13.0	11.5	9.3	7.5	18.7	
1928-32 -----	1972	100.0	18.3	9.7	13.0	12.7	11.2	9.0	7.4	18.9	
1927-31 -----	1971	100.0	18.7	10.3	12.9	12.4	10.9	8.8	7.2	18.9	
1926-30 -----	1970	100.0	18.8	11.2	13.1	12.2	10.7	8.6	6.9	18.7	
1921-25 -----	1965	100.0	21.9	16.4	13.3	10.9	8.9	6.9	5.6	16.1	
1916-20 -----	1960	100.0	26.8	20.3	12.2	9.2	7.3	5.8	4.6	14.0	
1911-15 -----	1955	100.0	29.8	23.3	11.7	7.9	6.5	4.6	3.9	12.3	
1906-10 -----	1950	100.0	28.9	26.7	11.5	7.4	6.0	4.4	3.6	11.5	
1901-05 -----	1945	100.0	25.2	27.6	11.8	8.2	6.3	4.4	3.9	12.7	
1896-1900 -----	1940	100.0	22.9	25.5	11.5	9.8	7.5	4.0	4.3	14.6	

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1961-65: United States, 1940-80

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1980 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-18; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES										
15-19 years:										
1961-65	1980	54.2	41.6	10.5	1.8	0.3	*	*	*	*
1960-64	1979	53.3	40.9	10.4	1.8	0.2	*	*	*	*
1959-63	1978	52.5	40.2	10.4	1.9	0.2	*	*	*	*
1958-62	1977	54.0	41.4	10.7	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
1957-61	1976	53.8	41.4	10.5	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	56.7	43.8	11.0	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	58.7	45.5	11.2	1.8	0.2	*	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	60.4	47.2	11.1	1.8	0.3	*	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	63.0	49.1	11.6	2.0	0.3	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	66.1	50.7	12.7	2.3	0.4	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	69.7	53.5	13.3	2.5	0.4	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	73.3	51.8	16.5	4.1	0.9	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	91.0	60.2	23.4	6.1	1.3	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	90.4	61.8	22.2	5.3	1.1	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	79.4	55.3	19.2	4.2	0.7	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	50.5	37.4	10.3	2.3	0.5	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	53.4	38.8	11.7	2.5	0.4	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1956-60	1980	116.6	57.9	40.1	13.9	3.6	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1955-59	1979	114.5	55.7	40.3	13.8	3.6	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1954-58	1978	111.4	53.6	39.7	13.5	3.5	0.7	0.2	0.0	0.0
1953-57	1977	114.0	54.4	41.6	13.5	3.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1952-56	1976	110.9	52.9	40.5	13.0	3.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1951-55	1975	113.6	54.0	41.6	13.2	3.6	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.0
1950-54	1974	117.7	55.3	43.4	13.6	3.8	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.0
1949-53	1973	119.4	56.5	43.6	14.3	4.3	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.0
1948-52	1972	128.8	59.7	46.1	16.0	5.0	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.0
1947-51	1971	149.1	68.2	52.2	19.6	6.3	2.0	0.6	0.1	0.1
1946-50	1970	163.1	74.9	55.8	21.6	7.2	2.4	0.7	0.3	0.2
1941-45	1965	190.0	72.6	62.9	32.4	13.9	5.4	1.9	0.6	0.3
1936-40	1960	246.1	83.4	82.7	47.7	20.5	7.8	2.7	0.9	0.4
1931-35	1955	231.3	87.4	78.3	40.0	16.4	6.2	2.1	0.6	0.3
1926-30	1950	190.0	78.3	66.6	29.3	10.5	3.6	1.1	0.4	0.2
1921-25	1945	131.9	63.7	37.9	17.9	7.9	3.1	1.0	0.3	0.1
1916-20	1940	131.1	61.2	39.4	18.5	7.8	2.8	0.9	0.3	0.2
25-29 years:										
1951-55	1980	112.1	37.7	41.4	21.4	7.6	2.6	0.9	0.3	0.2
1950-54	1979	110.9	36.1	41.6	21.5	7.7	2.6	0.9	0.3	0.2
1949-53	1978	107.7	34.3	40.4	21.2	7.7	2.6	0.9	0.4	0.2
1948-52	1977	109.6	33.7	41.6	22.0	7.9	2.8	1.0	0.4	0.2
1947-51	1976	105.5	31.5	40.3	21.2	7.9	2.9	1.1	0.4	0.2
1946-50	1975	105.3	30.5	40.3	21.1	8.3	3.1	1.2	0.5	0.3
1945-49	1974	107.9	30.0	41.3	21.7	9.0	3.5	1.4	0.6	0.4
1944-48	1973	108.2	28.2	40.2	22.6	10.0	4.2	1.8	0.7	0.5
1943-47	1972	114.6	28.0	40.3	25.0	12.0	5.3	2.3	1.0	0.7
1942-46	1971	129.3	29.3	42.2	30.2	16.2	7.0	3.1	1.3	1.0
1941-45	1970	138.9	29.9	43.9	33.3	17.2	8.0	3.7	1.6	1.3
1936-40	1965	157.3	24.2	39.1	38.5	25.8	14.5	7.9	4.0	3.3
1931-35	1960	196.0	27.0	48.6	50.1	33.3	18.2	9.8	5.0	4.0
1926-30	1955	186.4	33.0	54.6	45.9	26.1	13.6	7.1	3.5	2.6
1921-25	1950	164.4	37.3	56.5	34.9	17.4	8.9	4.9	2.5	2.0
1916-20	1945	131.2	34.4	41.5	24.6	13.9	8.2	4.6	2.3	1.7
1911-15	1940	118.7	36.7	33.3	20.1	12.7	8.0	4.7	2.4	1.8
30-34 years:										
1946-50	1980	61.5	12.8	20.4	15.0	7.2	3.2	1.5	0.7	0.7
1945-49	1979	59.7	11.7	19.4	14.9	7.3	3.3	1.6	0.8	0.7
1944-48	1978	56.9	10.6	18.1	14.3	7.2	3.4	1.7	0.8	0.8
1943-47	1977	56.3	9.7	17.3	14.4	7.6	3.6	1.8	0.9	1.0
1942-46	1976	53.5	8.8	15.9	13.4	7.5	3.8	2.0	1.0	1.1
1941-45	1975	52.4	8.1	14.9	12.9	7.7	4.1	2.2	1.2	1.3
1940-44	1974	53.1	7.7	14.4	12.9	8.2	4.5	2.5	1.4	1.5
1939-43	1973	54.6	7.1	13.5	13.0	9.0	5.3	3.0	1.7	2.0
1938-42	1972	58.9	6.9	13.3	13.7	10.3	6.3	3.8	2.1	2.5
1937-41	1971	66.6	7.0	13.1	15.5	12.3	7.9	4.7	2.7	3.4
1936-40	1970	72.0	7.2	13.2	16.8	13.5	8.8	5.3	3.1	4.1
1931-35	1965	94.1	7.3	13.3	19.6	18.2	13.1	8.7	5.6	8.3
1926-30	1960	113.5	8.7	17.8	25.5	22.3	14.9	9.5	6.0	8.8
1921-25	1955	114.6	11.5	24.2	28.6	20.2	11.9	7.2	4.6	6.5
1916-20	1950	101.7	14.4	27.2	23.1	13.9	8.2	5.4	3.7	5.8
1911-15	1945	96.8	15.3	26.6	19.6	11.7	7.8	5.6	4.1	6.1
1906-10	1940	78.6	14.6	18.1	13.0	9.3	7.0	5.7	4.3	6.6
35-39 years:										
1941-45	1980	19.8	2.6	4.2	4.5	3.2	2.0	1.3	0.8	1.2
1940-44	1979	19.3	2.4	3.9	4.3	3.2	2.1	1.3	0.8	1.3
1939-43	1978	18.8	2.1	3.6	4.0	3.2	2.2	1.4	0.9	1.4
1938-42	1977	19.1	2.0	3.4	3.9	3.2	2.3	1.6	1.0	1.7
1937-41	1976	19.0	1.9	3.2	3.7	3.2	2.4	1.6	1.1	1.9
1936-40	1975	19.6	1.9	3.1	3.6	3.3	2.5	1.8	1.2	2.2
1935-39	1974	20.6	1.8	3.0	3.6	3.5	2.7	2.0	1.4	2.6
1934-38	1973	22.2	1.7	3.1	3.8	3.7	3.1	2.2	1.6	3.0
1933-37	1972	25.1	1.8	3.1	4.1	4.3	3.6	2.7	1.8	3.7
1932-36	1971	29.0	1.9	3.2	4.6	5.0	4.3	3.2	2.2	4.6

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-29

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1961-65: United States, 1940-80—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES—Con.										
35-39 years—Con.										
1931-35 -----	1970	32.0	2.1	3.5	5.1	5.5	4.7	3.4	2.5	6.2
1926-30 -----	1965	46.1	2.8	4.4	7.2	8.1	6.9	5.1	3.6	8.6
1921-25 -----	1960	56.9	3.3	6.4	10.1	10.5	8.1	5.7	4.0	8.8
1916-20 -----	1955	58.4	4.5	8.9	11.9	10.2	7.0	4.7	3.3	7.9
1911-15 -----	1950	53.1	5.7	9.7	10.0	7.5	5.2	3.8	2.9	8.3
1906-10 -----	1945	54.7	6.1	10.1	9.4	6.8	5.1	4.0	3.4	9.8
1901-05 -----	1940	45.1	4.4	6.1	5.9	5.1	4.5	4.1	3.7	11.3
40-44 years:										
1936-40 -----	1980	4.1	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.8
1935-39 -----	1979	3.9	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.8
1934-38 -----	1978	4.0	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.9
1933-37 -----	1977	4.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.0
1932-36 -----	1976	4.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.1
1931-35 -----	1975	4.8	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.4	1.3
1930-34 -----	1974	5.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.4
1929-33 -----	1973	6.1	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	1.7
1928-32 -----	1972	6.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.8
1927-31 -----	1971	7.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	2.1
1926-30 -----	1970	8.7	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.8	2.4
1921-25 -----	1965	13.3	0.7	1.0	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.2	3.6
1916-20 -----	1960	15.7	0.8	1.3	2.2	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.2	4.0
1911-15 -----	1955	16.2	1.1	1.8	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.1	4.0
1906-10 -----	1950	14.9	1.3	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.0	4.5
1901-05 -----	1945	16.6	1.2	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	6.0
1896-1900 -----	1940	15.0	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	6.8
WHITE										
15-19 years:										
1961-65 -----	1980	45.4	36.0	8.2	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1960-64 -----	1979	44.5	35.2	8.1	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1959-63 -----	1978	43.7	34.5	8.0	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1958-62 -----	1977	45.1	35.6	8.3	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1957-61 -----	1976	45.1	35.7	8.2	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1956-60 -----	1975	47.4	37.8	8.4	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1955-59 -----	1974	49.1	39.3	8.6	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1954-58 -----	1973	50.3	40.7	8.4	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1953-57 -----	1972	52.3	42.3	8.7	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1952-56 -----	1971	55.2	44.1	9.7	1.3	0.1	*	*	*	*
1951-55 -----	1970	59.0	47.1	10.2	1.5	0.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50 -----	1965	63.8	47.4	13.3	2.7	0.4	*	*	*	*
1941-45 -----	1960	82.5	57.0	20.3	4.5	0.7	*	*	*	*
1936-40 -----	1955	80.4	57.7	18.6	3.6	0.5	*	*	*	*
1931-35 -----	1950	69.3	50.9	15.4	2.7	0.3	*	*	*	*
1926-30 -----	1945	42.2	33.1	7.5	1.4	0.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25 -----	1940	45.6	34.3	9.4	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1956-60 -----	1980	110.9	57.8	38.1	11.8	2.6	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1955-59 -----	1979	108.7	55.6	38.3	11.7	2.5	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1954-58 -----	1978	105.4	53.5	37.6	11.3	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1953-57 -----	1977	108.9	54.6	39.8	11.5	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1952-56 -----	1976	106.1	53.1	38.9	11.1	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1951-55 -----	1975	108.7	54.2	40.1	11.2	2.6	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1950-54 -----	1974	113.0	55.8	42.2	11.6	2.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1949-53 -----	1973	114.3	55.6	42.3	12.3	3.1	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1948-52 -----	1972	123.7	59.9	45.0	13.9	3.8	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1947-51 -----	1971	143.9	68.8	51.2	17.4	4.8	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.0
1946-50 -----	1970	158.6	76.1	55.3	19.5	5.6	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.0
1941-45 -----	1965	184.6	74.6	63.3	30.2	11.4	3.7	1.1	0.2	0.1
1936-40 -----	1960	242.6	87.4	84.9	45.6	17.3	5.4	1.5	0.4	0.1
1931-35 -----	1955	227.5	91.8	79.8	37.4	13.1	4.0	1.1	0.2	0.1
1926-30 -----	1950	185.3	82.0	66.7	25.9	7.7	2.2	0.6	0.1	0.1
1921-25 -----	1945	128.9	66.8	37.4	15.8	6.1	2.0	0.6	0.1	0.1
1916-20 -----	1940	127.5	63.7	38.7	16.4	6.0	1.9	0.6	0.1	0.1
25-29 years:										
1951-55 -----	1980	111.5	39.2	42.1	20.6	6.6	2.0	0.7	0.2	0.1
1950-54 -----	1979	110.3	37.6	42.3	20.8	6.7	2.0	0.6	0.2	0.1
1949-53 -----	1978	107.2	35.5	41.2	20.6	6.8	2.1	0.7	0.2	0.1
1948-52 -----	1977	109.8	35.1	42.7	21.5	7.1	2.2	0.8	0.3	0.1
1947-51 -----	1976	105.5	32.7	41.4	20.8	7.1	2.3	0.8	0.3	0.1
1946-50 -----	1975	105.6	31.5	41.6	21.0	7.5	2.6	0.9	0.3	0.2
1945-49 -----	1974	108.3	31.0	42.8	21.7	8.2	3.0	1.0	0.4	0.2
1944-48 -----	1973	108.5	29.1	41.9	22.6	9.3	3.5	1.3	0.5	0.3
1943-47 -----	1972	114.5	28.8	41.9	25.4	11.3	4.5	1.7	0.6	0.3
1942-46 -----	1971	129.5	30.4	44.0	30.8	14.6	6.0	2.3	0.9	0.5
1941-45 -----	1970	139.7	31.1	46.0	34.3	16.7	7.0	2.8	1.1	0.7
1936-40 -----	1965	155.0	25.2	41.2	40.1	25.4	12.9	6.0	2.6	1.6
1931-35 -----	1960	194.6	28.4	51.8	52.6	33.1	16.1	7.4	3.2	2.0
1926-30 -----	1955	185.4	35.0	58.2	47.7	25.0	11.3	5.0	2.0	1.2
1921-25 -----	1950	164.6	39.7	60.2	35.5	16.0	7.2	3.4	1.6	1.0
1916-20 -----	1945	132.6	36.9	44.5	25.2	13.2	6.9	3.5	1.5	0.9
1911-15 -----	1940	121.0	40.0	35.7	20.4	11.8	6.8	3.6	1.7	1.0

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1961-65: United States, 1940-80—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
WHITE—Con.										
30-34 years:										
1946-50 -----	1980	60.0	12.9	20.4	14.8	6.7	2.8	1.3	0.6	0.5
1945-49 -----	1979	58.4	11.8	19.5	14.8	6.9	2.9	1.4	0.6	0.5
1944-48 -----	1978	55.8	10.7	18.2	14.3	7.0	3.0	1.4	0.6	0.6
1943-47 -----	1977	55.4	9.7	17.4	14.5	7.4	3.3	1.6	0.8	0.7
1942-46 -----	1976	52.7	8.9	16.0	13.6	7.3	3.5	1.8	0.8	0.8
1941-46 -----	1975	51.5	8.1	15.1	13.1	7.6	3.8	1.9	1.0	0.9
1940-44 -----	1974	52.3	7.6	14.6	13.2	8.2	4.3	2.2	1.1	1.1
1939-43 -----	1973	53.5	7.1	13.7	13.3	9.0	5.0	2.7	1.4	1.3
1938-42 -----	1972	57.7	6.9	13.5	14.1	10.4	6.1	3.3	1.7	1.7
1937-41 -----	1971	64.9	7.0	13.3	15.9	12.5	7.6	4.2	2.2	2.2
1936-40 -----	1970	70.6	7.3	13.5	17.4	13.8	8.6	4.8	2.5	2.7
1931-35 -----	1965	91.4	7.5	13.7	20.6	18.9	12.9	8.0	4.6	5.2
1926-30 -----	1960	110.6	9.0	18.6	27.0	23.1	14.5	8.4	4.7	5.3
1921-25 -----	1955	113.7	12.0	25.7	30.3	20.7	11.3	6.2	3.5	4.0
1916-20 -----	1950	101.8	15.2	29.2	24.3	14.1	7.6	4.7	2.9	3.8
1911-15 -----	1945	98.4	16.4	29.1	21.0	11.9	7.4	5.0	3.3	4.3
1906-10 -----	1940	80.1	16.0	19.8	13.9	9.5	6.8	5.3	3.7	5.1
35-39 years:										
1941-45 -----	1980	18.6	2.5	4.0	4.3	3.1	1.9	1.1	0.7	1.0
1940-44 -----	1979	18.1	2.3	3.7	4.1	3.1	2.0	1.2	0.7	1.0
1939-43 -----	1978	17.5	2.1	3.4	3.9	3.0	2.0	1.2	0.8	1.1
1938-42 -----	1977	17.7	1.9	3.3	3.8	3.1	2.2	1.4	0.8	1.2
1937-41 -----	1976	17.8	1.8	3.1	3.6	3.1	2.3	1.5	0.9	1.5
1936-40 -----	1975	18.2	1.8	3.0	3.5	3.2	2.4	1.7	1.0	1.6
1935-39 -----	1974	19.0	1.8	2.9	3.5	3.4	2.6	1.8	1.1	1.9
1934-38 -----	1973	20.8	1.7	3.0	3.7	3.7	3.0	2.1	1.4	2.2
1933-37 -----	1972	23.5	1.8	3.0	4.1	4.3	3.5	2.5	1.6	2.7
1932-36 -----	1971	27.2	1.9	3.2	4.6	5.1	4.2	3.0	1.9	3.3
1931-35 -----	1970	30.4	2.1	3.5	5.2	5.6	4.7	3.3	2.2	3.8
1926-30 -----	1965	44.7	2.8	4.5	7.5	8.4	7.0	5.0	3.3	6.2
1921-25 -----	1960	54.7	3.3	6.6	10.6	10.9	8.2	5.4	3.5	6.2
1916-20 -----	1955	56.9	4.7	9.3	12.6	10.6	6.9	4.4	2.8	5.6
1911-15 -----	1950	52.1	6.0	10.4	10.9	7.8	5.1	3.5	2.6	6.1
1906-10 -----	1945	54.8	6.6	11.0	10.2	7.2	5.1	3.9	3.1	7.7
1901-05 -----	1940	44.5	4.8	6.6	6.3	5.3	4.6	4.0	3.5	9.4
40-44 years:										
1936-40 -----	1980	3.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6
1935-39 -----	1979	3.7	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.7
1934-38 -----	1978	3.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.7
1933-37 -----	1977	3.8	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.8
1932-36 -----	1976	4.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.9
1931-35 -----	1975	4.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.0
1930-34 -----	1974	4.6	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.1
1929-33 -----	1973	5.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.3
1928-32 -----	1972	6.0	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.4
1927-31 -----	1971	6.8	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.6	1.6
1926-30 -----	1970	7.9	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	0.9	0.7	1.8
1921-25 -----	1965	12.7	0.7	1.0	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.1	2.8
1916-20 -----	1960	15.1	0.8	1.4	2.3	2.5	2.2	1.7	1.2	3.0
1911-15 -----	1955	15.5	1.1	1.9	2.6	2.4	2.0	1.4	1.0	3.1
1906-10 -----	1950	14.5	1.3	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.0	3.7
1901-05 -----	1945	16.3	1.3	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.3	5.2
1896-1900 -----	1940	14.7	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	6.1
ALL OTHER										
15-19 years:										
1961-65 -----	1980	97.8	69.6	22.1	5.2	0.9	*	*	*	*
1960-64 -----	1979	99.1	70.6	22.4	5.2	0.9	*	*	*	*
1959-63 -----	1978	98.4	69.6	22.7	5.2	0.9	*	*	*	*
1958-62 -----	1977	101.6	72.3	23.3	5.2	0.8	*	*	*	*
1957-61 -----	1976	101.7	72.1	23.5	5.2	0.9	*	*	*	*
1956-60 -----	1975	107.6	76.5	24.7	5.5	0.9	*	*	*	*
1955-59 -----	1974	112.4	80.0	25.7	5.7	1.0	*	*	*	*
1954-58 -----	1973	118.4	84.3	26.6	6.3	1.2	*	*	*	*
1953-57 -----	1972	124.7	88.3	28.3	6.8	1.3	*	*	*	*
1952-56 -----	1971	129.1	88.9	30.8	7.8	1.6	*	*	*	*
1951-55 -----	1970	133.4	90.8	32.2	8.6	1.8	*	*	*	*
1946-50 -----	1965	136.4	81.1	37.8	13.6	3.9	*	*	*	*
1941-45 -----	1960	146.6	81.8	43.5	16.5	4.8	*	*	*	*
1936-40 -----	1955	152.5	87.1	45.0	16.0	4.4	*	*	*	*
1931-35 -----	1950	145.0	83.2	43.9	14.5	3.4	*	*	*	*
1926-30 -----	1945	107.3	67.0	29.2	8.8	2.3	*	*	*	*
1921-25 -----	1940	109.5	70.6	28.4	8.5	2.0	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1956-60 -----	1980	147.0	58.2	50.7	25.2	9.2	2.8	0.7	0.2	0.0
1955-59 -----	1979	145.7	56.4	51.1	25.3	9.2	2.7	0.7	0.2	0.1
1954-58 -----	1978	142.3	53.7	50.6	25.2	9.2	2.7	0.7	0.1	0.1
1953-57 -----	1977	142.2	53.4	51.2	24.9	8.9	2.8	0.7	0.2	0.1
1952-56 -----	1976	138.0	51.8	49.2	24.1	8.9	2.9	0.8	0.2	0.1
1951-55 -----	1975	140.4	52.6	49.6	24.6	9.3	3.1	0.8	0.3	0.1

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-31

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1961-65: United States, 1940-80-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.										
20-24 years—Con.										
1950-54 -----	1974	143.7	53.4	50.3	25.2	10.0	3.3	1.0	0.3	0.2
1949-53 -----	1973	149.2	54.7	50.5	26.7	11.3	4.1	1.3	0.4	0.2
1948-52 -----	1972	159.8	58.7	52.0	28.5	13.1	5.1	1.6	0.5	0.3
1947-51 -----	1971	179.7	63.4	57.7	33.1	15.6	6.5	2.3	0.7	0.4
1946-50 -----	1970	189.9	66.6	58.6	35.1	17.6	7.6	2.9	1.0	0.5
1941-45 -----	1965	226.2	59.2	60.6	46.9	30.8	17.1	7.5	2.9	1.2
1936-40 -----	1960	267.6	57.8	68.4	60.8	41.2	23.1	10.5	4.0	1.8
1931-35 -----	1955	255.5	58.8	68.1	56.8	37.9	20.7	8.7	3.1	1.4
1926-30 -----	1950	221.9	52.6	65.1	52.9	29.4	13.7	5.3	1.9	1.0
1921-25 -----	1945	153.3	41.2	40.8	32.6	21.1	10.8	4.4	1.6	0.8
1916-20 -----	1940	158.4	42.4	44.0	34.9	21.1	9.8	3.9	1.5	0.8
25-29 years:										
1951-55 -----	1980	116.4	29.8	37.9	25.8	13.1	5.8	2.5	0.9	0.6
1950-54 -----	1979	114.1	28.4	37.3	25.6	13.0	5.7	2.5	1.0	0.6
1949-53 -----	1978	110.5	27.1	35.8	24.5	13.0	5.8	2.5	1.1	0.7
1948-52 -----	1977	109.7	25.8	35.5	24.6	12.8	6.2	2.8	1.2	0.8
1947-51 -----	1976	105.2	24.6	33.4	23.2	12.7	6.3	2.8	1.3	0.9
1946-50 -----	1975	104.3	24.4	32.1	22.0	13.1	6.8	3.3	1.5	1.1
1945-49 -----	1974	104.8	23.8	31.4	21.8	13.4	7.4	3.8	1.8	1.4
1944-48 -----	1973	106.1	22.3	29.4	22.1	14.5	8.6	4.9	2.4	1.9
1943-47 -----	1972	113.4	22.2	29.2	23.0	16.4	10.5	6.3	3.2	2.6
1942-46 -----	1971	127.4	22.2	30.2	26.3	19.3	13.3	7.9	4.4	3.8
1941-45 -----	1970	133.6	22.4	30.1	26.3	20.5	14.7	9.4	5.4	4.8
1936-40 -----	1965	172.0	17.6	25.5	28.5	28.2	24.8	19.6	13.4	14.4
1931-35 -----	1960	203.4	17.9	28.1	33.5	34.3	31.2	24.8	16.7	16.9
1926-30 -----	1955	194.3	19.1	29.1	33.4	34.1	30.4	22.3	13.5	12.4
1921-25 -----	1950	160.8	20.2	28.9	30.1	26.7	21.3	15.3	9.3	9.0
1916-20 -----	1945	120.4	14.9	18.1	19.3	20.0	18.2	13.6	8.4	7.9
1911-15 -----	1940	109.8	12.3	15.4	18.1	19.5	16.9	12.6	7.6	7.4
30-34 years:										
1946-50 -----	1980	70.6	12.3	20.4	16.5	9.6	5.4	2.9	1.7	1.8
1945-49 -----	1979	67.7	11.4	19.1	15.6	9.3	5.5	3.1	1.7	2.0
1944-48 -----	1978	64.3	10.3	17.6	14.4	9.0	5.5	3.4	1.9	2.2
1943-47 -----	1977	63.1	9.5	16.2	13.8	9.2	6.8	3.7	2.2	2.7
1942-46 -----	1976	59.3	8.5	14.9	12.4	8.5	5.8	3.8	2.3	3.1
1941-45 -----	1975	58.5	8.1	13.6	11.7	8.4	6.0	4.1	2.7	3.9
1940-44 -----	1974	59.1	7.8	13.2	11.2	8.4	6.1	4.6	3.2	4.6
1939-43 -----	1973	62.2	7.0	12.3	11.2	9.0	7.2	5.4	3.9	6.2
1938-42 -----	1972	67.7	7.1	12.0	11.6	9.6	8.3	6.5	4.6	8.0
1937-41 -----	1971	77.9	6.8	12.0	12.8	11.2	9.7	8.0	6.2	11.2
1936-40 -----	1970	81.2	6.8	11.5	12.7	11.7	10.5	8.6	6.6	12.8
1931-35 -----	1965	110.6	5.9	10.2	12.9	14.0	14.0	13.2	12.1	28.3
1926-30 -----	1960	130.0	6.6	11.7	14.9	16.3	16.8	16.0	14.9	32.8
1921-25 -----	1955	124.1	8.3	13.3	16.0	16.9	16.4	14.9	12.4	25.9
1916-20 -----	1950	101.2	8.7	11.8	13.2	12.6	12.1	11.2	10.1	21.5
1911-15 -----	1945	83.6	6.5	8.1	8.9	9.6	10.3	10.2	9.6	20.4
1906-10 -----	1940	68.6	4.2	5.4	6.5	7.6	8.9	9.1	8.7	18.2
35-39 years:										
1941-45 -----	1980	28.0	3.3	5.5	5.7	4.1	3.1	2.2	1.4	2.7
1940-44 -----	1979	26.8	2.9	5.1	5.2	3.8	3.0	2.2	1.6	3.0
1939-43 -----	1978	27.2	2.8	4.8	4.9	3.9	3.1	2.3	1.7	3.7
1938-42 -----	1977	26.9	2.6	4.3	4.6	3.8	3.2	2.3	1.9	4.2
1937-41 -----	1976	26.7	2.3	4.0	4.3	3.6	3.0	2.6	2.0	4.9
1936-40 -----	1975	27.3	2.3	3.8	4.1	3.6	3.1	2.7	2.2	5.5
1935-39 -----	1974	28.7	2.2	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.3	2.9	2.4	6.6
1934-38 -----	1973	30.7	2.0	3.3	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.1	2.8	8.1
1933-37 -----	1972	34.9	2.0	3.6	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.6	3.2	10.1
1932-36 -----	1971	39.8	2.1	3.4	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.0	12.5
1931-35 -----	1970	42.7	2.2	3.5	4.6	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.1	14.1
1926-30 -----	1965	61.4	2.2	3.8	5.2	5.9	6.4	6.4	6.1	25.4
1921-25 -----	1960	72.2	2.8	4.5	6.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	28.6
1916-20 -----	1955	71.4	3.7	5.5	6.7	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.0	26.5
1911-15 -----	1950	61.9	3.8	4.6	5.5	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.9	25.1
1906-10 -----	1945	55.8	2.7	3.2	3.9	4.4	4.9	5.3	5.5	25.9
1901-05 -----	1940	50.7	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.5	4.4	4.9	5.4	25.8
40-44 years:										
1936-40 -----	1980	6.6	2.5	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.5	1.7
1935-39 -----	1979	6.8	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	2.0
1934-38 -----	1978	7.0	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	2.1
1933-37 -----	1977	7.2	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	2.5
1932-36 -----	1976	7.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	2.7
1931-35 -----	1975	7.7	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	3.0
1930-34 -----	1974	7.9	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	3.4
1929-33 -----	1973	9.0	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	3.9
1928-32 -----	1972	10.3	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	4.6
1927-31 -----	1971	12.1	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	5.9
1926-30 -----	1970	13.0	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	6.2
1921-25 -----	1965	19.2	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.7	9.8
1916-20 -----	1960	21.8	0.7	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	11.3
1911-15 -----	1955	20.8	0.8	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	10.9
1906-10 -----	1950	18.2	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	10.4
1901-05 -----	1945	19.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	12.4
1896-1900 -----	1940	19.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.5	13.2

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES										
15-19 years:										
1962-66	1981	76.2	65.3	9.6	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	76.6	65.6	9.7	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1960-64	1979	77.7	66.6	9.8	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1959-63	1978	79.8	68.6	9.9	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1958-62	1977	81.4	70.2	10.0	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1957-61	1976	84.4	72.8	10.3	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	86.3	74.5	10.5	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	87.4	75.3	10.7	1.3	0.1	*	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	87.8	75.1	11.2	1.4	0.1	*	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	87.8	74.3	11.7	1.6	0.2	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	87.3	73.5	11.9	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	84.4	70.4	12.0	1.8	0.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	93.8	73.4	16.8	3.1	0.5	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	110.8	85.3	20.7	3.8	0.5	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	106.3	84.2	18.4	3.2	0.5	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	94.8	76.4	15.7	2.4	0.3	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	67.7	55.4	10.4	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	64.3	54.5	8.6	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1957-61	1981	502.1	337.9	126.2	30.5	6.2	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1956-60	1980	503.2	338.4	127.2	30.2	6.1	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1955-59	1979	507.5	341.9	128.4	29.9	6.0	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1954-58	1978	516.4	348.2	130.9	30.0	6.0	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1953-57	1977	524.8	354.7	132.4	30.2	6.2	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1952-56	1976	540.3	364.1	136.5	31.5	6.7	1.2	0.3	0.0	0.0
1951-55	1975	559.7	374.8	142.0	33.7	7.5	1.4	0.3	0.0	0.0
1950-54	1974	583.5	387.1	148.5	36.9	8.7	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.0
1949-53	1973	615.1	402.9	157.9	41.2	10.2	2.2	0.5	0.1	0.1
1948-52	1972	647.3	418.1	167.9	45.9	11.8	2.6	0.6	0.2	0.2
1947-51	1971	668.3	426.4	174.8	49.5	13.3	3.0	0.8	0.3	0.2
1946-50	1970	684.3	429.8	181.3	53.3	15.0	3.5	1.0	0.3	0.1
1941-45	1965	880.2	485.6	254.2	97.0	31.4	8.6	2.4	0.7	0.3
1936-40	1960	955.9	525.1	279.5	105.0	33.7	9.0	2.6	0.7	0.3
1931-35	1955	848.2	487.8	240.7	84.3	26.0	6.8	1.8	0.5	0.3
1926-30	1950	693.9	440.3	180.1	53.0	15.0	3.9	1.1	0.3	0.2
1921-25	1945	569.9	364.9	140.3	45.9	13.9	3.5	1.0	0.3	0.1
1916-20	1940	503.7	328.9	122.6	37.8	10.7	2.6	0.7	0.3	0.1
25-29 years:										
1952-56	1981	1,123.1	603.6	353.6	119.9	33.5	9.0	2.5	0.7	0.3
1951-55	1980	1,140.1	610.6	360.4	121.8	34.4	9.3	2.6	0.7	0.3
1950-54	1979	1,166.1	621.2	369.5	125.2	36.0	10.0	2.9	0.9	0.4
1949-53	1978	1,203.9	635.7	382.6	130.9	38.8	11.1	3.3	1.0	0.5
1948-52	1977	1,248.6	652.5	397.4	138.1	42.4	12.6	3.8	1.2	0.6
1947-51	1976	1,305.4	671.2	415.6	149.1	47.9	14.7	4.6	1.5	0.8
1946-50	1975	1,369.2	689.4	435.0	163.3	55.0	17.7	5.8	1.9	1.1
1945-49	1974	1,436.4	704.8	454.2	180.7	63.9	21.5	7.4	2.5	1.4
1944-48	1973	1,511.5	720.8	475.9	200.6	74.1	25.9	9.2	3.2	1.8
1943-47	1972	1,587.0	734.3	497.8	221.6	85.1	30.7	11.3	4.0	2.2
1942-46	1971	1,657.0	745.8	518.2	240.8	95.6	35.5	13.5	4.9	2.7
1941-45	1970	1,725.3	755.9	536.5	259.9	106.8	40.9	16.0	6.0	3.3
1936-40	1965	2,073.6	803.0	621.1	356.7	169.5	72.8	30.7	12.3	7.4
1931-35	1960	2,005.5	800.1	608.7	333.6	153.1	64.9	27.4	11.1	6.5
1926-30	1955	1,698.8	752.8	520.2	248.8	105.5	43.3	17.5	6.8	3.9
1921-25	1950	1,439.1	714.2	419.7	177.8	74.1	31.3	13.4	5.4	3.2
1916-20	1945	1,241.6	625.4	344.8	152.9	68.3	29.9	12.5	4.9	2.9
1911-15	1940	1,132.9	573.3	305.2	140.5	65.8	28.8	12.0	4.6	2.7
30-34 years:										
1947-51	1981	1,757.9	791.3	581.5	248.6	88.2	30.3	11.0	4.2	2.8
1946-50	1980	1,813.0	802.6	597.3	262.0	96.1	34.1	12.7	4.9	3.3
1945-49	1979	1,875.0	812.2	613.6	278.6	106.5	39.1	15.1	5.9	4.0
1944-48	1978	1,946.3	821.9	631.3	298.7	119.2	45.2	17.9	7.2	4.9
1943-47	1977	2,024.5	830.3	648.9	321.8	134.2	52.8	21.6	8.8	6.1
1942-46	1976	2,114.4	839.3	667.8	348.5	152.0	62.1	26.1	10.9	7.7
1941-45	1975	2,212.2	848.3	686.5	377.5	172.0	73.0	31.6	13.5	9.8
1940-44	1974	2,314.4	858.0	704.5	406.9	193.3	85.0	37.8	16.5	12.4
1939-43	1973	2,414.9	866.6	720.5	435.2	215.0	97.6	44.6	20.0	15.4
1938-42	1972	2,506.8	873.4	733.9	460.4	235.5	109.8	51.4	23.6	18.8
1937-41	1971	2,585.1	878.5	744.6	480.8	253.2	121.0	57.7	27.0	22.3
1936-40	1970	2,651.4	882.3	753.1	496.7	268.3	130.9	63.8	30.4	25.9
1931-35	1965	2,781.8	882.7	764.7	521.9	297.7	154.2	80.1	41.1	39.4
1926-30	1960	2,493.2	857.6	711.3	447.1	237.4	118.4	60.7	31.1	29.6
1921-25	1955	2,182.3	842.7	641.2	353.3	172.8	84.4	43.7	22.6	21.6
1916-20	1950	1,906.5	786.5	548.2	281.7	139.6	72.0	38.6	20.5	19.4
1911-15	1945	1,709.8	724.8	466.9	241.5	128.1	69.6	38.7	20.6	19.6
1906-10	1940	1,704.5	702.8	448.2	246.7	139.5	78.6	44.4	23.1	21.2
35-39 years:										
1942-46	1981	2,308.9	869.1	720.7	396.9	180.9	77.7	34.7	15.6	13.3
1941-45	1980	2,401.0	875.3	735.4	423.8	201.3	89.4	40.9	18.7	16.2
1940-44	1979	2,501.0	883.0	750.4	451.6	223.3	102.5	48.0	22.4	19.8
1939-43	1978	2,603.3	889.9	764.0	479.1	246.4	116.8	56.1	26.7	24.3
1938-42	1977	2,701.7	895.6	775.6	504.4	269.1	131.3	64.7	31.5	29.5
1937-41	1976	2,795.2	900.2	785.2	526.9	290.9	146.1	73.6	36.6	35.7

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-33

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES—Con.										
35-39 years—Con.										
1936-40	1975	2,879.9	904.0	793.3	545.9	310.3	159.8	82.3	41.9	42.4
1935-39	1974	2,954.4	906.9	799.7	561.2	327.0	172.4	90.5	47.0	49.7
1934-38	1973	3,016.9	909.0	804.6	572.9	340.5	183.1	97.9	51.8	57.1
1933-37	1972	3,064.6	910.1	807.7	580.8	350.5	191.5	104.0	56.0	64.0
1932-36	1971	3,091.2	909.1	808.2	584.1	355.9	196.7	108.3	59.2	69.7
1931-35	1970	3,099.6	906.3	806.0	583.2	357.6	199.3	111.1	61.6	74.5
1926-30	1965	2,921.2	885.6	767.0	532.3	319.3	178.8	101.6	58.6	78.0
1921-25	1960	2,639.0	860.3	719.2	457.6	257.2	139.3	78.7	45.4	61.3
1916-20	1955	2,334.7	835.9	643.2	378.8	205.9	112.4	65.0	39.0	54.5
1911-15	1950	2,123.5	789.8	567.5	323.8	180.0	103.5	63.4	39.0	56.4
1906-10	1945	2,055.4	760.0	523.7	305.3	181.1	109.9	70.0	43.4	62.0
1901-05	1940	2,229.7	779.6	545.8	339.0	212.3	134.5	87.7	54.8	76.0
40-44 years:										
1937-41	1981	2,854.4	906.0	794.5	537.7	300.6	153.6	78.9	40.3	42.8
1936-40	1980	2,940.1	909.6	802.3	556.9	320.1	167.6	88.0	45.8	50.4
1935-39	1979	3,016.8	912.3	808.3	571.5	337.1	180.6	96.7	51.4	58.9
1934-38	1978	3,082.7	914.2	813.2	583.3	351.1	192.0	104.6	56.7	67.6
1933-37	1977	3,136.3	915.3	816.4	591.8	362.0	201.4	111.6	61.5	76.3
1932-36	1976	3,171.9	914.5	817.2	596.1	368.9	208.1	117.1	65.6	84.4
1931-35	1975	3,190.1	912.1	815.5	596.5	372.2	212.3	121.1	68.8	91.6
1930-34	1974	3,187.7	907.7	810.7	592.7	371.5	213.6	123.2	70.8	97.5
1929-33	1973	3,169.7	902.9	803.8	585.4	367.5	212.6	123.6	71.9	102.0
1928-32	1972	3,138.0	898.1	795.5	575.5	360.5	209.2	122.4	71.9	104.9
1927-31	1971	3,101.7	895.1	787.4	564.4	352.1	204.6	120.3	71.3	106.5
1926-30	1970	3,060.6	893.6	779.5	552.4	342.2	198.9	117.2	70.0	106.8
1921-25	1965	2,826.2	890.0	737.6	487.3	289.4	166.1	98.7	58.9	97.4
1916-20	1960	2,534.3	849.3	669.0	415.3	239.9	137.6	82.8	51.9	88.5
1911-15	1955	2,312.4	807.3	597.3	357.5	207.6	123.2	77.9	50.2	91.4
1906-10	1950	2,246.1	781.4	555.2	335.8	204.5	127.7	84.0	55.2	102.3
1901-05	1945	2,397.5	795.1	566.5	359.8	230.7	150.7	102.5	68.1	124.1
1896-1900	1940	2,632.7	803.5	602.2	406.4	269.4	181.5	127.9	86.4	155.4
45-49 years:										
1932-36	1981	3,182.2	915.2	818.2	597.2	370.3	209.5	118.2	66.4	87.2
1931-35	1980	3,201.2	912.8	816.5	597.7	373.6	213.7	122.3	69.8	94.8
1930-34	1979	3,199.5	903.5	811.7	593.9	373.0	215.1	124.4	71.8	101.1
1929-33	1978	3,182.7	903.7	804.8	586.8	369.1	214.2	125.0	73.0	106.1
1928-32	1977	3,152.4	898.9	796.7	577.0	362.3	210.9	124.0	73.2	109.4
1927-31	1976	3,117.6	895.6	788.6	566.1	354.1	206.6	122.0	72.8	111.5
1926-30	1975	3,078.7	894.5	780.8	554.3	344.6	201.2	119.2	71.7	112.4
1925-29	1974	3,040.6	895.1	774.0	542.4	334.8	195.4	116.2	70.3	112.4
1924-28	1973	2,998.8	895.7	766.8	530.0	324.5	189.1	112.8	68.5	111.4
1923-27	1972	2,954.2	895.5	758.8	517.4	314.2	182.7	109.2	66.6	109.8
1922-26	1971	2,904.5	893.6	749.3	503.9	303.6	176.2	105.5	64.5	107.9
1921-25	1970	2,856.1	891.4	739.4	490.6	293.6	170.1	102.1	62.6	106.3
1916-20	1965	2,572.9	851.0	672.0	420.2	245.6	142.8	87.0	55.0	99.3
1911-15	1960	2,352.7	809.8	601.2	363.1	213.2	128.0	81.8	53.0	102.6
1906-10	1955	2,284.4	784.4	559.2	340.5	209.0	131.5	87.1	57.9	114.8
1901-05	1950	2,439.6	798.0	570.4	364.2	234.8	154.5	105.9	71.2	140.6
1896-1900	1945	2,673.5	805.4	604.7	409.4	272.8	184.9	131.4	89.9	175.0
1891-95	1940	2,929.6	807.2	635.3	458.0	318.7	220.8	159.3	110.9	219.4
50-54 years:										
1927-31	1981	3,118.0	895.9	788.6	566.2	354.2	206.6	122.0	72.8	111.7
1926-30	1980	3,079.2	894.5	780.8	554.3	344.7	201.2	119.3	71.7	112.7
1925-29	1979	3,041.0	895.1	774.0	542.4	334.9	195.4	116.2	70.4	112.6
1924-28	1978	2,999.3	895.7	766.8	530.1	324.6	189.1	112.8	68.6	111.6
1923-27	1977	2,954.7	895.5	758.8	517.4	314.2	182.8	109.3	66.6	110.1
1922-26	1976	2,905.2	893.6	749.3	504.0	303.7	176.2	105.6	64.6	108.2
1921-25	1975	2,856.9	891.5	739.4	490.7	293.7	170.2	102.2	62.7	106.6
1920-24	1974	2,804.2	886.9	728.0	476.8	283.6	164.1	98.8	60.9	105.1
1919-23	1973	2,749.3	880.1	715.5	462.8	273.7	158.4	95.6	59.3	103.9
1918-22	1972	2,689.9	870.7	701.5	448.3	263.9	152.8	92.5	57.8	102.4
1917-21	1971	2,633.5	861.5	687.5	434.5	254.9	147.8	89.7	56.4	101.2
1916-20	1970	2,574.0	851.0	672.0	420.3	245.7	142.9	87.1	55.1	99.9
1911-15	1965	2,354.3	809.9	601.3	363.2	213.4	128.2	81.9	53.1	103.3
1906-10	1960	2,285.8	784.4	559.3	340.6	209.2	131.7	87.1	57.9	115.6
1901-05	1955	2,441.4	798.1	570.5	364.3	235.0	154.6	106.0	71.3	141.6
1896-1900	1950	2,675.9	805.4	604.7	409.5	272.9	185.1	131.6	90.1	176.6
1891-95	1945	2,932.6	807.3	635.3	458.1	318.8	221.0	159.5	111.2	221.4
1886-90	1940	3,136.8	789.6	641.1	487.9	358.2	258.7	190.7	135.3	275.5
WHITE										
15-19 years:										
1962-66	1981	58.8	51.4	6.7	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	58.8	51.4	6.7	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1960-64	1979	59.5	52.1	6.7	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1959-63	1978	61.2	* 53.7	6.8	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1958-62	1977	62.5	54.9	6.9	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1957-61	1976	64.6	56.9	7.0	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	65.7	57.9	7.1	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	66.1	58.4	7.0	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	66.2	58.3	7.2	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	66.6	58.0	7.7	0.8	0.1	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	66.3	57.6	7.8	0.8	0.1	*	*	*	*

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
WHITE—Con.										
15-19 years—Con.										
1951-55 -----	1970	63.8	55.1	7.8	0.8	0.1	*	*	*	*
1946-50 -----	1965	76.0	61.6	12.4	1.8	0.2	*	*	*	*
1941-45 -----	1960	92.1	73.7	15.9	2.3	0.2	*	*	*	*
1936-40 -----	1955	85.7	70.4	13.4	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
1931-35 -----	1950	75.4	63.4	10.7	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1926-30 -----	1945	51.1	43.4	6.8	0.8	0.1	*	*	*	*
1921-25 -----	1940	50.0	43.0	6.3	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1957-61 -----	1981	438.5	302.6	108.5	22.9	3.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1956-60 -----	1980	438.4	302.4	109.1	22.6	3.7	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1955-59 -----	1979	442.0	305.5	110.0	22.2	3.6	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1954-58 -----	1978	450.2	311.5	112.2	22.1	3.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1953-57 -----	1977	457.6	317.8	113.3	22.0	3.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1952-56 -----	1976	471.8	327.5	116.8	22.8	4.0	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1951-55 -----	1975	490.6	339.0	121.8	24.4	4.5	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.0
1950-54 -----	1974	514.0	352.5	128.0	27.0	5.3	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
1949-53 -----	1973	546.3	370.4	137.4	30.7	6.4	1.2	0.2	0.0	0.0
1948-52 -----	1972	580.2	388.2	147.7	35.0	7.5	1.5	0.3	0.0	0.0
1947-51 -----	1971	603.7	399.3	155.4	38.2	8.6	1.7	0.4	0.0	0.1
1946-50 -----	1970	621.7	405.1	162.4	41.6	9.9	2.0	0.5	0.1	0.1
1941-45 -----	1965	823.1	471.5	238.5	83.1	23.1	5.4	1.2	0.2	0.1
1936-40 -----	1960	893.9	511.7	262.3	89.0	24.1	5.4	1.2	0.2	0.0
1931-35 -----	1955	788.3	474.6	222.6	68.7	17.7	3.8	0.8	0.1	0.0
1926-30 -----	1950	641.4	426.1	162.0	40.9	9.6	2.1	0.6	0.1	0.0
1921-25 -----	1945	522.1	347.5	125.7	36.6	9.6	2.1	0.5	0.1	0.0
1916-20 -----	1940	459.8	309.4	110.1	30.5	7.6	1.7	0.4	0.1	0.0
25-29 years:										
1952-56 -----	1981	1,040.7	572.8	331.4	103.3	25.2	6.0	1.5	0.4	0.1
1951-55 -----	1980	1,058.5	580.8	338.6	104.9	25.9	6.2	1.6	0.4	0.1
1950-54 -----	1979	1,085.1	592.6	348.3	107.9	27.2	6.7	1.8	0.4	0.2
1949-53 -----	1978	1,124.5	609.0	362.5	113.4	29.5	7.4	2.0	0.5	0.2
1948-52 -----	1977	1,171.5	628.2	378.6	120.5	32.5	8.5	2.3	0.6	0.3
1947-51 -----	1976	1,230.8	649.8	398.5	131.4	37.1	10.1	2.8	0.7	0.4
1946-50 -----	1975	1,297.6	671.4	419.7	145.6	43.5	12.3	3.6	1.0	0.5
1945-49 -----	1974	1,367.2	690.3	440.7	163.0	51.5	15.2	4.6	1.3	0.6
1944-48 -----	1973	1,444.4	709.5	464.2	183.3	60.8	18.6	5.7	1.6	0.7
1943-47 -----	1972	1,522.1	726.1	488.2	204.7	70.8	22.3	7.0	2.1	0.9
1942-46 -----	1971	1,592.9	740.1	510.3	224.2	80.3	26.0	8.3	2.6	1.1
1941-45 -----	1970	1,660.6	752.3	529.9	243.4	90.3	30.3	9.9	3.1	1.4
1936-40 -----	1965	1,999.8	803.9	618.8	341.3	149.4	56.5	20.1	6.7	3.1
1931-35 -----	1960	1,933.9	804.8	606.9	316.4	131.9	48.3	17.1	5.8	2.7
1926-30 -----	1955	1,637.1	757.7	516.3	230.6	86.5	30.4	10.5	3.4	1.7
1921-25 -----	1950	1,394.7	719.7	415.5	163.1	60.8	22.6	8.5	3.0	1.5
1916-20 -----	1945	1,197.2	625.5	339.6	140.3	57.0	22.3	8.3	2.8	1.4
1911-15 -----	1940	1,084.8	567.1	297.8	128.8	55.9	22.3	8.6	2.8	1.5
30-34 years:										
1947-51 -----	1981	1,681.0	773.5	567.9	229.8	74.2	23.3	7.9	2.7	1.7
1946-50 -----	1980	1,739.9	787.7	586.1	243.9	81.7	26.3	9.0	3.2	2.0
1945-49 -----	1979	1,804.5	800.4	604.6	261.2	91.4	30.3	10.6	3.7	2.3
1944-48 -----	1978	1,878.7	813.1	624.7	282.2	103.4	35.5	12.6	4.5	2.7
1943-47 -----	1977	1,958.5	824.3	644.5	306.2	117.8	41.8	15.1	5.5	3.3
1942-46 -----	1976	2,049.1	835.8	665.4	334.1	134.9	49.7	18.3	6.8	4.1
1941-45 -----	1975	2,146.3	847.0	685.7	364.3	154.2	59.1	22.4	8.4	5.2
1940-44 -----	1974	2,247.3	858.5	705.2	394.8	175.0	69.5	27.2	10.5	6.6
1939-43 -----	1973	2,345.5	868.6	722.5	424.1	196.2	80.7	32.4	12.8	8.2
1938-42 -----	1972	2,434.2	876.4	736.7	450.3	216.2	91.6	37.8	15.2	10.0
1937-41 -----	1971	2,508.7	882.0	748.0	471.4	233.7	101.6	42.8	17.5	11.7
1936-40 -----	1970	2,570.4	886.0	756.9	487.6	248.6	110.5	47.5	19.8	13.5
1931-35 -----	1965	2,699.4	891.1	772.0	515.4	279.1	132.2	61.1	27.5	21.0
1926-30 -----	1960	2,422.4	868.1	719.8	439.0	218.1	98.0	44.3	19.7	15.4
1921-25 -----	1955	2,138.1	855.6	652.2	345.9	156.9	68.9	31.9	14.7	12.0
1916-20 -----	1950	1,872.2	798.3	558.2	274.6	126.6	59.8	29.4	13.9	11.4
1911-15 -----	1945	1,672.7	732.2	472.9	234.0	116.6	59.1	30.7	14.9	12.3
1906-10 -----	1940	1,666.5	703.6	453.1	240.4	129.7	69.6	37.1	18.2	14.8
35-39 years:										
1942-46 -----	1981	2,237.3	865.4	717.9	382.3	163.0	64.0	25.8	10.7	8.2
1941-45 -----	1980	2,328.8	873.7	734.3	410.5	182.9	74.3	30.6	12.7	9.8
1940-44 -----	1979	2,427.8	883.2	751.0	439.7	204.5	86.0	36.2	15.3	11.9
1939-43 -----	1978	2,527.8	891.7	765.9	468.4	227.3	98.9	42.7	18.3	14.6
1938-42 -----	1977	2,622.7	898.4	778.4	494.7	249.9	112.2	49.7	21.7	17.7
1937-41 -----	1976	2,711.1	903.6	788.6	518.0	271.6	125.7	57.1	25.4	21.1
1936-40 -----	1975	2,790.9	907.7	797.2	537.7	291.2	138.5	64.4	29.2	25.0
1935-39 -----	1974	2,860.9	910.9	804.1	553.7	308.0	150.3	71.4	33.2	29.3
1934-38 -----	1973	2,920.5	913.5	809.6	566.3	322.0	160.6	77.9	36.9	33.7
1933-37 -----	1972	2,967.1	915.6	813.7	574.9	332.5	168.8	83.4	40.3	37.9
1932-36 -----	1971	2,995.7	916.1	815.5	579.3	338.7	174.2	87.4	43.0	41.5
1931-35 -----	1970	3,007.1	915.1	814.5	579.3	341.1	177.1	90.1	45.1	44.8
1926-30 -----	1965	2,837.1	896.9	777.8	528.8	303.3	157.9	82.4	42.8	47.2
1921-25 -----	1960	2,586.1	894.5	734.4	456.1	244.1	122.5	63.4	33.3	37.8
1916-20 -----	1955	2,296.7	849.8	659.5	377.2	194.5	98.6	52.8	29.0	35.3
1911-15 -----	1950	2,090.3	801.8	581.9	322.0	170.2	92.0	53.1	30.5	38.8
1906-10 -----	1945	2,021.4	766.0	535.6	303.0	172.7	100.5	61.0	36.2	46.4
1901-05 -----	1940	2,192.1	782.1	555.9	337.2	204.7	125.7	78.9	47.4	60.2



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-35

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
WHITE—Con.										
40-44 years:										
1937-41	1981	2,765.5	909.1	797.4	528.3	280.9	132.8	61.9	28.5	26.6
1936-40	1980	2,846.5	913.0	805.7	547.8	300.6	146.0	69.6	32.7	31.1
1935-39	1979	2,918.5	916.1	812.3	563.7	317.8	158.3	77.1	37.0	36.2
1934-38	1978	2,981.3	918.6	817.8	576.4	332.4	169.1	84.2	41.2	41.6
1933-37	1977	3,033.6	920.8	822.0	585.7	343.9	178.4	90.6	46.2	47.1
1932-36	1976	3,070.6	921.5	824.2	591.1	351.7	185.3	95.7	48.7	52.4
1931-35	1975	3,091.4	920.8	823.8	592.6	355.8	189.8	99.6	51.6	57.4
1930-34	1974	3,092.0	918.1	820.3	589.6	355.7	191.6	101.8	53.5	61.4
1929-33	1973	3,075.6	914.2	814.2	582.8	351.9	190.9	102.4	54.6	64.6
1928-32	1972	3,045.1	909.8	806.3	573.0	345.0	187.9	101.6	54.7	66.8
1927-31	1971	3,008.6	906.7	798.1	561.8	336.5	183.5	99.8	54.2	68.0
1926-30	1970	2,969.2	905.0	790.4	549.6	326.9	178.2	97.4	53.3	68.4
1921-25	1965	2,765.0	904.4	753.1	487.1	277.4	149.7	82.6	46.5	64.2
1916-20	1960	2,489.6	863.6	686.4	415.7	229.8	123.9	69.8	40.5	59.9
1911-15	1955	2,273.8	820.0	613.5	357.6	198.7	111.6	66.9	40.4	65.1
1906-10	1950	2,210.9	789.0	569.8	335.9	197.3	118.4	74.7	47.2	78.6
1901-05	1945	2,356.3	798.7	578.3	359.4	224.0	142.2	93.3	60.0	100.4
1896-1900	1940	2,590.3	804.7	612.2	405.7	263.8	174.8	119.6	78.6	130.9
45-49 years:										
1932-36	1981	3,079.9	922.1	825.1	592.2	353.0	186.7	96.7	49.5	54.6
1931-35	1980	3,101.0	921.5	824.7	593.6	357.1	191.2	100.7	52.5	59.7
1930-34	1979	3,102.3	918.8	821.2	590.7	357.1	193.0	103.0	54.4	64.1
1929-33	1978	3,087.1	915.0	815.2	584.0	353.5	192.4	103.7	55.6	67.7
1928-32	1977	3,057.8	910.5	807.3	574.4	346.8	189.6	103.1	55.9	70.2
1927-31	1976	3,023.4	907.5	799.3	563.4	338.6	185.5	101.6	55.6	71.9
1926-30	1975	2,985.8	905.9	791.7	551.6	329.3	180.5	99.3	54.8	72.7
1925-29	1974	2,950.9	906.6	785.3	539.9	319.8	175.5	96.9	53.9	73.0
1924-28	1973	2,915.2	907.9	779.2	528.1	310.2	170.0	94.2	52.8	72.8
1923-27	1972	2,877.9	908.5	772.4	516.0	300.8	164.7	91.6	51.6	72.3
1922-26	1971	2,835.4	907.4	764.1	503.2	291.1	159.1	88.6	50.3	71.6
1921-25	1970	2,793.1	905.8	755.1	490.6	281.8	153.8	85.9	49.1	71.0
1916-20	1965	2,525.9	865.4	689.5	420.8	235.6	129.1	73.8	43.5	68.2
1911-15	1960	2,312.2	822.6	617.6	363.5	204.5	116.5	70.5	43.1	73.9
1906-10	1955	2,247.4	792.1	574.0	340.8	201.9	122.3	77.7	49.7	88.9
1901-05	1950	2,397.5	802.0	582.5	364.2	228.4	146.1	96.7	63.7	114.5
1896-1900	1945	2,629.1	806.8	614.7	408.8	267.3	178.3	123.1	82.0	148.1
1891-95	1940	2,888.0	808.2	640.7	456.1	314.7	216.7	152.4	104.6	194.6
50-54 years:										
1927-31	1981	3,022.6	907.5	799.3	562.5	338.6	185.5	101.6	55.6	72.0
1926-30	1980	2,986.0	905.9	791.8	551.6	329.3	180.5	99.3	54.8	72.8
1925-29	1979	2,951.2	906.6	785.3	539.9	319.8	175.5	97.0	53.9	73.2
1924-28	1978	2,915.7	907.9	779.2	528.1	310.3	170.1	94.3	52.8	73.0
1923-27	1977	2,878.1	908.5	772.4	516.1	300.8	164.7	91.6	51.6	72.5
1922-26	1976	2,836.1	907.4	764.2	503.3	291.2	159.2	88.7	50.3	71.8
1921-25	1975	2,793.7	905.8	755.2	490.6	281.8	153.9	86.0	49.1	71.3
1920-24	1974	2,745.4	901.5	744.5	477.1	272.2	148.4	83.2	47.9	70.6
1919-23	1973	2,693.5	894.5	732.2	463.3	262.8	143.1	80.7	46.7	70.0
1918-22	1972	2,635.4	884.9	718.4	448.8	253.2	138.0	78.1	45.6	69.4
1917-21	1971	2,582.7	875.6	704.5	435.0	244.5	133.5	76.0	44.6	69.0
1916-20	1970	2,526.7	865.4	689.5	420.8	235.7	129.2	73.9	43.6	68.6
1911-15	1965	2,313.5	822.6	617.7	363.6	204.7	116.7	70.6	43.2	74.4
1906-10	1960	2,248.9	792.1	574.1	340.9	202.1	122.5	77.8	49.8	89.6
1901-05	1955	2,399.0	802.1	582.6	364.3	228.5	146.2	96.8	63.1	115.4
1896-1900	1950	2,631.5	806.9	614.8	408.9	267.5	178.5	123.3	82.2	149.4
1891-95	1945	2,890.4	808.3	640.8	456.2	314.8	216.8	152.6	104.8	196.1
1886-90	1940	3,092.9	790.9	646.6	486.3	353.9	253.7	183.4	128.6	249.5
ALL OTHER										
15-19 years:										
1962-66	1981	165.1	136.2	24.5	3.9	0.5	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	168.7	139.1	25.1	4.0	0.5	*	*	*	*
1960-64	1979	172.4	142.2	25.7	4.0	0.5	*	*	*	*
1959-63	1978	178.8	148.0	26.4	4.0	0.4	*	*	*	*
1958-62	1977	184.8	153.1	27.2	4.0	0.5	*	*	*	*
1957-61	1976	194.4	161.0	28.7	4.2	0.5	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	202.3	166.9	30.2	4.6	0.6	*	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	208.8	171.2	31.9	5.1	0.6	*	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	212.4	172.0	34.0	5.7	0.7	*	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	213.0	169.8	35.9	6.4	0.9	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	212.2	167.5	36.9	6.8	1.0	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	208.6	162.5	37.6	7.3	1.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	213.6	152.9	46.8	11.7	2.2	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	233.1	165.6	52.0	13.0	2.5	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	236.9	171.7	50.7	12.2	2.3	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	219.8	160.0	48.1	10.1	1.6	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	183.0	138.8	35.6	7.4	1.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	169.0	137.8	26.0	4.5	0.7	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1957-61	1981	845.9	528.7	221.6	71.9	18.9	3.8	0.8	0.2	0.0
1956-60	1980	857.5	535.9	225.5	72.5	18.9	3.7	0.8	0.1	0.1
1955-59	1979	871.9	544.8	229.9	73.4	19.0	3.7	0.8	0.2	0.1
1954-58	1978	890.7	555.7	235.6	74.9	19.4	3.9	0.9	0.2	0.1

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.										
20–24 years—Con.										
1953–57 -----	1977	911.6	566.2	241.8	77.7	20.5	4.1	0.9	0.2	0.2
1952–56 -----	1976	939.1	577.2	250.8	82.5	22.6	4.5	1.0	0.3	0.2
1951–55 -----	1975	968.7	586.4	260.9	88.6	25.7	5.3	1.3	0.3	0.2
1950–54 -----	1974	1,000.4	594.2	271.1	96.2	29.8	6.7	1.7	0.4	0.3
1949–53 -----	1973	1,033.5	600.6	282.3	105.0	34.3	8.2	2.2	0.6	0.3
1948–52 -----	1972	1,063.6	602.6	293.1	114.6	39.3	9.9	2.9	0.8	0.4
1947–51 -----	1971	1,081.8	598.6	299.2	122.8	44.4	11.7	3.5	1.1	0.5
1946–50 -----	1970	1,095.6	590.1	305.2	130.9	49.6	13.9	4.2	1.2	0.5
1941–45 -----	1965	1,254.6	579.2	357.6	187.7	85.6	29.5	10.5	3.2	1.3
1936–40 -----	1960	1,349.6	608.8	389.0	207.9	95.1	32.8	11.3	3.3	1.4
1931–35 -----	1955	1,230.3	571.4	355.9	184.2	80.2	26.4	8.6	2.5	1.1
1926–30 -----	1950	1,055.8	535.8	304.3	137.9	53.4	16.4	5.4	1.7	0.9
1921–25 -----	1945	912.0	487.5	244.7	113.3	45.6	14.2	4.7	1.4	0.6
1916–20 -----	1940	830.3	471.8	215.9	92.6	34.4	10.3	3.5	1.2	0.6
25–29 years:										
1952–56 -----	1981	1,598.1	784.5	480.7	215.2	79.8	25.6	8.3	2.6	1.4
1951–55 -----	1980	1,619.3	788.7	487.6	220.0	82.9	27.0	8.8	2.8	1.5
1950–54 -----	1979	1,646.9	793.6	495.0	226.4	87.9	29.4	9.7	3.2	1.7
1949–53 -----	1978	1,683.7	799.3	503.9	235.8	94.9	32.9	11.2	3.7	2.0
1948–52 -----	1977	1,726.4	804.5	512.9	246.8	104.3	37.6	13.3	4.5	2.5
1947–51 -----	1976	1,779.2	807.8	523.4	261.6	116.5	44.3	16.6	5.8	3.2
1946–50 -----	1975	1,835.5	806.6	533.8	279.0	130.5	52.9	21.0	7.6	4.1
1945–49 -----	1974	1,895.3	802.1	543.5	297.9	146.6	63.3	26.4	10.0	5.5
1944–48 -----	1973	1,959.7	796.7	554.2	317.0	164.0	74.7	32.8	12.9	7.4
1943–47 -----	1972	2,022.7	789.8	563.5	335.7	181.5	86.7	39.7	16.3	9.5
1942–46 -----	1971	2,082.7	784.2	571.5	351.7	198.1	98.5	47.1	19.8	11.8
1941–45 -----	1970	2,151.0	780.2	580.1	369.2	215.9	111.5	55.4	24.0	14.7
1936–40 -----	1965	2,543.6	795.1	635.2	455.1	299.0	177.9	98.9	48.3	34.1
1931–35 -----	1960	2,459.7	767.9	617.6	441.2	289.6	172.7	94.1	45.3	31.3
1926–30 -----	1955	2,125.3	716.7	544.3	374.1	238.0	133.9	67.8	30.5	20.0
1921–25 -----	1950	1,755.2	669.7	446.8	283.3	171.3	95.3	49.6	22.9	16.3
1916–20 -----	1945	1,569.8	619.3	381.7	247.1	154.2	87.4	45.0	20.4	14.7
1911–15 -----	1940	1,475.5	611.5	356.3	226.1	139.3	75.4	38.1	16.8	12.0
30–34 years:										
1947–51 -----	1981	2,248.0	907.2	668.6	367.7	175.7	74.8	31.6	13.1	9.3
1946–50 -----	1980	2,291.1	901.3	671.8	380.1	189.4	84.5	37.2	15.6	11.2
1945–49 -----	1979	2,340.3	892.3	674.3	394.2	205.5	96.5	44.3	19.2	14.0
1944–48 -----	1978	2,398.1	881.8	677.5	409.9	223.7	110.4	53.1	23.8	17.9
1943–47 -----	1977	2,463.5	870.9	680.4	426.5	243.7	126.2	63.5	29.6	22.7
1942–46 -----	1976	2,544.8	862.4	685.2	445.1	265.7	144.3	76.2	36.7	29.2
1941–45 -----	1975	2,641.9	856.7	692.0	465.5	289.6	164.4	90.6	45.4	37.7
1940–44 -----	1974	2,750.9	854.2	699.9	486.7	314.0	185.9	106.6	55.3	48.3
1939–43 -----	1973	2,862.9	853.3	707.6	507.2	337.7	207.2	122.9	68.2	60.8
1938–42 -----	1972	2,971.6	853.0	714.7	525.7	359.3	227.3	139.1	77.6	74.9
1937–41 -----	1971	3,074.8	854.8	721.6	541.6	378.3	246.1	154.4	88.6	89.5
1936–40 -----	1970	3,169.9	856.9	727.7	554.6	394.5	262.7	168.9	99.5	105.1
1931–35 -----	1965	3,304.9	827.2	715.2	561.9	417.7	296.1	202.0	128.3	156.5
1926–30 -----	1960	2,982.8	782.4	649.5	500.9	371.0	261.3	176.5	111.1	130.1
1921–25 -----	1955	2,495.6	744.2	555.9	404.2	288.1	196.8	130.9	81.3	94.2
1916–20 -----	1950	2,155.0	688.5	466.9	333.1	238.4	165.7	110.8	69.7	81.9
1911–15 -----	1945	1,968.9	660.7	417.1	294.5	213.1	147.1	100.2	62.2	74.0
1906–10 -----	1940	1,952.3	682.3	408.8	287.9	208.9	143.2	95.8	58.3	67.1
35–39 years:										
1942–46 -----	1981	2,779.5	893.9	740.7	495.1	300.0	167.9	91.7	46.5	43.7
1941–45 -----	1980	2,869.5	885.7	742.6	511.8	322.9	188.3	107.0	56.4	54.8
1940–44 -----	1979	2,975.9	881.3	747.1	530.1	346.7	210.1	124.2	67.7	68.7
1939–43 -----	1978	3,090.8	878.7	751.7	548.8	370.5	232.7	142.4	80.5	85.5
1938–42 -----	1977	3,208.4	877.2	756.6	566.4	392.7	255.0	161.2	94.0	105.3
1937–41 -----	1976	3,332.1	878.1	762.1	583.2	414.3	277.3	179.9	108.5	128.7
1936–40 -----	1975	3,448.8	879.6	766.9	597.3	433.1	297.3	197.7	122.5	154.2
1935–39 -----	1974	3,551.5	880.2	770.1	608.2	448.7	314.3	213.6	135.6	180.8
1934–38 -----	1973	3,631.4	878.5	771.1	614.8	459.8	327.6	226.4	148.9	206.3
1933–37 -----	1972	3,683.5	873.4	768.9	616.8	466.4	336.8	235.7	156.1	229.4
1932–36 -----	1971	3,696.2	862.0	760.9	613.1	466.7	341.2	241.5	162.5	248.3
1931–35 -----	1970	3,689.4	847.7	749.8	606.1	464.4	342.9	245.5	167.9	265.1
1926–30 -----	1965	3,497.4	804.6	689.0	553.8	430.1	322.6	236.5	167.8	293.0
1921–25 -----	1960	3,020.1	772.7	602.9	464.2	351.7	261.6	192.3	136.4	238.3
1916–20 -----	1955	2,610.1	721.1	513.0	386.5	291.8	217.4	160.0	114.8	205.5
1911–15 -----	1950	2,350.8	689.6	453.1	333.0	252.8	188.0	141.7	102.8	189.8
1906–10 -----	1945	2,271.6	700.8	431.8	315.0	239.9	178.5	133.3	96.2	176.1
1901–05 -----	1940	2,456.6	741.7	464.0	344.2	260.3	194.8	149.2	107.9	194.5
40–44 years:										
1937–41 -----	1981	3,421.3	885.8	774.8	597.1	426.3	287.5	188.3	115.3	146.2
1936–40 -----	1980	3,538.9	886.9	778.8	610.4	444.6	307.6	206.6	129.9	174.1
1935–39 -----	1979	3,644.4	887.3	781.4	620.7	460.1	324.8	222.8	143.6	203.7
1934–38 -----	1978	3,728.3	885.1	781.7	626.8	471.3	338.6	236.1	155.6	233.1
1933–37 -----	1977	3,787.8	879.6	779.2	628.8	478.5	348.5	246.3	165.6	261.3
1932–36 -----	1976	3,812.0	868.1	771.2	625.6	479.8	353.8	253.5	173.5	286.5
1931–35 -----	1975	3,817.0	853.9	760.1	619.3	478.5	356.7	258.5	180.0	310.0
1930–34 -----	1974	3,802.4	838.8	746.1	610.1	474.4	357.0	261.4	184.4	330.2
1929–33 -----	1973	3,783.6	826.7	733.0	600.6	470.2	355.7	262.5	187.4	347.5
1928–32 -----	1972	3,755.4	817.5	720.3	590.6	463.8	352.3	262.0	188.5	360.4
1927–31 -----	1971	3,728.6	813.4	710.3	580.9	457.4	348.3	260.0	188.5	369.8

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-37

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1962-66: United States, 1940-81—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.										
40-44 years—Con.										
1926-30 -----	1970	3,688.2	811.7	700.2	569.6	448.0	341.5	255.7	186.5	375.0
1921-25 -----	1965	3,268.4	781.0	616.8	484.1	375.3	285.9	217.0	160.7	347.6
1916-20 -----	1960	2,866.5	732.1	529.6	407.6	315.6	242.6	184.7	139.7	314.6
1911-15 -----	1955	2,582.5	701.8	468.8	351.9	273.0	208.3	162.1	123.3	293.3
1906-10 -----	1950	2,475.9	710.6	443.5	328.5	255.0	194.8	150.8	115.0	277.7
1901-05 -----	1945	2,650.5	748.0	471.9	353.8	272.2	209.5	165.9	126.5	302.7
1896-1900 -----	1940	2,906.0	771.4	516.3	401.8	303.6	228.6	189.1	146.0	349.2
45-49 years:										
1932-36 -----	1981	3,829.5	869.0	772.6	627.1	481.5	355.6	255.1	175.2	293.4
1931-35 -----	1980	3,835.5	854.9	761.5	620.7	480.2	358.5	260.2	181.8	317.7
1930-34 -----	1979	3,821.6	839.7	747.5	611.5	476.1	358.7	263.1	186.3	338.7
1929-33 -----	1978	3,804.2	827.5	734.4	602.1	472.0	357.5	264.4	189.3	357.0
1928-32 -----	1977	3,778.7	818.4	721.7	592.3	465.8	354.4	264.2	190.6	371.3
1927-31 -----	1976	3,755.1	814.3	711.8	582.7	459.6	350.6	262.4	190.9	382.8
1926-30 -----	1975	3,717.9	812.6	701.7	571.6	450.5	344.2	258.4	189.1	389.8
1925-29 -----	1974	3,665.8	811.1	690.2	558.2	439.5	335.7	252.7	185.9	392.5
1924-28 -----	1973	3,589.3	805.9	674.8	541.9	424.9	324.6	245.5	181.3	390.4
1923-27 -----	1972	3,500.6	798.4	657.2	523.7	409.7	312.8	237.4	176.1	385.3
1922-26 -----	1971	3,402.5	789.4	637.6	504.8	393.4	300.5	228.8	170.0	378.0
1921-25 -----	1970	3,314.1	782.2	618.8	487.0	378.8	289.7	221.0	164.7	371.9
1916-20 -----	1965	2,921.6	733.7	531.7	410.8	319.6	247.0	189.3	144.4	345.1
1911-15 -----	1960	2,638.0	703.8	471.5	355.1	276.8	212.5	166.5	127.5	324.3
1906-10 -----	1955	2,525.5	712.5	445.8	331.2	258.0	197.9	154.3	118.7	307.1
1901-05 -----	1950	2,702.5	749.5	473.6	355.8	274.8	212.4	169.3	130.2	336.9
1896-1900 -----	1945	2,960.9	772.4	517.5	403.2	305.7	231.4	192.4	149.8	388.5
1891-95 -----	1940	3,204.3	777.5	570.9	458.4	343.8	251.1	210.7	162.1	429.8
50-54 years:										
1927-31 -----	1981	3,756.0	814.3	711.8	582.7	459.7	350.6	262.5	191.0	383.4
1926-30 -----	1980	3,718.9	812.6	701.8	571.6	450.6	344.2	258.5	189.2	390.4
1925-29 -----	1979	3,666.5	811.1	690.2	558.2	439.5	335.7	252.7	186.0	393.1
1924-28 -----	1978	3,590.3	805.9	674.8	541.9	425.0	324.7	245.5	181.4	391.1
1923-27 -----	1977	3,501.8	798.5	657.2	523.8	409.8	312.9	237.5	176.2	386.1
1922-26 -----	1976	3,404.0	789.4	637.7	504.9	393.4	300.6	228.9	170.1	379.0
1921-25 -----	1975	3,315.9	782.3	618.8	487.1	378.9	289.9	221.2	164.8	373.0
1920-24 -----	1974	3,234.7	775.0	600.3	470.2	365.5	280.5	214.5	160.4	368.3
1919-23 -----	1973	3,161.3	767.9	583.4	454.7	353.5	272.4	208.5	156.5	364.4
1918-22 -----	1972	3,086.4	758.7	566.5	440.0	342.0	264.4	202.4	152.8	359.6
1917-21 -----	1971	3,009.9	747.9	549.7	425.7	331.2	256.2	196.2	148.9	354.1
1916-20 -----	1970	2,924.2	733.8	531.8	410.9	319.7	247.2	189.4	144.5	346.9
1911-15 -----	1965	2,641.2	703.9	471.5	355.2	276.9	212.8	166.7	127.8	326.4
1906-10 -----	1960	2,529.1	712.5	445.9	331.4	258.2	198.1	154.6	119.0	309.4
1901-05 -----	1955	2,706.7	749.6	473.7	355.9	274.9	212.6	169.6	130.5	339.9
1896-1900 -----	1950	2,967.7	772.6	517.6	403.5	306.0	231.7	192.9	150.3	393.1
1891-95 -----	1945	3,212.5	777.7	571.0	458.6	344.1	251.5	211.1	162.7	435.8
1886-90 -----	1940	3,451.4	768.1	592.2	486.3	389.7	296.4	244.0	186.0	488.7

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children ever born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women of specified parity and exact age. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first birth to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and race as of January 1, 1980	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES								
1965, 15 years	16.2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1964, 16 years	29.8	176.2	*	*	*	*	*	*
1963, 17 years	45.9	180.6	*	*	*	*	*	*
1962, 18 years	62.0	188.8	218.5	*	*	*	*	*
1961, 19 years	74.6	190.8	196.0	*	*	*	*	*
1960, 20 years	82.3	192.5	183.9	*	*	*	*	*
1959, 21 years	85.3	191.4	164.7	181.2	*	*	*	*
1958, 22 years	87.6	191.8	149.9	163.6	*	*	*	*
1957, 23 years	90.7	189.3	135.9	144.6	*	*	*	*
1956, 24 years	94.5	185.9	124.1	130.3	153.8	*	*	*
1955, 25 years	97.6	180.3	112.0	114.6	139.9	*	*	*
1954, 26 years	99.2	174.4	101.3	100.4	121.7	*	*	*
1953, 27 years	98.7	167.1	91.7	89.2	107.0	*	*	*
1952, 28 years	95.8	158.2	82.3	80.2	95.1	*	*	*
1951, 29 years	90.6	147.5	72.8	70.6	82.9	119.3	*	*
1950, 30 years	82.4	132.1	61.3	61.3	73.8	98.6	*	*
1949, 31 years	72.0	114.8	53.0	52.2	62.4	88.8	*	*
1948, 32 years	62.6	95.9	44.0	43.7	52.4	72.5	*	*
1947, 33 years	52.1	79.8	36.1	36.4	43.7	64.3	*	*
1946, 34 years	42.1	63.4	29.1	29.9	37.3	52.8	74.4	*
1945, 35 years	31.7	49.4	23.0	24.0	29.5	44.7	59.6	98.2
1944, 36 years	24.6	36.3	17.5	18.1	23.6	36.2	49.2	86.3
1943, 37 years	18.6	26.6	13.1	13.8	17.9	27.2	37.2	67.8
1942, 38 years	14.2	19.2	9.7	9.9	13.9	20.0	27.2	59.1
1941, 39 years	10.5	13.9	7.1	7.6	9.8	14.3	19.7	43.0
1940, 40 years	7.2	9.5	4.8	5.0	7.1	10.1	14.3	32.4
1939, 41 years	5.4	5.4	3.1	3.3	4.7	6.7	10.3	25.1
1938, 42 years	3.3	3.7	1.6	2.1	2.6	5.0	7.1	17.5
1937, 43 years	2.3	1.9	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.4	4.3	11.6
1936, 44 years	1.2	1.0	0.4	0.9	0.6	1.1	2.0	6.9
1935, 45 years	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.1	2.0	3.2
1934, 46 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5
1933, 47 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.4
1932, 48 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1931, 49 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WHITE								
1965, 15 years	11.4	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1964, 16 years	23.2	166.7	*	*	*	*	*	*
1963, 17 years	38.3	171.9	*	*	*	*	*	*
1962, 18 years	54.3	184.6	*	*	*	*	*	*
1961, 19 years	67.2	189.7	176.5	*	*	*	*	*
1960, 20 years	75.9	195.0	168.6	*	*	*	*	*
1959, 21 years	80.1	197.3	154.1	*	*	*	*	*
1958, 22 years	83.4	199.5	142.3	150.6	*	*	*	*
1957, 23 years	87.0	198.1	130.7	135.1	*	*	*	*
1956, 24 years	91.2	195.1	121.0	121.6	*	*	*	*
1955, 25 years	94.5	189.9	110.1	108.9	138.6	*	*	*
1954, 26 years	96.1	183.5	99.9	97.6	118.1	*	*	*
1953, 27 years	95.4	175.9	90.4	86.5	105.3	*	*	*
1952, 28 years	92.2	166.0	81.2	77.7	98.4	*	*	*

1-39

[See headnote at beginning of table]

[illegible]

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-17. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age, and Race, for Women in Each Cohort From 1931 to 1966: United States, 1981

[Parity refers to the number of children ever born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and race as of January 1, 1981	Total	Parity							
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES									
1966, 15 years	100.0	99.4	0.7	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965, 16 years	100.0	97.8	2.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1964, 17 years	100.0	94.9	4.6	0.5	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1963, 18 years	100.0	90.5	8.2	1.2	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1962, 19 years	100.0	84.9	12.3	2.5	0.4	0.1	*	*	*
1961, 20 years	100.0	78.4	16.3	4.4	0.8	0.1	*	*	*
1960, 21 years	100.0	72.0	19.6	6.7	1.4	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
1959, 22 years	100.0	65.9	22.0	9.4	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
1958, 23 years	100.0	60.2	23.4	12.2	3.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
1957, 24 years	100.0	54.6	24.5	15.2	4.5	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.0
1956, 25 years	100.0	49.2	25.1	18.1	5.8	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.0
1955, 26 years	100.0	44.1	25.4	20.9	7.2	1.9	0.5	0.1	0.0
1954, 27 years	100.0	39.4	25.3	23.5	8.6	2.4	0.6	0.2	0.1
1953, 28 years	100.0	34.9	25.0	26.0	10.1	2.9	0.8	0.2	0.1
1952, 29 years	100.0	30.7	24.3	28.4	11.6	3.6	1.0	0.3	0.1
1951, 30 years	100.0	26.8	23.3	30.6	13.2	4.3	1.3	0.4	0.2
1950, 31 years	100.0	23.4	22.2	32.4	14.7	5.0	1.6	0.5	0.3
1949, 32 years	100.0	20.5	20.9	33.8	16.1	5.8	1.9	0.7	0.4
1948, 33 years	100.0	17.7	19.9	34.8	17.5	6.5	2.2	0.8	0.5
1947, 34 years	100.0	16.0	18.5	35.0	18.7	7.4	2.6	1.0	0.7
1946, 35 years	100.0	14.8	17.2	34.5	19.8	8.3	3.2	1.3	0.9
1945, 36 years	100.0	14.3	15.7	33.4	20.7	9.4	3.7	1.6	1.2
1944, 37 years	100.0	13.1	14.7	32.6	21.7	10.3	4.2	1.9	1.5
1943, 38 years	100.0	12.1	13.8	31.4	22.5	11.3	4.9	2.2	1.9
1942, 39 years	100.0	11.1	12.9	30.0	23.2	12.3	5.6	2.6	2.3
1941, 40 years	100.0	10.4	12.2	28.2	23.7	13.3	6.3	3.1	2.9
1940, 41 years	100.0	9.7	11.5	26.8	23.9	14.2	7.0	3.5	3.4
1939, 42 years	100.0	9.2	11.1	25.5	23.9	14.9	7.5	3.9	4.0
1938, 43 years	100.0	9.1	10.7	24.4	23.6	15.4	8.0	4.2	4.6
1937, 44 years	100.0	8.7	10.3	23.5	23.4	15.7	8.5	4.6	5.2
1936, 45 years	100.0	8.4	10.0	22.8	23.2	16.1	8.9	4.9	5.8
1935, 46 years	100.0	8.2	9.8	22.3	23.0	16.2	9.2	5.1	6.3
1934, 47 years	100.0	8.2	9.6	22.0	22.8	16.2	9.3	5.2	6.8
1933, 48 years	100.0	8.5	9.6	21.7	22.4	16.1	9.3	5.3	7.1
1932, 49 years	100.0	9.1	9.5	21.7	22.1	15.9	9.1	5.4	7.3
1931, 50 years	100.0	9.6	9.6	21.7	21.8	15.6	8.9	5.3	7.4
WHITE									
1966, 15 years	100.0	99.6	0.4	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965, 16 years	100.0	98.5	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1964, 17 years	100.0	96.2	3.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1963, 18 years	100.0	92.5	6.6	0.8	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1962, 19 years	100.0	87.5	10.4	1.9	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1961, 20 years	100.0	81.6	14.3	3.5	0.5	0.1	*	*	*
1960, 21 years	100.0	75.5	17.7	5.7	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
1959, 22 years	100.0	69.6	20.1	8.3	1.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
1958, 23 years	100.0	63.9	21.8	11.2	2.6	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1957, 24 years	100.0	58.2	23.0	14.2	3.7	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
1956, 25 years	100.0	52.7	23.9	17.1	5.0	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1955, 26 years	100.0	47.4	24.4	20.1	6.3	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.0
1954, 27 years	100.0	42.5	24.5	23.0	7.7	1.9	0.4	0.1	0.0
1953, 28 years	100.0	37.7	24.3	25.7	9.2	2.4	0.6	0.2	0.0
1952, 29 years	100.0	33.3	23.7	28.3	10.8	2.9	0.7	0.2	0.1
1951, 30 years	100.0	29.1	22.8	30.7	12.4	3.6	1.0	0.3	0.1
1950, 31 years	100.0	25.5	21.7	32.7	14.1	4.3	1.2	0.4	0.2
1949, 32 years	100.0	22.3	20.5	34.3	15.6	5.0	1.5	0.5	0.3
1948, 33 years	100.0	19.1	19.6	35.5	17.2	5.8	1.8	0.6	0.3
1947, 34 years	100.0	17.2	18.2	35.8	18.6	6.7	2.2	0.8	0.5
1946, 35 years	100.0	15.6	17.0	35.5	19.8	7.8	2.7	1.0	0.6
1945, 36 years	100.0	14.9	15.6	34.6	20.8	8.8	3.2	1.2	0.8
1944, 37 years	100.0	13.5	14.6	33.8	22.0	9.9	3.8	1.5	1.0
1943, 38 years	100.0	12.3	13.7	32.6	23.1	11.0	4.4	1.8	1.3
1942, 39 years	100.0	11.0	12.9	31.3	24.0	12.0	5.1	2.1	1.6
1941, 40 years	100.0	10.2	12.2	29.5	24.5	13.1	5.9	2.6	2.0
1940, 41 years	100.0	9.4	11.5	28.1	24.9	14.2	6.5	3.0	2.4
1939, 42 years	100.0	8.8	11.1	26.7	24.9	15.0	7.2	3.4	2.8
1938, 43 years	100.0	8.7	10.7	25.6	24.8	15.7	7.7	3.7	3.3
1937, 44 years	100.0	8.3	10.3	24.6	24.6	16.1	8.2	4.1	3.8
1936, 45 years	100.0	8.1	10.0	23.9	24.4	16.4	8.6	4.4	4.2
1935, 46 years	100.0	7.8	9.8	23.4	24.2	16.7	8.9	4.6	4.7
1934, 47 years	100.0	7.5	9.6	23.1	24.0	16.8	9.1	4.8	5.0
1933, 48 years	100.0	7.6	9.6	23.0	23.6	16.8	9.2	4.9	5.3
1932, 49 years	100.0	8.0	9.6	23.0	23.4	16.5	9.1	5.0	5.5
1931, 50 years	100.0	8.4	9.8	23.0	23.0	16.2	8.9	4.9	5.7

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-41

Table 1-17. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age, and Race, for Women in Each Cohort From 1931 to 1966: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and race as of January 1, 1981	Total	Parity							
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER									
1966, 15 years -----	100.0	98.1	1.9	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965, 16 years -----	100.0	94.2	5.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1964, 17 years -----	100.0	88.2	10.4	1.3	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1963, 18 years -----	100.0	80.3	16.2	3.0	0.5	0.1	*	*	*
1962, 19 years -----	100.0	71.2	22.0	5.6	1.1	0.2	*	*	*
1961, 20 years -----	100.0	61.9	26.8	8.7	2.2	0.5	*	*	*
1960, 21 years -----	100.0	53.5	30.1	11.9	3.6	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.0
1959, 22 years -----	100.0	46.2	31.8	15.2	5.2	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.0
1958, 23 years -----	100.0	39.9	32.4	18.1	6.9	2.1	0.4	0.1	0.0
1957, 24 years -----	100.0	34.2	32.5	20.9	8.7	2.8	0.7	0.2	0.0
1956, 25 years -----	100.0	29.2	32.2	23.1	10.5	3.7	1.0	0.3	0.1
1955, 26 years -----	100.0	24.8	31.5	25.1	12.1	4.5	1.4	0.4	0.2
1954, 27 years -----	100.0	21.1	30.5	26.8	13.7	5.4	1.7	0.6	0.2
1953, 28 years -----	100.0	17.8	29.4	28.3	15.1	6.3	2.1	0.7	0.3
1952, 29 years -----	100.0	14.8	28.2	29.4	16.4	7.3	2.5	0.9	0.5
1951, 30 years -----	100.0	12.2	26.8	30.2	17.6	8.3	3.1	1.2	0.7
1950, 31 years -----	100.0	10.1	25.5	30.6	18.5	9.2	3.7	1.5	0.9
1949, 32 years -----	100.0	8.5	24.1	30.5	19.4	10.2	4.3	1.8	1.2
1948, 33 years -----	100.0	7.7	22.4	30.2	20.1	11.0	4.9	2.2	1.6
1947, 34 years -----	100.0	7.9	20.5	29.0	20.3	11.9	5.7	2.7	2.2
1946, 35 years -----	100.0	9.0	18.2	27.6	20.4	12.4	6.4	3.3	2.8
1945, 36 years -----	100.0	10.3	16.4	25.9	20.1	12.8	7.2	3.9	3.6
1944, 37 years -----	100.0	10.9	14.9	24.6	19.6	13.3	7.6	4.6	4.5
1943, 38 years -----	100.0	11.4	14.0	23.1	19.0	13.7	8.3	5.0	5.6
1942, 39 years -----	100.0	11.4	13.1	21.6	18.5	14.0	8.7	5.8	6.9
1941, 40 years -----	100.0	11.5	12.0	20.1	18.0	14.1	9.4	6.5	8.4
1940, 41 years -----	100.0	11.4	11.3	18.9	17.7	14.1	9.7	7.1	9.9
1939, 42 years -----	100.0	11.6	10.9	17.5	17.2	14.0	10.0	7.3	11.6
1938, 43 years -----	100.0	11.8	10.7	16.5	16.5	13.7	10.1	7.7	13.0
1937, 44 years -----	100.0	10.8	10.7	15.9	16.0	13.6	10.4	8.0	14.7
1936, 45 years -----	100.0	10.7	10.4	15.4	15.5	13.3	10.3	8.4	16.0
1935, 46 years -----	100.0	11.1	10.1	15.0	15.1	13.2	10.3	8.3	17.0
1934, 47 years -----	100.0	12.6	9.6	14.6	14.6	12.7	10.2	8.0	17.8
1933, 48 years -----	100.0	14.5	9.2	14.3	13.9	12.3	10.0	7.7	18.2
1932, 49 years -----	100.0	16.6	9.0	13.5	13.7	11.5	9.5	7.6	18.7
1931, 50 years -----	100.0	17.8	8.9	13.1	13.0	11.3	9.2	7.6	19.3

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort and current age of woman and race for calendar year 1980	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES									
1966, 14 years	6.5	6.5	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965, 15 years	17.4	16.1	1.2	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
1964, 16 years	33.1	29.1	3.7	0.3	0.0	*	*	*	*
1963, 17 years	53.1	43.5	8.4	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1962, 18 years	74.6	56.1	15.5	2.6	0.4	*	*	*	*
1961, 19 years	92.5	63.2	23.6	4.9	0.8	*	*	*	*
1960, 20 years	106.0	64.6	31.4	8.0	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1959, 21 years	113.2	61.5	37.4	11.1	2.5	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1958, 22 years	118.5	57.8	41.9	14.2	3.6	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1957, 23 years	122.0	54.4	44.4	16.9	4.7	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.0
1956, 24 years	123.9	51.3	45.5	19.2	5.8	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.0
1955, 25 years	123.1	47.7	45.3	20.6	6.6	2.0	0.6	0.2	0.1
1954, 26 years	119.6	43.4	44.2	21.5	7.2	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.1
1953, 27 years	114.3	38.2	42.4	22.0	7.7	2.6	0.9	0.3	0.2
1952, 28 years	106.8	32.5	39.6	21.9	8.2	2.9	1.1	0.4	0.2
1951, 29 years	97.2	26.7	35.7	21.2	8.4	3.1	1.3	0.5	0.3
1950, 30 years	85.3	21.0	30.6	19.7	8.3	3.3	1.4	0.6	0.4
1949, 31 years	72.6	16.9	25.1	17.6	7.9	3.3	1.5	0.7	0.6
1948, 32 years	60.2	11.8	19.9	15.1	7.3	3.2	1.5	0.7	0.7
1947, 33 years	49.5	8.8	15.3	12.5	6.6	3.1	1.6	0.8	0.8
1946, 34 years	40.0	6.5	11.2	10.0	5.8	3.0	1.6	0.9	1.0
1945, 35 years	31.5	4.7	7.9	7.7	4.9	2.7	1.6	0.9	1.1
1944, 36 years	24.3	3.3	5.4	5.7	3.9	2.4	1.5	0.9	1.2
1943, 37 years	18.5	2.3	3.7	4.1	3.1	2.0	1.3	0.8	1.2
1942, 38 years	14.0	1.6	2.5	2.9	2.3	1.7	1.1	0.7	1.2
1941, 39 years	10.6	1.1	1.7	2.0	1.8	1.3	0.9	0.6	1.2
1940, 40 years	7.6	0.7	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.5	1.1
1939, 41 years	5.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	1.0
1938, 42 years	3.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.8
1937, 43 years	2.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6
1936, 44 years	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4
1935, 45 years	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
1934, 46 years	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
1933, 47 years	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
1932, 48 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1931, 49 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WHITE									
1966, 14 years	4.0	4.0	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965, 15 years	12.1	11.4	0.7	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	*
1964, 16 years	25.5	22.9	2.4	0.2	0.0	*	*	*	*
1963, 17 years	43.5	36.8	6.0	0.6	0.0	*	*	*	*
1962, 18 years	64.2	50.2	12.2	1.6	0.2	*	*	*	*
1961, 19 years	82.3	58.8	19.8	3.3	0.4	*	*	*	*
1960, 20 years	96.8	62.0	27.8	5.9	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
1959, 21 years	105.9	60.6	34.6	8.8	1.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
1958, 22 years	113.0	58.1	39.9	11.9	2.5	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1957, 23 years	117.9	56.5	43.2	14.8	3.5	0.7	0.2	0.0	0.0
1956, 24 years	121.2	52.9	45.0	17.4	4.5	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.0
1955, 25 years	121.5	49.5	45.5	19.2	5.4	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.0
1954, 26 years	119.0	45.2	44.8	20.5	6.1	1.7	0.5	0.1	0.1
1953, 27 years	113.9	39.8	43.3	21.2	6.7	2.0	0.6	0.2	0.1
1952, 28 years	106.6	33.8	40.5	21.4	7.3	2.4	0.8	0.3	0.1
1951, 29 years	96.5	27.5	36.4	20.8	7.6	2.6	1.0	0.4	0.2
1950, 30 years	84.2	21.4	31.0	19.5	7.6	2.8	1.1	0.5	0.3
1949, 31 years	71.0	16.1	25.2	17.3	7.4	2.9	1.2	0.5	0.4
1948, 32 years	58.6	11.8	19.8	14.9	6.9	2.9	1.2	0.6	0.5
1947, 33 years	47.8	8.7	15.0	12.3	6.3	2.8	1.4	0.7	0.6
1946, 34 years	38.2	6.4	11.0	9.8	5.5	2.7	1.4	0.7	0.7
1945, 35 years	30.0	4.6	7.7	7.4	4.7	2.5	1.4	0.8	0.9
1944, 36 years	22.8	3.2	5.2	5.5	3.8	2.2	1.3	0.7	0.9
1943, 37 years	17.2	2.2	3.5	3.9	2.9	1.9	1.1	0.7	1.0
1942, 38 years	12.8	1.5	2.3	2.7	2.2	1.5	1.0	0.6	1.0
1941, 39 years	9.5	1.0	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.2	0.8	0.5	1.0
1940, 40 years	6.9	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.9
1939, 41 years	4.7	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.8
1938, 42 years	3.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.7
1937, 43 years	1.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5
1936, 44 years	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
1935, 45 years	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
1934, 46 years	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
1933, 47 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1932, 48 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1931, 49 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0



1-43

**[See headnote at beginning of table]**

[illegible]

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-19. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Each Cohort From 1931 to 1966: United States, 1981

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and race as of January 1, 1981	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES									
1966, 15 years -----	6.5	6.5	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965, 16 years -----	23.8	22.5	1.2	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
1964, 17 years -----	56.6	51.3	4.9	0.4	0.0	*	*	*	*
1963, 18 years -----	109.8	94.9	13.3	1.5	0.1	*	*	*	*
1962, 19 years -----	184.8	151.5	28.8	4.0	0.5	*	*	*	*
1961, 20 years -----	278.6	215.9	52.6	8.9	1.2	*	*	*	*
1960, 21 years -----	384.0	280.1	83.8	16.9	2.8	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1959, 22 years -----	495.5	340.7	121.2	27.5	5.1	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0
1958, 23 years -----	613.8	398.1	163.7	41.3	8.7	1.7	0.3	0.0	0.0
1957, 24 years -----	739.2	454.5	209.9	58.0	13.3	2.8	0.6	0.1	0.0
1956, 25 years -----	867.4	508.4	257.8	76.8	18.9	4.3	1.0	0.2	0.0
1955, 26 years -----	995.5	559.2	305.6	96.9	25.3	6.4	1.6	0.4	0.1
1954, 27 years -----	1,121.4	605.9	353.2	118.3	32.3	8.5	2.3	0.6	0.3
1953, 28 years -----	1,250.0	651.0	401.4	141.2	40.6	11.2	3.3	0.9	0.4
1952, 29 years -----	1,381.4	693.4	450.2	166.3	50.4	14.6	4.5	1.3	0.7
1951, 30 years -----	1,513.6	731.9	498.9	193.3	61.5	18.8	6.1	2.1	1.0
1950, 31 years -----	1,641.8	766.3	544.2	220.7	73.8	24.1	8.0	3.0	1.7
1949, 32 years -----	1,763.4	795.2	585.8	248.1	87.1	29.6	10.9	4.0	2.7
1948, 33 years -----	1,881.0	823.3	623.9	275.7	100.7	35.5	13.1	5.2	3.6
1947, 34 years -----	1,990.0	839.9	654.7	305.2	117.9	43.5	17.1	6.8	4.9
1946, 35 years -----	2,097.1	852.1	680.2	335.4	137.1	53.8	22.1	9.3	7.1
1945, 36 years -----	2,195.3	856.6	700.0	365.7	158.5	64.8	27.9	12.1	9.7
1944, 37 years -----	2,304.1	869.1	722.4	396.3	179.2	76.0	33.7	14.8	12.6
1943, 38 years -----	2,413.0	878.6	741.0	427.0	202.1	89.0	40.5	18.5	16.0
1942, 39 years -----	2,535.4	889.1	760.1	460.0	227.6	104.9	49.4	23.3	21.0
1941, 40 years -----	2,655.6	896.0	774.5	492.1	255.3	122.6	59.2	28.5	27.4
1940, 41 years -----	2,768.9	903.1	788.1	519.9	280.6	139.1	69.5	34.4	34.2
1939, 42 years -----	2,868.1	906.2	797.3	542.6	303.7	154.6	79.3	40.2	42.2
1938, 43 years -----	2,946.4	909.4	802.8	558.9	322.6	168.2	88.3	46.1	50.1
1937, 44 years -----	3,032.6	913.3	809.9	575.0	340.8	183.4	98.2	52.1	59.9
1936, 45 years -----	3,104.7	915.7	815.6	587.9	355.9	195.4	106.8	57.7	69.7
1935, 46 years -----	3,164.8	917.8	819.7	597.1	367.3	205.8	114.3	63.4	79.4
1934, 47 years -----	3,206.6	918.2	822.4	602.6	374.9	212.5	119.9	67.6	88.5
1933, 48 years -----	3,220.0	915.1	818.9	601.5	377.5	216.4	123.7	70.8	96.1
1932, 49 years -----	3,214.7	909.2	814.2	597.0	375.8	217.2	126.2	72.7	102.4
1931, 50 years -----	3,200.4	903.7	807.3	590.3	372.8	216.7	127.3	74.4	107.9
WHITE									
1966, 15 years -----	4.0	4.0	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965, 16 years -----	16.0	15.3	0.7	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	*
1964, 17 years -----	41.1	37.9	3.0	0.2	0.0	*	*	*	*
1963, 18 years -----	84.4	74.7	8.9	0.8	0.0	*	*	*	*
1962, 19 years -----	148.9	125.2	21.1	2.4	0.2	*	*	*	*
1961, 20 years -----	231.4	184.3	40.9	5.7	0.5	*	*	*	*
1960, 21 years -----	326.7	246.2	68.4	11.5	1.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
1959, 22 years -----	430.3	304.2	102.8	19.9	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
1958, 23 years -----	542.0	361.2	143.0	31.4	5.4	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0
1957, 24 years -----	661.7	417.9	187.5	45.9	8.7	1.4	0.3	0.0	0.0
1956, 25 years -----	786.1	472.8	234.3	62.9	13.0	2.5	0.5	0.1	0.0
1955, 26 years -----	912.7	525.8	282.2	81.5	18.1	4.0	0.9	0.2	0.0
1954, 27 years -----	1,038.0	575.1	330.6	101.1	24.2	5.4	1.2	0.3	0.1
1953, 28 years -----	1,167.4	622.7	380.0	123.3	31.3	7.6	1.9	0.4	0.2
1952, 29 years -----	1,299.1	667.4	430.1	147.6	39.6	10.3	3.0	0.8	0.3
1951, 30 years -----	1,432.4	708.6	480.5	173.9	49.5	13.8	4.2	1.3	0.6
1950, 31 years -----	1,561.3	744.9	528.0	201.3	60.6	17.8	5.7	2.0	1.0
1949, 32 years -----	1,684.6	776.9	572.1	228.8	72.9	22.5	7.4	2.5	1.5
1948, 33 years -----	1,808.2	809.0	612.8	257.6	86.0	27.7	9.5	3.3	2.3
1947, 34 years -----	1,918.7	828.3	645.9	287.5	101.9	34.6	12.7	4.6	3.2
1946, 35 years -----	2,026.3	843.8	673.6	318.2	120.7	43.0	16.1	6.4	4.5
1945, 36 years -----	2,122.8	850.7	695.0	349.2	140.8	52.4	20.6	8.2	5.9
1944, 37 years -----	2,232.6	865.3	719.6	381.6	161.4	62.3	24.8	10.1	7.5
1943, 38 years -----	2,342.9	877.5	740.5	414.3	183.7	74.1	30.3	12.6	9.9
1942, 39 years -----	2,461.7	889.7	760.8	448.1	208.4	88.1	37.3	16.1	13.2
1941, 40 years -----	2,576.8	897.8	775.8	480.7	235.4	104.1	45.5	20.0	17.5
1940, 41 years -----	2,684.8	905.6	790.2	509.5	260.9	119.1	53.9	24.1	21.5
1939, 42 years -----	2,779.5	911.9	800.5	533.1	283.8	133.7	62.0	28.3	26.2
1938, 43 years -----	2,855.0	913.4	806.9	551.1	303.3	146.7	69.8	32.8	31.0
1937, 44 years -----	2,932.1	916.8	813.4	567.3	321.3	160.4	78.4	37.5	37.0
1936, 45 years -----	2,998.3	919.0	819.5	580.4	336.4	172.2	85.8	41.9	43.1
1935, 46 years -----	3,056.2	921.9	824.3	590.3	348.7	182.1	92.7	46.8	49.4
1934, 47 years -----	3,101.6	924.9	828.8	597.5	357.4	189.4	98.3	50.2	55.1
1933, 48 years -----	3,121.5	924.4	828.2	597.8	361.6	193.8	102.1	53.4	60.2
1932, 49 years -----	3,121.3	920.3	824.5	594.8	360.7	195.8	104.8	55.3	65.1
1931, 50 years -----	3,105.9	916.0	817.7	587.8	357.4	195.1	105.8	56.9	69.2

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-45

Table 1-19. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race, for Women in Each Cohort From 1931 to 1966: United States, 1981—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and race as of January 1, 1981	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER									
1966, 15 years -----	18.8	18.8	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965, 16 years -----	62.4	58.1	4.0	0.3	0.0	*	*	*	*
1964, 17 years -----	134.6	118.4	14.6	1.5	0.1	*	*	*	*
1963, 18 years -----	238.2	197.4	35.3	5.0	0.5	*	*	*	*
1962, 19 years -----	371.7	288.4	68.7	12.8	1.8	*	*	*	*
1961, 20 years -----	525.8	381.3	113.6	26.2	4.7	*	*	*	*
1960, 21 years -----	685.5	465.2	164.5	45.1	9.4	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1959, 22 years -----	847.1	538.1	220.2	68.5	16.6	3.0	0.6	0.1	0.0
1958, 23 years -----	1,006.1	600.8	276.6	95.4	26.2	5.6	1.2	0.3	0.0
1957, 24 years -----	1,165.5	658.3	333.2	124.4	37.6	9.3	2.1	0.4	0.2
1956, 25 years -----	1,318.6	708.2	386.4	155.1	50.6	13.5	3.6	0.9	0.3
1955, 26 years -----	1,464.0	751.7	436.5	185.1	64.1	19.0	5.4	1.5	0.7
1954, 27 years -----	1,601.8	788.6	483.2	215.2	78.5	24.9	7.8	2.3	1.3
1953, 28 years -----	1,737.1	822.3	528.1	245.2	94.1	31.6	10.6	3.3	1.9
1952, 29 years -----	1,869.7	851.9	569.5	275.6	111.8	39.2	14.0	4.8	2.9
1951, 30 years -----	2,005.5	878.0	609.9	307.7	131.7	49.1	18.4	6.8	3.9
1950, 31 years -----	2,132.1	898.7	643.7	337.8	152.6	60.6	23.7	9.2	5.8
1949, 32 years -----	2,255.4	915.0	674.0	368.6	174.3	72.8	30.1	12.1	8.5
1948, 33 years -----	2,369.3	923.2	699.2	397.5	196.8	86.8	37.9	16.0	11.9
1947, 34 years -----	2,478.2	921.1	716.4	426.7	223.3	104.7	48.1	21.5	16.4
1946, 35 years -----	2,573.4	909.9	727.7	452.0	248.2	124.6	60.8	27.7	22.5
1945, 36 years -----	2,665.6	897.5	733.4	474.4	273.4	145.9	74.3	35.8	30.9
1944, 37 years -----	2,769.3	890.7	741.8	495.4	299.0	166.0	90.3	44.7	41.4
1943, 38 years -----	2,876.3	885.8	745.5	515.0	325.4	188.9	106.3	55.9	53.5
1942, 39 years -----	3,013.5	885.7	754.9	538.8	354.0	214.3	127.0	68.6	70.2
1941, 40 years -----	3,163.0	885.1	765.0	563.7	383.3	242.0	148.4	83.9	91.6
1940, 41 years -----	3,302.5	886.0	773.2	584.6	407.7	267.0	169.9	99.4	114.7
1939, 42 years -----	3,427.8	884.3	775.8	600.8	429.3	289.0	189.0	116.0	143.6
1938, 43 years -----	3,531.9	882.2	775.3	610.4	445.2	308.5	207.3	130.3	172.7
1937, 44 years -----	3,681.7	891.6	784.7	625.9	466.1	331.1	227.1	146.9	208.3
1936, 45 years -----	3,784.8	892.9	788.9	634.5	479.5	346.3	243.1	159.5	240.1
1935, 46 years -----	3,851.7	889.0	788.4	638.3	487.4	355.6	252.7	170.0	270.3
1934, 47 years -----	3,862.4	874.1	778.3	632.4	486.4	359.1	257.3	177.5	297.3
1933, 48 years -----	3,839.6	854.8	763.2	620.7	481.4	358.9	259.1	181.9	319.6
1932, 49 years -----	3,809.1	834.1	744.2	609.4	472.9	358.1	263.5	187.1	339.8
1931, 50 years -----	3,816.6	822.3	733.5	602.9	473.3	360.8	268.7	192.7	362.4

Table 1-20. Live Births by Sex and Sex Ratio, by Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-80

Year	All races <sup>1</sup>			White			Black		
	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females
<b>REGISTERED BIRTHS<sup>2</sup></b>									
1980 <sup>3</sup>	1,852,616	1,759,642	1,053	1,490,140	1,408,592	1,058	299,033	290,583	1,029
1979 <sup>3</sup>	1,791,267	1,703,131	1,052	1,442,981	1,365,439	1,057	293,013	284,842	1,029
1978 <sup>3</sup>	1,709,394	1,623,885	1,053	1,378,222	1,302,894	1,058	279,598	271,942	1,028
1977 <sup>3</sup>	1,705,916	1,620,716	1,053	1,383,440	1,307,630	1,058	275,556	268,665	1,026
1976 <sup>3</sup>	1,624,436	1,543,352	1,053	1,319,717	1,247,897	1,058	260,661	253,818	1,027
1975 <sup>3</sup>	1,613,135	1,531,063	1,054	1,312,308	1,239,688	1,059	259,610	251,971	1,030
1974 <sup>3</sup>	1,622,114	1,537,844	1,055	1,325,019	1,250,773	1,059	257,277	249,885	1,030
1973 <sup>3</sup>	1,608,326	1,528,639	1,052	1,311,032	1,239,998	1,057	259,877	252,720	1,028
1972 <sup>3</sup>	1,669,927	1,588,484	1,051	1,364,578	1,290,980	1,057	268,842	262,487	1,024
1971 <sup>4</sup>	1,822,910	1,733,060	1,052	1,499,958	1,419,788	1,056	286,430	278,530	1,028
1970 <sup>4</sup>	1,915,378	1,816,008	1,055	1,590,140	1,501,124	1,059	290,508	281,854	1,031
1965 <sup>4</sup>	1,927,054	1,833,304	1,051	1,604,422	1,519,438	1,056	294,272	286,854	1,026
1960 <sup>4</sup>	2,179,708	2,078,142	1,049	1,848,192	1,752,552	1,055	303,566	298,698	1,016
1955	2,073,719	1,973,576	1,051	1,776,355	1,682,093	1,056	281,846	276,405	1,020
1950	1,823,555	1,730,594	1,054	1,575,309	1,488,318	1,058	236,082	230,636	1,024
1945	1,404,587	1,330,869	1,055	1,232,972	1,162,591	1,061	163,721	160,543	1,020
1940	1,211,684	1,148,715	1,055	1,064,067	1,003,886	1,060	141,191	137,678	1,026

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.<sup>2</sup>Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>3</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>4</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-21. Percent Completeness of Birth Registration by Race: United States, 1933-80

[Data for 1940, 1950, and 1966 based on results of nationwide tests of registration completeness. Data for other years estimated; see Technical Appendix]

Year	All races	White	All other	Year	All races	White	All other
1980	99.3	99.4	98.6	1956	98.9	99.3	96.5
1979	99.3	99.5	98.6	1955	98.8	99.2	96.1
1978	99.3	99.5	98.5	1954	98.7	99.2	95.8
1977	99.3	99.4	98.5	1953	98.6	99.1	95.4
1976	99.3	99.4	98.5	1952	98.4	99.0	94.9
1975	99.3	99.4	98.5	1951	98.2	98.8	94.3
1974	99.3	99.5	98.5	1950	97.9	98.6	93.6
1973	99.3	99.5	98.5	1949	97.6	98.3	92.8
1972	99.3	99.5	98.5	1948	97.2	98.1	91.8
1971	99.3	99.5	98.4	1947	96.9	97.8	90.6
1970	99.3	99.5	98.5	1946	96.4	97.4	89.2
1969	99.3	99.5	98.4	1945	95.7	97.0	87.6
1968	99.3	99.5	98.3	1944	95.1	96.5	86.3
1967	99.3	99.5	98.2	1943	94.6	96.0	85.0
1966	99.2	99.5	98.1	1942	94.0	95.5	83.8
1965	99.2	99.4	98.0	1941	93.0	94.6	82.6
1964	99.2	99.4	97.9	1940	92.3	94.0	81.3
1963 <sup>1</sup>	99.2	99.4	97.7	1939	91.9	93.6	81.1
1962 <sup>1</sup>	99.1	99.4	97.6	1938	91.6	93.4	80.8
1961	99.1	99.4	97.5	1937	91.3	93.1	80.4
1960	99.1	99.4	97.3	1936	91.1	92.8	80.2
1959	99.0	99.4	97.1	1935	90.7	92.4	79.9
1958	99.0	99.4	97.0	1934	90.5	92.2	79.6
1957	98.9	99.3	96.8	1933	90.2	92.0	79.3

<sup>1</sup>Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-22. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Month: United States, 1971-80

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years]

Month	1980 <sup>1</sup>	1979 <sup>1</sup>	1978 <sup>1</sup>	1977 <sup>1</sup>	1976 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>1</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1973 <sup>1</sup>	1972 <sup>1</sup>	1971 <sup>2</sup>
NUMBER										
Annual	3,612,258	3,494,398	3,333,279	3,326,632	3,167,788	3,144,198	3,159,958	3,136,965	3,258,411	3,555,970
January	292,009	284,463	270,695	271,480	257,181	259,173	257,455	265,775	275,912	312,190
February	279,961	260,981	249,898	253,322	242,868	238,153	236,551	241,045	262,305	283,444
March	297,309	288,637	276,584	281,027	258,146	261,608	257,951	268,849	273,054	307,718
April	286,780	271,159	254,585	262,403	243,611	250,992	246,469	247,455	254,538	285,730
May	293,687	287,126	270,818	274,767	251,603	261,572	256,986	254,545	269,698	284,332
June	293,018	282,277	270,704	273,321	256,556	255,734	250,525	254,096	259,620	284,944
July	321,836	311,157	294,704	291,087	277,250	279,744	279,630	275,163	277,654	304,912
August	323,129	318,023	302,805	299,200	281,987	279,937	286,496	281,300	287,834	312,416
September	320,536	306,666	293,903	292,435	282,457	273,750	283,718	270,738	282,333	310,622
October	311,312	304,119	288,965	285,850	278,295	267,841	280,280	265,494	275,130	302,542
November	289,580	288,271	274,679	269,025	263,506	249,907	258,011	251,973	263,987	281,112
December	303,101	291,519	284,939	272,715	274,328	265,787	266,886	260,532	276,346	285,608
BIRTH RATE <sup>3</sup>										
Annual	15.9	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.6	14.6	14.8	14.8	15.6	17.2
January	15.3	15.0	14.4	14.6	14.0	14.2	14.3	14.9	15.6	17.9
February	15.6	15.2	14.7	15.1	14.1	14.5	14.5	14.9	15.9	18.0
March	15.5	15.2	14.7	15.1	14.0	14.3	14.3	15.0	15.5	17.6
April	15.4	14.7	14.0	14.6	13.7	14.2	14.1	14.3	14.9	16.9
May	15.3	15.1	14.4	14.7	13.7	14.3	14.2	14.2	15.2	16.2
June	15.2	15.3	14.8	15.1	14.4	14.6	14.3	14.6	15.1	16.8
July	16.7	16.3	15.6	15.6	15.0	15.3	15.4	15.3	15.7	17.4
August	16.8	16.7	16.0	16.0	15.3	15.3	15.8	15.7	16.2	17.8
September	17.2	16.6	16.1	16.2	15.8	15.4	16.2	15.6	16.4	18.2
October	16.1	15.9	15.3	15.3	15.1	14.6	15.4	14.8	15.5	17.2
November	15.5	15.6	15.0	14.8	14.7	14.1	14.7	14.5	15.3	16.5
December	15.7	15.2	15.0	14.5	14.8	14.5	14.6	14.5	15.5	16.2
FERTILITY RATE <sup>3</sup>										
Annual	68.4	67.2	65.5	66.8	65.0	66.0	67.8	68.8	73.1	81.6
January	65.6	65.1	63.3	64.9	63.0	64.8	65.8	69.4	73.9	85.2
February	67.2	66.0	64.6	66.9	63.5	65.8	66.8	69.6	74.9	85.5
March	66.6	65.8	64.4	66.9	63.0	65.2	65.6	69.9	72.8	83.7
April	66.3	63.8	61.2	64.4	61.4	64.5	64.7	66.4	70.0	80.2
May	65.6	65.2	62.9	65.2	61.2	64.9	65.2	66.0	71.7	77.1
June	67.5	66.1	64.8	66.9	64.4	65.5	65.5	67.9	71.2	79.7
July	71.6	70.4	68.1	68.8	67.2	69.2	70.6	71.1	73.5	82.4
August	71.8	71.9	69.9	70.6	68.2	69.1	72.2	72.5	76.1	84.2
September	73.5	71.5	70.0	71.2	70.5	69.7	73.8	72.0	77.0	86.4
October	69.0	68.5	66.5	67.2	67.1	65.9	70.4	68.2	72.4	81.3
November	66.3	67.0	65.2	65.2	65.5	63.4	66.9	66.7	71.7	77.9
December	67.0	65.4	65.3	63.9	65.9	65.1	66.6	66.7	72.5	76.5

<sup>1</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>3</sup>Rates for 1971-79 are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. 1, Natality, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-47

Table 1-23. Birth Rates and Fertility Rates by Month, Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1971-80

[Monthly birth and fertility rates adjusted for seasonal variation are those that would have been observed if the characteristic seasonal pattern of births prevailing over the preceding 10 years were eliminated. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years. For method of seasonal adjustment see Technical Appendix]

Month	1980 <sup>1</sup>	1979 <sup>1</sup>	1978 <sup>1</sup>	1977 <sup>1</sup>	1976 <sup>1</sup>	1975 <sup>1</sup>	1974 <sup>1</sup>	1973 <sup>1</sup>	1972 <sup>1</sup>	1971 <sup>2</sup>
<b>BIRTH RATE<sup>3</sup></b>										
January	15.7	15.4	14.9	15.1	14.4	14.7	14.6	15.2	16.1	18.4
February	15.8	15.4	14.9	15.3	14.4	14.7	14.6	15.1	16.0	18.1
March	15.8	15.4	14.9	15.4	14.4	14.7	14.5	15.3	15.8	18.0
April	16.2	15.5	14.6	15.2	14.3	14.9	14.8	15.1	15.7	17.7
May	15.8	15.6	15.0	15.3	14.3	14.9	14.9	15.1	16.2	17.2
June	15.9	15.5	15.0	15.3	14.7	14.8	14.7	15.0	15.5	17.0
July	16.0	15.7	15.1	15.0	14.4	14.7	15.0	14.9	15.2	16.7
August	15.8	15.7	15.2	15.2	14.5	14.4	15.0	14.9	15.5	17.0
September	16.1	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.7	14.4	15.1	14.5	15.3	17.0
October	16.0	15.7	15.1	15.0	14.8	14.3	15.2	14.5	15.3	16.9
November	15.7	15.7	15.2	15.0	14.9	14.2	14.7	14.4	15.3	16.6
December	16.0	15.5	15.3	14.7	14.9	14.4	14.6	14.2	15.2	16.0
<b>FERTILITY RATE<sup>3</sup></b>										
January	67.6	67.0	65.3	66.9	64.9	66.7	67.3	71.2	76.0	88.0
February	67.9	66.7	65.3	67.8	64.6	66.8	67.3	70.2	75.5	86.5
March	67.6	66.7	65.4	68.3	64.6	66.7	66.9	71.2	74.5	85.7
April	69.6	67.1	64.1	67.3	64.1	67.6	68.0	70.1	73.9	84.1
May	67.9	67.6	65.3	67.7	63.8	67.7	68.5	69.9	75.9	81.5
June	68.2	66.8	65.3	67.6	65.7	67.1	67.2	69.6	72.8	80.8
July	68.5	67.7	65.7	66.3	64.5	66.7	68.8	69.3	71.4	79.4
August	67.7	67.8	66.2	67.0	64.6	65.3	68.4	69.0	72.8	80.8
September	69.1	67.1	65.4	66.4	65.6	65.1	68.8	67.3	71.6	80.4
October	68.3	67.6	65.6	66.2	65.9	64.6	69.2	67.2	71.5	80.0
November	67.1	67.7	66.1	66.1	66.4	64.1	67.2	66.5	71.7	78.3
December	68.5	66.9	66.3	64.6	66.2	65.0	66.6	65.4	70.9	75.4

<sup>1</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>2</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>3</sup>Rates for 1971-79 are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. I, Natality, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-24. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Age of Mother and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Interval since last live birth and race	Total, second and higher order births <sup>1</sup>	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
All races <sup>2</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.5	16.3	2.7	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	0.4
1-11 months	1.7	16.9	6.6	2.5	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.3
12-17 months	11.3	49.4	30.4	16.0	8.7	6.1	5.5	4.3	2.4
18-23 months	14.0	17.5	23.9	17.8	13.2	9.8	7.9	5.7	2.8
24-35 months	23.6	-	24.7	27.1	24.8	19.7	14.3	11.0	6.9
36-47 months	15.6	-	8.7	16.4	17.1	15.6	10.8	8.4	7.8
48-59 months	9.8	-	2.3	9.3	10.9	11.1	8.6	7.2	7.9
60-71 months	6.5	-	0.5	5.2	7.5	8.0	7.1	6.0	5.0
72 months and over	15.9	-	0.1	4.2	15.3	27.6	43.8	55.7	66.6
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.5	15.8	2.8	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.1	0.4
1-11 months	1.4	31.6	6.3	2.2	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.3
12-17 months	10.6	34.2	30.3	15.6	8.4	5.8	5.1	4.1	2.0
18-23 months	14.3	18.4	24.6	18.5	13.7	10.1	8.0	5.6	2.2
24-35 months	24.9	-	25.4	28.5	26.4	20.8	14.9	11.1	7.2
36-47 months	16.2	-	8.3	16.6	17.8	16.2	11.0	8.4	8.0
48-59 months	9.8	-	1.9	8.9	10.8	11.2	8.7	7.2	7.6
60-71 months	6.3	-	0.3	4.7	7.2	7.9	7.1	5.8	5.8
72 months and over	15.0	-	0.1	3.4	13.4	25.9	43.1	56.3	66.4
Black	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.8	16.5	2.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	0.7
1-11 months	2.9	12.6	7.1	3.5	1.8	1.2	1.0	0.8	-
12-17 months	14.0	53.5	30.4	16.5	9.6	7.3	6.4	4.5	2.0
18-23 months	12.6	17.3	22.7	14.9	9.6	7.5	6.5	5.2	2.7
24-35 months	18.0	-	23.7	22.1	15.4	12.4	10.4	9.7	6.1
36-47 months	13.2	-	9.6	15.9	13.3	10.8	9.1	7.2	6.8
48-59 months	9.6	-	3.0	10.9	11.2	9.4	7.6	6.7	7.4
60-71 months	7.2	-	0.7	7.1	9.6	8.0	6.7	6.2	-
72 months and over	20.7	-	0.2	7.3	27.8	41.7	50.7	58.0	74.3

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

<sup>2</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-25. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Live-Birth Order and Race:  
Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth and race	Total, second and higher order births <sup>1</sup>	Live-birth order						
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	1.5	1.0	1.9	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.5
1-11 months -----	1.7	1.6	1.7	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6
12-17 months -----	11.3	10.5	11.1	13.4	14.6	15.5	15.6	17.9
18-23 months -----	14.0	14.0	13.3	15.0	15.2	15.6	15.7	17.2
24-35 months -----	23.6	25.5	21.3	21.0	20.7	21.1	22.1	21.9
36-47 months -----	15.6	16.9	14.9	13.3	11.8	11.7	11.1	12.1
48-59 months -----	9.8	10.0	10.3	8.7	7.9	7.4	6.9	7.0
60-71 months -----	6.5	6.4	7.1	6.0	5.7	5.3	5.5	5.0
72 months and over -----	15.9	14.1	18.5	17.9	18.8	18.1	17.9	13.7
White -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	1.5	1.0	1.9	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.1	2.4
1-11 months -----	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0
12-17 months -----	10.6	10.1	10.4	12.2	12.8	13.8	13.5	16.4
18-23 months -----	14.3	14.4	13.4	15.3	15.4	16.2	16.1	18.3
24-35 months -----	24.9	26.8	22.0	22.1	21.9	22.3	24.1	23.7
36-47 months -----	16.2	17.4	15.3	13.6	12.3	12.0	11.6	12.3
48-59 months -----	9.8	9.9	10.4	8.8	8.1	7.4	7.1	7.0
60-71 months -----	6.3	6.1	7.1	6.0	5.5	5.4	5.7	5.1
72 months and over -----	15.0	12.8	18.0	17.8	19.2	18.3	17.8	12.9
Black-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	1.8	1.1	2.0	2.8	3.2	3.3	3.6	2.9
1-11 months -----	2.9	2.5	2.9	3.5	4.0	4.2	3.9	3.6
12-17 months -----	14.0	12.0	14.0	17.0	19.0	19.0	20.1	20.8
18-23 months -----	12.6	11.6	12.7	14.3	14.2	13.9	15.2	15.2
24-35 months -----	18.0	18.1	18.2	17.6	17.0	18.1	17.4	18.0
36-47 months -----	13.2	14.1	13.0	12.1	10.5	11.0	10.0	11.3
48-59 months -----	9.6	10.6	9.5	8.3	7.4	7.1	6.3	6.9
60-71 months -----	7.2	8.1	7.1	5.7	5.9	5.2	5.0	4.9
72 months and over -----	20.7	21.8	20.6	18.7	18.8	18.1	18.5	16.5

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

<sup>2</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-49

Table 1-26. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Live-birth order and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL RACES <sup>1</sup>									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order <sup>2</sup> -----	44.9	14.6	22.8	33.2	44.2	56.9	76.0	98.3	117.5
Mean interval between first and second births -----	43.5	14.7	23.2	35.1	46.7	59.0	77.9	105.4	130.0
Mean interval between second and third births -----	47.4	*11.5	20.3	30.1	44.0	61.5	89.3	125.2	158.6
Mean interval between third and fourth births -----	46.4	-	19.0	25.6	36.7	52.7	80.5	118.4	163.8
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births -----	47.0	-	19.0	22.9	31.9	46.4	72.3	109.2	149.3
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births -----	45.7	-	*17.1	21.5	28.1	40.1	60.3	95.0	127.2
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births -----	45.2	-	*18.0	21.1	25.0	36.2	53.7	82.1	124.3
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births -----	40.5	-	*21.0	25.6	23.3	30.1	39.8	57.1	76.9
WHITE									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order <sup>2</sup> -----	44.3	14.1	22.5	32.5	42.7	55.3	75.3	99.3	119.4
Mean interval between first and second births -----	42.4	14.2	22.9	33.9	44.7	56.9	76.0	105.1	124.9
Mean interval between second and third births -----	47.3	*11.5	20.1	29.6	42.5	59.9	89.1	127.1	165.7
Mean interval between third and fourth births -----	46.6	-	19.4	25.5	35.2	50.9	79.4	118.9	159.7
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births -----	47.8	-	20.5	22.9	31.0	44.3	70.6	109.1	154.4
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births -----	46.3	-	*17.3	22.4	27.7	38.2	57.7	93.9	122.8
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births -----	45.6	-	*14.0	22.9	25.2	35.1	51.2	80.8	127.8
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births -----	40.0	-	*23.3	26.2	24.3	29.4	37.7	55.1	77.0
BLACK									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order <sup>2</sup> -----	48.3	14.7	23.2	36.0	53.7	69.7	84.7	101.5	121.3
Mean interval between first and second births -----	49.7	14.8	24.0	41.1	64.8	83.7	101.1	129.7	*185.5
Mean interval between second and third births -----	48.1	*11.5	20.4	31.7	52.5	75.0	99.1	126.8	*145.3
Mean interval between third and fourth births -----	45.8	-	18.9	25.9	42.2	63.1	91.1	126.2	*187.5
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births -----	45.6	-	18.5	22.8	34.3	55.6	82.6	113.8	*125.1
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births -----	45.3	-	*17.1	20.8	29.3	46.4	71.4	103.1	*136.0
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births -----	44.5	-	*22.0	20.4	24.8	39.5	63.9	90.7	*129.7
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births -----	42.5	-	*19.3	24.9	22.6	32.1	45.9	65.3	87.6

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

<sup>2</sup>Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-27. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL RACES <sup>1</sup>							
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order <sup>2</sup> -----	45.0	45.7	43.2	46.5	45.2	41.9	43.7
Under 20 years -----	22.8	23.4	22.2	23.5	27.7	*30.8	22.6
20-24 years -----	33.3	34.8	35.3	32.7	30.9	29.2	32.6
25-29 years -----	44.3	46.5	53.4	46.7	40.7	33.8	43.5
30-34 years -----	57.1	59.7	72.1	63.8	56.2	44.2	56.6
35-39 years -----	77.1	71.9	89.9	85.2	65.2	60.8	71.2
40 years and over -----	101.1	88.9	108.5	110.3	101.0	81.1	75.4
Mean interval between first and second births -----	43.6	43.2	41.2	45.1	44.3	40.9	43.1
Under 20 years -----	23.2	24.1	22.7	23.9	28.1	*25.5	22.9
20-24 years -----	35.3	39.1	39.9	34.2	31.7	29.5	35.5
25-29 years -----	46.9	54.8	68.7	51.1	43.0	34.5	47.5
30-34 years -----	59.3	74.5	91.9	70.8	61.2	45.5	60.2
35-39 years -----	79.2	92.1	112.3	92.0	81.6	61.6	79.0
40 years and over -----	110.4	119.1	150.5	126.8	103.3	77.4	*74.2
Mean interval between second and third births -----	47.4	47.7	44.7	49.0	47.8	44.9	45.0
Under 20 years -----	20.2	21.6	19.8	20.0	23.2	*57.0	21.1
20-24 years -----	30.0	33.6	31.5	28.7	27.3	26.5	28.9
25-29 years -----	44.0	50.8	55.3	44.6	38.5	31.7	43.2
30-34 years -----	61.6	71.5	87.0	68.3	59.1	44.6	62.2
35-39 years -----	90.6	92.1	117.0	101.5	88.4	69.2	87.2
40 years and over -----	128.8	117.6	148.4	140.8	134.8	97.5	*114.2
Mean interval between third and fourth births -----	46.4	48.1	45.3	48.0	45.3	42.2	44.2
Under 20 years -----	19.0	19.7	18.8	18.4	*22.6	-	*19.6
20-24 years -----	25.4	28.1	25.6	24.2	25.1	26.8	24.8
25-29 years -----	36.7	42.9	42.1	35.3	32.0	27.8	38.4
30-34 years -----	52.9	61.8	69.8	54.8	46.7	37.2	53.8
35-39 years -----	81.7	85.5	103.8	87.9	76.6	56.6	76.4
40 years and over -----	122.0	117.0	138.7	129.4	114.5	94.3	117.3
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births -----	47.0	49.1	46.6	48.9	44.0	41.6	42.8
Under 20 years -----	18.6	20.1	17.9	*16.1	*40.0	-	*12.0
20-24 years -----	22.6	24.1	22.3	21.9	22.8	*33.2	24.5
25-29 years -----	31.5	35.4	33.8	29.8	28.0	25.6	29.4
30-34 years -----	46.4	54.3	57.5	45.6	39.7	32.2	47.0
35-39 years -----	72.9	80.4	89.3	75.3	62.9	50.0	68.1
40 years and over -----	112.2	111.8	122.8	116.7	106.6	87.0	*87.1
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births -----	44.2	44.2	46.2	45.7	39.3	36.9	42.7
Under 20 years -----	18.1	*14.5	18.9	*17.7	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	21.1	21.9	20.5	21.5	27.2	*19.4	20.5
25-29 years -----	26.4	28.2	26.6	25.3	25.1	20.7	27.1
30-34 years -----	36.6	38.4	42.2	34.7	30.7	28.5	37.7
35-39 years -----	51.8	51.2	60.9	53.5	42.9	35.8	52.0
40 years and over -----	75.6	70.6	83.3	79.9	71.8	56.5	57.8
WHITE							
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order <sup>2</sup> -----	44.4	46.0	44.2	45.9	43.5	40.5	43.8
Under 20 years -----	22.6	23.9	22.2	22.6	25.8	*31.2	22.8
20-24 years -----	32.6	34.9	35.6	31.8	28.7	26.6	31.5
25-29 years -----	42.7	47.0	54.3	45.2	38.6	32.6	42.2
30-34 years -----	55.4	60.7	73.9	62.5	54.0	42.9	55.5
35-39 years -----	76.3	74.1	94.2	84.9	73.0	59.1	74.5
40 years and over -----	102.4	94.0	114.2	111.3	98.6	80.0	84.9
Mean interval between first and second births -----	42.5	43.2	41.8	43.9	42.1	39.3	42.2
Under 20 years -----	22.9	24.6	22.6	22.7	26.0	*23.4	22.8
20-24 years -----	34.0	39.0	39.4	33.0	29.2	26.8	33.6
25-29 years -----	44.7	54.9	67.7	48.9	40.6	33.2	44.8
30-34 years -----	56.9	73.8	91.1	68.4	58.4	44.0	57.8
35-39 years -----	76.6	91.4	111.5	89.4	78.9	59.5	77.4
40 years and over -----	108.9	114.3	149.7	126.4	99.1	77.1	*58.7
Mean interval between second and third births -----	47.3	48.0	46.1	48.9	46.7	43.7	45.8
Under 20 years -----	20.0	21.6	19.4	19.9	*21.1	*101.0	22.2
20-24 years -----	29.4	33.4	31.2	27.9	25.6	24.9	28.6
25-29 years -----	42.4	50.9	54.6	43.2	36.7	30.7	41.8
30-34 years -----	59.9	71.9	87.2	66.9	57.3	43.6	60.0
35-39 years -----	90.2	92.9	118.9	101.6	87.1	68.4	93.1
40 years and over -----	130.9	120.3	150.3	143.6	136.4	97.9	*136.9
Mean interval between third and fourth births -----	46.7	48.6	47.3	48.5	44.2	41.1	45.0
Under 20 years -----	19.2	19.7	18.6	17.5	*27.3	-	*22.0
20-24 years -----	25.1	27.4	25.3	24.0	23.1	26.6	23.8
25-29 years -----	34.8	42.5	40.4	33.7	30.1	26.7	37.6
30-34 years -----	50.8	62.6	68.6	53.3	44.6	36.2	51.2
35-39 years -----	80.4	87.1	104.5	87.5	74.4	55.1	78.6
40 years and over -----	122.3	122.2	139.6	129.6	113.0	94.9	*134.3



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-51

Table 1-27. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
WHITE—Con.							
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births-----	48.0	49.6	50.0	50.1	43.0	41.1	45.8
Under 20 years -----	18.7	*20.2	*17.3	*18.0	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	22.4	23.5	22.2	21.2	23.1	*34.5	22.5
25-29 years -----	30.3	34.7	32.7	28.5	26.9	24.7	28.7
30-34 years -----	43.9	53.5	55.4	43.7	37.5	32.1	48.8
35-39 years -----	71.1	81.7	89.4	74.5	60.1	49.3	65.5
40 years and over -----	112.8	114.8	125.5	117.5	104.6	87.0	*100.8
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births-----	44.6	44.9	49.0	46.5	38.1	36.1	46.7
Under 20 years -----	*19.1	*16.0	*21.5	*16.0	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	21.9	21.6	21.1	24.9	*26.1	*17.7	*23.7
25-29 years -----	25.9	27.7	26.5	25.0	22.9	20.6	29.9
30-34 years -----	35.0	37.8	41.7	33.8	29.7	28.1	38.6
35-39 years -----	49.7	51.7	61.5	51.6	40.8	35.1	55.3
40 years and over -----	75.2	74.7	85.0	79.4	68.6	53.7	65.2
BLACK							
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order <sup>2</sup> -----	48.1	46.4	41.3	49.8	54.9	56.0	46.2
Under 20 years -----	23.2	22.0	22.4	24.8	29.1	*30.3	22.9
20-24 years -----	36.0	35.9	34.9	36.2	37.7	39.8	36.2
25-29 years -----	53.7	48.0	52.2	55.5	54.8	46.8	54.1
30-34 years -----	69.7	60.7	69.8	72.2	73.3	60.4	68.5
35-39 years -----	84.8	70.7	82.5	89.4	92.2	79.4	68.3
40 years and over -----	101.7	83.8	100.5	107.7	115.6	99.0	83.4
Mean interval between first and second births -----	49.6	44.4	39.6	51.4	57.1	57.8	47.8
Under 20 years -----	24.0	22.4	23.0	25.7	29.7	*28.7	23.7
20-24 years -----	41.1	45.5	42.9	40.3	40.5	42.0	42.1
25-29 years -----	65.2	63.1	75.4	68.2	63.0	49.8	66.0
30-34 years -----	84.1	91.8	100.3	90.4	87.2	66.5	76.6
35-39 years -----	102.6	100.9	120.8	111.4	104.7	84.6	83.6
40 years and over -----	131.2	143.4	158.7	135.1	129.2	99.4	*103.0
Mean interval between second and third births -----	47.9	47.9	42.0	49.4	53.5	54.6	44.0
Under 20 years -----	20.3	21.6	20.2	20.0	24.3	*35.0	20.4
20-24 years -----	31.7	36.1	32.6	30.7	30.8	30.2	29.6
25-29 years -----	52.5	56.1	58.7	52.5	48.9	40.2	52.1
30-34 years -----	75.0	75.7	89.3	77.8	73.2	55.7	76.8
35-39 years -----	99.8	96.9	114.4	104.3	100.7	83.2	64.5
40 years and over -----	129.8	116.8	152.3	127.9	137.4	110.3	*66.3
Mean interval between third and fourth births -----	45.7	48.4	42.3	46.6	50.7	50.7	46.6
Under 20 years -----	19.0	19.7	18.9	18.7	*21.3	-	*14.0
20-24 years -----	25.8	30.7	26.0	24.5	26.8	26.9	27.3
25-29 years -----	42.2	47.8	45.9	40.2	39.6	33.9	45.1
30-34 years -----	63.6	64.4	74.6	61.9	60.2	46.9	63.6
35-39 years -----	91.6	83.9	101.8	92.3	92.2	72.8	81.5
40 years and over -----	126.8	112.4	139.4	130.8	124.6	97.2	*121.6
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births -----	45.4	50.2	42.7	46.5	48.5	56.4	44.6
Under 20 years -----	18.8	20.2	18.3	*15.2	*40.0	-	*12.0
20-24 years -----	22.6	24.8	22.3	22.3	22.7	*32.5	24.4
25-29 years -----	34.3	41.0	35.4	32.7	31.3	28.5	35.8
30-34 years -----	55.7	61.3	62.1	52.7	50.9	32.5	50.0
35-39 years -----	82.5	85.6	90.0	79.9	80.4	60.2	79.1
40 years and over -----	113.3	111.8	116.5	112.9	117.4	96.8	*131.5
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births-----	44.4	44.2	44.4	44.3	45.2	42.5	42.9
Under 20 years -----	17.8	*13.0	*18.3	*18.5	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	20.7	21.9	20.3	19.7	28.2	*22.0	*20.2
25-29 years -----	27.3	30.0	27.0	25.9	29.3	*22.2	29.8
30-34 years -----	40.5	41.8	43.4	37.0	37.1	29.8	45.9
35-39 years -----	58.9	53.1	61.6	60.1	57.9	46.1	49.5
40 years and over -----	79.8	68.3	82.9	82.4	87.7	82.4	*62.5

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.<sup>2</sup>Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-28. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
ALL RACES <sup>1</sup>							
Second and Higher Order Pregnancies							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> -----	40.4	21.9	30.9	40.5	51.4	67.8	87.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	31.3	21.4	28.9	36.0	41.0	44.8	47.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	39.9	22.4	32.9	42.9	53.1	68.3	90.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	43.6	19.6	28.5	40.9	56.2	80.1	112.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	42.6	18.6	24.3	34.3	48.5	73.2	106.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	42.2	18.0	21.6	28.5	39.0	54.8	75.9
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> -----	42.9	22.3	32.1	42.6	54.8	73.1	94.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	41.5	22.7	34.0	44.9	56.5	74.1	102.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	45.4	19.8	29.2	42.6	59.4	86.9	124.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	44.3	18.8	24.8	35.4	50.9	78.3	116.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	43.6	18.1	21.9	29.2	40.4	57.2	79.3
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> -----	27.5	20.6	25.5	28.7	30.5	34.4	42.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	31.3	21.4	28.9	36.0	41.0	44.8	47.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	22.8	16.1	20.1	23.1	26.1	32.3	38.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	24.2	15.0	18.9	22.5	27.1	33.6	44.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	24.6	14.0	17.6	20.7	25.7	32.7	49.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	24.4	*12.3	16.2	18.8	21.9	28.2	39.1
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> -----	39.0	19.1	26.5	38.6	49.3	75.7	*73.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	37.8	18.7	28.4	41.0	53.0	*72.4	*27.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	38.7	*21.1	23.9	40.0	49.8	*76.1	*21.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	38.3	-	*23.1	35.0	43.3	*84.8	*56.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	48.2	-	*30.8	*23.5	*42.1	*73.8	*113.0
WHITE							
Second and Higher Order Pregnancies							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> -----	40.0	21.7	30.4	39.3	50.1	67.1	88.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	31.3	21.1	28.6	35.6	40.7	44.4	47.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	39.1	22.1	31.9	41.2	51.4	66.6	91.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	43.6	19.5	28.1	39.7	54.9	79.9	114.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	42.9	19.2	24.2	32.9	46.9	72.2	107.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	42.6	17.7	21.9	28.1	37.6	53.6	75.9
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> -----	42.4	22.1	31.6	41.3	53.3	72.5	95.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	40.6	22.4	32.9	43.1	54.5	72.3	103.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	45.4	19.7	28.8	41.2	58.0	86.8	126.8
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	44.6	19.3	24.7	34.0	49.1	77.2	117.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	44.2	17.8	22.3	28.8	39.1	56.1	79.5
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> -----	27.3	20.4	25.3	28.3	30.0	34.1	43.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	31.3	21.1	28.6	35.6	40.7	44.4	47.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	22.2	15.5	19.3	22.2	25.4	31.9	37.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	23.6	14.6	18.2	21.6	26.2	33.3	43.8
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	24.4	*13.4	17.0	19.5	24.8	33.0	49.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	24.1	*12.0	14.9	18.2	20.7	27.1	40.4
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> -----	38.6	16.7	26.0	38.1	50.0	65.2	*47.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	38.4	16.5	28.0	40.9	53.1	*61.5	*31.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	37.1	*18.3	23.0	37.9	46.1	*64.6	*21.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	40.0	-	*23.8	33.0	*49.8	*84.8	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	43.7	-	*28.3	*24.4	*45.9	*59.7	*68.0

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-53

Table 1-28. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
BLACK							
Second and Higher Order Pregnancies							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> -----	43.2	22.4	33.3	48.9	62.9	75.9	91.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	31.8	22.4	31.0	41.3	47.5	52.5	53.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	45.1	23.2	38.0	58.7	74.6	89.1	109.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	44.0	19.8	29.7	48.4	68.1	89.2	114.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	42.0	18.3	24.6	39.2	57.9	83.0	116.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	41.7	18.3	21.2	29.7	44.2	61.0	79.9
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> -----	45.8	22.7	34.7	51.8	67.2	80.8	96.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	47.1	23.4	39.6	62.6	80.7	96.7	122.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	45.8	20.0	30.5	50.7	72.7	96.3	123.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	43.5	18.4	25.0	40.6	61.0	88.9	123.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	42.8	18.4	21.4	30.4	45.5	63.1	82.8
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> -----	28.8	21.4	26.6	31.8	35.2	39.0	46.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	31.8	22.4	31.0	41.3	47.5	52.5	53.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	26.2	17.2	22.9	29.0	32.8	38.9	52.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	26.5	15.5	20.6	27.1	32.4	38.9	55.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	25.6	14.3	18.5	24.3	30.3	34.4	51.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	25.6	*12.5	17.0	20.5	26.5	33.6	35.5
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births <sup>2</sup> -----	38.2	*22.4	27.7	46.7	*45.2	*146.7	*40.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	35.2	*22.1	30.5	*52.7	*52.5	-	*24.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	41.2	*23.3	*24.2	*55.3	*85.3	*123.0	-
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	*34.4	-	*19.7	*44.0	*23.6	-	*56.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	*51.2	-	*41.0	*24.0	*17.0	*158.5	-

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.<sup>2</sup>Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-29. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, by Race of Child:  
Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother and father	Race of child			Years of school completed by mother and father	Race of child		
	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black		All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black
MOTHER				FATHER			
Total -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total -----	100.0	100.0	100.0
0-5 years -----	0.7	0.6	0.5	0-5 years -----	0.8	0.7	0.8
6 years -----	0.5	0.5	0.4	6 years -----	0.6	0.6	0.6
7 years -----	0.6	0.5	0.9	7 years -----	0.5	0.5	0.7
8 years -----	2.4	2.3	3.0	8 years -----	2.2	2.2	2.0
9 years -----	4.4	4.0	6.0	9 years -----	2.8	2.8	2.9
10 years -----	7.2	6.4	10.6	10 years -----	5.0	4.9	6.5
11 years -----	7.9	6.4	14.8	11 years -----	5.8	5.2	10.6
12 years -----	44.3	45.1	42.4	12 years -----	41.5	40.8	48.7
13 years -----	7.5	7.8	6.4	13 years -----	6.0	6.1	5.5
14 years -----	7.5	7.8	6.4	14 years -----	9.1	9.3	8.1
15 years -----	2.9	3.0	2.3	15 years -----	3.3	3.3	3.3
16 years -----	9.7	10.8	4.4	16 years -----	12.7	13.6	6.6
17 years or more -----	4.3	4.8	1.8	17 years or more -----	9.5	10.1	3.7

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-30. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, by Age of Mother and Race:  
Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother				
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more
All races <sup>1</sup> -----	100.0	4.3	19.4	44.3	17.9	14.0
Under 15 years -----	100.0	74.1	25.9	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	100.0	7.4	54.5	35.1	2.9	0.0
15 years -----	100.0	30.3	68.9	0.8	-	-
16 years -----	100.0	12.9	84.6	2.4	0.0	-
17 years -----	100.0	7.2	76.5	16.0	0.2	-
18 years -----	100.0	5.4	49.5	43.5	1.7	-
19 years -----	100.0	4.1	35.0	54.1	6.7	0.1
20-24 years -----	100.0	3.4	19.4	55.0	18.0	4.1
25-29 years -----	100.0	2.7	8.8	43.0	23.9	21.6
30-34 years -----	100.0	3.7	7.4	35.4	21.3	32.2
35-39 years -----	100.0	7.4	11.8	37.0	17.4	26.4
40 years and over -----	100.0	14.4	17.4	38.8	13.2	16.1
White -----	100.0	3.9	16.8	45.1	18.6	15.6
Under 15 years -----	100.0	77.9	22.1	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	100.0	8.1	52.9	36.4	2.7	0.0
15 years -----	100.0	35.0	64.3	0.7	-	-
16 years -----	100.0	15.6	82.1	2.3	0.0	-
17 years -----	100.0	8.7	76.2	14.9	0.2	-
18 years -----	100.0	6.3	50.1	42.2	1.4	-
19 years -----	100.0	4.6	35.0	54.6	5.7	0.1
20-24 years -----	100.0	3.4	17.9	56.5	17.9	4.3
25-29 years -----	100.0	2.4	7.3	42.9	24.5	22.9
30-34 years -----	100.0	3.2	5.9	34.8	21.8	34.3
35-39 years -----	100.0	6.6	9.7	37.3	18.2	28.2
40 years and over -----	100.0	12.9	14.5	40.6	14.2	17.9
Black -----	100.0	4.9	31.4	42.4	15.1	6.3
Under 15 years -----	100.0	71.9	28.1	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	100.0	5.7	58.3	32.4	3.6	0.0
15 years -----	100.0	25.5	73.6	0.9	-	-
16 years -----	100.0	8.6	88.8	2.6	0.0	-
17 years -----	100.0	4.0	77.4	18.3	0.3	-
18 years -----	100.0	2.9	47.6	47.0	2.5	-
19 years -----	100.0	2.3	34.6	53.4	9.7	0.1
20-24 years -----	100.0	2.5	25.6	49.8	18.9	3.1
25-29 years -----	100.0	3.3	18.3	45.2	21.1	12.2
30-34 years -----	100.0	5.3	17.0	41.4	19.4	16.8
35-39 years -----	100.0	9.8	23.0	38.9	14.1	14.3
40 years and over -----	100.0	15.8	29.8	36.5	10.2	7.7

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-55

Table 1-31. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Race: United States, 1940-80

[Prior to 1980, due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
Reported/Inferred <sup>1</sup>								
1980 <sup>2</sup> -----	665,747	320,063	345,684	325,737	184.3	110.4	484.5	552.5
Estimated <sup>3</sup>								
1980 <sup>2</sup> -----	643,400	294,200	349,300	327,000	178.1	101.5	489.5	554.6
1979 <sup>2</sup> -----	597,800	263,000	334,800	315,800	171.1	93.6	488.1	546.5
1978 <sup>2</sup> -----	543,900	233,600	310,200	293,400	163.2	87.1	475.6	532.0
1977 <sup>2</sup> -----	515,700	220,100	295,500	281,600	155.0	81.8	464.9	517.4
1976 <sup>2</sup> -----	468,100	197,100	271,000	258,600	147.8	76.8	451.5	503.0
1975 <sup>2</sup> -----	447,900	186,400	261,600	249,600	142.5	73.0	441.7	487.9
1974 <sup>2</sup> -----	418,100	168,500	249,600	238,800	132.3	65.4	427.3	470.9
1973 <sup>2</sup> -----	407,300	163,000	244,300	234,500	129.8	63.9	416.9	457.5
1972 <sup>2</sup> -----	403,200	160,500	242,700	233,300	123.7	60.4	402.6	439.1
1971 <sup>4</sup> -----	401,400	163,800	237,500	229,000	112.9	56.1	373.3	405.3
1970 <sup>4</sup> -----	398,700	175,100	223,600	215,100	106.9	56.6	349.3	375.8
1969 <sup>4</sup> -----	360,800	163,700	197,200	189,400	100.2	54.7	325.1	348.7
1968 <sup>4</sup> -----	339,200	155,200	183,900	---	96.9	53.3	312.0	---
1967 <sup>4</sup> -----	318,100	142,200	175,800	---	90.3	48.7	293.8	---
1966 <sup>4</sup> -----	302,400	132,900	169,500	---	83.9	44.4	276.5	---
1965 <sup>4</sup> -----	291,200	123,700	167,500	---	77.4	39.6	263.2	---
1964 <sup>4</sup> -----	275,700	114,300	161,300	---	68.5	33.9	245.0	---
1963 <sup>4</sup> -----	259,400	104,600	154,900	---	63.3	30.4	235.5	---
1962 <sup>4</sup> -----	245,100	94,700	150,400	---	58.8	27.0	227.8	---
1961 <sup>4</sup> -----	240,200	91,100	149,100	---	56.3	25.3	223.4	---
1960 <sup>4</sup> -----	224,300	82,500	141,800	---	52.7	22.9	215.8	---
1959 <sup>4</sup> -----	220,600	79,600	141,100	---	52.0	22.1	218.0	---
1958 <sup>4</sup> -----	208,700	74,600	134,100	---	49.6	20.9	212.3	---
1957 <sup>4</sup> -----	201,700	70,800	130,900	---	47.4	19.6	206.7	---
1956 <sup>4</sup> -----	193,500	67,500	126,000	---	46.5	19.0	204.0	---
1955 <sup>4</sup> -----	183,300	64,200	119,200	---	45.3	18.6	202.4	---
1954 <sup>4</sup> -----	176,600	62,700	113,900	---	44.0	18.2	198.5	---
1953 <sup>4</sup> -----	160,800	56,600	104,200	---	41.2	16.9	191.1	---
1952 <sup>4</sup> -----	150,300	54,100	96,200	---	39.1	16.3	183.4	---
1951 <sup>4</sup> -----	146,500	52,600	93,900	---	39.1	16.3	182.8	---
1950 <sup>4</sup> -----	141,600	53,500	88,100	---	39.8	17.5	179.6	---
1949 <sup>4</sup> -----	133,200	53,500	79,700	---	37.4	17.3	167.5	---
1948 <sup>4</sup> -----	129,700	54,800	74,900	---	36.7	17.8	164.7	---
1947 <sup>4</sup> -----	131,900	60,500	71,500	---	35.7	18.5	168.0	---
1946 <sup>4</sup> -----	125,200	61,400	63,800	---	38.1	21.1	170.1	---
1945 <sup>4</sup> -----	117,400	56,400	60,900	---	42.9	23.6	179.3	---
1944 <sup>4</sup> -----	105,200	49,600	55,600	---	37.6	20.2	163.4	---
1943 <sup>4</sup> -----	98,100	42,800	55,400	---	33.4	16.5	162.8	---
1942 <sup>4</sup> -----	96,500	42,000	54,500	---	34.3	16.9	169.2	---
1941 <sup>4</sup> -----	95,700	41,900	53,800	---	38.1	19.0	174.5	---
1940 <sup>4</sup> -----	89,500	40,300	49,200	---	37.9	19.5	168.3	---

<sup>1</sup>Data for States in which marital status was not reported have been inferred from other items on the birth certificate and included with data from the reporting States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>2</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>3</sup>Births to unmarried women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother was reported; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>4</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>5</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-32. Birth Rates for Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-80

[Rates are live births to unmarried women per 1,000 unmarried women in specified group. Beginning in 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years <sup>2</sup>
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
ALL RACES									
Reported/Inferred <sup>3</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	29.4	27.6	20.6	39.0	40.9	34.0	21.1	9.7	2.6
Estimated <sup>5</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	28.4	27.5	20.7	38.7	39.7	31.4	18.5	8.4	2.3
1979 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	27.2	26.4	19.9	37.2	37.7	29.9	17.7	8.4	2.3
1978 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	25.7	24.9	19.1	35.1	35.3	28.5	16.9	8.4	2.2
1977 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	25.6	25.1	19.8	34.6	34.0	27.7	16.9	8.4	2.4
1976 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	24.3	23.7	19.0	32.1	31.7	26.8	17.5	9.0	2.5
1975 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	24.5	23.9	19.3	32.5	31.2	27.5	17.9	9.1	2.6
1974 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	23.9	23.0	18.8	31.2	30.5	27.9	18.4	10.0	2.6
1973 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	24.3	22.7	18.7	30.4	31.5	29.6	20.3	10.8	3.0
1972 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	24.8	22.8	18.5	30.9	33.2	30.8	22.6	12.0	3.1
1971 <sup>6,7</sup> -----	25.5	22.3	17.5	31.7	35.5	34.5	25.2	13.3	3.5
1970 <sup>7</sup> -----	26.4	22.4	17.1	32.9	38.4	37.0	27.1	13.6	3.5
1969 <sup>7</sup> -----	24.8	20.4	15.2	30.8	37.3	37.9	27.0	13.5	3.6
1968 <sup>7</sup> -----	24.3	19.7	14.7	29.6	37.2	38.3	27.8	14.8	3.8
1967 <sup>8</sup> -----	23.7	18.5	13.8	27.6	38.1	41.1	28.9	15.3	4.0
1966 <sup>7</sup> -----	23.3	17.5	13.1	25.6	39.0	45.1	32.7	16.3	4.1
1965 <sup>7</sup> -----	23.4	16.7	---	---	39.6	49.1	37.2	17.4	4.5
1964 <sup>7</sup> -----	23.0	15.9	---	---	39.5	49.9	36.9	16.3	4.4
1963 <sup>7</sup> -----	22.5	15.3	---	---	39.9	48.8	33.1	16.1	4.3
1962 <sup>7</sup> -----	21.9	14.8	---	---	40.7	46.6	29.6	15.6	4.1
1961 <sup>7</sup> -----	22.7	16.0	---	---	41.4	46.4	28.2	15.4	3.9
1960 <sup>7</sup> -----	21.6	15.3	---	---	39.7	45.1	27.8	14.1	3.6
1955 -----	19.3	15.1	---	---	33.5	33.5	22.0	10.5	2.7
1950 -----	14.1	12.6	---	---	21.3	19.9	13.3	7.2	2.0
1940 -----	7.1	7.4	---	---	9.5	7.2	5.1	3.4	1.2
WHITE									
Reported/Inferred <sup>3</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	17.6	16.2	11.8	23.6	24.4	20.7	13.6	6.8	1.8
Estimated <sup>5</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	16.2	15.9	11.7	22.8	22.4	17.3	10.5	5.3	1.4
1979 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	14.9	14.6	10.8	21.0	20.3	15.9	10.0	5.1	1.4
1978 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	13.7	13.6	10.3	19.3	18.1	14.8	9.4	4.8	1.3
1977 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	13.5	13.4	10.5	18.7	17.4	14.4	9.3	4.9	1.4
1976 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	12.6	12.3	9.7	16.9	15.8	14.0	10.1	5.5	1.4
1975 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	12.4	12.0	9.6	16.5	15.5	14.8	9.8	5.4	1.5
1974 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	11.7	11.0	8.8	15.3	15.0	14.7	9.5	5.5	1.5
1973 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	11.8	10.6	8.4	14.9	15.5	15.9	10.6	5.9	1.7
1972 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	11.9	10.4	8.0	15.1	16.6	16.5	12.1	6.5	1.6
1971 <sup>6,7</sup> -----	12.5	10.3	7.4	15.8	18.7	18.5	13.2	7.2	1.9
1970 <sup>7</sup> -----	13.9	10.9	7.5	17.5	22.5	21.1	14.2	7.6	2.0
1969 <sup>7</sup> -----	13.4	9.9	6.6	16.6	23.0	22.5	15.1	7.6	2.0
35-44 years <sup>2</sup>									
1968 <sup>7</sup> -----	13.1	9.7	6.2	16.6	23.0	22.1	15.0	4.7	4.7
1967 <sup>8</sup> -----	12.5	8.9	5.6	15.3	23.0	22.7	14.0	4.7	4.7
1966 <sup>7</sup> -----	11.9	8.5	5.4	14.1	22.6	23.4	15.7	4.9	4.9
1965 <sup>7</sup> -----	11.6	7.9	---	---	22.0	24.3	16.6	4.9	4.9
1964 <sup>7</sup> -----	11.0	7.4	---	---	21.1	24.0	15.9	4.8	4.8
1963 <sup>7</sup> -----	10.5	7.0	---	---	20.7	21.9	14.2	4.6	4.6
1962 <sup>7</sup> -----	9.8	6.5	---	---	19.9	19.8	12.6	4.3	4.3
1961 <sup>7</sup> -----	10.0	7.1	---	---	19.7	19.4	11.3	4.2	4.2
1960 <sup>7</sup> -----	9.2	6.6	---	---	18.2	18.2	10.8	3.9	3.9
1955 -----	7.9	6.0	---	---	15.0	13.3	8.6	2.8	2.8
1950 -----	6.1	5.1	---	---	10.0	8.7	5.9	2.0	2.0
1940 -----	3.6	3.3	---	---	5.7	4.0	2.5	1.2	1.2
ALL OTHER									
Reported/Inferred <sup>3</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	77.2	81.7	63.1	111.6	106.6	79.1	46.9	19.2	5.6
Estimated <sup>5</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	78.0	83.0	64.0	113.4	108.2	79.1	46.2	18.5	5.3
1979 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	78.2	83.9	64.8	115.3	107.1	77.7	44.8	19.1	5.7
1978 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	76.5	81.2	63.2	111.6	104.9	76.4	43.6	18.2	5.6
1977 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	77.4	84.0	67.2	112.7	103.1	74.4	43.7	18.5	6.6
1976 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	76.4	82.5	67.5	108.9	101.1	74.0	43.4	18.7	6.9
1975 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	79.0	86.3	70.7	114.3	102.1	73.2	47.9	20.0	6.9
1974 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	80.3	87.3	73.2	113.4	103.0	77.0	50.9	23.2	6.6
1973 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	83.2	88.5	77.6	112.8	107.8	81.0	55.8	26.2	7.2
1972 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	86.2	91.8	75.4	119.3	112.4	83.3	55.7	29.0	8.2
1971 <sup>6,7</sup> -----	90.2	92.0	73.3	125.4	120.6	92.6	65.3	32.2	10.4
1970 <sup>7</sup> -----	89.9	90.8	73.3	126.5	121.0	93.8	69.8	32.0	10.7
1969 <sup>7</sup> -----	84.8	84.2	67.3	118.9	115.4	93.9	69.0	33.3	10.4

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-57

Table 1-32. Birth Rates for Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-80—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Year and race	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years <sup>2</sup>
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
ALL OTHER—Con.  Estimated <sup>5</sup> —Con.									<u>35-44 years<sup>2</sup></u>
1968 <sup>7</sup> -----	85.1	82.1	66.2	115.4	116.4	100.0	75.8	24.6	
1967 <sup>8</sup> -----	88.3	80.0	64.1	114.5	126.2	113.5	92.1	28.4	
1966 <sup>7</sup> -----	92.1	77.4	61.2	113.3	137.0	138.0	113.3	33.3	
1965 <sup>7</sup> -----	97.4	77.1	----	----	147.8	161.0	131.9	38.7	
1964 <sup>7</sup> -----	97.2	75.5	----	----	158.2	164.9	127.0	34.4	
1963 <sup>7</sup> -----	97.2	75.3	----	----	156.3	168.9	120.8	34.4	
1962 <sup>7</sup> -----	97.6	75.5	----	----	158.5	171.3	113.2	35.5	
1961 <sup>7</sup> -----	101.0	78.8	----	----	165.8	171.3	110.0	37.4	
1960 <sup>7</sup> -----	98.3	76.5	----	----	166.5	171.8	104.0	35.6	
1955 -----	87.2	77.6	----	----	133.0	125.2	100.9	25.3	
1950 -----	71.2	68.5	----	----	105.4	94.2	63.5	20.0	
1940 -----	35.6	42.5	----	----	46.1	32.5	23.4	9.3	
BLACK  Reported/Inferred <sup>3</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	82.9	89.2	69.6	120.2	115.1	83.9	48.2	19.6	5.6
Estimated <sup>5</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	83.2	90.3	70.6	121.8	116.0	82.9	47.0	18.5	5.5
1979 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	83.0	91.0	71.0	123.3	114.1	80.0	44.8	19.3	5.9
1978 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	81.1	87.9	68.8	119.6	111.4	79.6	43.9	18.5	6.2
1977 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	82.6	90.9	73.0	121.7	110.1	78.6	45.7	19.0	6.6
1976 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	81.6	89.7	73.5	117.9	107.2	78.0	45.0	19.2	7.0
1975 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	84.2	93.5	76.8	123.8	108.0	75.7	50.0	20.5	7.2
1974 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	85.5	93.8	78.6	122.2	109.8	80.3	51.8	24.3	6.7
1973 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	88.6	94.9	81.2	120.5	116.0	84.5	57.8	27.6	7.7
1972 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	91.6	98.2	82.8	128.2	121.2	88.3	57.4	30.4	8.5
1971 <sup>6,7</sup> -----	96.1	98.6	80.7	135.2	130.6	99.6	68.6	32.7	10.1
1970 <sup>7</sup> -----	95.5	96.9	77.9	136.4	131.5	100.9	71.8	32.9	10.4
1969 <sup>7</sup> -----	90.6	90.3	72.0	128.4	125.3	99.5	70.1	34.3	10.1

<sup>1</sup>Rates computed by relating total births to unmarried women, regardless of age of mother, to unmarried women aged 15-44 years.<sup>2</sup>Rates computed by relating births to unmarried women aged 40 years and over to unmarried women aged 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating births to unmarried women aged 35 years and over to unmarried women aged 35-44 years.<sup>3</sup>Data for States in which marital status was not reported have been inferred from other items on the birth certificate and included with data from the reporting States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>4</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>5</sup>Births to unmarried women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother was reported; see Technical Appendix.<sup>6</sup>Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, Natality, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.<sup>7</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>8</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-33. Birth Rates for Married Women by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1950, 1955, and 1960-80  
 [Rates are live births to married women per 1,000 married women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over <sup>2</sup>
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
ALL RACES									
Reported/Inferred <sup>3</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	97.0	349.5	486.1	318.0	202.4	145.2	72.5	22.0	4.4
Estimated <sup>5</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	97.8	350.0	481.5	319.7	204.0	146.3	73.2	22.3	4.5
1979 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	96.4	331.8	473.4	299.2	196.7	143.3	71.3	22.0	4.5
1978 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	93.6	323.1	489.8	284.7	187.5	137.0	67.5	21.2	4.6
1977 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	94.9	309.2	471.6	271.1	188.2	138.2	64.8	21.4	4.9
1976 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	91.6	307.6	490.6	265.8	178.3	129.3	60.7	20.9	4.9
1975 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	92.1	313.1	482.1	270.6	178.5	129.7	58.6	21.3	5.3
1974 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	94.2	324.1	484.4	281.0	182.5	131.6	59.9	21.9	5.5
1973 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	94.7	340.3	527.4	292.1	181.1	130.8	61.2	23.8	6.2
1972 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	100.8	376.0	602.8	324.6	194.8	136.0	65.6	26.7	7.1
1971 <sup>6,7</sup> -----	113.2	414.3	712.5	354.1	223.7	154.2	73.5	30.9	8.2
1970 <sup>7</sup> -----	121.1	443.7	720.3	386.3	246.6	164.3	79.2	34.2	9.5
1969 <sup>7</sup> -----	118.8	437.8	693.0	385.0	245.1	161.3	79.4	35.8	10.2
1968 <sup>7</sup> -----	116.6	435.9	605.8	395.6	242.6	156.9	79.8	37.5	11.4
1967 <sup>8</sup> -----	118.7	439.8	614.1	399.9	246.2	158.2	84.7	40.9	12.4
1966 <sup>7</sup> -----	123.6	456.4	674.9	412.3	260.9	164.1	90.9	44.7	13.7
1965 <sup>7</sup> -----	130.2	462.7	---	---	273.6	178.6	100.4	49.9	14.8
1964 <sup>7</sup> -----	141.8	480.2	---	---	307.8	197.8	110.2	54.7	15.9
1963 <sup>7</sup> -----	145.9	486.6	---	---	320.6	205.6	114.2	56.9	16.2
1962 <sup>7</sup> -----	150.8	502.1	---	---	335.8	213.6	118.9	59.6	16.8
1961 <sup>7</sup> -----	155.8	521.5	---	---	347.0	220.7	124.5	64.0	17.5
1960 <sup>7</sup> -----	156.6	530.6	---	---	353.6	221.0	123.9	61.8	18.3
1955-----	153.7	460.2	---	---	332.1	213.7	126.8	64.8	19.3
1950-----	141.0	410.4	---	---	282.6	191.8	115.7	59.0	18.3
WHITE									
Reported/Inferred <sup>3</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	96.4	348.6	*	*	199.4	145.7	71.2	20.7	4.0
Estimated <sup>5</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	97.4	352.0	*	*	201.5	146.9	72.0	21.0	4.1
1979 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	95.8	331.8	*	*	193.3	143.5	70.2	20.8	4.2
1978 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	92.9	318.4	*	*	184.3	137.3	66.5	20.0	4.2
1977 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	94.3	305.2	*	*	185.6	138.8	64.0	20.1	4.5
1976 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	91.1	303.9	*	*	176.5	129.8	60.0	19.7	4.6
1975 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	91.5	309.4	*	*	177.0	130.1	58.2	20.1	4.9
1974 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	93.6	318.5	*	*	181.2	132.5	59.5	20.8	5.1
1973 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	93.8	328.4	*	*	179.0	131.7	60.6	22.6	5.8
1972 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	99.4	364.5	*	*	192.3	136.2	64.6	25.4	6.6
1971 <sup>6,7</sup> -----	111.7	402.5	*	*	221.3	154.6	72.1	29.3	7.6
1970 <sup>7</sup> -----	119.6	431.8	*	*	244.0	164.9	78.2	32.7	8.8
1969 <sup>7</sup> -----	117.1	423.1	*	*	242.5	162.3	79.8	34.2	9.6
35-44 years <sup>2</sup>									
1968 <sup>7</sup> -----	114.8	422.0	*	*	240.0	157.8	78.7	23.1	
1967 <sup>8</sup> -----	116.5	424.1	*	*	243.5	158.1	83.3	25.2	
1966 <sup>7</sup> -----	121.1	438.8	*	*	258.3	163.4	89.6	27.7	
1965 <sup>7</sup> -----	127.5	443.2	---	---	270.9	177.3	98.9	30.8	
1964 <sup>7</sup> -----	139.0	461.0	---	---	306.8	196.8	108.5	33.6	
1963 <sup>7</sup> -----	143.0	473.0	---	---	318.9	204.1	112.5	34.8	
1962 <sup>7</sup> -----	147.8	490.5	---	---	334.3	212.0	117.0	36.4	
1961 <sup>7</sup> -----	152.7	505.3	---	---	345.9	219.2	122.5	38.9	
1960 <sup>7</sup> -----	153.6	513.0	---	---	352.6	220.6	121.6	39.7	
1955-----	150.6	440.9	---	---	328.5	211.2	126.2	42.2	
1950-----	139.3	398.5	---	---	281.2	193.1	115.9	39.3	
ALL OTHER									
Reported/Inferred <sup>3</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	101.4	357.4	*	*	227.6	141.5	81.4	31.6	7.3
Estimated <sup>5</sup>									
1980 <sup>4</sup> -----	100.5	331.7	*	*	224.0	141.5	81.7	31.9	7.3
1979 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	101.2	332.2	*	*	226.0	141.7	79.6	31.2	7.1
1978 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	99.4	369.0	*	*	214.3	135.1	75.0	30.8	7.2
1977 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	99.2	347.5	*	*	208.8	133.9	71.4	31.3	7.6
1976 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	95.4	339.3	*	*	192.3	125.6	65.4	30.4	7.5
1975 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	96.2	342.5	*	*	189.1	126.8	62.1	30.4	8.3
1974 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	98.5	367.4	*	*	192.8	124.4	62.6	30.7	8.6
1973 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	102.3	440.5	*	*	196.4	124.1	65.3	32.4	9.9
1972 <sup>4,6</sup> -----	111.2	465.1	*	*	214.2	134.4	72.9	36.6	11.3
1971 <sup>6,7</sup> -----	124.6	500.8	*	*	243.2	151.1	83.2	42.6	13.1
1970 <sup>7</sup> -----	132.8	522.4	*	*	267.6	159.3	86.7	46.1	14.5
1969 <sup>7</sup> -----	131.7	529.9	*	*	266.5	153.1	86.9	47.8	14.9

See footnotes at end of table.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-59

Table 1-33. Birth Rates for Married Women by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1950, 1955, and 1960-80—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Year and race	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of mother						
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years				
ALL OTHER—Con. Estimated <sup>5</sup> —Con.								35-44 years <sup>2</sup>
1968 <sup>7</sup>	130.6	518.9	*	*	263.9	150.4	88.0	33.4
1967 <sup>8</sup>	135.5	536.1	*	*	268.1	159.0	94.2	36.2
1966 <sup>7</sup>	141.9	577.8	*	*	280.7	169.2	100.5	39.5
1965 <sup>7</sup>	150.9	602.4	---	---	293.3	188.6	110.3	42.9
1964 <sup>7</sup>	163.3	616.4	---	---	315.1	205.6	122.0	47.8
1963 <sup>7</sup>	168.6	580.2	---	---	333.7	217.0	126.1	49.1
1962 <sup>7</sup>	174.2	563.3	---	---	346.8	224.6	132.6	51.6
1961 <sup>7</sup>	179.6	645.1	---	---	355.0	231.4	139.3	53.8
1960 <sup>7</sup>	180.9	659.3	---	---	361.8	225.0	142.1	53.5
1955	180.2	598.2	---	---	360.5	235.4	131.8	53.7
1950	155.8	475.2	---	---	292.4	180.2	113.9	46.9
BLACK Reported/Inferred <sup>3</sup>								
1980 <sup>4</sup>	94.4	360.2	*	*	218.9	129.3	70.6	26.9
Estimated <sup>5</sup>								6.3
1980 <sup>4</sup>	94.0	332.3	*	*	216.9	130.1	71.4	27.5
1979 <sup>4,6</sup>	95.6	315.3	*	*	222.8	131.9	69.9	27.6
1978 <sup>4,6</sup>	94.0	353.4	*	*	212.3	124.4	65.9	27.5
1977 <sup>4,6</sup>	94.7	337.3	*	*	207.7	125.1	63.1	28.8
1976 <sup>4,6</sup>	90.4	313.0	*	*	191.5	115.5	56.9	27.5
1975 <sup>4,6</sup>	91.8	318.8	*	*	188.7	117.3	54.3	27.6
1974 <sup>4,6</sup>	93.8	363.0	*	*	189.5	113.0	54.9	27.8
1973 <sup>4,6</sup>	98.2	453.7	*	*	191.8	113.0	58.3	29.8
1972 <sup>4,6</sup>	107.6	490.7	*	*	209.5	122.9	66.2	34.3
1971 <sup>4,6</sup>	121.6	511.7	*	*	238.9	139.2	76.5	40.9
1970 <sup>7</sup>	130.3	533.3	*	*	263.2	148.3	81.0	44.6
1969 <sup>7</sup>	129.1	514.6	*	*	260.2	143.5	81.3	46.4

<sup>1</sup>Rates are computed by relating total births to married women, regardless of age of mother, to married women aged 15-44 years.<sup>2</sup>Rates are computed by relating births to married women aged 40 years and over to married women aged 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating births to married women aged 35 years and over to married women aged 35-44 years.<sup>3</sup>Data for States in which marital status was not reported have been inferred from other items on the birth certificate and included with data from the reporting States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>4</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>5</sup>Births to married women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother was reported; see Technical Appendix.<sup>6</sup>Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. 1, Natality for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.<sup>7</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>8</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-34. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected states and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Age of mother	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
Total	665,747	320,063	345,684	325,737	184.3	110.4	484.5	552.5
Under 15 years	9,024	3,144	5,880	5,707	887.4	753.8	980.3	985.2
15-19 years	262,777	127,984	134,793	128,022	475.9	329.8	821.4	851.5
15 years	21,908	9,223	12,685	12,223	777.5	615.7	961.1	971.6
16 years	41,386	19,653	21,733	20,786	654.9	495.2	924.3	940.7
17 years	58,606	28,885	29,721	28,195	543.5	395.7	877.9	901.1
18 years	69,173	34,427	34,746	32,929	451.1	312.5	805.1	838.2
19 years	71,704	35,796	35,908	33,889	357.4	238.3	712.7	751.4
20-24 years	237,265	112,854	124,411	117,423	193.5	114.9	510.6	560.2
25-29 years	99,583	46,872	52,711	49,077	89.9	50.2	301.0	361.7
30-34 years	40,984	20,565	20,419	18,766	74.5	44.8	223.9	291.5
35-39 years	13,187	7,073	6,114	5,513	93.7	62.5	221.0	280.8
40 years and over	2,927	1,571	1,356	1,229	120.5	84.7	235.9	293.0

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-35. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected states and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Live-birth order	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
Total-----	665,747	320,063	345,684	325,737	184.3	110.4	484.5	552.5
First child-----	370,718	200,686	170,032	159,381	239.9	158.9	601.7	686.1
Second child-----	153,393	84,521	99,872	84,237	134.0	89.0	425.1	494.0
Third child-----	74,325	29,302	45,023	42,730	138.3	89.3	392.1	443.9
Fourth child-----	32,657	12,334	20,323	19,170	167.5	82.3	388.4	430.3
Fifth child and over-----	27,256	10,260	16,996	15,915	179.5	97.9	360.8	400.0
Not stated-----	7,398	2,960	4,438	4,304	240.5	127.9	592.9	694.5

Table 1-36. Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women to Total Live Births by Race: United States and Each State, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Area	All races	White	All other		Area	All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black				Total	Black
United States-----	184.3	110.4	484.5	552.5					
Alabama-----	221.7	59.3	511.4	519.2	Montana-----	125.2	93.3	401.6	240.7
Alaska-----	156.2	91.8	302.5	227.8	Nebraska-----	116.0	89.1	478.6	572.3
Arizona-----	187.1	143.6	420.4	474.3	Nevada-----	134.5	94.6	339.2	484.8
Arkansas-----	204.8	85.1	551.2	570.2	New Hampshire-----	109.6	110.0	84.9	134.8
California-----	213.8	182.8	355.9	527.5	New Jersey-----	210.8	110.4	548.9	605.6
Colorado-----	130.1	115.7	293.9	402.5	New Mexico-----	160.8	129.4	313.7	254.2
Connecticut-----	179.4	119.1	571.0	625.6	New York-----	238.1	145.3	522.0	593.6
Delaware-----	241.8	115.9	635.8	661.2	North Carolina-----	190.0	63.6	456.3	479.9
District of Columbia-----	564.5	161.3	635.8	643.1	North Dakota-----	92.4	68.7	353.1	110.1
Florida-----	230.1	104.1	572.8	594.3	Ohio-----	178.1	110.4	567.8	601.8
Georgia-----	231.5	65.2	507.6	519.7	Oklahoma-----	140.4	85.8	352.6	516.4
Hawaii-----	175.5	139.7	186.7	114.3	Oregon-----	147.9	138.8	273.1	506.5
Idaho-----	78.7	75.0	205.8	265.8	Pennsylvania-----	176.9	107.0	617.8	668.4
Illinois-----	225.3	105.2	607.7	660.1	Rhode Island-----	156.5	131.1	412.9	552.7
Indiana-----	155.0	102.7	548.7	584.7	South Carolina-----	230.3	67.9	463.0	472.1
Iowa-----	102.5	91.2	394.3	554.9	South Dakota-----	134.1	79.4	465.4	164.6
Kansas-----	122.5	86.6	416.8	508.0	Tennessee-----	198.5	87.8	562.1	582.0
Kentucky-----	150.5	107.2	531.8	574.5	Texas-----	133.1	83.4	396.3	436.5
Louisiana-----	233.6	71.1	489.0	502.6	Utah-----	62.0	57.7	168.0	377.3
Maine-----	138.6	136.9	225.9	209.9	Vermont-----	137.0	136.1	231.9	321.4
Maryland-----	251.5	110.6	544.3	581.7	Virginia-----	191.9	85.4	484.3	525.0
Massachusetts-----	156.5	128.6	440.7	529.2	Washington-----	136.0	121.0	259.0	407.7
Michigan-----	161.8	89.6	487.4	527.2	West Virginia-----	130.5	114.3	473.4	519.9
Minnesota-----	114.1	97.0	394.6	541.6	Wisconsin-----	138.7	102.8	530.2	624.2
Mississippi-----	280.4	59.4	516.5	523.1	Wyoming-----	82.1	74.9	226.6	344.8
Missouri-----	176.3	94.7	599.0	638.7					

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-61

Table 1-37. Number of Live Births and Percent Distribution by Place of Delivery and Attendant, by Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-80

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	Number							Percent						
	Total	In-hospital <sup>1</sup>			Out-of-hospital <sup>2</sup>			Total	In-hospital <sup>1</sup>			Out-of-hospital <sup>2</sup>		
		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified
ALL RACES														
1980 <sup>3</sup> ---	3,612,258	3,499,959	51,576	24,835	11,992	11,093	12,803	100.0	96.9	1.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4
1979 <sup>3</sup> ---	3,494,398	3,393,773	44,496	22,215	11,837	10,363	11,714	100.0	97.1	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3
1978 <sup>3</sup> ---	3,333,279	3,221,677	36,282	42,700	11,806	9,778	11,036	100.0	96.7	1.1	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
1977 <sup>3</sup> ---	3,326,632	3,203,242	30,635	59,596	12,766	9,991	10,402	100.0	96.3	0.9	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.3
1976 <sup>3</sup> ---	3,167,788	3,055,287	24,656	58,153	11,940	9,574	8,178	100.0	96.4	0.8	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.3
1975 <sup>4</sup> ---	3,144,198	3,026,024	19,686	71,191	11,265	9,727	6,305	100.0	96.2	0.6	2.3	0.4	0.3	0.2
1974 <sup>3</sup> ---	3,159,958	3,133,797			10,624	10,102	5,435	100.0	99.2			0.3	0.3	0.2
1973 <sup>3</sup> ---	3,136,965	3,114,503			6,578	11,443	4,441	100.0	99.3			0.2	0.4	0.1
1972 <sup>3</sup> ---	3,258,411	3,233,703			7,177	13,033	4,498	100.0	99.2			0.2	0.4	0.1
1971 <sup>4</sup> ---	3,555,970	3,523,860			9,560	17,594	4,956	100.0	99.1			0.3	0.5	0.1
1970 <sup>4</sup> ---	3,731,386	3,708,142			5,178	15,306	2,760	100.0	99.4			0.1	0.4	0.1
1969 <sup>4</sup> ---	3,600,206	3,566,260			7,520	23,024	3,402	100.0	99.1			0.2	0.6	0.1
1968 <sup>4</sup> ---	3,501,564	3,449,250			12,942	33,292	6,080	100.0	98.5			0.4	1.0	0.2
1967 <sup>5</sup> ---	3,520,959	3,459,771			13,950	40,210	7,028	100.0	98.3			0.4	1.1	0.2
1966 <sup>4</sup> ---	3,606,274	3,534,608			16,798	46,772	8,096	100.0	98.0			0.6	1.3	0.2
1965 <sup>4</sup> ---	3,760,358	3,660,712			33,268	55,452	10,926	100.0	97.4			0.9	1.5	0.3
1960 <sup>4</sup> ---	4,257,850	4,114,368			49,336	86,076	8,070	100.0	96.6			1.2	2.0	0.2
1955 ---	4,047,295	3,818,810			100,756	117,583	10,146	100.0	94.4			2.5	2.9	0.3
1950 ---	3,554,149	3,125,975			251,539	161,099	15,536	100.0	88.0			7.1	4.5	0.4
1945 ---	2,735,456	2,155,594			402,890	167,805	9,167	100.0	78.8			14.7	6.1	0.3
1940 ---	2,360,399	1,316,768			825,271	204,968	13,392	100.0	55.8			35.0	8.7	0.6
WHITE														
1980 <sup>3</sup> ---	2,898,732	2,815,382	33,730	19,239	9,495	9,919	10,967	100.0	97.1	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4
1979 <sup>3</sup> ---	2,808,420	2,733,403	29,086	17,537	9,356	8,879	10,159	100.0	97.3	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4
1978 <sup>3</sup> ---	2,681,116	2,598,455	22,319	33,929	9,136	7,723	9,544	100.0	96.9	0.8	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
1977 <sup>3</sup> ---	2,691,070	2,600,011	17,935	47,699	9,389	7,028	9,008	100.0	96.6	0.7	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.3
1976 <sup>3</sup> ---	2,567,614	2,486,339	13,733	45,845	8,894	5,824	6,979	100.0	96.8	0.5	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.3
1975 <sup>3</sup> ---	2,551,996	2,465,957	10,076	57,734	7,818	5,082	5,329	100.0	96.6	0.4	2.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
1974 <sup>3</sup> ---	2,575,792	2,558,707			8,032	4,606	4,447	100.0	99.3			0.3	0.2	0.2
1973 <sup>3</sup> ---	2,551,030	2,538,579			4,747	4,386	3,318	100.0	99.5			0.2	0.2	0.1
1972 <sup>3</sup> ---	2,655,558	2,643,113			4,795	4,367	3,283	100.0	99.5			0.2	0.2	0.1
1971 <sup>4</sup> ---	2,919,746	2,905,798			6,002	4,590	3,356	100.0	99.5			0.2	0.2	0.1
1970 <sup>4</sup> ---	3,091,264	3,081,864			3,774	3,674	1,952	100.0	99.7			0.1	0.1	0.1
1969 <sup>4</sup> ---	2,993,614	2,982,254			4,300	5,010	2,050	100.0	99.6			0.1	0.2	0.1
1968 <sup>4</sup> ---	2,912,224	2,895,014			7,346	6,776	3,088	100.0	99.4			0.3	0.2	0.1
1967 <sup>5</sup> ---	2,922,602	2,903,892			7,498	7,616	3,496	100.0	99.4			0.3	0.3	0.1
1966 <sup>4</sup> ---	2,993,230	2,973,236			8,450	8,012	3,532	100.0	99.3			0.3	0.3	0.1
1965 <sup>4</sup> ---	3,123,860	3,089,442			20,178	8,878	5,362	100.0	98.9			0.6	0.3	0.2
1960 <sup>4</sup> ---	3,600,744	3,555,812			26,646	13,556	4,730	100.0	98.8			0.7	0.4	0.1
1955 ---	3,458,448	3,371,416			60,738	20,520	5,774	100.0	97.5			1.8	0.6	0.2
1950 ---	3,063,627	2,841,930			181,279	33,161	7,257	100.0	92.8			5.9	1.1	0.2
1945 ---	2,395,563	2,018,929			329,147	41,128	6,359	100.0	84.3			13.7	1.7	0.3
1940 ---	2,067,953	1,238,677			754,746	74,530		100.0	59.9			36.5	3.6	
ALL OTHER														
1980 <sup>3</sup> ---	713,526	684,577	17,846	5,596	2,497	1,174	1,836	100.0	95.9	2.5	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.3
1979 <sup>3</sup> ---	685,978	660,370	15,410	4,678	2,481	1,484	1,555	100.0	96.3	2.2	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.2
1978 <sup>3</sup> ---	652,163	623,222	13,963	8,771	2,670	2,045	1,492	100.0	95.6	2.1	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.2
1977 <sup>3</sup> ---	635,562	603,231	12,700	11,897	3,377	2,963	1,394	100.0	94.9	2.0	1.9	0.5	0.5	0.2
1976 <sup>3</sup> ---	600,174	568,948	10,923	12,308	3,046	3,750	1,199	100.0	94.8	1.8	2.1	0.5	0.6	0.2
1975 <sup>3</sup> ---	592,202	560,067	9,610	13,457	3,447	4,645	976	100.0	94.6	1.6	2.3	0.6	0.8	0.2
1974 <sup>3</sup> ---	584,166	575,090			2,592	5,496	988	100.0	98.4			0.4	0.9	0.2
1973 <sup>3</sup> ---	585,935	575,924			1,831	7,057	1,123	100.0	98.3			0.3	1.2	0.2
1972 <sup>3</sup> ---	602,853	590,590			2,382	8,666	1,215	100.0	98.0			0.4	1.4	0.2
1971 <sup>4</sup> ---	636,224	618,062			3,558	13,004	1,600	100.0	97.1			0.6	2.0	0.3
1970 <sup>4</sup> ---	640,122	626,278			1,404	11,632	808	100.0	97.8			0.2	1.8	0.1
1969 <sup>4</sup> ---	606,592	584,006			3,220	18,014	1,352	100.0	96.3			0.5	3.0	0.2
1968 <sup>4</sup> ---	589,340	554,236			5,596	25,516	2,992	100.0	94.0			0.9	4.5	0.5
1967 <sup>5</sup> ---	598,457	555,879			6,452	32,594	3,532	100.0	92.9			1.1	5.4	0.6
1966 <sup>4</sup> ---	613,044	561,372			8,348	38,760	4,564	100.0	91.6			1.4	6.3	0.7
1965 <sup>4</sup> ---	636,498	571,270			13,090	46,574	5,564	100.0	89.8			2.1	7.3	0.9
1960 <sup>4</sup> ---	657,106	558,556			22,690	72,520	3,340	100.0	85.0			3.5	11.0	0.5
1955 ---	588,847	447,394			40,018	97,063	4,372	100.0	76.0			6.8	16.5	0.7
1950 ---	490,522	284,045			70,260	127,938	8,279	100.0	57.9			14.3	26.1	1.7
1945 ---	339,893	136,665			73,743	126,677	2,808	100.0	40.2			21.7	37.3	0.8
1940 ---	292,446	78,091			70,525	143,830		100.0	26.7			24.1	48.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-37. Number of Live Births and Percent Distribution by Place of Delivery and Attendant, by Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-80—Con.

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	Number							Percent						
	Total	In-hospital <sup>1</sup>			Out-of-hospital <sup>2</sup>			Total	In-hospital <sup>1</sup>			Out-of-hospital <sup>2</sup>		
		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified
BLACK														
1980 <sup>3</sup> ---	589,616	567,568	14,229	3,411	2,062	1,001	1,345	100.0	96.3	2.4	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2
1979 <sup>3</sup> ---	577,855	557,183	13,001	3,061	2,099	1,356	1,155	100.0	96.4	2.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2
1978 <sup>3</sup> ---	551,540	527,861	11,549	6,781	2,325	1,924	1,100	100.0	95.7	2.1	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.2
1977 <sup>3</sup> ---	544,221	518,069	10,295	8,907	3,044	2,883	1,023	100.0	95.2	1.9	1.6	0.6	0.5	0.2
1976 <sup>3</sup> ---	514,479	488,335	8,954	9,858	2,728	3,675	929	100.0	94.9	1.7	1.9	0.5	0.7	0.2
1975 <sup>3</sup> ---	511,581	484,416	7,707	10,906	3,161	4,602	789	100.0	94.7	1.5	2.1	0.6	0.9	0.2
1974 <sup>3</sup> ---	507,162	498,579			2,325	5,445	813	100.0	98.3			0.5	1.1	0.2
1973 <sup>3</sup> ---	512,597	503,137			1,646	6,872	942	100.0	98.2			0.3	1.3	0.2
1972 <sup>3</sup> ---	531,329	519,408			2,238	8,587	1,096	100.0	97.8			0.4	1.6	0.2
1971 <sup>4</sup> ---	564,960	547,254			3,372	12,920	1,414	100.0	96.9			0.6	2.3	0.3
1970 <sup>4</sup> ---	572,362	556,802			1,328	11,670	662	100.0	97.6			0.2	2.0	0.1
1969 <sup>4</sup> ---	543,132	520,892			3,092	17,902	1,246	100.0	95.9			0.6	3.3	0.2

<sup>1</sup>Includes births occurring enroute to or on arrival at hospital. In 1974 and prior years, includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. Beginning in 1975 includes all births in clinics regardless of attendant; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>2</sup>Includes births with place of delivery not stated.

<sup>3</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>4</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>5</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-63

Table 1-38. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery, by Race: United States, Each Division and State, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Division and State	All races <sup>1</sup>			White <sup>1</sup>			All other <sup>1</sup>			Black <sup>1</sup>		
	In hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		In hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		In hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		In hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital	
		Physician	Midwife		Physician	Midwife		Physician	Midwife		Physician	Midwife
United States -----	99.0	0.3	0.3	99.0	0.3	0.3	99.2	0.3	0.2	99.3	0.3	0.2
Geographic divisions:												
New England -----	99.3	0.2	0.2	99.3	0.2	0.2	99.5	0.3	0.0	99.6	0.2	0.0
Middle Atlantic -----	99.3	0.3	0.2	99.2	0.4	0.2	99.6	0.2	0.1	99.6	0.2	0.1
East North Central -----	99.3	0.4	0.0	99.3	0.4	0.1	99.4	0.4	0.0	99.4	0.4	0.0
West North Central -----	99.5	0.2	0.0	99.5	0.2	0.0	99.4	0.3	0.0	99.5	0.4	0.0
South Atlantic -----	99.2	0.3	0.2	99.2	0.2	0.2	99.2	0.4	0.2	99.2	0.4	0.2
East South Central -----	99.1	0.3	0.4	99.3	0.2	0.3	98.6	0.6	0.6	98.6	0.6	0.6
West South Central -----	98.5	0.2	1.1	98.2	0.2	1.4	99.3	0.2	0.3	99.3	0.2	0.3
Mountain -----	98.7	0.3	0.3	98.7	0.3	0.3	99.1	0.4	0.1	99.3	0.2	0.1
Pacific -----	98.3	0.6	0.3	98.2	0.7	0.4	99.0	0.3	0.1	99.2	0.2	0.1
New England:												
Maine -----	98.8	0.4	0.5	98.8	0.4	0.5	99.0	0.7	0.3	100.0	-	-
New Hampshire -----	98.8	0.1	0.8	98.8	0.1	0.8	98.1	-	0.9	97.8	-	1.1
Vermont -----	98.1	0.2	0.9	98.1	0.2	0.9	97.1	-	1.4	96.4	-	-
Massachusetts -----	99.4	0.2	0.0	99.4	0.2	0.0	99.5	0.2	0.0	99.6	0.2	0.0
Rhode Island -----	99.5	0.1	0.1	99.5	0.1	0.1	99.3	0.7	-	99.7	0.3	-
Connecticut -----	99.7	0.1	0.0	99.7	0.1	0.0	99.7	0.2	-	99.8	0.2	-
Middle Atlantic:												
New York -----	99.5	0.2	0.2	99.4	0.2	0.2	99.7	0.1	0.1	99.7	0.1	0.1
New Jersey -----	99.4	0.2	0.2	99.5	0.2	0.2	99.3	0.4	0.1	99.2	0.4	0.1
Pennsylvania -----	98.9	0.6	0.3	98.8	0.7	0.3	99.7	0.2	0.0	99.7	0.2	0.0
East North Central:												
Ohio -----	99.2	0.5	0.1	99.2	0.5	0.1	99.4	0.4	0.1	99.4	0.4	0.1
Indiana -----	99.3	0.2	0.1	99.2	0.2	0.1	99.3	0.5	0.0	99.3	0.6	0.0
Illinois -----	99.4	0.5	0.0	99.3	0.5	0.0	99.4	0.5	0.0	99.4	0.5	0.0
Michigan -----	99.5	0.1	0.0	99.5	0.1	0.0	99.3	0.2	0.0	99.4	0.2	0.0
Wisconsin -----	99.2	0.4	0.1	99.2	0.4	0.1	99.3	0.6	0.0	99.3	0.5	0.0
West North Central:												
Minnesota -----	99.5	0.1	0.0	99.5	0.1	0.0	98.6	0.3	0.1	99.5	0.2	-
Iowa -----	99.5	0.2	0.0	99.5	0.2	0.0	99.4	0.2	-	99.6	0.1	-
Missouri -----	99.3	0.4	0.0	99.3	0.4	0.0	99.5	0.4	0.0	99.5	0.5	0.1
North Dakota -----	99.7	0.1	0.0	99.7	0.1	0.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	-	-
South Dakota -----	99.3	0.2	0.1	99.3	0.1	0.1	99.0	0.3	0.1	98.7	-	-
Nebraska -----	99.7	0.1	-	99.7	0.1	-	98.7	0.2	-	99.9	-	-
Kansas -----	99.5	0.2	0.0	99.5	0.2	0.0	99.5	0.3	0.0	99.5	0.3	-
South Atlantic:												
Delaware -----	99.0	0.3	0.6	98.9	0.3	0.8	99.5	0.4	0.0	99.5	0.4	0.0
Maryland -----	99.3	0.2	0.4	99.1	0.2	0.5	99.5	0.4	0.1	99.5	0.4	0.1
District of Columbia -----	99.5	0.3	0.1	99.2	-	0.8	99.5	0.4	0.0	99.5	0.4	0.0
Virginia -----	99.4	0.2	0.3	99.3	0.2	0.3	99.4	0.4	0.1	99.4	0.4	0.1
West Virginia -----	99.4	0.2	0.1	99.4	0.2	0.1	99.5	0.2	0.1	99.5	0.2	-
North Carolina -----	99.4	0.4	0.0	99.5	0.3	0.0	99.2	0.6	0.0	99.2	0.7	0.0
South Carolina -----	99.3	0.2	0.0	99.5	0.2	0.0	99.1	0.4	0.0	99.1	0.4	0.0
Georgia -----	99.5	0.1	0.1	99.6	0.1	0.0	99.3	0.2	0.2	99.3	0.2	0.2
Florida -----	98.7	0.3	0.4	98.7	0.3	0.4	98.7	0.5	0.4	98.7	0.5	0.4
East South Central:												
Kentucky -----	99.4	0.3	0.1	99.4	0.3	0.1	99.4	0.3	0.1	99.4	0.3	0.1
Tennessee -----	99.0	0.4	0.4	99.0	0.3	0.5	99.0	0.7	0.2	99.1	0.7	0.1
Alabama -----	98.9	0.4	0.6	99.4	0.1	0.3	97.9	0.8	1.1	97.9	0.8	1.1
Mississippi -----	99.3	0.3	0.3	99.7	0.1	0.2	98.8	0.5	0.5	98.8	0.6	0.5
West South Central:												
Arkansas -----	99.1	0.3	0.1	99.1	0.3	0.1	99.2	0.5	0.0	99.3	0.6	0.0
Louisiana -----	99.7	0.1	0.1	99.6	0.1	0.1	99.7	0.1	0.0	99.7	0.1	0.0
Oklahoma -----	99.4	0.1	0.3	99.4	0.1	0.3	99.5	0.3	0.2	99.5	0.2	0.2
Texas -----	97.8	0.2	1.7	97.6	0.2	2.0	99.0	0.2	0.5	99.0	0.2	0.5
Mountain:												
Montana -----	98.3	0.6	0.1	98.2	0.7	0.1	99.3	0.1	-	98.1	-	-
Idaho -----	97.4	0.8	0.4	97.4	0.8	0.4	98.5	0.9	0.3	98.7	-	-
Wyoming -----	99.3	0.2	0.0	99.2	0.2	0.0	99.8	-	-	99.1	-	-
Colorado -----	99.1	0.4	0.1	99.1	0.2	0.1	98.0	1.7	-	99.7	0.2	-
New Mexico -----	98.1	0.6	0.7	97.9	0.6	0.9	99.0	0.4	0.1	98.5	0.6	0.3
Arizona -----	99.1	0.1	0.3	99.0	0.1	0.3	99.5	-	0.1	99.4	-	0.3
Utah -----	98.9	0.2	0.4	98.9	0.2	0.4	99.1	0.3	0.1	99.5	0.5	-
Nevada -----	99.1	0.1	0.0	99.0	0.0	0.0	99.3	0.1	-	99.0	0.2	-
Pacific:												
Washington -----	96.7	1.7	0.9	96.5	1.8	1.0	98.1	0.9	0.5	98.6	0.7	0.3
Oregon -----	96.2	0.7	1.5	96.0	0.7	1.6	97.8	0.5	0.9	98.3	0.2	0.7
California -----	98.8	0.4	0.1	98.8	0.4	0.1	99.2	0.2	0.1	99.2	0.2	0.0
Alaska -----	97.4	0.3	0.6	97.3	0.3	0.6	97.6	0.2	0.6	99.6	0.2	-
Hawaii -----	98.7	0.4	0.0	96.7	0.4	0.1	99.3	0.4	0.0	98.7	0.3	0.2

<sup>1</sup>Percents do not add to 100.0 because figures for births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown.<sup>2</sup>Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics. A very large proportion of these births are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-39. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother and race	Median weight in grams <sup>1</sup>	Total	Percent distribution by birth weight <sup>2</sup>										
			Less than 1,000 grams	1,000–1,499 grams	1,500–1,999 grams	2,000–2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500–2,999 grams	3,000–3,499 grams	3,500–3,999 grams	4,000–4,499 grams	4,500–4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
All races <sup>3</sup> -----	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.4	6.8	16.3	37.0	29.1	8.9	1.6	0.2
Under 15 years-----	3,120	100.0	1.9	1.5	3.2	8.0	14.6	25.5	38.2	18.1	3.1	0.4	0.0
15–19 years-----	3,250	100.0	0.8	0.9	1.9	5.9	9.4	20.9	39.2	24.1	5.6	0.8	0.1
15 years-----	3,180	100.0	1.2	1.4	2.5	7.0	12.1	23.0	39.8	20.5	4.1	0.4	0.0
16 years-----	3,210	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.1	6.6	10.7	22.6	39.5	22.0	4.6	0.6	0.1
17 years-----	3,230	100.0	0.8	0.9	2.0	6.2	10.0	21.6	39.5	23.2	5.1	0.6	0.1
18 years-----	3,250	100.0	0.7	0.9	1.9	5.8	9.4	20.7	39.0	24.3	5.7	0.8	0.1
19 years-----	3,280	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.6	5.4	8.4	19.7	38.9	25.6	6.3	0.9	0.1
20–24 years-----	3,340	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.5	6.9	17.1	38.1	28.4	8.0	1.3	0.2
25–29 years-----	3,410	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.1	3.7	5.8	14.6	36.4	31.0	10.0	1.9	0.3
30–34 years-----	3,430	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.1	3.8	5.9	13.8	34.8	31.6	11.1	2.4	0.4
35–39 years-----	3,430	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	4.4	7.0	14.5	33.4	30.3	11.7	2.7	0.5
40–44 years-----	3,410	100.0	0.5	0.8	1.8	5.2	8.3	15.8	31.9	28.6	11.8	3.0	0.7
45–49 years-----	3,410	100.0	0.4	1.4	2.3	5.0	9.2	15.5	31.0	29.3	10.1	3.9	1.1
White -----	3,410	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.7	5.7	14.6	36.6	31.1	9.9	1.8	0.3
Under 15 years-----	3,230	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.8	5.8	11.2	20.3	39.3	23.4	5.1	0.7	–
15–19 years-----	3,310	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.5	4.9	7.7	18.2	39.0	27.2	6.8	0.9	0.1
15 years-----	3,260	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.2	5.7	10.1	19.0	39.4	25.1	5.6	0.7	0.1
16 years-----	3,270	100.0	0.8	1.0	1.9	5.4	9.1	19.1	39.5	25.6	6.0	0.8	0.1
17 years-----	3,290	100.0	0.6	0.8	1.7	5.2	8.2	18.8	39.5	26.4	6.2	0.8	0.1
18 years-----	3,310	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.5	4.8	7.7	18.1	39.0	27.3	6.8	0.9	0.1
19 years-----	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.5	6.9	17.6	38.7	28.2	7.4	1.1	0.1
20–24 years-----	3,380	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.8	5.7	15.3	37.9	30.4	9.0	1.5	0.2
25–29 years-----	3,440	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	3.3	5.0	13.3	36.0	32.5	10.8	2.0	0.3
30–34 years-----	3,470	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	3.3	5.1	12.7	34.3	33.0	12.0	2.6	0.4
35–39 years-----	3,470	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.0	6.1	13.3	32.7	31.7	12.7	2.9	0.5
40–44 years-----	3,450	100.0	0.4	0.7	1.7	4.6	7.4	14.7	30.7	30.2	12.9	3.3	0.7
45–49 years-----	3,460	100.0	0.5	1.1	2.3	3.8	7.7	14.0	31.0	30.3	11.7	3.8	1.5
Black -----	3,170	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.5	7.6	12.5	24.3	38.4	19.8	4.3	0.7	0.1
Under 15 years-----	3,040	100.0	2.4	1.7	3.5	9.7	17.2	29.4	37.4	14.1	1.7	0.2	0.0
15–19 years-----	3,100	100.0	1.3	1.4	2.8	8.6	14.0	27.8	39.4	16.0	2.5	0.3	0.0
15 years-----	3,080	100.0	1.5	1.7	3.0	8.8	14.8	28.0	40.1	14.6	2.3	0.2	0.0
16 years-----	3,080	100.0	1.2	1.4	2.6	8.7	13.9	29.1	39.4	15.3	2.1	0.2	0.0
17 years-----	3,090	100.0	1.3	1.4	2.9	8.8	14.3	28.0	39.4	15.6	2.5	0.2	0.0
18 years-----	3,090	100.0	1.2	1.4	2.9	8.6	14.2	27.9	39.0	16.0	2.6	0.2	0.0
19 years-----	3,120	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.7	8.2	13.3	26.7	39.6	17.2	2.8	0.3	0.0
20–24 years-----	3,150	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.4	7.8	12.6	25.0	38.9	19.2	3.7	0.5	0.1
25–29 years-----	3,220	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.2	6.7	11.2	21.9	37.9	22.5	5.4	0.9	0.1
30–34 years-----	3,260	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.2	6.7	11.1	19.8	36.3	24.2	6.8	1.4	0.3
35–39 years-----	3,260	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.7	6.6	11.7	19.6	35.3	23.6	7.5	1.8	0.4
40–44 years-----	3,260	100.0	1.0	1.5	2.1	7.6	12.2	19.7	34.5	22.7	8.3	2.2	0.5
45–49 years-----	3,240	100.0	–	1.5	3.0	11.3	15.8	20.7	27.6	26.6	6.4	3.0	–

<sup>1</sup>Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.<sup>2</sup>Equivalents of gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.<sup>3</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-65

Table 1-40. Median Birth Weight by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Median birth weight is shown in grams, computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces]

Age of mother and race	Total <sup>1</sup>	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	3,360	3,320	3,390	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,420	3,420	3,450
Under 15 years -----	3,120	3,130	2,880	*	*	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	3,250	3,260	3,220	3,150	3,110	3,020	3,180	*	*
20-24 years -----	3,340	3,340	3,360	3,310	3,250	3,210	3,190	3,140	3,260
25-29 years -----	3,410	3,360	3,440	3,440	3,400	3,370	3,350	3,320	3,330
30-34 years -----	3,430	3,340	3,440	3,480	3,480	3,460	3,470	3,450	3,430
35-39 years -----	3,430	3,300	3,400	3,450	3,470	3,470	3,470	3,480	3,480
40-44 years -----	3,410	3,290	3,360	3,390	3,390	3,420	3,430	3,420	3,490
45-49 years -----	3,410	3,360	3,330	3,260	3,400	3,340	3,590	3,390	3,440
White -----	3,410	3,360	3,430	3,460	3,470	3,480	3,510	3,510	3,550
Under 15 years -----	3,230	3,230	2,960	*	*	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	3,310	3,310	3,290	3,230	3,190	3,220	*	*	*
20-24 years -----	3,380	3,370	3,400	3,380	3,340	3,300	3,310	3,280	3,320
25-29 years -----	3,440	3,380	3,470	3,480	3,470	3,450	3,450	3,420	3,460
30-34 years -----	3,470	3,370	3,480	3,520	3,530	3,520	3,540	3,550	3,540
35-39 years -----	3,470	3,330	3,440	3,490	3,510	3,520	3,520	3,540	3,560
40-44 years -----	3,450	3,320	3,400	3,440	3,440	3,460	3,500	3,460	3,570
45-49 years -----	3,460	3,320	3,500	3,290	3,440	3,380	3,620	3,450	3,500
Black -----	3,170	3,140	3,180	3,190	3,200	3,210	3,220	3,240	3,270
Under 15 years -----	3,040	3,040	2,860	*	*	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	3,100	3,110	3,090	3,050	3,040	2,900	*	*	*
20-24 years -----	3,150	3,160	3,170	3,140	3,120	3,110	3,080	3,060	3,140
25-29 years -----	3,220	3,190	3,230	3,230	3,220	3,200	3,180	3,150	3,210
30-34 years -----	3,260	3,190	3,260	3,280	3,280	3,260	3,270	3,250	3,250
35-39 years -----	3,260	3,150	3,240	3,280	3,280	3,270	3,270	3,310	3,290
40-44 years -----	3,260	3,180	3,200	3,240	3,230	3,260	3,220	3,290	3,330
45-49 years -----	3,240	*	*	*	-	-	*	3,430	3,210

<sup>1</sup>Includes not stated live-birth order, which is not distributed.

<sup>2</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-41. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Race for the United States and Each Geographic Division; and by Plurality for the United States: 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Median weight in grams <sup>1</sup>	Percent distribution by birth weight <sup>2</sup>											
		Total	Less than 1,000 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
United States -----	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.4	6.8	16.3	37.0	29.1	8.9	1.6	0.2
White ----	3,410	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.7	5.7	14.6	36.6	31.1	9.9	1.8	0.3
All other--	3,190	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.2	7.0	11.5	23.5	38.8	20.8	4.6	0.8	0.1
Black ---	3,170	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.5	7.6	12.5	24.3	38.4	19.8	4.3	0.7	0.1
Single live births -----	3,370	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.1	3.9	6.0	16.1	37.5	29.6	9.0	1.6	0.2
White ----	3,420	100.0	0.3	0.4	0.9	3.3	4.9	14.3	37.0	31.6	10.1	1.9	0.3
All other--	3,200	100.0	0.9	1.0	1.9	6.6	10.3	23.4	39.4	21.2	4.7	0.8	0.1
Black ---	3,180	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.1	7.1	11.3	24.2	39.1	20.3	4.4	0.7	0.1
Live births plural deliveries -----	2,480	100.0	5.1	5.7	13.6	27.4	51.8	29.7	15.0	3.1	0.3	0.0	0.0
White ----	2,520	100.0	4.3	5.1	12.8	27.0	49.2	30.5	16.4	3.5	0.3	0.0	0.0
All other--	2,320	100.0	7.9	7.6	16.4	28.5	60.5	27.0	10.4	1.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
Black ---	2,300	100.0	8.4	7.9	16.8	28.7	61.8	26.4	9.8	1.7	0.3	0.0	0.0
New England -----	3,380	100.0	0.6	0.5	1.1	3.9	6.2	15.2	37.1	30.2	9.3	1.7	0.2
White ----	3,400	100.0	0.6	0.5	1.1	3.7	5.9	14.5	36.9	31.0	9.7	1.8	0.2
All other--	3,210	100.0	1.1	1.1	1.9	6.2	10.3	22.8	38.9	21.7	5.3	0.9	0.1
Black ---	3,200	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.2	6.4	11.1	23.0	38.4	21.3	5.2	0.9	0.1
Middle Atlantic -----	3,340	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	4.5	7.1	17.2	37.9	28.1	8.1	1.5	0.2
White ----	3,380	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.8	5.8	15.4	37.7	30.2	9.0	1.7	0.2
All other--	3,180	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.3	7.2	11.9	24.0	38.8	20.1	4.4	0.7	0.1
Black ---	3,160	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.5	7.6	12.6	24.5	38.2	19.5	4.4	0.7	0.1
East North Central -----	3,380	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.3	4.2	6.7	15.8	36.3	29.8	9.5	1.7	0.3
White ----	3,420	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.5	5.5	14.0	35.9	31.8	10.6	1.9	0.3
All other--	3,160	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.5	7.6	12.5	24.5	38.1	19.8	4.2	0.7	0.1
Black ---	3,150	100.0	1.4	1.3	2.6	7.9	13.1	24.9	37.8	19.3	4.0	0.6	0.1
West North Central -----	3,420	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.6	5.7	14.0	35.8	31.7	10.5	2.0	0.3
White ----	3,450	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	3.3	5.1	13.2	35.6	32.8	11.0	2.1	0.3
All other--	3,220	100.0	1.0	1.0	2.2	6.5	10.7	22.0	38.2	22.2	5.7	1.0	0.2
Black ---	3,170	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.6	7.4	12.5	23.9	38.6	19.7	4.5	0.6	0.1
South Atlantic -----	3,330	100.0	0.7	0.7	1.6	5.0	8.0	17.5	36.9	27.7	8.2	1.5	0.2
White ----	3,410	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	3.9	6.1	14.6	36.2	31.1	10.0	1.9	0.2
All other--	3,170	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.4	7.4	12.3	24.1	38.6	20.0	4.2	0.7	0.1
Black ---	3,170	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.4	7.6	12.5	24.3	38.5	19.8	4.2	0.7	0.1
East South Central-----	3,340	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.5	5.0	7.8	17.4	36.8	27.8	8.4	1.6	0.2
White ----	3,410	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.0	6.1	14.7	36.0	31.0	10.0	1.9	0.3
All other--	3,170	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.4	7.5	12.2	24.1	38.9	19.8	4.3	0.7	0.1
Black ---	3,170	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.5	7.6	12.3	24.2	38.8	19.7	4.3	0.7	0.1
West South Central -----	3,340	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.7	7.3	17.1	37.6	28.1	8.2	1.5	0.2
White ----	3,380	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.0	6.0	15.3	37.3	30.2	9.3	1.7	0.2
All other--	3,180	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.4	7.4	11.8	23.8	38.8	20.4	4.5	0.7	0.1
Black ---	3,160	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.5	7.8	12.5	24.4	38.7	19.6	4.0	0.6	0.1
Mountain -----	3,320	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.5	6.6	17.9	39.1	27.8	7.3	1.2	0.2
White ----	3,330	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.3	6.3	17.5	39.1	28.2	7.5	1.2	0.2
All other--	3,250	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.4	5.7	8.4	21.5	39.6	24.0	5.4	1.0	0.1
Black ---	3,140	100.0	1.2	1.3	1.9	7.5	12.0	26.3	39.2	17.9	4.1	0.5	0.1
Pacific-----	3,400	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.1	3.7	5.8	14.9	36.7	30.6	9.9	1.9	0.3
White ----	3,440	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.0	3.3	5.1	13.5	36.1	32.2	10.8	2.1	0.3
All other--	3,250	100.0	0.8	0.8	1.6	5.4	8.6	21.1	39.6	23.7	5.8	1.0	0.2
Black ---	3,220	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.2	6.8	11.3	21.9	38.1	22.2	5.4	0.9	0.2

<sup>1</sup>Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.<sup>2</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-67

Table 1-42. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Period of Gestation and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Based only on cases for which birth weight is stated]

Period of gestation and race	Median weight in grams <sup>1</sup>	Percent distribution by birthweight <sup>2</sup>												
		Total	Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
All races <sup>3,4</sup> -----	3,360	100.0	0.1	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.4	6.8	16.3	37.0	29.1	8.9	1.6	0.2
20-27 weeks -----	930	100.0	11.6	44.7	15.2	5.4	4.4	81.4	6.1	7.5	3.6	1.0	0.2	0.3
28-31 weeks -----	1,820	100.0	0.4	7.3	26.9	23.7	11.3	69.5	11.1	12.0	5.9	1.2	0.2	0.1
32-35 weeks -----	2,670	100.0	0.0	0.4	2.7	12.7	25.9	41.8	25.5	20.6	9.7	2.1	0.3	0.1
36 weeks -----	2,920	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.1	16.5	20.2	34.8	29.3	12.3	2.8	0.5	0.1
37-39 weeks -----	3,280	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	4.2	4.9	21.0	42.4	25.2	5.6	0.8	0.1
40 weeks -----	3,470	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.6	1.9	12.0	38.9	34.9	10.5	1.7	0.2
41 weeks -----	3,560	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.3	1.5	9.7	34.5	37.4	13.8	2.7	0.3
42 weeks and over-----	3,550	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.7	2.0	10.8	33.9	35.4	14.2	3.2	0.5
White <sup>3</sup> -----	3,410	100.0	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.1	3.7	5.7	14.5	36.6	31.2	9.9	1.8	0.3
20-27 weeks -----	920	100.0	11.8	46.2	15.5	4.6	3.7	81.8	5.1	7.1	4.0	1.3	0.2	0.4
28-31 weeks -----	1,770	100.0	0.4	7.2	28.4	25.2	10.2	71.5	9.2	11.1	6.4	1.4	0.3	0.1
32-35 weeks -----	2,650	100.0	0.0	0.4	2.6	12.8	27.0	42.9	25.0	19.3	10.0	2.3	0.4	0.1
36 weeks -----	2,940	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	2.8	15.9	19.3	34.8	29.3	12.8	3.1	0.6	0.1
37-39 weeks -----	3,310	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.7	4.3	19.3	42.4	26.9	6.2	0.9	0.1
40 weeks -----	3,500	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.4	1.6	10.7	38.0	36.4	11.2	1.8	0.2
41 weeks -----	3,590	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.1	1.2	8.6	33.6	38.6	14.7	2.9	0.4
42 weeks and over-----	3,590	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.4	1.6	9.4	32.8	36.8	15.4	3.5	0.5
Black <sup>3</sup> -----	3,170	100.0	0.2	1.0	1.2	2.5	7.6	12.5	24.3	38.4	19.8	4.3	0.7	0.1
20-27 weeks -----	960	100.0	11.2	42.6	14.6	6.8	5.6	80.8	7.7	8.0	2.8	0.6	0.1	0.1
28-31 weeks -----	1,920	100.0	0.4	7.7	24.5	20.9	13.3	66.7	14.2	13.2	5.0	0.8	0.2	0.1
32-35 weeks -----	2,690	100.0	0.0	0.6	3.1	12.5	23.8	40.0	26.7	23.0	8.5	1.5	0.2	0.0
36 weeks -----	2,880	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	4.0	18.3	23.0	35.0	29.1	10.8	1.8	0.3	0.0
37-39 weeks -----	3,160	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.9	6.8	8.0	28.5	42.0	18.0	3.1	0.4	0.1
40 weeks -----	3,310	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	3.2	3.7	19.6	43.2	26.5	6.0	0.9	0.1
41 weeks -----	3,350	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	3.2	3.7	17.5	40.8	28.8	7.6	1.4	0.2
42 weeks and over-----	3,320	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	3.7	4.5	19.6	40.6	26.5	7.3	1.3	0.2

<sup>1</sup>Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

<sup>2</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

<sup>3</sup>Births with period of gestation of less than 20 weeks and not stated are included in the totals but not shown separately.

<sup>4</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-43. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Birth weight and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st-2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
NUMBER											
All races -----	3,612,258	1,812,854	867,071	350,229	189,800	112,311	73,122	43,010	18,072	46,211	8
Less than 2,500 grams-----	246,292	108,067	55,938	26,531	15,696	9,684	6,040	3,198	1,307	9,233	8
2,500 grams or more -----	3,354,250	1,702,290	809,800	323,139	173,785	102,451	66,965	39,739	16,718	36,664	9
Not stated -----	11,716	2,497	1,333	559	319	176	117	73	47	314	1
White -----	2,898,732	1,540,198	701,759	257,389	130,604	76,297	49,918	29,438	12,309	28,627	3
Less than 2,500 grams-----	164,816	79,739	37,791	15,945	8,671	5,392	3,350	1,845	737	4,744	2
2,500 grams or more -----	2,724,664	1,458,470	662,924	241,014	121,712	70,764	46,485	27,543	11,532	23,697	3
Not stated -----	9,252	1,989	1,044	430	221	141	83	50	40	186	8
All other -----	713,526	272,656	165,312	92,840	59,196	36,014	23,204	13,572	5,763	17,584	5
Less than 2,500 grams-----	81,476	28,328	13,147	10,586	7,025	4,292	2,690	1,353	570	4,489	6
2,500 grams or more -----	629,586	243,820	146,876	82,125	52,073	31,687	20,480	12,196	5,186	12,967	6
Not stated -----	2,464	508	289	129	98	35	34	23	7	128	3
Black -----	589,616	219,121	136,718	79,871	51,163	30,759	19,171	10,858	4,499	15,459	7
Less than 2,500 grams-----	73,462	25,042	16,408	9,743	6,480	3,926	2,428	1,210	496	4,157	2
2,500 grams or more -----	514,670	193,645	120,069	70,019	44,605	26,807	16,716	9,631	3,998	11,189	1
Not stated -----	1,484	434	241	109	78	26	27	17	5	113	4
PERCENT											
All races -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams-----	6.8	6.0	6.5	7.6	8.3	8.6	8.3	7.4	7.3	20.1	11.4
2,500 grams or more -----	93.2	94.0	93.5	92.4	91.7	91.4	91.7	92.6	92.7	79.9	88.6
White -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams-----	5.7	5.2	5.4	6.2	6.7	7.1	6.7	6.3	6.0	16.7	9.8
2,500 grams or more -----	94.3	94.8	94.6	93.8	93.3	92.9	93.3	93.7	94.0	83.3	90.2
All other -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams-----	11.5	10.4	11.0	11.4	11.9	11.9	11.6	10.0	9.9	25.7	15.3
2,500 grams or more -----	88.5	89.6	89.0	88.6	88.1	88.1	88.4	90.0	90.1	74.3	84.7
Black -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams-----	12.5	11.5	12.0	12.2	12.7	12.8	12.7	11.2	11.0	27.1	16.6
2,500 grams or more -----	87.5	88.5	88.0	87.8	87.3	87.2	87.3	88.8	89.0	72.9	83.4

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-69

Table 1-44. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, live-birth order, and race	All ages	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years					
All races <sup>1</sup> -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	51.6	16.7	31.3	21.4	24.2	27.6	31.2	37.0	49.6	59.9	60.3	52.8	41.4
3d month-----	24.7	17.8	25.0	21.6	23.5	24.6	25.3	25.8	25.3	24.1	24.1	24.9	25.1
4th-6th month -----	18.6	45.5	33.4	41.9	39.5	36.4	33.4	28.7	19.6	12.8	12.6	17.4	25.0
7th-9th month -----	3.8	14.6	7.7	10.9	9.5	8.4	7.5	6.4	4.1	2.3	2.2	3.5	6.1
No prenatal care -----	1.3	5.5	2.6	4.2	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.2	1.4	0.8	0.8	1.4	2.5
First child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	52.8	16.4	32.3	21.6	24.7	28.5	32.6	39.6	55.1	67.6	68.7	64.6	57.2
3d month-----	24.4	18.0	25.9	21.8	24.0	25.7	26.5	27.0	25.5	22.2	21.4	21.3	21.7
4th-6th month -----	18.3	45.6	32.9	42.1	39.5	36.1	32.6	26.7	15.8	8.4	8.2	11.1	15.8
7th-9th month -----	3.5	14.5	6.8	10.6	8.9	7.5	6.4	5.1	2.8	1.4	1.2	2.1	3.5
No prenatal care -----	1.1	5.4	2.1	3.9	2.9	2.3	1.9	1.5	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.8
Second child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	54.6	21.2	28.6	17.5	19.0	22.9	27.2	32.5	47.8	62.2	66.3	62.8	54.2
3d month-----	24.5	14.9	22.1	18.7	18.6	19.4	21.7	23.6	25.8	24.6	23.1	23.7	24.3
4th-6th month -----	16.5	41.1	34.9	39.4	39.4	38.2	36.1	32.5	20.9	11.1	9.1	11.2	16.9
7th-9th month -----	3.3	13.7	10.4	15.7	15.7	13.4	10.8	8.5	4.1	1.6	1.3	1.8	3.2
No prenatal care -----	1.1	9.1	4.1	8.7	7.4	6.1	4.2	3.0	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	1.4
Third child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	49.9	*41.7	23.1	19.6	15.6	20.8	21.7	24.4	38.1	52.9	59.0	57.3	50.6
3d month-----	25.4	*25.0	19.5	9.8	20.1	16.9	19.2	20.0	24.7	26.1	25.9	25.6	25.8
4th-6th month -----	19.2	*25.0	36.7	33.3	38.7	38.1	37.7	35.9	27.7	17.1	12.6	14.1	18.9
7th-9th month -----	4.0	-	13.9	23.5	17.0	15.3	14.1	13.4	6.9	3.0	1.9	2.3	3.3
No prenatal care -----	1.5	*8.3	6.9	13.7	8.6	8.9	7.3	6.3	2.6	1.0	0.6	0.7	1.4
Fourth child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	43.0	*60.0	21.2	*60.0	*21.1	16.7	16.7	23.0	29.6	42.1	49.9	49.7	44.7
3d month-----	26.0	-	17.6	-	*15.8	17.6	16.7	18.0	22.4	26.3	27.2	27.9	26.7
4th-6th month -----	23.2	-	36.0	*20.0	*47.4	37.3	39.0	34.8	32.6	23.9	18.5	18.3	22.9
7th-9th month -----	5.4	*40.0	15.9	*20.0	-	18.6	15.9	15.9	10.3	5.5	3.3	3.0	3.9
No prenatal care -----	2.3	-	9.3	-	*15.8	9.8	11.7	8.4	5.1	2.1	1.1	1.1	1.8
Fifth child -----	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	37.9	-	23.9	-	*50.0	*23.1	26.0	22.8	25.1	34.3	41.5	44.4	40.6
3d month-----	25.3	-	20.6	-	*25.0	*7.7	18.0	22.2	19.7	24.1	26.8	27.2	27.2
4th-6th month -----	26.8	-	30.4	-	*25.0	*23.1	34.0	30.0	35.5	29.0	24.5	22.7	24.8
7th-9th month -----	7.0	-	14.2	-	-	*23.1	14.0	13.9	12.7	8.8	5.2	4.2	5.2
No prenatal care -----	3.1	-	10.9	-	-	*23.1	8.0	11.1	7.1	3.8	2.0	1.5	2.1
Sixth child and over -----	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	30.5	-	37.3	-	-	*50.0	*36.4	36.8	22.9	26.7	31.5	32.7	29.8
3d month-----	23.3	-	9.8	-	-	-	*18.2	7.9	18.2	21.2	23.7	24.2	24.4
4th-6th month -----	31.6	-	31.4	-	-	*50.0	*18.2	34.2	34.6	33.3	30.8	30.8	32.4
7th-9th month -----	10.1	-	19.6	-	-	-	*27.3	18.4	16.0	12.0	10.0	8.6	9.7
No prenatal care -----	4.6	-	2.0	-	-	-	-	2.6	8.3	6.8	4.1	3.8	3.7
Birth order not stated-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	49.8	20.3	31.7	21.5	27.4	31.2	31.2	37.5	49.9	63.7	64.0	54.6	46.2
3d month-----	25.2	11.9	25.7	22.3	23.3	23.9	27.4	27.8	26.9	23.7	22.9	25.6	18.5
4th-6th month -----	19.0	46.5	32.9	36.7	37.2	35.2	32.1	28.2	17.4	9.4	9.7	14.7	21.5
7th-9th month -----	4.3	18.3	7.4	13.1	10.1	7.7	7.1	4.4	3.5	2.3	2.4	4.3	7.7
No prenatal care -----	1.7	3.0	2.2	4.4	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	0.8	1.0	0.7	6.2
White-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	54.5	17.1	33.3	22.6	25.4	28.8	32.8	38.9	52.2	62.1	62.2	54.8	43.2
3d month-----	24.8	18.1	25.8	22.4	24.2	25.7	26.1	26.5	25.6	24.0	24.0	25.0	25.4
4th-6th month -----	16.4	42.3	31.5	40.1	38.1	35.1	32.0	26.9	17.6	11.3	11.3	16.0	23.5
7th-9th month -----	3.2	16.3	7.2	11.1	9.3	8.0	7.1	5.9	3.5	1.9	1.9	3.2	5.8
No prenatal care -----	1.0	6.2	2.2	3.9	3.0	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.1	0.6	0.6	1.1	2.1
First child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	55.6	16.9	34.0	22.7	25.7	29.4	33.9	41.1	57.2	69.0	69.8	65.9	58.2
3d month-----	24.4	18.0	26.6	22.6	24.5	26.5	27.0	27.5	25.4	22.0	21.2	21.1	22.0
4th-6th month -----	16.2	42.7	31.1	40.2	38.2	34.8	31.3	25.3	14.3	7.6	7.5	10.4	15.2
7th-9th month -----	3.0	16.2	6.4	10.9	8.9	7.3	6.2	4.8	2.5	1.1	1.1	1.9	3.4
No prenatal care -----	0.8	6.1	1.8	3.6	2.7	2.0	1.7	1.3	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.2
Second child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	57.2	25.4	30.8	16.7	20.6	24.5	28.8	34.5	50.0	63.8	67.8	64.5	55.2
3d month-----	24.7	22.2	23.2	17.7	20.2	20.4	22.6	24.5	26.2	24.5	22.8	23.3	24.4
4th-6th month -----	14.6	30.2	32.9	41.1	36.7	36.9	34.6	30.5	19.1	10.0	8.2	10.2	16.4
7th-9th month -----	2.7	9.5	9.7	14.7	15.4	12.9	10.4	8.0	3.6	1.4	1.0	1.6	2.8
No prenatal care -----	0.8	12.7	3.4	9.7	7.1	5.3	3.6	2.5	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.1
Third child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	52.7	*28.6	24.8	*54.5	16.1	23.6	23.5	25.6	40.6	55.0	60.5	58.8	52.2
3d month-----	25.7	*28.6	19.8	*18.2	20.5	17.2	19.2	20.3	25.3	26.2	25.9	25.4	25.5
4th-6th month -----	17.1	*28.6	35.4	-	39.3	35.9	37.0	34.7	25.6	15.5	11.5	13.1	17.6
7th-9th month -----	3.4	-	13.7	*18.2	13.4	15.5	13.9	13.4	6.3	2.6	1.6	2.0	3.4
No prenatal care -----	1.1	*14.3	6.3	*9.1	10.7	7.8	6.3	6.0	2.2	0.8	0.4	0.6	1.2

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-44. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, live-birth order, and race	All ages	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years					
WHITE—Con.													
Fourth child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	45.8	*60.0	21.9	-	*23.1	17.6	21.8	22.0	31.1	44.3	51.8	51.3	46.5
3d month-----	26.6	-	16.6	-	*7.7	26.5	14.7	16.8	23.2	26.9	27.3	28.0	28.8
4th-6th month -----	21.0	-	34.2	-	*46.2	29.4	38.8	33.0	30.7	22.0	17.2	17.1	21.3
7th-9th month -----	4.8	*40.0	17.3	-	-	8.8	16.5	18.4	10.2	5.0	2.9	2.7	3.9
No prenatal care -----	1.8	-	10.0	-	*23.1	17.6	8.2	9.8	4.8	1.8	0.9	0.8	1.6
Fifth child -----	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	40.3	-	25.0	-	*100.0	36.4	15.4	25.2	35.7	43.2	46.3	42.5	42.5
3d month-----	26.3	-	21.3	-	-	22.7	23.1	19.3	25.0	27.6	27.8	27.7	27.7
4th-6th month -----	24.6	-	30.0	-	-	*40.0	22.7	32.7	35.1	27.3	22.7	20.8	23.1
7th-9th month -----	6.2	-	18.8	-	-	13.6	23.1	13.3	8.4	4.7	3.8	4.9	4.9
No prenatal care -----	2.6	-	5.0	-	-	4.5	5.8	7.0	3.6	1.8	1.4	1.7	1.7
Sixth child and over ---	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	31.9	-	47.8	-	-	*100.0	*42.9	*46.7	23.5	27.2	32.6	34.2	31.1
3d month-----	24.1	-	13.0	-	-	-	*28.6	*6.7	19.0	21.1	24.6	24.8	24.9
4th-6th month -----	29.9	-	21.7	-	-	-	*14.3	*26.7	31.8	32.0	28.9	29.3	31.2
7th-9th month -----	9.9	-	17.4	-	-	-	*14.3	*20.0	16.2	12.8	10.0	8.3	9.4
No prenatal care -----	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.5	6.9	3.8	3.4	3.3
Birth order not stated--	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	54.8	19.0	34.0	29.6	26.6	32.7	33.0	38.9	52.9	66.8	66.4	58.7	52.1
3d month-----	25.1	16.7	26.5	23.0	25.2	23.2	27.2	28.9	27.0	23.1	22.8	25.3	16.7
4th-6th month -----	15.1	23.8	30.4	31.9	35.5	34.2	30.1	26.2	15.1	7.7	7.7	12.4	20.8
7th-9th month -----	3.4	35.7	6.9	11.1	10.6	8.1	7.2	4.1	2.9	1.7	2.3	3.4	6.3
No prenatal care -----	1.5	4.8	2.2	4.4	2.0	1.9	2.5	1.9	2.0	0.6	0.9	0.3	4.2
Black -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	38.6	16.5	26.5	20.1	22.3	24.9	26.9	31.1	38.5	47.4	49.4	43.1	34.2
3d month-----	24.1	17.6	22.9	20.8	22.4	22.6	23.5	23.6	24.5	24.7	24.5	24.8	24.1
4th-6th month -----	28.5	48.0	38.2	44.2	41.9	39.6	37.5	34.2	28.3	21.7	20.4	24.8	31.3
7th-9th month -----	6.1	13.0	8.7	10.4	9.8	8.9	8.5	7.8	6.1	4.2	3.8	4.6	6.4
No prenatal care -----	2.7	4.9	3.7	4.5	3.7	4.0	3.6	3.3	2.6	2.0	1.9	2.7	4.0
First child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	38.3	16.2	27.5	20.4	22.9	26.1	28.7	34.1	43.9	57.3	61.3	56.9	47.7
3d month-----	24.5	18.0	24.1	21.0	23.2	23.9	25.1	25.3	25.9	23.8	21.8	22.2	22.5
4th-6th month -----	29.3	48.0	38.0	44.7	42.0	39.5	36.8	32.1	24.2	14.9	12.9	16.5	18.9
7th-9th month -----	5.6	12.9	7.5	9.8	8.8	7.4	6.9	6.2	4.3	2.7	2.3	3.0	4.5
No prenatal care -----	2.2	4.9	2.8	4.2	3.1	3.0	2.5	2.2	1.7	1.3	1.7	2.4	6.3
Second child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	41.7	19.9	24.3	18.1	17.7	20.7	24.0	27.8	38.9	52.3	57.1	53.9	45.6
3d month-----	23.7	12.5	20.1	18.8	16.9	18.2	20.2	21.5	24.5	25.1	24.2	24.9	21.8
4th-6th month -----	26.2	45.5	38.8	38.2	41.6	40.2	39.2	37.3	28.4	18.2	15.0	17.4	24.3
7th-9th month -----	5.8	14.2	11.4	16.6	16.2	13.7	11.3	9.2	5.9	3.1	2.5	2.2	4.9
No prenatal care -----	2.6	8.0	5.5	8.3	7.6	7.2	5.3	4.2	2.4	1.3	1.2	1.6	3.5
Third child -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	39.0	*60.0	21.3	10.0	15.8	18.6	19.8	23.2	31.9	43.7	51.1	49.5	41.8
3d month-----	24.3	*20.0	19.1	7.5	20.3	16.1	19.4	19.7	23.3	25.7	25.6	26.2	26.0
4th-6th month -----	27.7	*20.0	38.3	42.5	37.3	40.3	38.8	37.6	33.2	24.4	18.9	19.5	26.9
7th-9th month -----	6.1	-	13.8	25.0	18.7	15.3	14.2	12.9	8.0	4.2	3.0	3.3	3.1
No prenatal care -----	2.9	-	7.4	15.0	7.9	9.7	7.8	6.6	3.6	1.9	1.3	1.6	2.2
Fourth child -----	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	35.0	-	20.8	*50.0	*16.7	17.7	14.3	23.5	27.6	36.4	42.0	42.5	38.4
3d month-----	24.3	-	18.2	-	*33.3	11.3	17.3	19.1	21.4	24.8	27.1	27.4	24.9
4th-6th month -----	30.1	-	37.3	*25.0	*50.0	43.5	38.3	36.3	35.6	29.7	24.4	23.4	30.4
7th-9th month -----	6.9	-	14.5	*25.0	-	21.0	16.0	13.4	10.0	6.2	4.1	3.9	3.0
No prenatal care -----	3.7	-	9.2	-	-	6.5	14.0	7.7	5.5	2.9	2.3	2.8	3.2
Fifth child -----	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	32.5	-	23.8	-	*33.3	-	17.9	26.4	24.9	32.3	36.6	37.5	33.1
3d month-----	22.8	-	20.7	-	*33.3	*12.5	14.3	22.4	20.1	22.5	24.4	25.1	24.3
4th-6th month -----	32.2	-	29.3	-	*33.3	*12.5	42.9	27.2	36.3	32.2	30.2	30.5	31.0
7th-9th month -----	8.1	-	12.2	-	-	*37.5	14.3	10.4	11.8	8.7	5.9	4.7	7.3
No prenatal care -----	4.3	-	14.0	-	-	*37.5	10.7	13.6	6.9	4.3	2.9	2.2	4.3
Sixth child and over ---	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	28.3	-	28.0	-	-	-	*25.0	30.0	22.0	26.8	30.0	29.6	27.8
3d month-----	22.2	-	8.0	-	-	-	-	10.0	17.7	21.8	22.2	23.0	24.1
4th-6th month -----	35.0	-	36.0	-	-	*100.0	*25.0	35.0	37.2	34.6	34.9	34.8	35.5
7th-9th month -----	9.3	-	24.0	-	-	-	*50.0	20.0	15.4	10.1	8.5	8.0	8.3
No prenatal care -----	5.3	-	4.0	-	-	-	-	5.0	7.7	6.7	4.5	4.6	4.3
Birth order not stated--	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	35.6	21.0	28.9	17.9	28.1	29.4	29.0	35.0	41.2	46.5	50.0	31.0	*12.5
3d month-----	25.3	10.8	24.7	21.9	21.6	25.3	27.4	25.1	27.3	28.1	21.6	27.6	*12.5
4th-6th month -----	30.0	52.9	36.2	42.3	38.9	35.7	35.0	32.4	23.7	18.9	22.1	29.3	*37.5
7th-9th month -----	6.7	14.0	7.9	13.9	9.4	7.4	6.8	5.1	5.1	4.6	4.1	8.6	*25.0
No prenatal care -----	2.4	1.3	2.3	4.0	1.9	2.2	1.7	2.4	2.6	1.9	2.3	3.4	*12.5

\*Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 3 — NATALITY

1-71

Table 1-45. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began				
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th-6th month	7th-9th month	No prenatal care
All races <sup>1</sup> -----	100.0	51.9	24.9	18.3	3.6	1.2
0-8 years -----	100.0	31.5	22.9	31.5	10.2	3.9
9-11 years -----	100.0	34.8	24.9	30.4	7.1	2.7
12 years -----	100.0	52.9	26.0	17.3	2.9	0.9
13-15 years -----	100.0	60.5	24.6	12.4	1.9	0.5
16 or more years -----	100.0	68.6	22.4	7.8	1.0	0.2
Not stated -----	100.0	37.3	26.5	25.0	7.8	3.4
White -----	100.0	55.3	25.2	15.7	2.9	0.9
0-8 years -----	100.0	33.4	23.4	29.8	10.0	3.4
9-11 years -----	100.0	37.6	25.8	28.2	6.4	2.1
12 years -----	100.0	56.0	26.2	14.9	2.3	0.6
13-15 years -----	100.0	62.9	24.7	10.6	1.5	0.4
16 or more years -----	100.0	69.6	22.4	7.1	0.8	0.1
Not stated -----	100.0	42.3	27.1	21.3	6.6	2.7
Black -----	100.0	38.0	24.0	29.0	6.2	2.8
0-8 years -----	100.0	26.4	21.4	37.0	9.9	5.3
9-11 years -----	100.0	28.7	22.9	35.8	8.4	4.2
12 years -----	100.0	39.2	25.2	27.8	5.4	2.3
13-15 years -----	100.0	48.4	24.6	21.6	4.0	1.3
16 or more years -----	100.0	62.7	21.8	12.7	2.1	0.6
Not stated -----	100.0	24.6	26.7	34.1	9.3	5.3

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-46. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Marital Status of Mother and Race: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	Total births			Births to married women			Births to unmarried women		
	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black
NUMBER									
Total -----	3,612,258	2,898,732	589,616	2,946,511	2,578,669	263,879	665,747	320,063	325,737
1st and 2d month -----	1,812,854	1,540,198	219,121	1,618,130	1,449,025	120,908	194,724	91,173	98,213
3d month -----	867,071	701,759	136,718	717,574	629,651	63,549	149,497	72,108	73,169
4th-6th month -----	652,340	464,290	161,793	436,654	360,482	56,153	215,686	103,808	105,640
7th-9th month -----	134,204	91,665	34,528	78,834	62,411	10,773	55,370	29,254	23,755
No prenatal care -----	46,211	28,627	15,459	21,600	16,479	3,914	24,611	12,148	11,545
Not stated -----	99,578	72,193	21,997	73,719	60,621	8,582	25,859	11,572	13,415
PERCENT									
Total -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	51.6	54.5	38.6	56.3	57.5	47.4	30.4	29.6	31.4
3d month -----	24.7	24.8	24.1	25.0	25.0	24.9	23.4	23.4	23.4
4th-6th month -----	18.6	16.4	28.5	15.2	14.3	22.0	33.7	33.7	33.8
7th-9th month -----	3.8	3.2	6.1	2.7	2.5	4.2	8.7	9.5	7.6
No prenatal care -----	1.3	1.0	2.7	0.8	0.7	1.5	3.8	3.9	3.7

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-47. Birth Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1971-80

[Rates are live births per 1,000 population in each area]

Division and State	1980 <sup>1</sup>	1979 <sup>1,2</sup>	1978 <sup>1,2</sup>	1977 <sup>1,2</sup>	1976 <sup>1,2</sup>	1975 <sup>1,2</sup>	1974 <sup>1,2</sup>	1973 <sup>1,2</sup>	1972 <sup>1,2</sup>	1971 <sup>2,3</sup>
United States-----	15.9	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.6	14.6	14.8	14.8	15.6	17.2
Geographic divisions:										
New England-----	13.1	12.8	12.4	12.4	11.9	12.2	12.5	12.8	13.7	15.5
Middle Atlantic-----	13.4	13.3	13.0	13.2	12.8	12.8	13.0	13.0	13.8	15.4
East North Central-----	16.0	15.8	15.1	15.3	14.6	14.8	15.0	15.1	15.8	17.6
West North Central-----	16.8	16.3	15.6	15.6	14.7	14.7	14.6	14.3	15.0	16.4
South Atlantic-----	14.8	14.4	14.1	14.4	13.8	14.0	14.7	15.1	16.1	17.8
East South Central-----	16.4	16.2	15.9	16.4	15.6	15.9	16.2	16.5	17.3	18.9
West South Central-----	18.7	18.0	17.3	17.3	16.8	16.9	16.9	17.1	17.8	19.3
Mountain-----	19.9	19.5	18.8	18.9	18.3	17.9	18.1	17.8	18.3	19.8
Pacific-----	17.0	16.4	15.7	15.7	15.2	14.8	14.8	14.3	14.9	16.3
New England:										
Maine-----	14.6	14.5	14.2	14.6	13.8	14.2	14.3	15.0	15.7	17.5
New Hampshire-----	14.9	14.1	13.9	13.9	13.2	13.3	14.2	14.4	15.5	17.7
Vermont-----	15.4	14.8	14.3	14.3	13.9	14.1	14.6	14.4	15.9	17.4
Massachusetts-----	12.7	12.3	12.0	11.8	11.5	11.9	12.1	12.5	13.3	15.1
Rhode Island-----	12.9	12.4	12.0	12.2	11.4	11.3	11.9	12.6	13.6	15.5
Connecticut-----	12.5	12.5	12.0	11.9	11.5	11.6	11.9	12.2	12.9	14.8
Middle Atlantic:										
New York-----	13.6	13.4	13.2	13.5	13.1	13.1	13.3	13.1	13.8	15.5
New Jersey-----	13.2	13.1	12.7	12.8	12.4	12.5	12.9	13.1	13.7	15.5
Pennsylvania-----	13.4	13.3	12.8	12.9	12.5	12.5	12.8	12.9	13.7	15.3
East North Central:										
Ohio-----	15.7	15.5	14.9	15.0	14.5	14.7	14.9	15.0	15.8	17.7
Indiana-----	16.1	16.0	15.4	15.8	15.0	15.4	15.6	15.8	16.5	18.2
Illinois-----	16.6	16.1	15.3	15.6	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.8	17.4
Michigan-----	15.7	15.6	15.1	15.1	14.4	14.7	15.1	15.6	16.3	18.1
Wisconsin-----	15.9	15.7	14.8	14.9	14.2	14.3	14.4	13.9	14.4	16.1
West North Central:										
Minnesota-----	16.6	16.2	15.5	15.1	14.3	14.4	14.3	13.8	14.6	16.2
Iowa-----	16.4	16.0	15.3	15.4	14.3	14.4	14.0	13.6	14.3	15.8
Missouri-----	16.1	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.3	14.3	14.6	14.4	15.3	16.6
North Dakota-----	18.4	18.1	17.4	17.6	16.6	16.6	15.7	15.4	16.0	16.5
South Dakota-----	19.2	18.9	17.8	17.5	17.0	16.5	16.5	15.7	16.1	17.3
Nebraska-----	17.4	16.8	16.1	16.2	15.4	15.4	15.4	14.9	15.5	17.0
Kansas-----	17.2	16.6	15.7	16.0	15.4	14.9	14.5	14.2	14.7	16.1
South Atlantic:										
Delaware-----	15.8	14.9	14.5	14.5	13.6	14.0	14.2	14.2	15.4	17.5
Maryland-----	14.2	13.8	13.1	13.3	12.6	12.7	12.9	13.1	14.3	16.3
District of Columbia-----	14.7	14.5	14.0	14.7	13.9	13.7	13.9	14.7	16.2	18.8
Virginia-----	14.7	14.5	13.9	14.3	13.6	13.9	14.3	14.7	15.6	17.4
West Virginia-----	15.1	15.4	15.3	15.8	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.3	16.3	17.6
North Carolina-----	14.4	14.5	14.4	14.9	14.4	14.6	15.4	15.9	16.8	18.4
South Carolina-----	16.6	16.4	16.3	16.7	16.2	16.1	17.1	17.7	18.4	19.9
Georgia-----	16.9	16.3	15.9	16.2	15.5	15.8	16.7	17.4	18.2	19.9
Florida-----	13.5	12.8	12.4	12.5	12.0	12.4	13.6	13.6	14.6	16.3
East South Central:										
Kentucky-----	16.3	16.2	15.9	16.4	15.6	15.8	15.6	15.9	16.6	18.4
Tennessee-----	15.1	15.1	14.9	15.2	14.5	14.6	15.3	15.6	16.2	17.8
Alabama-----	16.3	16.2	15.7	16.4	15.5	15.8	16.4	16.6	17.4	19.1
Mississippi-----	19.0	18.3	17.8	18.5	17.7	18.3	18.5	19.0	19.9	21.4
West South Central:										
Arkansas-----	16.3	16.0	15.5	16.2	15.8	16.0	16.5	16.3	16.7	18.1
Louisiana-----	19.5	19.2	18.4	18.7	17.7	17.5	17.2	17.5	18.2	19.7
Oklahoma-----	17.2	16.5	15.8	15.9	15.5	15.4	15.5	15.1	16.0	17.3
Texas-----	19.2	18.3	17.6	17.4	17.0	17.2	17.2	17.5	18.3	19.9
Mountain:										
Montana-----	18.1	17.8	17.3	17.3	16.6	16.1	16.6	15.7	15.9	17.4
Idaho-----	21.4	21.5	21.3	21.4	20.2	19.5	19.3	18.6	18.6	19.6
Wyoming-----	22.5	21.6	20.1	20.1	18.7	18.3	17.9	17.2	17.3	18.0
Colorado-----	17.2	16.6	15.9	16.0	15.6	15.5	15.4	15.4	16.0	17.5
New Mexico-----	20.0	20.0	19.1	18.8	18.5	18.1	18.9	18.9	19.2	21.1
Arizona-----	18.4	17.7	17.1	17.2	17.0	17.3	17.9	17.8	18.7	20.3
Utah-----	28.6	29.0	28.5	28.8	27.7	25.7	25.0	23.9	23.7	25.1
Nevada-----	16.6	16.2	15.3	15.0	14.9	14.6	15.0	15.1	16.5	18.6
Pacific:										
Washington-----	16.4	16.0	15.1	15.2	14.4	14.0	14.1	13.8	14.0	16.0
Oregon-----	16.4	16.2	15.5	15.4	14.7	14.4	14.3	13.8	14.3	15.5
California-----	17.0	16.3	15.6	15.6	15.1	14.7	14.7	14.3	14.9	16.2
Alaska-----	23.7	22.6	22.1	21.2	20.3	20.2	20.5	19.8	21.3	23.1
Hawaii-----	18.8	18.5	18.0	18.5	18.2	17.8	17.9	18.1	18.6	19.8

<sup>1</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. I, Natality, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.<sup>3</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-73

Table 1-48. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
50 largest U.S. SMSA's-----	1,625,583	15.6	Denver-Boulder, Colo-----	26,870	16.6	Nashville-Davidson, Tenn-----	12,975	15.3
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif-----	31,475	16.3	Adams-----	4,775	19.4	Cheatham-----	318	14.7
Orange-----	31,475	16.3	Arapahoe-----	4,946	16.8	Davidson-----	7,340	15.4
Atlanta, Ga-----	33,131	16.3	Boulder-----	2,705	14.3	Dickson-----	426	14.2
Butts-----	220	16.1	Denver-----	8,434	17.1	Robertson-----	611	16.5
Cherokee-----	980	19.0	Douglas-----	346	13.8	Rutherford-----	1,290	15.3
Clayton-----	2,567	17.1	Gilpin-----	36	14.7	Sumner-----	1,310	15.3
Cobb-----	4,691	15.8	Jefferson-----	5,628	15.1	Williamson-----	812	14.0
De Kalb-----	7,037	14.6	Detroit, Mich-----	65,117	15.0	Wilson-----	868	15.5
Douglas-----	910	16.7	Lapeer-----	1,220	17.4	Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y-----	30,060	11.5
Fayette-----	423	14.6	Livingston-----	1,463	14.6	Nassau-----	13,557	10.3
Forsyth-----	402	14.4	Macomb-----	9,691	14.0	Suffolk-----	16,503	12.9
Fulton-----	10,114	17.1	Oakland-----	14,122	14.0	New Orleans, La-----	21,783	18.4
Gwinnett-----	2,929	17.5	St. Clair-----	2,088	15.0	Jefferson-----	8,270	18.2
Henry-----	846	17.8	Wayne-----	36,533	15.6	Orleans-----	10,353	18.6
Newton-----	601	17.4	Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla-----	11,498	11.3	St. Bernard-----	1,103	17.2
Paulding-----	474	18.2	Broward-----	11,498	11.3	St. Tammany-----	2,057	18.6
Rockdale-----	574	15.6	Greensboro-Winston Salem-----	10,599	12.8	New York, N.Y.-N.J-----	125,363	13.7
Walton-----	563	18.0	High Point, N.C-----	1,445	12.8	New York (city), N.Y-----	102,771	14.5
Baltimore, Md-----	30,630	14.1	Davidson-----	3,130	12.8	Bronx-----	19,045	16.3
Anne Arundel-----	5,443	14.7	Forsyth-----	4,147	13.1	Brooklyn-----	37,821	17.0
Baltimore-----	7,818	11.9	Guilford-----	1,164	12.7	Manhattan-----	16,704	11.7
Baltimore (city)-----	12,351	15.7	Randolph-----	381	11.5	Queens-----	24,593	13.0
Carroll-----	1,303	13.5	Stokes-----	332	11.7	Richmond-----	4,608	13.1
Harford-----	2,018	13.8	Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn-----	12,736	12.1	Putnam, N.Y-----	1,023	13.3
Howard-----	1,697	14.3	Hartford-----	9,789	12.1	Rockland, N.Y-----	3,276	12.6
Birmingham, Ala-----	13,696	16.2	Middlesex-----	1,530	11.9	Westchester, N.Y-----	9,797	11.3
Jefferson-----	10,931	16.3	Tolland-----	1,417	12.3	Bergen, N.J-----	8,496	10.0
St. Clair-----	617	15.0	Houston, Tex-----	59,643	20.5	Newark, N.J-----	25,292	12.9
Shelby-----	1,110	16.7	Brazoria-----	3,311	19.5	Essex-----	12,278	14.4
Walker-----	1,038	15.1	Fort Bend-----	2,910	22.2	Morris-----	4,750	11.7
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-----	45,690	12.5	Harris-----	50,132	20.8	Somerset-----	2,332	11.5
Haverhill, Mass-----	8,456	13.3	Liberty-----	921	19.6	Union-----	5,932	11.8
Essex-----	16,219	11.9	Montgomery-----	2,070	16.1	Norfolk-Va. Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C-----	14,207	17.6
Norfolk-----	6,468	10.7	Waller-----	299	15.1	Chesapeake (city), Va-----	1,987	17.4
Plymouth-----	5,898	14.5	Indianapolis, Ind-----	19,291	16.5	Norfolk (city), Va-----	5,027	18.8
Suffolk-----	8,649	13.3	Boone-----	601	16.5	Portsmouth (city), Va-----	1,887	18.0
Buffalo, N.Y-----	16,497	13.3	Hamilton-----	1,449	14.0	Suffolk (city), Va-----	742	15.6
Erie-----	13,165	13.0	Hancock-----	620	14.1	Va. Beach (city), Va-----	4,418	16.8
Niagara-----	3,332	14.7	Hendricks-----	1,044	15.0	Curruck, N.C-----	146	13.2
Chicago, Ill-----	121,703	17.1	Johnson-----	1,125	14.6	Oklahoma City, Okla-----	15,142	18.2
Cook-----	89,870	17.1	Marion-----	13,372	17.5	Canadian-----	1,005	17.8
Du Page-----	10,745	16.3	Morgan-----	826	15.9	Cleveland-----	2,031	15.3
Kane-----	5,573	20.0	Shelby-----	554	13.9	McClain-----	326	16.1
Lake-----	7,181	16.3	Kansas City, Mo.-Kans-----	22,630	17.1	Oklahoma-----	10,855	19.1
McHenry-----	2,435	16.5	Cass, Mo-----	822	16.1	Pottawatomie-----	925	16.7
Will-----	5,899	18.2	Clay, Mo-----	2,203	16.1	Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J-----	67,024	14.2
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind-----	23,464	16.7	Jackson, Mo-----	11,004	17.5	Bucks, Pa-----	6,981	14.6
Clermont, Ohio-----	2,428	18.9	Platte, Mo-----	715	15.4	Chester, Pa-----	4,388	13.9
Hamilton, Ohio-----	14,025	16.1	Ray, Mo-----	322	15.1	Delaware, Pa-----	7,292	13.1
Warren, Ohio-----	1,612	16.2	Johnson, Kans-----	4,039	14.9	Montgomery, Pa-----	7,862	12.2
Boone, Ky-----	881	19.2	Wyandotte, Kans-----	3,525	20.5	Philadelphia, Pa-----	24,921	14.8
Campbell, Ky-----	1,415	17.0	Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif-----	133,344	17.8	Burlington, N.J-----	5,136	14.2
Kenton, Ky-----	2,543	18.6	Los Angeles-----	133,344	17.8	Camden, N.J-----	7,451	15.8
Dearborn, Ind-----	560	16.3	Louisville, Ky.-Ind-----	14,459	16.0	Gloucester, N.J-----	2,993	15.0
Cleveland, Ohio-----	27,528	14.5	Bullitt, Ky-----	652	15.0	Phoenix, Ariz-----	26,761	17.7
Cuyahoga-----	21,632	14.4	Jefferson, Ky-----	11,185	16.3	Maricopa-----	26,761	17.7
Geauga-----	1,151	15.5	Oldham, Ky-----	350	12.6	Pittsburgh, Pa-----	27,389	12.1
Lake-----	2,960	13.9	Clark, Ind-----	1,349	15.2	Allegheny-----	17,345	12.0
Medina-----	1,785	15.8	Floyd, Ind-----	923	15.1	Beaver-----	2,650	13.0
Columbus, Ohio-----	17,453	16.0	Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss-----	16,558	18.1	Washington-----	2,732	12.6
Delaware-----	817	15.2	Shelby, Tenn-----	14,225	18.3	Westmoreland-----	4,662	11.9
Fairfield-----	1,451	15.5	Tipton, Tenn-----	551	16.7	Portland, Oreg.-Wash-----	20,065	16.1
Franklin-----	14,030	16.1	Crittenden, Ark-----	984	19.9	Clackamas, Oreg-----	3,562	14.7
Madison-----	527	16.0	De Soto, Miss-----	798	14.8	Multnomah, Oreg-----	9,116	16.2
Pickaway-----	628	14.4	Miami, Fla-----	22,649	13.9	Washington, Oreg-----	4,028	16.4
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex-----	53,972	18.1	Dade-----	22,649	13.9	Clark, Wash-----	3,359	17.5
Collin-----	2,426	16.8	Milwaukee, Wis-----	22,125	15.8	Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I-----	11,057	12.8
Dallas-----	29,191	18.8	Milwaukee-----	15,847	16.4	Bristol-----	518	11.0
Denton-----	2,603	18.2	Ozaukee-----	992	14.8	Kent-----	1,945	12.6
Ellis-----	1,013	17.0	Washington-----	1,444	17.0	Providence-----	7,201	12.6
Hood-----	267	15.1	Waukesha-----	3,842	13.7	Washington-----	1,393	14.9
Johnson-----	1,035	15.3	Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis-----	34,696	16.4	Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif-----	29,170	18.7
Kaufman-----	618	15.8	Anoka, Minn-----	3,592	18.3	Riverside-----	11,919	18.0
Parker-----	578	13.0	Carver, Minn-----	641	17.3	San Bernardino-----	17,251	19.3
Rockwall-----	192	13.2	Chisago, Minn-----	463	18.0	Rochester, N.Y-----	14,007	14.4
Tarrant-----	15,662	18.2	Dakota, Minn-----	3,539	18.2	Livingston-----	795	13.9
Wise-----	387	14.6	Hennepin, Minn-----	14,055	14.9	Monroe-----	10,037	14.3
Dayton, Ohio-----	13,143	15.8	Ramsey, Minn-----	7,630	16.6	Ontario-----	1,170	13.2
Greene-----	1,942	15.0	Scott, Minn-----	822	18.8	Orleans-----	610	15.8
Miami-----	1,430	15.8	Washington, Minn-----	1,927	17.0	Wayne-----	1,395	16.5
Montgomery-----	9,196	16.1	Wright, Minn-----	1,184	20.2			
Preble-----	575	15.0	St. Croix, Wis-----	843	19.5			

<sup>1</sup>Figures are included for the independent cities of Manassas and Manassas Park.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-48. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
Sacramento, Calif-----	16,566	16.3	San Antonio, Tex-----	20,467	19.1	Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla-----	18,344	11.7
Placer-----	1,805	15.4	Bexar-----	19,147	19.4	Hillsborough-----	9,771	15.1
Sacramento-----	12,993	16.6	Comal-----	579	15.9	Pasco-----	1,793	9.3
Yolo-----	1,768	15.6	Guadalupe-----	741	15.9	Pinellas-----	6,780	9.3
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill-----	38,771	16.5	San Diego, Calif-----	30,979	16.6	Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va-----	44,767	14.6
Franklin, Mo-----	1,255	17.6	San Diego-----	30,979	16.6	District of Columbia-----	9,361	14.7
Jefferson, Mo-----	2,755	18.8	San Francisco-Oakland, Calif-----	45,036	13.9	Charles, Md-----	1,200	16.5
St. Charles, Mo-----	2,704	18.8	Alameda-----	16,720	15.1	Montgomery, Md-----	7,385	12.8
St. Louis, Mo-----	14,421	14.8	Contra Costa-----	9,635	14.7	Prince Georges, Md-----	10,483	15.8
St. Louis (city), Mo-----	8,238	18.2	Marin-----	2,273	10.2	Arlington, Va-----	1,908	12.5
Clinton, Ill-----	553	17.0	San Francisco-----	8,227	12.1			
Madison, Ill-----	3,625	14.6	San Mateo-----	8,181	13.9			
Monroe, Ill-----	335	16.7				Fairfax, Va-----	7,819	13.1
St. Clair, Ill-----	4,885	18.3	San Jose, Calif-----	21,429	16.5	Loudoun, Va-----	895	15.6
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah-----	24,928	26.6	Santa Clara-----	21,429	16.5	Prince William, Va. <sup>1</sup> -----	3,343	20.1
Davis-----	4,083	27.9	Seattle-Everett, Wash-----	23,404	14.6	Alexandria (city), Va-----	1,688	16.4
Salt Lake-----	16,581	26.8	King-----	17,703	13.9	Fairfax (city), Va-----	352	18.2
Tooele-----	634	24.4	Snohomish-----	5,701	16.9	Falls Church (city), Va-----	333	35.0
Weber-----	3,630	25.1						

<sup>1</sup>Figures are included for the independent cities of Manassas and Manassas Park.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-75

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	All births occurring in State	Births to residents of county of occurrence	Total births to non- residents of county of occurrence	Births to intra- state non- residents of county of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence														
					Total	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	
United States --	3,617,981	2,800,164	817,817	717,812	94,282	2,589	134	892	2,591	1,151	290	1,050	535	421	1,143	1,705	29	1,178	
Alabama -----	62,370	47,767	14,603	13,147	1,455	...	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	445	225	-	-	
Alaska -----	9,462	8,392	1,070	1,003	62	-	...	2	1	5	1	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	
Arizona -----	50,080	45,962	4,118	3,194	512	4	2	...	-	206	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Arkansas -----	36,338	25,073	11,265	9,614	1,650	4	1	-	...	4	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	
California -----	403,022	364,206	38,816	37,592	684	2	16	158	6	...	22	4	-	4	8	8	12	6	
Colorado -----	50,167	33,300	16,867	16,140	720	1	4	11	-	8	...	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	
Connecticut -----	38,525	33,206	5,319	4,525	776	1	-	-	-	3	-	...	-	-	9	1	-	-	
Delaware -----	9,574	8,454	1,120	424	696	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	...	4	-	-	-	-	
District of Columbia -----	20,264	8,940	11,324	-	11,316	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	...	8	2	2	-	
Florida -----	131,472	114,682	16,790	15,970	755	237	1	-	3	7	1	8	1	-	...	260	2	-	
Georgia -----	93,980	54,078	39,902	36,530	3,370	100	-	-	2	16	-	2	-	-	306	...	-	2	
Hawaii -----	18,217	18,005	212	127	39	1	-	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	
Idaho -----	19,657	15,025	4,632	3,964	665	-	3	1	-	8	3	1	-	-	1	2	3	...	
Illinois -----	186,773	156,192	30,581	28,868	1,705	2	1	6	-	12	4	2	-	-	7	4	-	2	
Indiana -----	88,560	67,526	21,034	17,898	3,134	2	1	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	
Iowa -----	48,379	33,992	14,387	12,064	2,319	-	-	1	3	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Kansas -----	39,468	30,499	8,969	7,471	1,493	1	1	1	2	3	13	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	
Kentucky -----	60,314	38,065	22,249	18,546	3,701	5	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	3	4	3	-	1	
Louisiana -----	82,209	54,062	28,147	27,136	1,003	13	1	2	242	9	2	-	-	-	15	4	-	-	
Maine -----	15,876	12,655	3,221	3,130	78	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	
Maryland -----	52,570	33,927	18,643	16,184	2,456	4	1	2	2	5	-	1	195	334	16	1	2	-	
Massachusetts -----	74,254	54,336	19,918	17,278	2,629	3	1	3	1	10	2	400	-	2	17	6	-	-	
Michigan -----	144,077	111,811	32,266	31,699	548	-	-	1	1	4	2	2	1	-	26	3	-	-	
Minnesota -----	68,290	46,672	21,618	19,291	2,292	-	1	2	2	4	5	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	
Mississippi -----	47,399	28,444	18,955	17,001	1,952	918	-	-	132	1	-	-	1	-	28	7	-	-	
Missouri -----	80,770	50,380	30,390	26,160	4,223	1	1	2	117	8	5	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	
Montana -----	13,874	11,554	2,320	2,222	95	-	3	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
Nebraska -----	27,672	20,514	7,158	5,833	1,324	-	-	-	2	4	39	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Nevada -----	13,191	11,685	1,506	1,137	369	-	1	7	-	325	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	
New Hampshire -----	13,718	9,803	3,915	2,468	1,447	-	2	-	-	1	1	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	
New Jersey -----	93,724	73,630	20,094	18,809	1,280	2	-	-	-	3	-	13	11	2	11	3	-	-	
New Mexico -----	25,478	21,078	4,400	3,532	836	2	2	482	2	8	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
New York -----	239,994	208,166	31,828	28,327	3,436	2	2	3	2	17	3	306	1	3	30	8	1	-	
North Carolina -----	85,102	63,469	21,633	19,937	1,691	2	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	26	45	-	-	
North Dakota -----	12,962	8,556	4,406	2,944	1,456	-	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ohio -----	169,581	132,520	37,061	33,151	3,898	6	-	-	4	11	3	2	-	-	28	19	1	-	
Oklahoma -----	50,472	37,637	12,835	12,269	564	-	1	3	70	6	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	
Oregon -----	44,222	32,870	11,352	9,402	1,949	1	14	4	-	299	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	259	
Pennsylvania -----	160,244	123,160	37,084	32,842	4,226	-	1	-	1	8	1	5	304	2	29	7	-	-	
Rhode Island -----	12,574	9,660	2,914	1,987	922	-	-	1	-	1	-	270	1	-	1	-	-	-	
South Carolina -----	49,810	37,383	12,427	11,884	541	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	22	264	-	-	
South Dakota -----	13,158	8,539	4,619	3,911	707	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tennessee -----	72,909	50,719	22,190	16,477	5,699	-	1	3	948	12	2	2	-	-	15	797	-	-	
Texas -----	279,785	228,042	51,743	44,260	3,207	6	2	10	1,038	41	16	3	2	1	22	15	1	1	
Utah -----	42,801	35,852	6,949	5,658	1,286	-	5	176	-	24	37	1	-	-	1	1	1	290	
Vermont -----	7,690	5,704	1,986	1,399	584	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Virginia -----	75,330	33,216	42,114	40,069	2,029	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	61	15	5	-	-	
Washington -----	67,493	57,931	9,562	8,207	1,342	2	64	2	2	18	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	585	
West Virginia -----	29,952	17,318	12,634	9,323	3,308	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	
Wisconsin -----	74,365	56,960	17,405	15,746	1,650	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	
Wyoming -----	9,813	8,547	1,266	1,062	203	-	-	1	-	4	38	1	-	1	3	1	-	14	

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence—Con.																			
	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.
United States --	4,998	3,016	1,758	2,746	2,971	965	676	9,821	1,018	1,999	1,810	2,400	2,394	430	1,005	498	1,474	4,427	1,505	2,518
Alabama -----	7	5	-	2	2	7	-	2	-	4	-	298	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	3
Alaska -----	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Arizona -----	6	-	6	2	-	-	2	-	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	14	4	-	166	2
Arkansas -----	4	3	-	2	1	59	-	-	2	2	-	8	447	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California -----	16	2	6	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	-	4	2	162	4	2	12	22
Colorado -----	3	-	-	54	1	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	8	7	51	1	1	-	270	2
Connecticut -----	1	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	109	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	565
Delaware -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-
District of Columbia -----	2	-	-	-	-	4	8,624	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	2	8
Florida -----	14	8	-	-	3	16	1	5	5	18	4	5	4	1	1	1	1	10	-	24
Georgia -----	4	2	2	-	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
Hawaii -----	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Idaho -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	2	50	1	63	-	-	1	1
Illinois -----	...	656	177	1	6	2	-	1	3	18	7	1	482	-	1	-	-	4	1	7
Indiana -----	1,667	...	3	2	321	1	-	2	1	609	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
Iowa -----	924	-	...	4	-	-	-	1	1	3	136	-	198	-	542	-	-	-	-	1
Kansas -----	1	2	3	...	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1,091	1	95	-	-	-	2	1
Kentucky -----	318	1,428	2	-	...	1	-	1	-	8	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Louisiana -----	2	-	1	1	5	...	-	-	-	4	2	251	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	3
Maine -----	-	-	-	-	1	-	...	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	3	-	3
Maryland -----	4	1	3	-	2	2	6	...	2	8	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	10	-	16
Massachusetts -----	12	4	4	2	2	1	39	4	...	8	5	2	5	1	-	-	1,199	18	-	193
Michigan -----	26	136	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	...	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	3
Minnesota -----	2	5	302	3	2	3	-	1	-	11	...	2	5	5	2	-	-	3	-	1
Mississippi -----	8	1	1	-	-	731	-	-	2	-	-	...	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
Missouri -----	1,455	11	61	2,340	9	1	-	4	1	8	3	3	...	-	10	3	-	-	2	2
Montana -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	...	1	-	-	-	1	-
Nebraska -----	1	1	887	95	1	1	-	2	-	-	5	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Nevada -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	599	1	183	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	2	-	6
New Jersey -----	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	...	-	592
New Mexico -----	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	...	10
New York -----	13	3	-	-	5	1	3	13	24	11	1	6	1	-	-	1	6	2,011	-	...
North Carolina -----	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	6	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
North Dakota -----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	968	-	-	228	-	-	-	-	4	-
Ohio -----	22	713	-	1	1,423	1	1	3	1	748	3	1	4	-	-	1	1	3	1	10
Oklahoma -----	2	-	1	204	-	4	-	3	-	3	1	-	28	-	2	-	-	-	4	2
Oregon -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	2
Pennsylvania -----	2	1	-	-	5	2	3	513	7	13	-	3	2	1	1	-	2	2,115	-	601
Rhode Island -----	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	630	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	3
South Carolina -----	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
South Dakota -----	1	-	99	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	2	24	261	-	-	-	-	1
Tennessee -----	14	13	2	4	657	5	-	7	3	6	1	1,788	47	1	2	-	-	2	1	13
Texas -----	30	9	2	17	2	113	3	6	3	14	6	9	11	6	5	2	-	4	1,023	11
Utah -----	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	6	1	238	-	-	5	-
Vermont -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195	-	-	363
Virginia -----	3	-	-	-	126	2	2	309	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	7	2	11
Washington -----	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	1	22	-	1	-	1	2	1
West Virginia -----	-	1	-	-	382	1	-	78	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
Wisconsin -----	413	4	187	1	-	-	-	-	-	457	534	2	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
Wyoming -----	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	63	22	-	-	-	1	1

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-77

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence—Con.																		Births to non-residents of the United States
	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
United States --	1,090	482	3,477	2,200	855	2,821	541	2,711	826	2,023	1,278	287	781	5,158	1,720	2,823	2,119	953	5,723
Alabama -----	8	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	409	8	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	1
Alaska -----	2	-	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	5	-	1	1	11	-	2	1	5
Arizona -----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12	44	-	-	1	-	4	2	412
Arkansas -----	2	-	1	1,049	1	1	-	1	-	14	32	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
California -----	6	2	20	4	62	6	-	-	2	2	24	14	-	6	30	-	4	-	540
Colorado -----	-	3	1	16	1	-	-	1	15	3	16	59	-	1	2	-	1	165	7
Connecticut -----	2	-	2	3	1	5	38	1	-	2	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	18
Delaware -----	-	-	-	-	-	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia -----	14	-	2	-	-	14	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	2,596	-	4	-	-	8
Florida -----	15	-	12	6	2	15	1	10	-	11	23	1	2	12	1	2	1	-	65
Georgia -----	102	2	12	-	2	8	-	1,530	-	210	22	-	2	8	-	4	6	-	2
Hawaii -----	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	46
Idaho -----	-	-	1	-	155	-	-	-	1	-	12	44	1	-	249	-	4	47	3
Illinois -----	3	-	13	3	-	2	-	2	1	3	12	-	-	1	3	1	252	1	8
Indiana -----	1	-	449	1	-	6	1	-	-	8	16	-	-	4	-	4	5	2	2
Iowa -----	2	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	194	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	286	2	4
Kansas -----	1	-	-	254	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	5
Kentucky -----	2	-	228	1	1	2	-	1	-	1,056	3	-	-	144	-	470	1	1	2
Louisiana -----	3	1	2	7	-	-	1	-	-	3	418	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	8
Maine -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	13
Maryland -----	9	-	8	-	1	431	-	4	1	3	11	1	-	665	-	698	1	-	3
Massachusetts -----	11	-	10	2	1	29	485	7	2	7	7	2	94	21	4	2	1	-	11
Michigan -----	1	-	78	1	-	1	-	2	-	5	38	1	1	4	3	-	190	-	19
Minnesota -----	1	374	5	3	-	1	-	-	185	1	19	2	-	2	6	-	1,326	2	35
Mississippi -----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	14	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	2
Missouri -----	1	2	4	120	-	1	-	-	-	7	18	-	1	6	3	-	2	2	7
Montana -----	-	19	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	10	-	-	33	3
Nebraska -----	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	187	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	1	61	1
Nevada -----	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	-	3	-	1	3	-
New Hampshire -----	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	638	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey -----	3	-	1	-	-	599	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	11	1	1	-	1	5
New Mexico -----	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	6	2	170	68	-	2	-	-	4	4	32
New York -----	8	-	15	3	-	836	4	4	-	3	19	1	33	22	5	-	5	1	65
North Carolina -----	-	-	4	-	-	4	1	1,117	-	142	8	1	-	303	1	4	-	-	5
North Dakota -----	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	206	-	22	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	6
Ohio -----	7	-	-	2	-	191	-	2	-	6	37	1	-	9	-	627	3	2	12
Oklahoma -----	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	205	4	-	-	1	-	1	3	2
Oregon -----	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1,343	-	2	2	1
Pennsylvania -----	12	1	423	1	2	-	1	5	-	-	6	-	-	29	1	111	-	4	16
Rhode Island -----	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
South Carolina -----	224	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
South Dakota -----	-	73	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	130	1
Tennessee -----	91	-	15	3	-	4	1	1	2	-	10	-	-	959	2	1	2	-	14
Texas -----	9	2	14	695	4	12	-	5	3	7	-	2	-	7	9	1	4	4	4,276
Utah -----	1	1	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	474	5
Vermont -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Virginia -----	532	-	9	-	1	7	-	3	-	16	6	-	3	-	2	890	-	-	16
Washington -----	1	-	2	1	609	1	-	2	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	13
West Virginia -----	4	-	2,125	-	-	369	-	3	-	1	4	-	-	324	-	-	1	1	3
Wisconsin -----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	19	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	9
Wyoming -----	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	11	-	2	23	-	-	5	1	-	-	1

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-50. Live Births by Month and State of Occurrence: United States and Each State, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Includes births occurring in the United States to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
UNITED STATES-----	3,617,981	292,487	280,394	297,750	287,198	294,117	293,464	322,355	323,643	321,077	311,800	290,100	303,596
ALABAMA-----	62,370	5,103	4,956	5,059	4,686	4,902	4,903	5,775	5,788	5,642	5,375	4,981	5,200
ALASKA-----	9,462	781	720	755	812	896	754	813	838	791	771	747	784
ARIZONA-----	50,080	3,982	3,770	4,048	3,824	4,020	3,970	4,474	4,376	4,712	4,418	4,082	4,404
ARKANSAS-----	36,338	3,025	2,867	2,957	2,771	2,854	2,861	3,146	3,394	3,236	3,198	3,043	2,986
CALIFORNIA-----	403,022	32,260	30,344	32,896	31,976	33,166	32,652	35,168	36,038	36,048	35,248	32,720	34,506
COLORADO-----	50,167	3,899	3,779	4,141	4,016	4,358	4,132	4,391	4,522	4,457	4,232	3,953	4,287
CONNECTICUT-----	38,525	2,996	3,074	3,230	3,118	3,145	3,289	3,414	3,430	3,351	3,259	3,079	3,140
DELAWARE-----	9,574	798	734	754	782	752	828	884	848	808	826	774	786
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	20,264	1,612	1,528	1,590	1,678	1,616	1,736	1,772	1,792	1,670	1,762	1,618	1,690
FLORIDA-----	131,472	10,922	10,127	10,140	9,568	10,017	10,288	11,238	11,961	12,161	12,039	11,242	11,749
GEORGIA-----	93,980	8,130	7,296	7,762	7,196	7,262	7,498	8,566	8,504	8,344	7,938	7,594	7,890
HAWAII-----	18,217	1,483	1,509	1,579	1,513	1,444	1,319	1,557	1,486	1,596	1,596	1,562	1,473
IDAHO-----	19,657	1,575	1,502	1,664	1,716	1,762	1,668	1,774	1,685	1,595	1,593	1,507	1,616
ILLINOIS-----	186,773	14,920	14,513	15,845	15,257	15,197	15,173	16,872	16,726	16,285	15,914	14,695	15,376
INDIANA-----	88,560	7,012	6,927	7,613	7,286	7,324	7,149	8,058	7,873	7,787	7,477	6,904	7,150
IOWA-----	48,379	3,843	3,696	4,171	3,930	4,034	3,957	4,261	4,365	4,237	4,113	3,828	3,944
KANSAS-----	39,468	3,158	3,118	3,139	3,068	3,268	3,218	3,599	3,637	3,389	3,395	3,071	3,408
KENTUCKY-----	60,314	5,026	4,679	5,001	4,712	4,742	4,797	5,485	5,300	5,399	5,293	4,907	4,973
LOUISIANA-----	82,209	6,793	6,339	6,423	5,917	6,004	6,423	7,379	7,666	7,876	7,428	6,955	7,006
MAINE-----	15,876	1,215	1,231	1,388	1,335	1,389	1,427	1,382	1,326	1,319	1,359	1,217	1,288
MARYLAND-----	52,570	4,207	4,119	4,361	4,097	4,243	4,306	4,629	4,721	4,581	4,624	4,196	4,486
MASSACHUSETTS-----	74,254	5,849	5,661	6,244	6,179	6,125	6,148	6,473	6,487	6,540	6,378	6,015	6,155
MICHIGAN-----	144,077	11,471	11,253	12,225	11,810	12,319	12,095	12,923	12,725	12,489	12,090	11,208	11,469
MINNESOTA-----	68,290	5,201	5,508	5,798	5,569	5,646	5,533	6,026	6,156	5,925	5,819	5,416	5,693
MISSISSIPPI-----	47,399	4,037	3,568	3,746	3,379	3,574	3,760	4,351	4,404	4,424	4,143	3,944	4,069
MISSOURI-----	80,770	6,390	6,359	6,747	6,353	6,452	6,423	7,268	7,347	7,133	6,937	6,521	6,835
MONTANA-----	13,874	1,092	1,088	1,210	1,152	1,237	1,191	1,202	1,240	1,121	1,139	1,062	1,140
NEBRASKA-----	27,672	2,211	2,163	2,280	2,153	2,301	2,221	2,508	2,509	2,381	2,339	2,269	2,337
NEVADA-----	13,191	1,008	1,005	1,026	1,050	1,124	1,080	1,241	1,148	1,161	1,191	1,059	1,098
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,718	1,051	1,080	1,103	1,155	1,141	1,143	1,266	1,165	1,201	1,184	1,095	1,134
NEW JERSEY-----	93,724	7,845	7,439	7,842	7,595	7,537	7,544	8,227	8,319	8,186	7,988	7,437	7,765
NEW MEXICO-----	25,478	2,202	2,450	1,250	2,070	2,146	2,142	2,310	2,304	2,270	2,028	2,166	2,140
NEW YORK-----	239,994	19,375	18,496	20,263	19,352	19,970	19,693	21,235	21,280	20,761	20,515	18,878	20,176
NORTH CAROLINA-----	85,102	7,151	6,724	6,909	6,536	6,641	6,695	7,585	7,704	7,659	7,391	6,801	7,306
NORTH DAKOTA-----	12,962	1,042	1,014	1,042	1,056	1,090	1,066	1,210	1,154	1,108	1,128	974	1,078
OHIO-----	169,531	13,392	13,299	14,329	13,758	13,870	14,029	15,339	15,177	14,814	14,579	13,243	13,752
OKLAHOMA-----	50,472	4,151	3,917	4,108	3,854	4,015	4,039	4,421	4,499	4,589	4,402	4,156	4,321
OREGON-----	44,222	3,595	3,298	3,753	3,711	3,925	3,655	3,864	3,856	3,768	3,773	3,479	3,545
PENNSYLVANIA-----	160,244	12,980	12,588	13,351	13,146	13,013	12,915	14,394	13,949	14,309	13,738	12,736	13,125
RHODE ISLAND-----	12,574	978	993	1,059	1,010	1,071	1,042	1,122	1,102	1,065	1,065	1,013	1,054
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	49,810	4,228	3,867	4,043	3,762	3,741	4,026	4,459	4,475	4,618	4,298	4,047	4,246
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	13,158	1,038	1,057	1,109	995	1,071	1,093	1,209	1,139	1,091	1,118	1,146	1,092
TENNESSEE-----	72,909	6,004	5,602	5,890	5,776	5,871	5,828	6,663	6,459	6,562	6,221	5,887	6,146
TEXAS-----	279,785	22,876	21,289	21,811	20,918	22,033	22,359	25,030	25,807	25,595	24,464	23,137	24,466
UTAH-----	42,801	3,382	3,335	3,701	3,761	3,714	3,568	3,790	3,714	3,632	3,563	3,227	3,414
VERMONT-----	7,690	563	580	629	648	657	705	738	633	630	647	597	663
VIRGINIA-----	75,330	6,098	5,765	6,229	6,000	6,078	5,967	6,660	6,751	6,830	6,515	5,932	6,505
WASHINGTON-----	67,493	5,267	5,268	5,772	5,878	5,890	5,616	5,992	5,926	5,736	5,672	5,077	5,399
WEST VIRGINIA-----	29,952	2,458	2,353	2,630	2,419	2,431	2,391	2,754	2,652	2,584	2,505	2,309	2,466
WISCONSIN-----	74,365	6,041	5,830	6,351	6,077	6,195	6,261	6,564	6,498	6,423	6,272	5,837	6,016
WYOMING-----	9,813	771	717	784	818	839	888	894	788	868	840	757	849

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-79

Table 1-51. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA, RACE, <sup>1</sup> AND SEX	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
UNITED STATES-----	3,612,258	292,009	279,961	297,309	286,780	293,687	293,018	321,836	323,129	320,536	311,312	289,580	303,101
MALE-----	1,852,616	149,826	143,618	152,680	147,137	150,913	150,683	164,924	165,527	164,400	159,515	148,274	155,119
FEMALE-----	1,759,642	142,183	136,343	144,629	139,643	142,774	142,335	156,912	157,602	156,136	151,797	141,306	147,982
WHITE-----	2,898,732	232,145	223,921	239,558	232,654	238,103	235,844	256,859	258,218	256,590	250,170	232,132	242,538
MALE-----	1,490,140	119,280	115,118	123,238	119,511	122,670	121,702	131,976	132,505	132,001	128,486	119,161	124,492
FEMALE-----	1,408,592	112,865	108,803	116,320	113,143	115,433	114,142	124,883	125,713	124,589	121,684	112,971	118,046
BLACK-----	589,616	50,294	46,807	47,923	44,409	45,397	47,199	54,137	53,948	52,782	49,938	47,064	49,718
MALE-----	299,033	25,648	23,732	24,467	22,642	22,920	23,829	27,464	27,297	26,736	25,386	23,797	25,115
FEMALE-----	290,583	24,646	23,075	23,456	21,767	22,477	23,370	26,673	26,651	26,046	24,552	23,267	24,603
ALABAMA-----	63,503	5,208	5,076	5,123	4,765	4,963	5,036	5,883	5,887	5,737	5,443	5,055	5,327
WHITE-----	40,692	3,321	3,278	3,347	3,186	3,197	3,289	3,681	3,684	3,626	3,496	3,207	3,380
BLACK-----	22,437	1,851	1,783	1,747	1,555	1,732	1,710	2,170	2,174	2,071	1,904	1,819	1,921
ALASKA-----	9,529	789	729	757	808	901	760	816	843	793	777	759	797
WHITE-----	6,620	542	480	527	564	603	525	575	586	573	535	530	580
BLACK-----	461	43	39	45	28	54	50	30	43	36	35	28	30
ARIZONA-----	50,048	3,975	3,770	4,080	3,826	4,019	3,999	4,470	4,358	4,676	4,425	4,065	4,385
WHITE-----	42,186	3,315	3,174	3,466	3,248	3,437	3,338	3,782	3,662	3,951	3,697	3,427	3,689
BLACK-----	2,123	163	190	181	148	126	161	194	191	236	187	160	186
ARKANSAS-----	37,278	3,106	2,902	3,043	2,846	2,876	2,933	3,246	3,495	3,331	3,310	3,099	3,091
WHITE-----	27,702	2,245	2,115	2,283	2,117	2,159	2,181	2,420	2,592	2,455	2,442	2,330	2,363
BLACK-----	9,215	835	749	728	694	691	722	800	875	848	835	740	698
CALIFORNIA-----	402,949	32,235	30,346	32,894	31,940	33,180	32,656	35,168	36,038	36,060	35,235	32,693	34,504
WHITE-----	330,782	26,410	24,844	27,059	26,185	27,205	26,994	28,993	29,752	29,604	28,786	26,628	28,322
BLACK-----	42,122	3,535	3,311	3,402	3,376	3,437	3,237	3,676	3,640	3,763	3,655	3,572	3,518
COLORADO-----	49,730	3,873	3,749	4,119	3,978	4,315	4,079	4,344	4,476	4,424	4,195	3,917	4,261
WHITE-----	45,722	3,581	3,470	3,781	3,666	3,951	3,759	3,994	4,121	4,051	3,849	3,604	3,895
BLACK-----	2,410	183	169	217	203	221	190	196	206	232	194	173	226
CONNECTICUT-----	38,781	3,010	3,091	3,252	3,154	3,174	3,312	3,421	3,451	3,396	3,290	3,069	3,161
WHITE-----	33,608	2,642	2,680	2,837	2,754	2,779	2,876	2,958	2,986	2,919	2,855	2,613	2,709
BLACK-----	4,656	350	382	372	365	339	386	425	419	430	382	397	409
DELAWARE-----	9,413	780	739	719	775	747	795	869	826	807	825	757	774
WHITE-----	7,134	591	566	521	582	560	609	654	622	618	643	563	605
BLACK-----	2,184	185	159	186	189	182	178	207	191	171	178	192	166
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	9,361	778	700	744	764	699	857	867	828	857	781	719	767
WHITE-----	1,407	93	122	112	109	127	117	122	124	121	127	114	119
BLACK-----	7,839	672	566	626	653	564	721	741	698	720	645	598	635
FLORIDA-----	131,795	10,951	10,135	10,156	9,589	10,032	10,316	11,278	11,999	12,225	12,071	11,269	11,774
WHITE-----	96,375	7,895	7,421	7,555	7,229	7,582	8,166	8,769	8,705	8,769	8,177	8,177	8,584
BLACK-----	33,956	2,942	2,611	2,497	2,239	2,382	2,608	2,981	3,180	3,309	3,180	2,972	3,055
GEORGIA-----	92,313	8,005	7,135	7,614	7,087	7,146	7,320	8,406	8,385	8,209	7,798	7,469	7,739
WHITE-----	57,621	4,935	4,364	4,808	4,503	4,683	5,195	5,195	5,176	5,004	4,912	4,668	4,819
BLACK-----	33,834	2,998	2,703	2,742	2,524	2,504	2,577	3,155	3,145	3,125	2,797	2,727	2,837
HAWAII-----	18,161	1,479	1,509	1,572	1,503	1,440	1,314	1,548	1,480	1,692	1,593	1,564	1,467
WHITE-----	4,324	348	374	337	380	362	331	362	363	403	371	364	329
BLACK-----	595	41	43	61	42	57	38	57	52	57	49	54	44
IDAHO-----	20,167	1,592	1,554	1,723	1,765	1,794	1,700	1,812	1,735	1,658	1,641	1,525	1,668
WHITE-----	19,584	1,547	1,510	1,666	1,725	1,753	1,657	1,757	1,676	1,606	1,584	1,480	1,623
BLACK-----	79	7	5	7	4	8	2	10	8	9	12	5	2
ILLINOIS-----	190,058	15,206	14,755	16,092	15,492	15,437	15,409	17,186	17,051	16,588	16,217	14,981	15,644
WHITE-----	144,660	11,398	11,137	12,159	11,858	11,833	11,646	13,002	12,928	12,789	12,419	11,630	11,861
BLACK-----	41,378	3,490	3,348	3,577	3,317	3,289	3,427	3,824	3,757	3,465	3,449	2,986	3,449
INDIANA-----	88,440	6,997	6,916	7,608	7,300	7,283	7,184	8,045	7,853	7,724	7,474	6,893	7,163
WHITE-----	78,079	6,149	6,096	6,710	6,453	6,418	6,338	7,046	6,917	6,870	6,633	6,128	6,321
BLACK-----	9,656	795	775	853	779	806	785	933	872	790	791	693	784
IOWA-----	47,814	3,801	3,680	4,109	3,886	4,008	3,911	4,201	4,314	4,197	4,036	3,780	3,891
WHITE-----	46,031	3,659	3,546	3,952	3,756	3,868	3,773	4,022	4,143	4,056	3,871	3,652	3,733
BLACK-----	1,139	97	88	96	83	90	94	120	101	81	100	79	110
KANSAS-----	40,716	3,239	3,227	3,244	3,193	3,364	3,342	3,684	3,735	3,503	3,504	3,190	3,491
WHITE-----	36,299	2,879	2,853	2,917	2,857	2,985	2,955	3,247	3,335	3,144	3,135	2,873	3,089
BLACK-----	3,441	290	291	253	263	298	278	334	321	287	287	231	308
KENTUCKY-----	59,582	4,939	4,629	4,903	4,645	4,699	4,751	5,426	5,234	5,321	5,263	4,860	4,912
WHITE-----	53,508	4,426	4,137	4,397	4,191	4,242	4,271	4,876	4,640	4,755	4,789	4,387	4,397
BLACK-----	5,601	480	448	471	420	419	444	504	550	516	440	442	467
LOUISIANA-----	82,163	6,788	6,339	6,406	5,914	6,019	6,415	7,367	7,667	7,876	7,439	6,938	6,995
WHITE-----	50,215	4,110	3,851	3,967	3,782	3,757	3,953	4,370	4,613	4,742	4,543	4,215	4,310
BLACK-----	30,993	2,594	2,420	2,367	2,048	2,193	2,391	2,921	2,962	3,044	2,815	2,645	2,593
MAINE-----	16,461	1,252	1,276	1,435	1,370	1,444	1,481	1,452	1,372	1,366	1,405	1,262	1,346
WHITE-----	16,160	1,229	1,251	1,410	1,341	1,417	1,457	1,422	1,346	1,343	1,383	1,240	1,321
BLACK-----	81	9	10	5	7	5	7	10	8	4	5	5	6
MARYLAND-----	59,932	4,817	4,602	4,935	4,718	4,852	4,874	5,266	5,359	5,291	5,284	4,814	5,120
WHITE-----	40,451	3,264	3,096	3,328	3,238	3,278	3,263	3,485	3,592	3,650	3,592	3,227	3,438
BLACK-----	17,917	1,435	1,381	1,483	1,363	1,438	1,484	1,649	1,640	1,497	1,545	1,544	1,548
MASSACHUSETTS-----	72,632	5,715	5,542	6,144	6,037	5,975	6,021	6,356	6,334	6,385	6,232	5,892	5,999
WHITE-----	66,136	5,209	5,043	5,658	5,506	5,434	5,400	5,782	5,797	5,797	5,655	5,358	5,446
BLACK-----	5,232	420	400	394	427	429	473	468	420	476	455	435	435

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-51. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States:  
1980—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
MICHIGAN-----	145,509	11,583	11,380	12,369	11,947	12,452	12,194	13,018	12,836	12,610	12,197	11,322	11,601
WHITE-----	119,087	9,375	9,259	10,118	9,843	10,164	9,965	10,623	10,451	10,366	10,085	9,339	9,499
BLACK-----	24,109	2,033	1,953	2,053	1,909	2,084	2,050	2,183	2,178	2,039	1,912	1,810	1,905
MINNESOTA-----	67,773	5,189	5,450	5,764	5,558	5,623	5,520	5,975	6,073	5,854	5,752	5,375	5,640
WHITE-----	63,891	4,881	5,185	5,462	5,251	5,308	5,217	5,600	5,742	5,536	5,380	5,051	5,278
BLACK-----	1,503	118	111	129	116	120	150	152	130	126	128	112	131
MISSISSIPPI-----	47,845	4,027	3,584	3,778	3,432	3,601	3,774	4,414	4,446	4,476	4,192	3,994	4,127
WHITE-----	24,709	2,006	1,821	1,939	1,904	1,968	2,020	2,197	2,243	2,262	2,204	2,044	2,101
BLACK-----	22,726	1,979	1,734	1,801	1,499	1,596	1,729	2,175	2,168	2,184	1,946	1,915	2,000
MISSOURI-----	78,934	6,257	6,192	6,575	6,178	6,321	6,280	7,131	7,179	6,963	6,794	6,348	6,716
WHITE-----	66,148	5,197	5,134	5,569	5,217	5,294	5,182	5,948	6,074	5,851	5,750	5,364	5,568
BLACK-----	11,916	992	992	929	892	955	1,031	1,113	1,024	1,028	974	921	1,065
MONTANA-----	14,206	1,106	1,107	1,240	1,175	1,265	1,218	1,231	1,268	1,160	1,172	1,099	1,165
WHITE-----	12,737	1,012	992	1,117	1,054	1,135	1,090	1,108	1,127	1,014	1,057	983	1,048
BLACK-----	54	4	7	1	4	5	2	7	7	4	4	3	6
NEBRASKA-----	27,352	2,171	2,139	2,283	2,126	2,257	2,203	2,491	2,455	2,364	2,302	2,260	2,301
WHITE-----	25,461	2,014	1,994	2,131	1,978	2,094	2,057	2,294	2,294	2,204	2,155	2,114	2,132
BLACK-----	1,307	111	98	101	114	109	94	146	113	109	106	98	108
NEVADA-----	13,320	1,031	1,014	1,037	1,071	1,116	1,094	1,242	1,164	1,166	1,203	1,075	1,107
WHITE-----	11,150	833	849	877	907	931	916	1,030	989	984	1,019	902	913
BLACK-----	1,312	136	99	99	105	119	109	120	102	107	97	108	111
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,745	1,052	1,086	1,091	1,166	1,142	1,142	1,256	1,177	1,204	1,191	1,095	1,143
WHITE-----	13,533	1,037	1,073	1,075	1,143	1,125	1,122	1,241	1,147	1,184	1,176	1,081	1,129
BLACK-----	89	7	6	6	11	10	9	4	10	8	6	7	5
NEW JERSEY-----	96,866	8,109	7,660	8,116	7,878	7,804	7,803	8,490	8,558	8,452	8,266	7,689	8,041
WHITE-----	74,707	6,149	5,867	6,244	6,120	6,129	5,978	6,486	6,563	6,608	6,445	5,930	6,188
BLACK-----	19,948	1,789	1,632	1,703	1,571	1,501	1,646	1,834	1,791	1,647	1,618	1,564	1,652
NEW MEXICO-----	26,115	2,250	2,486	1,307	2,154	2,192	2,170	2,371	2,384	2,308	2,073	2,226	2,194
WHITE-----	21,671	1,805	2,023	1,084	1,817	1,830	1,760	1,988	1,965	1,926	1,759	1,866	1,848
BLACK-----	649	76	79	47	41	39	48	63	58	45	45	55	53
NEW YORK-----	239,011	19,325	18,447	20,181	19,242	19,841	19,601	21,160	21,224	20,692	20,395	18,814	20,089
WHITE-----	180,145	14,534	13,782	15,109	14,687	15,238	14,890	15,876	15,909	15,534	15,386	14,164	15,036
BLACK-----	49,488	4,225	4,041	4,349	3,850	3,852	3,900	4,377	4,400	4,261	4,157	3,870	4,166
NORTH CAROLINA-----	84,496	7,118	6,679	6,850	6,505	6,597	6,648	7,576	7,656	7,573	7,323	6,724	7,247
WHITE-----	57,292	4,750	4,539	4,684	4,449	4,583	4,581	5,028	5,137	5,159	5,004	4,496	4,882
BLACK-----	24,954	2,177	1,959	2,002	1,888	1,849	1,912	2,332	2,324	2,207	2,105	2,038	2,161
NORTH DAKOTA-----	11,982	963	974	979	979	985	975	1,100	1,063	1,014	1,035	892	1,023
WHITE-----	10,985	870	906	911	901	913	890	996	982	911	940	822	943
BLACK-----	109	12	4	10	6	2	10	10	11	12	12	8	12
OHIO-----	169,148	13,386	13,294	14,304	13,691	13,886	13,957	15,295	15,101	14,812	14,524	13,189	13,709
WHITE-----	144,118	11,318	11,344	12,201	11,696	11,812	11,842	12,971	12,791	12,686	12,436	11,308	11,713
BLACK-----	23,418	1,940	1,858	1,971	1,846	1,947	1,983	2,178	2,148	1,975	1,947	1,760	1,865
OKLAHOMA-----	52,106	4,282	4,057	4,240	3,975	4,160	4,156	4,551	4,655	4,719	4,550	4,315	4,446
WHITE-----	41,448	3,402	3,254	3,377	3,229	3,323	3,270	3,611	3,685	3,708	3,621	3,431	3,537
BLACK-----	5,238	447	418	431	364	400	446	465	498	486	445	408	430
OREGON-----	43,127	3,524	3,203	3,670	3,638	3,821	3,572	3,786	3,765	3,663	3,676	3,393	3,416
WHITE-----	40,205	3,305	2,980	3,444	3,402	3,584	3,345	3,521	3,524	3,409	3,381	3,124	3,186
BLACK-----	1,005	85	91	72	83	86	77	84	77	96	92	85	77
PENNSYLVANIA-----	158,823	12,825	12,455	13,255	13,036	12,893	12,829	14,262	13,845	14,155	13,621	12,631	13,016
WHITE-----	137,094	10,959	10,705	11,483	11,263	11,119	11,137	12,211	11,860	12,275	11,798	10,994	11,290
BLACK-----	19,858	1,726	1,625	1,622	1,638	1,593	1,544	1,879	1,814	1,710	1,654	1,483	1,570
RHODE ISLAND-----	12,188	959	954	1,007	973	1,044	1,003	1,093	1,069	1,031	1,029	990	1,036
WHITE-----	11,091	875	864	923	891	952	928	993	973	945	934	892	921
BLACK-----	749	61	64	61	55	68	47	69	59	61	69	63	72
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	51,978	4,408	4,040	4,242	3,924	3,928	4,179	4,609	4,659	4,814	4,509	4,212	4,454
WHITE-----	30,608	2,504	2,384	2,557	2,410	2,422	2,473	2,700	2,677	2,757	2,697	2,419	2,608
BLACK-----	20,919	1,870	1,625	1,651	1,473	1,465	1,674	1,865	1,948	2,010	1,777	1,754	1,807
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	13,276	1,067	1,081	1,112	1,008	1,081	1,102	1,195	1,153	1,091	1,149	1,137	1,100
WHITE-----	11,396	919	941	955	852	919	939	1,033	1,005	935	972	979	947
BLACK-----	79	8	7	3	4	8	6	9	5	5	10	6	8
TENNESSEE-----	69,219	5,706	5,310	5,610	5,469	5,598	5,533	6,310	6,117	6,285	5,867	5,633	5,781
WHITE-----	53,072	4,271	4,052	4,300	4,255	4,343	4,274	4,749	4,656	4,793	4,600	4,340	4,439
BLACK-----	15,570	1,389	1,221	1,266	1,179	1,214	1,214	1,497	1,463	1,440	1,214	1,243	1,290
TEXAS-----	273,580	22,323	20,834	21,295	20,440	21,583	21,904	24,501	25,267	25,068	23,915	22,567	23,883
WHITE-----	230,171	18,705	17,375	17,980	17,261	18,328	18,241	20,494	21,254	21,146	20,198	19,079	20,110
BLACK-----	39,061	3,316	3,124	2,995	2,824	2,906	3,278	3,607	3,612	3,544	3,323	3,144	3,388
UTAH-----	41,797	3,304	3,256	3,624	3,673	3,620	3,481	3,720	3,609	3,518	3,494	3,152	3,346
WHITE-----	40,160	3,163	3,137	3,499	3,549	3,501	3,368	3,568	3,464	3,364	3,333	3,015	3,199
BLACK-----	220	16	22	19	13	15	16	17	16	21	26	18	21
VERMONT-----	7,884	588	590	644	670	682	720	736	641	652	671	616	674
WHITE-----	7,815	581	585	641	664	675	717	733	636	644	660	611	668
BLACK-----	28	3	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	4	4	2	3
VIRGINIA-----	78,443	6,305	6,073	6,463	6,242	6,362	6,252	6,889	7,038	7,112	6,791	6,189	6,727
WHITE-----	57,490	4,548	4,463	4,756	4,651	4,740	4,569	4,994	5,084	5,227	5,023	4,569	4,866
BLACK-----	19,193	1,614	1,440	1,566	1,458	1,479	1,553	1,766	1,778	1,742	1,619	1,478	1,700
WASHINGTON-----	67,858	5,307	5,280	5,775	5,912	5,931	5,637	6,007	5,954	5,772	5,704	5,123	5,456
WHITE-----	60,510	4,732	4,739	5,181	5,274	5,333	5,059	5,332	5,321	5,103	5,087	4,520	4,829
BLACK-----	2,686	205	211	219	252	219	227	245	213	235	213	223	224

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-81

Table 1-51. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States:  
1980—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA, RACE, <sup>1</sup> AND SEX	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
WEST VIRGINIA-----	2,464	2,331	2,306	2,603	2,374	2,382	2,375	2,738	2,631	2,505	2,462	2,282	2,407
WHITE-----	2,131	2,221	2,202	2,477	2,278	2,293	2,275	2,612	2,497	2,392	2,353	2,177	2,291
BLACK-----	328	110	104	126	96	89	100	126	134	113	109	105	116
WISCONSIN-----	5,825	6,001	5,858	6,398	6,107	6,237	6,263	6,613	6,560	6,449	6,326	5,857	6,084
WHITE-----	5,552	5,551	5,333	5,887	5,627	5,727	5,736	6,094	5,989	5,922	5,797	5,335	5,579
BLACK-----	273	450	525	511	480	510	527	519	571	527	529	522	505
WYOMING-----	962	771	825	882	916	968	965	862	938	891	811	896	857
WHITE-----	911	731	780	847	874	924	916	819	899	842	768	857	818
BLACK-----	51	40	45	35	42	44	49	43	39	49	23	39	39

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-52. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

AGE OF MOTHER, LIVE-BIRTH ORDER, AND RACE	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
ALL BIRTH ORDERS													
ALL RACES <sup>1</sup>	3,612,258	292,009	279,961	297,309	286,780	293,687	293,018	321,836	323,129	320,536	311,312	289,580	303,101
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	10,169	829	888	925	891	819	809	955	865	881	773	711	823
15-19 YEARS-----	552,161	47,152	44,522	46,180	43,833	44,050	44,777	49,510	50,005	48,084	46,055	43,172	44,821
20-24 YEARS-----	1,226,200	98,824	94,331	99,944	96,334	99,340	99,906	110,046	110,182	109,082	105,774	99,219	103,218
25-29 YEARS-----	1,108,291	87,899	85,430	91,819	89,566	92,095	90,484	98,162	98,510	97,971	95,643	88,358	92,354
30-34 YEARS-----	550,354	43,528	41,848	45,129	43,645	44,663	44,345	48,867	48,532	49,477	48,313	44,622	47,385
35-39 YEARS-----	140,793	11,645	10,940	11,412	10,748	10,991	10,871	12,308	12,799	12,803	12,501	11,558	12,217
40-44 YEARS-----	23,090	2,025	1,906	1,818	1,672	1,647	1,713	1,884	2,137	2,136	2,139	1,830	2,183
45-49 YEARS-----	1,200	107	96	82	91	82	113	104	99	102	114	110	100
WHITE-----	2,898,732	232,145	223,921	239,558	232,654	238,103	235,844	256,859	258,218	256,590	250,170	232,132	242,538
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	4,171	309	348	351	399	341	323	417	366	364	328	284	341
15-19 YEARS-----	388,058	32,710	30,741	32,268	31,221	31,492	31,524	34,783	35,128	33,707	32,549	30,423	31,512
20-24 YEARS-----	982,526	78,291	75,501	80,436	77,913	80,107	80,332	87,374	88,037	87,285	84,908	79,701	82,641
25-29 YEARS-----	933,159	73,621	72,046	77,959	76,371	78,175	76,351	82,387	82,517	82,116	80,378	73,962	77,276
30-34 YEARS-----	459,151	36,252	34,977	37,964	36,682	37,731	37,177	40,566	40,203	41,165	40,205	36,996	39,233
35-39 YEARS-----	113,124	9,333	8,788	9,115	8,711	8,896	8,732	9,872	10,303	10,251	10,036	9,299	9,788
40-44 YEARS-----	17,652	1,554	1,452	1,401	1,289	1,295	1,322	1,383	1,590	1,625	1,674	1,391	1,676
45-49 YEARS-----	891	75	68	64	68	66	83	77	74	77	92	76	71
BLACK-----	589,616	50,294	46,807	47,923	44,409	45,397	47,199	54,137	53,948	52,782	49,938	47,064	49,718
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	5,793	506	519	548	478	460	474	522	476	499	424	415	472
15-19 YEARS-----	150,353	13,336	12,690	12,741	11,550	11,452	12,114	13,546	13,656	13,125	12,283	11,662	12,198
20-24 YEARS-----	209,596	17,810	16,322	16,836	15,836	16,371	16,800	19,524	19,160	18,870	17,796	16,647	17,624
25-29 YEARS-----	135,680	11,252	10,457	10,728	10,069	10,686	10,967	12,465	12,508	12,200	11,695	11,085	11,568
30-34 YEARS-----	64,369	5,282	4,928	5,104	4,787	4,750	5,030	5,941	5,895	5,890	5,638	5,337	5,787
35-39 YEARS-----	19,631	1,708	1,535	1,644	1,416	1,409	1,503	1,766	1,821	1,810	1,745	1,587	1,687
40-44 YEARS-----	3,990	375	337	309	258	261	292	353	413	376	341	313	362
45-49 YEARS-----	204	25	19	13	15	8	19	20	19	12	16	18	20
FIRST BIRTH ORDER													
ALL RACES <sup>1</sup>	1,545,604	125,132	119,062	127,402	122,917	124,203	124,138	135,803	138,954	137,770	133,828	125,831	130,564
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	9,657	796	836	877	853	778	769	895	844	843	736	670	760
15-19 YEARS-----	425,676	36,323	34,199	36,013	33,892	33,687	34,055	37,869	38,433	37,402	35,645	33,454	34,704
20-24 YEARS-----	605,183	48,338	45,940	49,406	47,711	48,345	48,309	53,062	54,556	54,301	53,147	50,172	51,896
25-29 YEARS-----	371,859	29,295	28,172	30,437	29,970	30,884	30,243	32,404	33,117	33,010	32,598	30,266	31,463
30-34 YEARS-----	112,964	8,752	8,380	9,060	8,920	9,000	9,201	9,821	10,080	10,367	9,899	9,594	9,890
35-39 YEARS-----	18,241	1,453	1,384	1,459	1,438	1,370	1,399	1,580	1,723	1,654	1,610	1,490	1,681
40-44 YEARS-----	1,964	168	147	147	130	137	158	167	194	190	182	178	166
45-49 YEARS-----	60	7	4	3	3	2	4	5	7	3	11	7	4
WHITE-----	1,263,000	101,217	96,677	104,039	101,069	102,266	101,741	110,632	113,560	112,498	109,613	103,117	106,571
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	4,037	305	337	333	393	336	310	401	361	353	313	271	324
15-19 YEARS-----	309,175	25,984	24,403	26,020	24,976	24,845	24,779	27,561	27,908	27,091	25,960	24,402	25,246
20-24 YEARS-----	509,537	40,393	38,624	41,656	40,318	40,822	40,821	44,384	45,934	45,848	44,816	42,339	43,582
25-29 YEARS-----	326,675	25,685	24,822	26,882	26,423	27,220	26,608	28,499	29,136	28,824	28,627	26,494	27,455
30-34 YEARS-----	96,900	7,508	7,221	7,826	7,675	7,806	7,927	8,351	8,633	8,871	8,428	8,221	8,433
35-39 YEARS-----	15,071	1,198	1,143	1,207	1,177	1,125	1,168	1,300	1,437	1,356	1,308	1,255	1,397
40-44 YEARS-----	1,556	138	123	112	104	110	125	132	146	152	152	131	131
45-49 YEARS-----	49	6	4	3	3	2	3	4	5	3	9	4	3
BLACK-----	232,293	20,041	18,692	19,243	17,826	17,723	18,392	20,749	20,982	20,774	19,633	18,551	19,687
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	5,431	479	486	518	447	425	449	480	460	472	402	387	426
15-19 YEARS-----	106,119	9,516	9,022	9,093	8,114	7,990	8,406	9,438	9,598	9,324	8,767	8,232	8,619
20-24 YEARS-----	79,350	6,714	6,098	6,414	6,144	6,120	6,190	7,139	7,199	7,101	6,860	6,430	6,941
25-29 YEARS-----	29,982	2,414	2,286	2,287	2,272	2,374	2,423	2,660	2,682	2,815	2,580	2,517	2,672
30-34 YEARS-----	9,283	792	640	737	691	660	763	853	844	873	816	805	849
35-39 YEARS-----	1,889	144	146	167	148	135	140	163	177	162	189	152	166
40-44 YEARS-----	233	21	14	27	10	19	20	15	22	27	18	27	13
45-49 YEARS-----	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-83

Table 1-52. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AGE OF MOTHER, LIVE-BIRTH ORDER, AND RACE	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
<b>SECOND BIRTH ORDER</b>													
ALL RACES <sup>1</sup>	1,144,367	90,052	87,985	94,902	92,287	95,778	94,619	103,429	101,270	100,780	97,759	90,483	95,023
UNDER 15 YEARS	256	15	19	18	20	15	19	40	11	18	20	26	35
15-19 YEARS	100,946	8,360	7,874	8,088	7,965	8,263	8,616	9,307	9,285	8,648	8,439	7,910	8,211
20-24 YEARS	420,250	33,642	32,375	34,549	33,129	34,757	35,003	38,563	37,327	37,012	35,774	33,355	34,764
25-29 YEARS	408,118	31,522	31,617	34,488	33,766	34,673	33,504	36,317	35,893	36,128	34,752	31,927	33,531
30-34 YEARS	182,434	13,945	13,642	15,119	14,835	15,425	14,973	16,405	15,873	16,130	15,900	14,600	15,587
35-39 YEARS	29,597	2,317	2,241	2,418	2,346	2,447	2,312	2,586	2,660	2,605	2,596	2,459	2,610
40-44 YEARS	2,667	242	212	218	218	188	188	208	215	232	272	198	276
45-49 YEARS	79	9	5	4	8	10	4	3	6	7	6	8	9
WHITE	935,302	72,826	71,869	78,069	76,495	79,221	77,733	84,043	82,269	81,969	79,941	73,465	77,402
UNDER 15 YEARS	68	2	4	3	5	3	6	13	2	6	5	7	12
15-19 YEARS	65,452	5,352	4,998	5,184	5,233	5,480	5,623	6,029	6,027	5,560	5,557	5,091	5,318
20-24 YEARS	336,623	26,524	25,920	27,846	26,953	28,165	28,135	30,670	29,737	29,394	28,741	26,677	27,861
25-29 YEARS	351,202	27,040	27,292	29,902	29,470	30,084	29,038	31,135	30,702	30,924	29,780	27,157	28,678
30-34 YEARS	155,771	11,831	11,675	13,017	12,721	13,356	12,893	13,943	13,496	13,777	13,542	12,351	13,189
35-39 YEARS	24,083	1,874	1,817	1,950	1,944	1,998	1,888	2,096	2,129	2,132	2,101	2,021	2,133
40-44 YEARS	2,047	199	160	163	163	150	149	155	171	170	209	153	205
45-49 YEARS	56	4	3	4	6	5	1	2	5	6	6	8	6
BLACK	170,515	14,411	13,340	13,716	12,714	13,362	13,787	15,983	15,560	15,364	14,315	13,807	14,156
UNDER 15 YEARS	186	13	15	15	15	12	13	25	9	12	15	19	23
15-19 YEARS	32,888	2,836	2,689	2,678	2,520	2,580	2,778	3,016	3,020	2,868	2,634	2,597	2,672
20-24 YEARS	72,622	6,280	5,721	5,846	5,349	5,649	5,919	6,903	6,632	6,635	6,026	5,759	5,903
25-29 YEARS	43,994	3,537	3,331	3,544	3,278	3,533	3,463	4,071	4,037	3,989	3,809	3,690	3,712
30-34 YEARS	17,068	1,432	1,295	1,326	1,280	1,310	1,328	1,614	1,503	1,521	1,504	1,440	1,515
35-39 YEARS	3,368	277	255	277	241	253	257	321	326	306	295	276	284
40-44 YEARS	377	31	34	30	30	25	27	32	32	32	32	26	46
45-49 YEARS	12	5	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	1
<b>ALL OTHER BIRTH ORDERS AND BIRTH ORDER NOT STATED</b>													
ALL RACES <sup>1</sup>	922,287	76,825	72,914	75,005	71,576	73,706	74,261	82,604	82,905	81,986	79,725	73,266	77,514
UNDER 15 YEARS	256	18	33	30	18	26	21	20	10	20	17	15	28
15-19 YEARS	25,519	2,469	2,449	2,079	1,976	2,100	2,106	2,334	2,287	2,034	1,971	1,808	1,906
20-24 YEARS	200,767	16,844	16,016	15,989	15,494	16,238	16,594	18,421	18,299	17,769	16,853	15,692	16,558
25-29 YEARS	328,314	27,082	25,641	26,894	25,830	26,538	26,737	29,441	29,500	28,833	28,293	26,165	27,360
30-34 YEARS	254,956	20,831	19,826	20,950	19,890	20,238	20,171	22,641	22,579	22,980	22,514	20,428	21,908
35-39 YEARS	92,955	7,875	7,315	7,535	6,964	7,174	7,160	8,142	8,416	8,544	8,295	7,609	7,926
40-44 YEARS	18,459	1,615	1,547	1,453	1,324	1,322	1,367	1,509	1,728	1,714	1,685	1,454	1,741
45-49 YEARS	1,061	91	87	75	80	70	105	96	86	92	97	95	87
WHITE	700,430	58,102	55,375	57,450	55,090	56,616	56,370	62,184	62,389	62,123	60,616	55,550	58,565
UNDER 15 YEARS	66	2	7	15	1	2	7	3	3	5	10	6	5
15-19 YEARS	13,431	1,374	1,340	1,064	1,012	1,167	1,122	1,193	1,193	1,056	1,032	930	948
20-24 YEARS	136,366	11,374	10,957	10,934	10,642	11,120	11,376	12,320	12,366	12,043	11,351	10,685	11,198
25-29 YEARS	255,282	20,896	19,932	21,175	20,478	20,871	20,705	22,753	22,679	22,368	21,971	20,311	21,143
30-34 YEARS	206,480	16,913	16,081	17,121	16,286	16,589	16,357	18,272	18,074	18,517	18,235	16,424	17,611
35-39 YEARS	73,970	6,261	5,828	5,958	5,590	5,773	5,676	6,476	6,737	6,763	6,627	6,023	6,258
40-44 YEARS	14,049	1,217	1,169	1,126	1,022	1,035	1,048	1,096	1,273	1,303	1,313	1,107	1,340
45-49 YEARS	786	65	61	57	59	59	79	71	64	68	77	64	62
BLACK	186,808	15,842	14,775	14,964	13,869	14,312	15,020	17,405	17,406	16,644	15,990	14,706	15,875
UNDER 15 YEARS	176	14	18	15	16	23	12	17	7	15	7	9	23
15-19 YEARS	11,346	984	979	970	916	882	930	1,092	1,038	933	882	833	907
20-24 YEARS	57,624	4,816	4,503	4,576	4,343	4,602	4,691	5,482	5,329	5,134	4,910	4,458	4,780
25-29 YEARS	61,704	5,301	4,840	4,897	4,519	4,779	5,081	5,734	5,789	5,396	5,306	4,878	5,184
30-34 YEARS	38,018	3,098	2,993	3,041	2,816	2,780	2,939	3,474	3,548	3,496	3,318	3,092	3,423
35-39 YEARS	14,374	1,287	1,134	1,200	1,027	1,021	1,106	1,282	1,318	1,342	1,261	1,159	1,237
40-44 YEARS	3,380	323	289	252	218	217	245	306	359	317	291	260	303
45-49 YEARS	186	19	19	13	14	8	16	18	18	11	15	17	18

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-53. Live Births by Specified Race or National Origin and Sex: United States, Each Division and State, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Division and State	All races <sup>1</sup>			White		Black		Indian <sup>2</sup>		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Other Asian or Pacific Islander	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
United States-----	3,612,258	1,852,616	1,759,642	1,490,140	1,408,592	299,033	290,583	18,777	18,020	6,654	6,138	4,502	4,253	7,799	7,287	323,397	422,424
Geographic divisions:																	
New England-----	161,691	82,980	78,711	76,143	72,200	5,530	5,305	218	211	272	270	60	71	81	68	612	522
Middle Atlantic-----	494,700	253,604	241,096	201,293	190,653	45,529	43,765	485	442	1,256	1,188	290	274	387	394	2,513	2,481
East North Central-----	667,980	342,294	325,686	284,595	269,901	52,506	50,810	1,195	1,183	546	461	244	263	591	551	2,469	2,397
West North Central-----	287,847	147,930	139,917	133,889	126,322	9,877	9,617	2,462	2,349	195	184	99	97	165	145	1,228	1,193
South Atlantic-----	547,195	280,070	267,125	193,775	182,734	81,874	80,130	1,090	1,133	403	407	183	155	598	549	2,112	1,975
East South Central-----	240,149	123,566	116,583	88,903	83,078	33,683	32,651	176	160	83	60	37	32	98	67	578	523
West South Central-----	445,127	228,200	216,927	179,909	169,627	42,685	41,822	2,927	2,821	356	340	111	129	214	239	1,987	1,934
Mountain-----	225,945	115,650	110,295	104,108	99,161	3,518	3,445	6,223	5,963	177	161	219	200	189	159	1,205	1,193
Pacific-----	541,624	278,322	263,302	227,525	214,916	23,831	23,038	4,001	3,758	3,366	3,067	3,259	3,032	5,476	5,115	510,693	610,206
New England:																	
Maine-----	16,461	8,546	7,915	8,393	7,767	37	44	60	60	7	3	2	4	7	7	39	28
New Hampshire-----	13,745	6,974	6,771	6,863	6,670	46	43	13	12	6	11	6	4	3	36	25	
Vermont-----	7,884	4,096	3,789	4,061	3,754	18	10	7	4	1	4	2	-	1	7	14	
Massachusetts-----	72,632	37,166	35,466	33,873	32,263	2,632	2,600	80	87	209	206	38	31	25	22	268	238
Rhode Island-----	12,188	6,263	5,925	5,695	5,396	375	374	32	23	16	17	3	8	16	8	121	96
Connecticut-----	38,781	19,935	18,846	17,258	16,350	2,422	2,234	26	25	33	29	9	22	29	27	121	121
Middle Atlantic:																	
New York-----	239,011	122,591	116,420	92,644	87,501	25,223	24,265	339	302	967	937	195	173	208	209	1,198	1,176
New Jersey-----	98,866	49,787	47,079	38,395	36,312	10,284	9,664	72	82	174	154	71	66	105	109	662	662
Pennsylvania-----	158,823	81,226	77,597	70,254	66,840	10,022	9,836	74	58	115	97	24	35	74	76	653	643
East North Central:																	
Ohio-----	169,148	86,881	82,267	74,070	70,048	11,959	11,459	150	163	108	77	42	45	58	32	390	350
Indiana-----	88,440	45,330	43,110	40,069	38,010	4,912	4,744	73	59	39	45	26	29	36	43	167	176
Illinois-----	190,058	97,344	92,714	74,219	70,441	21,071	20,307	192	207	247	192	109	110	395	380	1,101	1,070
Michigan-----	145,509	74,341	71,168	60,988	58,099	12,172	11,937	359	342	117	107	45	47	64	59	583	570
Wisconsin-----	74,825	38,398	36,427	35,249	33,303	2,392	2,363	421	412	35	40	22	32	38	37	228	231
West North Central:																	
Minnesota-----	67,773	34,850	32,923	32,847	31,044	761	742	618	606	50	55	29	23	38	27	506	425
Iowa-----	47,814	24,583	23,231	23,677	22,354	586	553	94	103	31	30	15	17	18	9	159	164
Missouri-----	78,934	40,142	38,792	33,722	32,426	5,999	5,917	88	75	57	56	32	26	50	51	192	239
North Dakota-----	11,982	6,300	5,682	5,782	5,203	64	45	420	408	2	-	2	4	4	4	24	18
South Dakota-----	13,276	6,830	6,446	5,858	5,538	37	42	878	835	7	-	-	4	8	4	40	23
Nebraska-----	27,352	14,209	13,143	13,268	12,193	647	660	174	165	17	19	11	16	25	18	67	70
Kansas-----	40,716	21,016	19,700	18,735	17,564	1,783	1,658	190	157	31	24	10	7	22	32	240	254
South Atlantic:																	
Delaware-----	9,413	4,800	4,613	3,628	3,506	1,126	1,058	6	2	-	5	6	-	2	13	30	29
Maryland-----	59,932	30,440	29,492	20,640	19,811	8,989	8,928	58	67	118	118	35	27	103	87	488	454
District of Columbia-----	9,361	4,767	4,594	754	653	3,964	3,875	2	1	6	13	3	2	9	11	27	31
Virginia-----	78,443	40,096	38,347	29,549	27,941	9,656	9,537	56	46	88	84	47	35	249	229	451	470
West Virginia-----	29,464	15,280	14,184	14,556	13,575	660	548	2	5	9	7	1	5	12	6	40	38
North Carolina-----	84,496	43,257	41,239	29,577	27,715	12,572	12,382	761	808	25	24	20	15	45	49	252	242
South Carolina-----	51,978	26,613	25,365	15,730	14,878	10,651	10,268	38	49	8	16	14	9	21	16	151	126
Georgia-----	92,313	47,384	44,929	29,881	27,740	17,047	16,787	60	52	50	40	22	24	32	27	292	257
Florida-----	131,795	67,433	64,362	49,460	46,915	17,209	16,747	107	103	99	100	35	38	125	111	381	328
East South Central:																	
Kentucky-----	59,582	30,543	29,039	27,483	26,025	2,813	2,788	19	20	14	15	12	13	30	17	168	154
Tennessee-----	69,219	35,809	33,410	27,636	25,436	7,760	7,710	46	36	38	20	9	10	31	25	187	171
Alabama-----	63,503	32,635	30,868	20,993	19,699	11,439	10,998	20	17	14	16	8	8	13	9	147	119
Mississippi-----	47,845	24,579	23,266	12,791	11,918	11,571	11,155	91	87	17	9	8	1	24	16	76	79
West South Central:																	
Arkansas-----	37,278	19,183	18,095	14,338	13,364	4,665	4,550	81	81	2	7	2	6	14	17	81	68
Louisiana-----	82,163	42,070	40,093	25,856	24,359	15,740	15,253	131	127	31	36	10	7	15	18	285	289
Oklahoma-----	52,106	26,889	25,217	21,588	19,860	2,539	2,699	2,418	2,321	30	24	17	24	17	20	274	265
Texas-----	273,580	140,058	133,522	118,127	112,044	19,741	19,320	297	292	293	273	82	92	168	184	1,347	1,312
Mountain:																	
Montana-----	14,206	7,275	6,931	6,520	6,217	24	30	657	618	8	4	4	13	8	8	53	41
Idaho-----	20,167	10,395	9,772	10,090	9,494	40	39	142	139	16	8	36	32	18	13	52	46
Wyoming-----	10,562	5,333	5,229	5,066	4,993	62	54	161	149	6	3	4	5	4	3	30	20
Colorado-----	49,730	25,438	24,292	23,436	22,286	1,194	1,216	277	273	25	24	65	56	31	17	410	417
New Mexico-----	26,115	13,343	12,772	11,131	10,540	323	326	1,770	1,786	11	10	18	12	12	14	76	84
Arizona-----	50,048	25,619	24,429	21,565	20,621	1,088	1,035	2,639	2,463	54	62	32	20	37	48	204	180
Utah-----	41,797	21,463	20,334	20,651	19,509	107	113	321	315	30	31	48	48	18	18	282	294
Nevada-----	13,320	6,784	6,536	5,649	5,501	680	632	256	220	27	19	12	14	61	38	98	111
Pacific:																	
Washington-----	67,858	34,855	33,003	31,144	29,366	1,344	1,342	851	816	168	117	216	218	317	315	803	819
Oregon-----	43,127	21,991	21,136	20,484	19,721	514	491	360	332	90	79	79	70	72	67	391	373
California-----	402,949	207,249	195,700	170,909	160,473	21,434	20,688	1,568	1,489	2,752	2,521	1,550	1,473	3,484	3,289	6,008	5,619
Alaska-----	9,529	4,844	4,685	3,345	3,275	225	236	1,125	1,043	7	6	21	12	55	46	57	62
Hawaii-----	18,161	9,383	8,778	2,243	2,081	314	281	97	78	349	344	1,393	1,259	1,548	1,398	53,434	63,333

<sup>1</sup>Includes births of other races which are not shown separately.<sup>2</sup>Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.<sup>3</sup>Includes 2,779 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii. (In addition, there were 553 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in other States.)<sup>4</sup>Includes 2,724 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii. (In addition, there were 541 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in other States.)<sup>5</sup>Includes 2,779 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii.<sup>6</sup>Includes 2,724 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-85

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All races -----	3,612,258	1,545,604	1,144,367	537,393	202,271	78,965	35,146	17,160	20,592	30,760
Under 15 years -----	10,189	9,657	256	13	6	-	-	-	-	237
15-19 years -----	552,161	425,676	100,966	15,816	2,104	263	31	6	18	7,281
20-24 years -----	1,226,200	605,183	420,250	142,749	36,577	8,633	1,987	457	194	10,170
25-29 years -----	1,108,291	371,859	408,118	209,311	73,277	24,479	8,629	2,951	1,622	8,045
30-34 years -----	550,354	112,964	182,434	134,551	63,606	27,958	12,917	6,380	5,641	3,903
35-39 years -----	140,793	18,241	29,597	31,649	23,026	14,515	9,118	5,485	8,198	964
40-44 years -----	23,090	1,964	2,667	3,206	3,536	2,975	2,343	1,764	4,482	153
45-49 years -----	1,200	60	79	98	139	142	121	117	437	7
Male -----	1,852,616	794,435	587,375	274,756	103,033	40,252	17,791	8,689	10,521	15,764
Under 15 years -----	5,268	4,978	151	8	3	-	-	-	-	128
15-19 years -----	283,197	218,595	51,689	7,951	1,077	145	17	1	11	3,711
20-24 years -----	628,684	310,393	215,797	72,957	18,540	4,398	1,027	244	112	5,216
25-29 years -----	569,023	191,688	209,685	107,049	37,250	12,535	4,319	1,551	826	4,120
30-34 years -----	282,121	58,303	93,622	68,938	32,571	14,107	6,557	3,187	2,826	2,010
35-39 years -----	71,979	9,433	15,031	16,202	11,711	7,455	4,631	2,769	4,260	487
40-44 years -----	11,700	1,013	1,359	1,601	1,806	1,539	1,168	871	2,256	87
45-49 years -----	644	32	41	50	75	73	72	66	230	5
Female -----	1,759,642	751,169	556,992	262,637	99,238	38,713	17,355	8,471	10,071	14,996
Under 15 years -----	4,901	4,679	105	5	3	-	-	-	-	109
15-19 years -----	268,964	207,081	49,277	7,865	1,027	118	14	5	7	3,570
20-24 years -----	597,516	294,790	204,453	69,792	18,037	4,235	960	213	82	4,954
25-29 years -----	539,268	180,171	198,433	102,262	36,027	11,944	4,310	1,400	796	3,925
30-34 years -----	268,233	54,661	88,812	65,613	31,035	13,851	6,360	3,193	2,815	1,893
35-39 years -----	68,814	8,808	14,566	15,447	11,315	7,060	4,487	2,716	3,938	477
40-44 years -----	11,390	951	1,308	1,605	1,730	1,436	1,175	893	2,226	66
45-49 years -----	556	28	38	48	64	69	49	51	207	2
White -----	2,898,732	1,263,000	935,302	422,578	149,952	55,719	24,063	11,553	13,419	23,146
Under 15 years -----	4,171	4,037	68	8	5	-	-	-	-	53
15-19 years -----	388,058	309,175	65,452	8,093	865	87	12	3	11	4,360
20-24 years -----	982,526	509,537	336,623	101,477	21,776	4,233	848	176	109	7,747
25-29 years -----	933,159	326,675	351,202	170,934	54,001	16,136	5,018	1,597	795	6,801
30-34 years -----	459,151	96,900	155,771	113,385	51,410	21,272	9,324	4,298	3,499	3,292
35-39 years -----	113,124	15,071	24,083	26,048	19,006	11,508	6,944	4,069	5,620	775
40-44 years -----	17,652	1,556	2,047	2,553	2,780	2,373	1,821	1,331	3,079	112
45-49 years -----	891	49	56	80	109	110	96	79	306	6
Male -----	1,490,140	650,438	481,278	216,503	76,664	28,447	12,193	5,855	6,860	11,902
Under 15 years -----	2,200	2,129	38	4	2	-	-	-	-	27
15-19 years -----	199,628	159,223	33,553	4,091	449	53	9	-	6	2,244
20-24 years -----	505,026	261,636	173,432	52,131	11,106	2,150	441	81	58	3,991
25-29 years -----	479,945	168,663	180,803	87,480	27,440	8,307	2,495	844	410	3,503
30-34 years -----	236,001	50,112	80,157	58,136	26,464	10,756	4,779	2,170	1,758	1,669
35-39 years -----	57,934	7,850	12,218	13,362	9,722	5,903	3,505	2,060	2,910	404
40-44 years -----	8,931	798	1,047	1,258	1,425	1,216	908	668	1,562	59
45-49 years -----	475	27	30	41	56	62	56	42	156	5
Female -----	1,408,592	612,562	454,024	206,075	73,288	27,272	11,870	5,698	6,559	11,244
Under 15 years -----	1,971	1,908	30	4	3	-	-	-	-	26
15-19 years -----	189,430	149,952	31,899	4,002	416	34	3	3	5	2,116
20-24 years -----	477,500	247,901	163,191	49,346	10,670	2,083	407	95	51	3,758
25-29 years -----	453,214	158,012	170,399	83,454	28,561	7,829	2,523	753	385	3,298
30-34 years -----	223,150	46,738	75,614	55,249	24,946	10,516	4,545	2,128	1,741	1,523
35-39 years -----	55,190	7,221	11,865	12,586	9,284	5,505	3,439	2,009	2,710	371
40-44 years -----	8,721	758	1,000	1,295	1,356	1,157	913	673	1,517	53
45-49 years -----	416	22	26	39	53	48	40	37	150	1
All other -----	713,526	282,604	209,065	114,815	52,319	23,246	11,083	5,607	7,173	7,614
Under 15 years -----	5,998	5,620	188	5	1	-	-	-	-	184
15-19 years -----	164,103	116,501	35,514	7,723	1,239	176	19	3	7	2,921
20-24 years -----	243,674	95,646	83,627	41,272	14,801	4,400	1,139	281	85	2,423
25-29 years -----	175,132	45,184	56,916	38,377	19,276	8,343	3,611	1,354	827	1,244
30-34 years -----	91,203	16,064	26,663	21,166	12,196	6,686	3,593	2,082	2,142	611
35-39 years -----	27,669	3,170	5,514	5,601	4,020	3,007	2,174	1,416	2,578	189
40-44 years -----	5,438	408	620	653	756	602	522	433	1,403	41
45-49 years -----	309	11	23	18	30	32	25	38	131	1
Male -----	362,476	143,997	106,097	58,253	26,369	11,805	5,598	2,834	3,661	3,862
Under 15 years -----	3,068	2,849	113	4	1	-	-	-	-	101
15-19 years -----	83,569	59,372	18,136	3,860	628	92	8	1	5	1,467
20-24 years -----	123,658	48,757	42,365	20,826	7,434	2,248	586	163	54	1,225
25-29 years -----	89,078	23,025	28,882	19,569	9,810	4,228	1,824	707	416	617
30-34 years -----	46,120	8,191	13,465	10,802	6,107	3,351	1,778	1,017	1,068	341
35-39 years -----	14,045	1,583	2,813	2,840	1,989	1,552	1,126	709	1,350	83
40-44 years -----	2,769	215	312	343	381	323	260	213	694	28
45-49 years -----	169	5	11	9	19	11	16	24	74	-
Female -----	351,050	138,607	102,968	56,562	25,950	11,441	5,485	2,773	3,512	3,752
Under 15 years -----	2,930	2,771	75	1	-	-	-	-	-	83
15-19 years -----	80,534	57,129	17,378	3,863	611	84	11	2	2	1,454
20-24 years -----	120,016	46,889	41,262	20,446	7,367	2,152	553	118	31	1,198
25-29 years -----	86,054	22,159	28,034	18,808	9,466	4,115	1,787	647	411	627
30-34 years -----	45,083	7,873	13,198	10,364	6,089	3,335	1,815	1,065	1,074	270
35-39 years -----	13,624	1,587	2,701	2,761	2,031	1,455	1,048	707	1,228	106
40-44 years -----	2,669	193	308	310	375	279	262	220	709	13
45-49 years -----	140	6	12	9	11	21	9	14	57	1

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Black -----	589,616	232,293	170,515	96,271	44,550	19,816	9,337	4,699	5,938	6,197
Under 15 years -----	5,793	5,431	186	5	1	-	-	-	-	170
15-19 years -----	150,353	106,119	32,888	7,300	1,186	173	19	3	4	2,661
20-24 years -----	209,596	79,350	72,622	36,709	13,425	4,098	1,051	267	73	2,001
25-29 years -----	135,680	29,982	43,994	32,200	16,439	7,113	3,107	1,216	761	866
30-34 years -----	64,369	9,283	17,068	15,797	9,857	5,485	2,960	1,734	1,807	378
35-39 years -----	19,631	1,889	3,368	3,794	3,058	2,434	1,764	1,121	2,099	104
40-44 years -----	3,990	233	377	452	562	493	421	332	1,106	14
45-49 years -----	204	6	12	14	22	20	15	26	88	1
Male -----	299,033	118,442	86,278	48,663	22,394	10,030	4,738	2,362	3,015	3,111
Under 15 years -----	2,954	2,746	112	4	1	-	-	-	-	91
15-19 years -----	76,557	54,132	16,765	3,630	603	90	8	1	2	1,326
20-24 years -----	106,190	40,533	36,651	18,453	6,721	2,081	540	153	45	1,013
25-29 years -----	68,810	15,239	22,223	16,400	8,348	3,579	1,587	631	380	423
30-34 years -----	32,439	4,716	8,686	8,034	4,941	2,754	1,476	836	890	206
35-39 years -----	9,994	956	1,746	1,910	1,499	1,257	917	562	1,103	44
40-44 years -----	1,972	116	189	225	269	261	200	160	544	8
45-49 years -----	117	4	6	7	12	8	10	19	51	-
Female -----	290,583	113,851	84,237	47,608	22,156	9,786	4,599	2,337	2,923	3,086
Under 15 years -----	2,839	2,685	74	1	-	-	-	-	-	79
15-19 years -----	73,796	51,987	16,123	3,670	583	83	11	2	2	1,335
20-24 years -----	103,406	38,817	35,971	18,256	6,704	2,017	511	114	28	988
25-29 years -----	66,870	14,743	21,771	15,800	8,091	3,534	1,520	585	381	445
30-34 years -----	31,930	4,567	8,482	7,763	4,916	2,731	1,484	898	917	172
35-39 years -----	9,637	933	1,622	1,884	1,559	1,177	847	559	996	60
40-44 years -----	2,018	117	188	227	293	232	221	172	562	6
45-49 years -----	87	2	6	7	10	12	5	7	37	1

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-87

Table 1-55. Live Births by Age of Father, Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Race: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race	Total	Age of father										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All races <sup>1</sup> -----	3,612,258	172	136,748	803,209	1,082,337	739,038	275,136	90,444	30,258	11,486	6,447	436,983
Under 15 years -----	10,169	64	2,155	715	131	35	18	5	2	2	4	7,038
15-19 years -----	552,161	81	111,796	208,177	39,175	8,867	2,473	873	307	132	113	180,167
20-24 years -----	1,226,200	15	21,119	519,592	409,498	89,860	21,627	6,650	2,390	938	578	153,933
25-29 years -----	1,108,291	7	1,373	65,808	565,950	325,964	62,952	16,194	5,286	2,171	1,197	61,389
30-34 years -----	550,354	2	246	7,655	61,058	291,396	124,297	27,991	8,351	3,217	1,806	24,335
35-39 years -----	140,793	1	53	1,111	5,959	21,469	60,318	30,052	8,617	3,198	1,818	8,197
40-44 years -----	23,090	2	6	142	544	1,417	3,395	8,636	4,812	1,572	822	1,842
45-49 years -----	1,200	-	-	9	22	30	56	143	493	256	109	82
Male -----	1,852,616	85	70,173	412,621	556,446	378,832	141,101	46,149	15,449	5,966	3,255	222,539
Under 15 years -----	5,268	37	1,167	366	59	15	7	4	1	-	3	3,609
15-19 years -----	283,197	34	57,340	107,171	20,080	4,508	1,255	484	161	71	57	92,036
20-24 years -----	628,684	8	10,791	266,420	210,567	46,114	11,130	3,435	1,252	475	288	78,204
25-29 years -----	569,023	5	726	33,935	291,176	167,018	32,343	8,283	2,720	1,126	580	31,111
30-34 years -----	282,121	-	119	4,067	31,225	149,486	63,740	14,332	4,224	1,651	910	12,367
35-39 years -----	71,979	1	26	588	3,071	10,944	30,888	15,226	4,368	1,675	950	4,242
40-44 years -----	11,700	-	4	69	260	730	1,700	4,307	2,455	843	406	926
45-49 years -----	644	-	-	5	8	17	38	78	268	125	61	44
Female -----	1,759,642	87	66,575	390,588	525,891	360,206	134,035	44,295	14,809	5,520	3,192	214,444
Under 15 years -----	4,901	27	988	349	72	20	11	1	1	2	1	3,429
15-19 years -----	268,964	47	54,456	101,006	19,095	4,359	1,218	389	146	61	56	88,131
20-24 years -----	597,516	7	10,328	253,172	198,931	43,746	10,497	3,215	1,138	463	290	75,729
25-29 years -----	539,268	2	647	31,873	274,774	158,946	30,609	7,911	2,566	1,045	617	30,278
30-34 years -----	268,233	2	127	3,588	29,833	141,910	60,557	13,659	4,127	1,566	896	11,968
35-39 years -----	68,814	-	27	523	2,888	10,525	29,430	14,826	4,249	1,523	868	3,955
40-44 years -----	11,390	2	2	73	284	687	1,695	4,229	2,357	729	416	916
45-49 years -----	556	-	-	4	14	13	18	65	225	131	48	38
White -----	2,898,732	96	109,504	680,059	937,994	634,825	227,968	70,874	23,025	8,497	4,449	201,441
Under 15 years -----	4,171	24	1,147	521	103	32	12	4	2	1	-	2,325
15-19 years -----	388,058	51	88,941	172,550	31,709	7,127	1,956	667	217	92	79	84,669
20-24 years -----	982,526	13	17,985	444,793	350,099	73,762	17,117	5,038	1,745	649	375	70,950
25-29 years -----	933,159	5	1,170	54,938	499,777	280,381	51,173	12,336	3,831	1,538	775	27,235
30-34 years -----	459,151	2	213	6,204	51,036	254,662	104,084	21,700	6,311	2,387	1,281	11,271
35-39 years -----	113,124	1	44	922	4,808	17,723	50,908	24,233	6,720	2,463	1,262	4,040
40-44 years -----	17,652	-	4	124	447	1,117	2,674	6,786	3,812	1,187	594	907
45-49 years -----	891	-	-	7	15	21	44	110	387	180	83	44
Male -----	1,490,140	43	56,325	349,835	482,742	325,971	117,199	36,128	11,756	4,439	2,261	103,441
Under 15 years -----	2,200	10	625	268	50	13	5	3	1	-	-	1,225
15-19 years -----	199,628	22	45,692	88,763	16,299	3,628	996	366	116	49	40	43,657
20-24 years -----	505,026	7	9,253	228,529	180,150	37,938	8,221	2,587	929	333	191	36,288
25-29 years -----	479,945	3	622	28,414	267,325	143,854	26,413	6,296	1,971	795	389	13,863
30-34 years -----	236,001	-	106	3,314	26,217	130,856	53,498	11,138	3,191	1,241	643	5,797
35-39 years -----	57,934	1	25	493	2,482	9,083	26,111	12,260	3,396	1,304	663	2,126
40-44 years -----	8,931	-	2	60	214	586	1,321	3,416	1,951	632	285	464
45-49 years -----	476	-	-	4	5	13	34	62	201	85	50	21
Female -----	1,408,592	53	53,179	330,224	455,252	308,854	110,769	34,746	11,269	4,058	2,188	98,000
Under 15 years -----	1,971	14	522	253	53	19	7	3	1	1	-	1,100
15-19 years -----	188,430	29	43,249	83,787	15,410	3,499	960	301	101	43	39	41,012
20-24 years -----	477,500	6	8,732	216,264	169,949	35,824	8,296	2,451	816	316	184	34,662
25-29 years -----	453,214	2	548	26,524	242,452	136,527	24,760	6,040	1,860	743	386	13,372
30-34 years -----	223,150	2	107	2,890	24,819	123,806	50,586	10,562	3,120	1,146	638	5,474
35-39 years -----	55,190	-	19	439	2,325	8,640	24,797	11,973	3,324	1,159	599	1,914
40-44 years -----	8,721	-	2	64	233	531	1,353	3,370	1,861	555	309	443
45-49 years -----	416	-	-	3	10	8	10	48	186	95	33	23
Black -----	589,616	73	23,922	103,259	112,520	71,764	31,852	13,753	5,433	2,324	1,502	223,214
Under 15 years -----	5,793	40	963	177	22	3	4	1	-	1	4	4,578
15-19 years -----	150,353	28	20,281	30,798	6,075	1,386	395	174	79	36	29	91,072
20-24 years -----	209,596	1	2,506	62,878	47,986	11,761	3,549	1,295	540	250	170	78,660
25-29 years -----	135,680	2	143	8,258	50,705	31,557	8,053	2,896	1,169	519	294	32,084
30-34 years -----	64,369	-	24	1,002	6,925	24,471	13,138	4,160	1,500	630	382	12,137
35-39 years -----	19,631	-	4	134	749	2,385	6,225	4,001	1,341	554	427	3,811
40-44 years -----	3,990	2	1	10	54	195	481	1,205	733	291	178	840
45-49 years -----	204	-	-	2	4	6	7	21	71	43	18	32
Male -----	299,033	41	12,230	52,555	57,416	36,189	16,038	7,047	2,747	1,207	750	112,813
Under 15 years -----	2,954	27	514	91	8	2	2	1	-	-	3	2,306
15-19 years -----	76,557	12	10,394	15,868	3,079	691	202	102	40	21	12	46,136
20-24 years -----	106,190	-	1,234	31,827	24,528	5,927	1,829	680	262	120	84	39,699
25-29 years -----	68,810	2	77	4,168	25,928	15,337	4,031	1,489	590	278	128	16,182
30-34 years -----	32,439	-	9	526	3,450	12,330	6,618	2,106	775	311	198	6,116
35-39 years -----	9,994	-	1	70	393	1,213	3,119	2,059	674	295	224	1,946
40-44 years -----	1,972	-	1	4	28	85	234	597	360	160	94	409
45-49 years -----	117	-	-	1	2	4	3	13	46	22	7	19
Female -----	290,583	32	11,692	50,704	55,104	35,575	15,814	6,706	2,686	1,117	752	110,401
Under 15 years -----	2,839	13	449	86	14	1	2	-	-	1	1	2,272
15-19 years -----	73,795	16	9,887	14,930	2,996	695	193	72	39	15	17	44,936
20-24 years -----	103,405	1	1,272	31,051	23,458	5,834	1,720	615	278	130	86	38,961
25-29 years -----	68,870	-	66	4,090	24,777	15,620	4,022	1,407	579	241	166	15,902
30-34 years -----	31,930	-	15	475	3,475	12,141	6,520	2,054	725	319	184	6,021
35-39 years -----	9,637	-	3	64	356	1,172	3,106	1,942	667	259	203	1,865
40-44 years -----	2,018	2	6	26	26	110	247	608	373	131	84	431
45-49 years -----	87	-	-	1	2	2	4	8	25	21	11	13

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
<b>ALABAMA</b> -----	63,503	26,975	20,500	9,466	3,568	1,438	629	363	468	74
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	355	340	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS-----	12,741	9,574	2,570	494	68	7	-	1	-	27
20-24 YEARS-----	23,007	10,644	8,117	3,010	860	261	71	15	5	24
25-29 YEARS-----	17,383	5,028	6,813	3,473	1,270	488	167	87	41	16
30-34 YEARS-----	7,591	1,182	2,609	1,980	949	399	207	135	128	2
35-39 YEARS-----	1,996	187	340	457	370	217	139	86	197	3
40-44 YEARS-----	403	20	38	52	47	61	41	36	107	1
45-49 YEARS-----	27	-	1	-	4	5	4	3	10	-
<b>WHITE</b> -----	40,692	16,413	14,099	5,613	1,648	512	193	86	76	52
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	81	80	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	6,677	5,331	1,185	133	8	2	-	-	-	18
20-24 YEARS-----	14,989	7,862	5,357	1,447	245	51	8	-	-	19
25-29 YEARS-----	12,302	4,043	5,255	2,230	575	136	40	8	3	12
30-34 YEARS-----	5,225	938	2,011	1,438	539	163	70	40	24	2
35-39 YEARS-----	1,213	145	264	330	245	122	53	25	29	-
40-44 YEARS-----	189	14	26	35	33	34	19	10	17	1
45-49 YEARS-----	16	-	-	-	3	4	3	3	3	-
<b>BLACK</b> -----	22,437	8,403	6,273	3,809	1,905	917	428	273	409	20
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	274	260	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS-----	6,041	4,223	1,382	361	60	5	-	1	-	9
20-24 YEARS-----	7,926	2,727	2,732	1,557	614	209	62	15	5	5
25-29 YEARS-----	4,935	524	1,506	1,222	690	349	125	79	38	2
30-34 YEARS-----	2,290	225	562	530	407	232	136	95	103	-
35-39 YEARS-----	752	38	69	121	119	94	82	59	167	3
40-44 YEARS-----	209	6	10	16	14	27	22	24	90	-
45-49 YEARS-----	10	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	6	-
<b>ALASKA</b> -----	9,529	3,909	2,975	1,463	591	222	91	47	58	173
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,117	865	182	21	5	1	-	-	-	43
20-24 YEARS-----	3,432	1,683	1,169	427	92	12	1	1	-	47
25-29 YEARS-----	3,080	969	1,101	605	242	81	23	5	2	52
30-34 YEARS-----	1,472	336	431	328	188	82	39	24	26	18
35-39 YEARS-----	368	41	87	74	60	40	23	13	17	13
40-44 YEARS-----	54	9	5	8	4	6	5	4	13	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WHITE</b> -----	6,620	2,844	2,181	939	347	120	37	21	21	110
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	599	484	90	8	2	1	-	-	-	14
20-24 YEARS-----	2,349	1,209	811	251	39	4	-	-	-	33
25-29 YEARS-----	2,287	807	853	391	144	44	5	1	1	41
30-34 YEARS-----	1,093	297	356	229	119	43	17	10	7	15
35-39 YEARS-----	256	37	69	53	39	23	12	8	8	7
40-44 YEARS-----	33	7	2	7	4	3	3	2	5	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BLACK</b> -----	461	198	134	84	29	9	5	-	-	2
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	66	52	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	189	94	53	33	9	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	151	41	54	35	12	3	4	-	-	2
30-34 YEARS-----	50	9	15	15	5	5	1	-	-	-
35-39 YEARS-----	4	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
40-44 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ARIZONA</b> -----	50,048	21,038	14,774	7,512	3,469	1,465	798	365	517	110
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	134	130	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	8,101	6,328	1,498	207	38	-	-	-	-	30
20-24 YEARS-----	17,772	8,518	6,197	2,313	559	105	33	1	4	42
25-29 YEARS-----	14,497	4,532	4,881	2,899	1,403	529	183	50	22	18
30-34 YEARS-----	7,111	1,325	1,898	1,684	1,055	587	312	110	128	12
35-39 YEARS-----	2,030	187	298	367	352	212	221	164	225	4
40-44 YEARS-----	373	18	18	40	60	30	49	38	116	4
45-49 YEARS-----	30	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	22	-
<b>WHITE</b> -----	42,186	18,279	12,623	6,247	2,702	1,103	593	242	365	32
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	84	80	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	6,477	5,157	1,159	137	22	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 YEARS-----	15,002	7,500	5,198	1,794	391	74	22	1	2	20
25-29 YEARS-----	12,577	4,141	4,288	2,473	1,098	399	126	28	18	6
30-34 YEARS-----	6,103	1,210	1,694	1,488	863	450	242	82	90	4
35-39 YEARS-----	1,646	173	262	319	298	152	167	105	170	-
40-44 YEARS-----	273	18	18	34	48	26	36	24	69	-
45-49 YEARS-----	24	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	16	-
<b>BLACK</b> -----	2,123	865	639	325	158	76	34	10	10	6
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	506	380	92	22	8	-	-	-	-	4
20-24 YEARS-----	832	321	307	152	38	12	2	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	506	111	184	107	60	28	10	4	-	2
30-34 YEARS-----	201	33	44	38	40	28	16	-	2	-
35-39 YEARS-----	46	2	12	4	8	8	4	4	8	-
40-44 YEARS-----	14	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-89

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ARKANSAS	37,278	15,770	11,896	5,642	2,094	833	393	215	313	122
UNDER 15 YEARS	183	176	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS	7,877	5,972	1,539	267	43	2	1	—	—	53
20-24 YEARS	14,119	6,335	5,000	1,973	550	155	41	17	2	46
25-29 YEARS	9,756	2,608	3,868	2,057	758	256	113	54	30	12
30-34 YEARS	4,029	592	1,289	1,082	516	246	119	77	103	5
35-39 YEARS	1,076	78	181	228	196	142	90	53	104	4
40-44 YEARS	223	8	13	34	30	32	26	14	65	1
45-49 YEARS	15	1	—	1	1	—	3	—	9	—
WHITE	27,702	12,468	9,269	3,918	1,222	410	162	73	69	111
UNDER 15 YEARS	55	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	5,199	4,181	862	99	9	1	—	—	—	47
20-24 YEARS	10,568	5,287	3,809	1,170	208	38	10	1	—	45
25-29 YEARS	7,782	2,331	3,287	1,537	457	111	33	12	3	11
30-34 YEARS	3,178	533	1,138	887	375	144	46	29	21	5
35-39 YEARS	772	72	161	195	148	94	55	21	23	3
40-44 YEARS	140	8	12	29	24	22	17	10	18	—
45-49 YEARS	8	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	4	—
BLACK	9,215	3,158	2,501	1,670	852	416	226	140	242	10
UNDER 15 YEARS	128	121	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS	2,627	1,756	663	166	34	1	1	—	—	6
20-24 YEARS	3,426	994	1,145	782	338	117	31	16	2	1
25-29 YEARS	1,856	236	534	504	294	140	78	42	27	1
30-34 YEARS	803	46	135	185	134	101	72	48	82	—
35-39 YEARS	290	5	17	29	46	47	35	31	80	—
40-44 YEARS	79	—	1	4	6	10	8	3	46	1
45-49 YEARS	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—
CALIFORNIA	402,949	177,606	123,440	57,964	23,382	9,847	4,619	2,389	3,027	675
UNDER 15 YEARS	773	753	18	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	55,365	43,702	10,667	1,334	156	16	—	—	—	90
20-24 YEARS	132,922	68,768	44,005	14,821	3,900	945	212	42	24	205
25-29 YEARS	123,100	44,024	42,814	22,646	8,459	3,141	1,193	416	197	210
30-34 YEARS	67,777	16,784	21,766	14,601	7,454	3,552	1,747	934	815	124
35-39 YEARS	19,552	3,135	4,354	4,133	2,848	1,811	1,175	770	1,286	40
40-44 YEARS	3,302	430	400	417	539	368	276	221	647	4
45-49 YEARS	158	10	16	12	24	14	16	6	58	2
WHITE	330,782	146,019	101,294	47,425	19,014	8,087	3,833	1,999	2,587	524
UNDER 15 YEARS	559	547	10	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	44,529	35,289	8,068	978	110	12	—	—	—	72
20-24 YEARS	110,752	57,923	36,791	11,996	2,991	715	138	28	20	150
25-29 YEARS	101,831	36,181	35,671	18,998	6,871	2,526	931	318	159	176
30-34 YEARS	54,474	13,324	17,125	11,794	6,205	2,972	1,499	784	675	96
35-39 YEARS	15,840	2,425	3,335	3,327	2,370	1,552	1,013	668	1,126	24
40-44 YEARS	2,663	322	282	320	443	300	236	197	559	4
45-49 YEARS	134	8	12	12	22	10	16	4	48	2
BLACK	42,122	18,248	12,445	6,426	2,811	1,129	522	236	230	75
UNDER 15 YEARS	196	188	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	8,780	6,766	1,650	306	40	4	—	—	—	14
20-24 YEARS	15,228	6,938	5,171	2,113	713	184	60	12	2	35
25-29 YEARS	10,668	2,974	3,536	2,354	1,084	414	184	74	34	14
30-34 YEARS	5,534	1,124	1,696	1,313	708	347	156	94	90	6
35-39 YEARS	1,478	228	350	308	224	138	98	48	78	6
40-44 YEARS	234	30	34	32	40	42	24	8	24	—
45-49 YEARS	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
COLORADO	49,730	22,682	15,859	6,930	2,510	937	362	172	179	99
UNDER 15 YEARS	57	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	6,535	5,261	1,103	131	17	1	—	—	—	22
20-24 YEARS	16,654	8,897	5,552	1,700	385	75	16	3	2	24
25-29 YEARS	16,081	6,067	5,853	2,806	945	277	66	29	8	30
30-34 YEARS	8,351	2,100	2,885	1,850	843	384	161	64	44	20
35-39 YEARS	1,841	284	439	405	293	170	103	60	84	3
40-44 YEARS	199	15	25	37	27	28	16	15	36	—
45-49 YEARS	12	1	2	1	—	2	—	1	5	—
WHITE	45,722	20,937	14,618	6,356	2,266	837	324	146	150	88
UNDER 15 YEARS	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	5,859	4,747	968	108	16	1	—	—	—	19
20-24 YEARS	15,181	8,195	5,051	1,516	321	60	12	2	2	22
25-29 YEARS	14,964	5,686	5,474	2,596	852	243	55	26	4	28
30-34 YEARS	7,793	1,984	2,700	1,730	782	346	144	51	39	17
35-39 YEARS	1,702	270	404	372	270	159	99	55	71	2
40-44 YEARS	173	12	20	33	25	27	14	12	30	—
45-49 YEARS	8	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	4	—
BLACK	2,410	1,087	745	350	143	50	15	8	7	5
UNDER 15 YEARS	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	497	386	95	15	—	—	—	—	—	1
20-24 YEARS	976	463	338	120	41	11	2	—	—	1
25-29 YEARS	596	182	209	128	50	18	4	1	2	1
30-34 YEARS	256	41	80	71	38	14	7	3	1	—
35-39 YEARS	66	4	19	14	13	7	2	3	4	—
40-44 YEARS	7	—	3	2	1	—	—	1	—	—
45-49 YEARS	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980—Con.  
 [See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CONNECTICUT-----	38,781	12,594	10,801	4,483	1,483	491	196	78	124	8,531
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	70	49	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
15-19 YEARS-----	4,338	2,427	592	103	17	—	—	—	—	1,196
20-24 YEARS-----	11,029	4,252	2,977	889	222	52	10	5	11	2,611
25-29 YEARS-----	13,451	4,184	4,166	1,609	437	130	33	10	20	2,862
30-34 YEARS-----	7,759	1,410	2,595	1,484	518	164	67	14	34	1,473
35-39 YEARS-----	1,677	243	442	357	252	122	70	31	30	330
40-44 YEARS-----	239	26	27	39	35	22	14	15	22	39
45-49 YEARS-----	18	3	—	2	2	1	2	3	4	1
WHITE-----	33,608	10,971	9,525	3,869	1,168	373	136	57	101	7,408
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	36	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
15-19 YEARS-----	3,115	1,717	404	64	10	—	—	—	—	917
20-24 YEARS-----	9,253	3,726	2,458	666	131	35	6	2	3	2,220
25-29 YEARS-----	12,217	3,931	3,835	1,411	309	87	17	7	17	2,603
30-34 YEARS-----	7,108	1,326	2,413	1,365	453	130	49	9	31	1,332
35-39 YEARS-----	1,666	222	395	328	234	99	50	24	21	293
40-44 YEARS-----	199	22	19	34	29	21	12	13	17	32
45-49 YEARS-----	14	3	—	1	2	1	2	2	3	—
BLACK-----	4,656	1,459	1,121	568	290	109	56	19	18	1,016
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	34	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
15-19 YEARS-----	1,197	692	185	39	7	—	—	—	—	274
20-24 YEARS-----	1,656	479	487	215	88	15	4	—	1	364
25-29 YEARS-----	1,048	188	281	182	115	38	16	3	3	223
30-34 YEARS-----	517	57	127	105	59	33	16	5	3	112
35-39 YEARS-----	169	16	34	21	15	22	18	6	8	29
40-44 YEARS-----	32	2	6	5	6	1	2	2	3	5
45-49 YEARS-----	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
DELAWARE-----	9,413	4,242	3,181	1,285	419	149	59	22	28	28
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	27	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,545	1,172	333	26	2	2	—	—	—	10
20-24 YEARS-----	3,243	1,619	1,113	385	77	31	4	—	—	14
25-29 YEARS-----	3,025	1,112	1,206	463	168	45	23	—	6	—
30-34 YEARS-----	1,229	267	448	327	118	37	16	14	—	2
35-39 YEARS-----	299	41	77	72	47	30	10	6	14	2
40-44 YEARS-----	41	4	4	10	5	4	6	—	8	—
45-49 YEARS-----	4	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
WHITE-----	7,134	3,309	2,404	964	288	83	30	18	18	20
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	889	710	163	8	2	—	—	—	—	6
20-24 YEARS-----	2,387	1,338	757	235	36	9	2	—	—	10
25-29 YEARS-----	2,499	979	1,009	370	105	22	8	2	4	—
30-34 YEARS-----	1,063	241	403	280	95	24	8	10	—	2
35-39 YEARS-----	256	30	68	61	45	26	8	6	10	2
40-44 YEARS-----	29	4	4	8	3	2	4	—	4	—
45-49 YEARS-----	4	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
BLACK-----	2,184	887	744	306	130	66	29	4	10	8
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	645	451	170	18	—	2	—	—	—	4
20-24 YEARS-----	830	270	342	149	41	22	2	—	—	4
25-29 YEARS-----	493	114	187	89	63	23	15	—	—	—
30-34 YEARS-----	144	21	37	39	22	13	4	—	—	—
35-39 YEARS-----	40	11	8	9	2	4	2	—	—	—
40-44 YEARS-----	12	—	—	2	2	2	2	—	4	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	9,361	4,515	2,644	1,194	495	238	130	68	65	12
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	81	73	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,852	1,442	330	56	22	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	2,945	1,469	954	395	95	26	2	—	2	2
25-29 YEARS-----	2,398	876	746	400	205	89	46	24	6	6
30-34 YEARS-----	1,522	525	437	253	121	88	50	28	20	—
35-39 YEARS-----	506	124	157	81	43	29	22	14	34	2
40-44 YEARS-----	55	6	12	9	7	6	10	2	3	—
45-49 YEARS-----	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
WHITE-----	1,407	780	414	113	48	24	4	9	11	4
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	89	71	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	199	121	51	15	8	4	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	374	229	89	28	15	8	—	—	—	—
30-34 YEARS-----	527	285	180	39	12	7	—	—	—	—
35-39 YEARS-----	191	67	70	26	11	3	—	4	8	—
40-44 YEARS-----	22	2	6	5	2	2	4	—	1	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BLACK-----	7,839	3,667	2,208	1,067	441	210	126	58	54	8
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	76	68	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,754	1,364	310	56	22	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	2,722	1,331	900	380	85	20	2	—	2	2
25-29 YEARS-----	1,988	629	648	364	189	81	46	21	6	4
30-34 YEARS-----	964	223	251	209	108	79	50	26	18	—
35-39 YEARS-----	302	50	85	54	30	26	22	9	26	—
40-44 YEARS-----	31	2	6	4	5	4	6	2	2	—
45-49 YEARS-----	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-91

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
FLORIDA	131,795	60,269	40,603	18,318	7,206	2,783	1,312	522	666	116
UNDER 15 YEARS	633	625	7							1
15-19 YEARS	23,409	17,874	4,499	840	145	12	2			37
20-24 YEARS	46,045	23,197	14,993	5,425	1,767	463	123	27	7	43
25-29 YEARS	37,650	13,540	13,689	6,537	2,418	866	375	119	82	24
30-34 YEARS	18,390	4,258	6,252	4,261	1,926	858	445	174	210	6
35-39 YEARS	4,854	704	1,047	1,131	805	486	283	154	239	5
40-44 YEARS	777	70	111	123	140	89	81	42	121	
45-49 YEARS	37	1	5	1	5	9	3	6	7	
WHITE	96,375	46,878	30,694	12,340	4,052	1,340	587	201	219	64
UNDER 15 YEARS	154	153	1							
15-19 YEARS	13,577	11,155	2,115	258	29	2				18
20-24 YEARS	33,760	19,102	10,787	3,006	668	132	38	2		25
25-29 YEARS	29,937	12,025	11,381	4,667	1,319	355	120	31	23	16
30-34 YEARS	14,772	3,771	5,433	3,388	1,337	494	218	68	60	3
35-39 YEARS	3,604	613	877	919	591	290	155	70	87	2
40-44 YEARS	545	58	95	101	104	61	53	26	47	
45-49 YEARS	26	1	5	1	4	6	3	4	2	
BLACK	33,956	12,788	9,423	5,770	3,057	1,404	712	316	434	52
UNDER 15 YEARS	477	470	6							1
15-19 YEARS	9,708	6,618	2,364	580	115	10	2			19
20-24 YEARS	11,941	3,902	4,104	2,382	1,087	331	85	25	7	18
25-29 YEARS	7,200	1,311	2,110	1,802	1,073	500	253	85	58	8
30-34 YEARS	3,273	398	693	802	553	352	220	106	146	3
35-39 YEARS	1,137	80	133	185	198	183	125	82	148	3
40-44 YEARS	210	9	13	19	30	25	27	16	71	
45-49 YEARS	10				1	3		2	4	
GEORGIA	92,313	34,351	29,415	13,177	4,869	1,995	805	423	434	6,844
UNDER 15 YEARS	578	380	30	4	2					162
15-19 YEARS	18,559	10,978	3,656	756	119	26				3,024
20-24 YEARS	31,886	12,986	10,991	3,999	1,169	333	78	22	18	2,290
25-29 YEARS	25,228	7,263	9,587	4,660	1,790	633	217	74	62	942
30-34 YEARS	12,526	2,372	4,453	2,934	1,247	612	259	171	124	354
35-39 YEARS	3,067	342	661	760	313	462	189	110	162	68
40-44 YEARS	453	30	37	64	80	76	58	40	64	4
45-49 YEARS	16				2	4		6	4	
WHITE	57,621	24,064	19,209	7,561	2,357	812	270	138	92	3,118
UNDER 15 YEARS	121	93	4	2	2					20
15-19 YEARS	9,280	6,396	1,549	230	19	4				1,082
20-24 YEARS	19,868	9,549	6,928	1,771	389	74	17		8	1,132
25-29 YEARS	17,297	5,857	6,803	2,887	840	247	39	12	10	602
30-34 YEARS	8,818	1,891	3,399	2,072	738	275	109	66	26	242
35-39 YEARS	1,984	260	503	549	321	164	79	38	34	36
40-44 YEARS	249	18	23	50	48	48	24	20	14	4
45-49 YEARS	4					2	2	2		
BLACK	33,834	9,955	9,912	5,508	2,478	1,165	525	279	342	3,670
UNDER 15 YEARS	457	287	26	2						142
15-19 YEARS	9,225	4,542	2,101	526	100	22				1,934
20-24 YEARS	11,795	3,314	3,997	2,204	774	259	61	22	10	1,154
25-29 YEARS	7,628	1,291	2,682	1,729	936	382	178	62	52	316
30-34 YEARS	3,480	431	948	828	501	331	142	103	98	98
35-39 YEARS	1,041	78	146	207	137	141	108	70	128	26
40-44 YEARS	196	12	12	12	30	28	34	18	50	
45-49 YEARS	12					2	2	4	4	
HAWAII	18,161	7,772	5,697	2,800	1,154	405	186	76	67	4
UNDER 15 YEARS	17	17								
15-19 YEARS	2,068	1,638	374	49	6				1	
20-24 YEARS	5,873	2,950	1,940	735	199	30	16	2	1	
25-29 YEARS	5,681	2,087	1,938	1,022	419	147	49	10	7	2
30-34 YEARS	3,434	900	1,180	724	380	143	54	33	19	1
35-39 YEARS	952	164	245	245	130	70	56	20	21	1
40-44 YEARS	130	15	20	25	19	14	10	11	16	
45-49 YEARS	6	1			1	1	1		2	
WHITE	4,324	2,090	1,409	525	203	60	21	9	6	1
UNDER 15 YEARS	3	3								
15-19 YEARS	393	322	66	4	1					
20-24 YEARS	1,565	900	512	132	20	1				
25-29 YEARS	1,376	575	498	212	71	15	3	1	1	
30-34 YEARS	778	246	282	134	80	26	5	4	1	
35-39 YEARS	184	41	49	39	27	14	10	2	1	1
40-44 YEARS	24	3	2	4	4	4	3	2	2	
45-49 YEARS	1								1	
BLACK	595	253	204	87	33	10	4	2	2	
UNDER 15 YEARS										
15-19 YEARS	63	41	18	2	1				1	
20-24 YEARS	294	147	98	41	8					
25-29 YEARS	161	51	65	27	12	5	1			
30-34 YEARS	55	10	19	13	6	3	3	1		
35-39 YEARS	20	4	4	4	5	2			1	
40-44 YEARS	2				1			1		
45-49 YEARS										

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
IDAHO-----	20,167	7,389	5,825	3,319	1,726	875	484	264	255	30
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	2,615	2,081	470	54	3	1	—	—	—	6
20-24 YEARS-----	7,568	3,443	2,762	1,065	238	37	6	3	—	14
25-29 YEARS-----	6,043	1,434	1,862	1,452	815	324	105	35	11	5
30-34 YEARS-----	2,890	349	650	600	527	364	232	113	53	2
35-39 YEARS-----	855	45	74	140	126	126	120	91	130	3
40-44 YEARS-----	157	6	7	7	16	23	21	20	57	—
45-49 YEARS-----	9	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	4	—
WHITE-----	19,584	7,162	5,656	3,233	1,670	858	474	256	246	29
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	2,529	2,014	456	49	3	1	—	—	—	6
20-24 YEARS-----	7,357	3,340	2,691	1,039	229	35	6	3	—	14
25-29 YEARS-----	5,868	1,395	1,804	1,413	789	316	101	35	11	4
30-34 YEARS-----	2,809	333	626	590	511	360	228	109	50	2
35-39 YEARS-----	828	44	72	134	121	125	118	87	124	3
40-44 YEARS-----	154	5	7	7	16	21	21	20	57	—
45-49 YEARS-----	9	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	4	—
BLACK-----	79	34	32	10	3	—	—	—	—	—
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	10	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	39	23	14	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	24	3	12	7	2	—	—	—	—	—
30-34 YEARS-----	6	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
35-39 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40-44 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ILLINOIS-----	190,058	79,422	60,127	30,041	11,643	4,599	2,014	989	1,207	16
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	609	592	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS-----	29,189	22,199	5,808	1,043	112	17	1	2	1	6
20-24 YEARS-----	62,447	30,088	21,266	8,066	2,283	551	144	36	9	4
25-29 YEARS-----	58,505	19,569	21,408	11,219	4,051	1,426	517	186	126	3
30-34 YEARS-----	29,973	5,891	9,805	7,663	3,647	1,567	700	355	343	2
35-39 YEARS-----	7,961	972	1,665	1,849	1,350	840	520	306	459	—
40-44 YEARS-----	1,311	106	152	194	196	190	126	98	249	—
45-49 YEARS-----	63	5	8	6	4	8	6	6	20	—
WHITE-----	144,660	61,902	47,070	22,369	7,938	2,903	1,203	579	681	15
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	155	148	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	17,490	14,042	3,019	383	34	3	—	2	1	6
20-24 YEARS-----	47,026	24,590	15,998	5,071	1,093	202	50	11	7	4
25-29 YEARS-----	40,234	17,179	18,311	8,848	2,715	811	247	84	36	3
30-34 YEARS-----	24,514	5,035	8,296	6,405	2,879	1,093	434	195	175	2
35-39 YEARS-----	6,250	818	1,319	1,506	1,078	646	367	223	293	—
40-44 YEARS-----	949	87	115	152	135	143	101	62	154	—
45-49 YEARS-----	42	3	6	3	4	5	4	2	15	—
BLACK-----	41,378	15,845	11,673	7,090	3,502	1,622	764	383	498	1
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	452	442	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS-----	11,503	8,010	2,747	654	77	14	1	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	14,706	5,088	5,064	2,921	1,168	346	92	25	2	—
25-29 YEARS-----	8,823	1,660	2,612	2,221	1,283	597	261	100	89	—
30-34 YEARS-----	4,243	532	1,006	1,024	687	444	243	149	158	—
35-39 YEARS-----	1,350	102	220	236	233	182	146	75	156	—
40-44 YEARS-----	287	9	14	32	54	38	20	31	89	—
45-49 YEARS-----	14	2	1	2	—	1	1	3	4	—
INDIANA-----	88,440	36,797	28,629	13,512	4,792	1,744	682	349	442	1,493
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	217	198	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
15-19 YEARS-----	15,114	11,411	2,798	407	42	7	—	—	—	449
20-24 YEARS-----	32,309	15,146	11,656	3,860	870	202	40	5	1	529
25-29 YEARS-----	26,344	7,890	9,996	5,448	1,807	554	181	64	31	373
30-34 YEARS-----	11,364	1,831	3,698	3,135	1,516	590	228	132	125	109
35-39 YEARS-----	2,623	296	436	602	488	323	181	114	162	21
40-44 YEARS-----	444	24	37	58	67	65	45	32	115	1
45-49 YEARS-----	25	1	—	2	2	3	7	2	8	—
WHITE-----	78,079	32,958	25,571	11,783	4,013	1,410	518	271	349	1,206
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	112	105	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
15-19 YEARS-----	12,408	9,616	2,160	263	19	6	—	—	—	344
20-24 YEARS-----	28,619	13,858	10,357	3,195	627	123	18	2	1	438
25-29 YEARS-----	23,897	7,387	9,225	4,866	1,510	423	119	40	17	310
30-34 YEARS-----	10,303	1,699	3,399	2,864	1,359	511	176	106	97	92
35-39 YEARS-----	2,329	269	392	539	438	286	159	96	132	18
40-44 YEARS-----	388	23	35	54	58	58	40	25	95	—
45-49 YEARS-----	23	1	—	2	2	3	6	2	7	—
BLACK-----	9,656	3,552	2,827	1,627	738	312	159	77	86	278
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	103	91	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
15-19 YEARS-----	2,660	1,759	630	142	23	1	—	—	—	105
20-24 YEARS-----	3,497	1,187	1,232	648	239	78	27	3	—	88
25-29 YEARS-----	2,203	398	695	544	284	124	61	24	14	59
30-34 YEARS-----	883	93	229	234	141	68	50	25	28	15
35-39 YEARS-----	258	23	35	56	43	34	20	18	26	3
40-44 YEARS-----	51	1	1	3	8	7	5	7	18	1
45-49 YEARS-----	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-93

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
IOWA-----	47,814	19,883	16,022	7,715	2,656	842	330	171	184	11
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	53	52	94	1	7	3	—	—	—	3
15-19 YEARS-----	5,909	4,832	970	94	369	50	3	1	2	—
20-24 YEARS-----	17,594	8,984	6,386	1,799	369	216	53	18	5	6
25-29 YEARS-----	16,041	4,851	6,365	3,534	1,015	346	141	69	32	2
30-34 YEARS-----	6,584	1,049	2,055	1,946	944	279	103	57	82	—
35-39 YEARS-----	1,358	117	232	308	40	44	29	26	56	—
40-44 YEARS-----	261	18	16	32	2	1	1	—	7	—
45-49 YEARS-----	14	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	—
WHITE-----	46,031	19,207	15,475	7,411	2,530	785	304	148	162	9
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	42	41	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	5,527	4,564	880	74	4	2	—	—	—	3
20-24 YEARS-----	16,977	8,748	6,155	1,704	322	43	3	—	2	—
25-29 YEARS-----	15,554	4,705	6,215	3,410	966	194	42	14	2	6
30-34 YEARS-----	6,375	1,019	1,994	1,898	923	327	130	59	25	—
35-39 YEARS-----	1,302	113	218	295	274	176	99	51	76	—
40-44 YEARS-----	245	17	13	29	39	42	29	24	52	—
45-49 YEARS-----	9	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	5	—
BLACK-----	1,139	438	353	198	83	36	9	11	11	—
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	309	213	76	16	3	1	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	408	141	156	69	35	6	—	1	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	281	62	89	79	31	13	5	1	1	—
30-34 YEARS-----	87	9	21	25	11	10	3	4	4	—
35-39 YEARS-----	31	3	8	7	3	3	1	4	2	—
40-44 YEARS-----	9	—	3	1	2	2	—	1	2	—
45-49 YEARS-----	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—
KANSAS-----	40,716	17,570	13,462	6,238	2,104	742	299	161	133	7
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	59	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	6,031	4,800	1,077	132	16	1	—	—	—	4
20-24 YEARS-----	15,099	7,613	5,342	1,667	399	62	13	1	—	2
25-29 YEARS-----	12,770	4,040	5,048	2,583	780	224	67	23	4	1
30-34 YEARS-----	5,380	924	1,725	1,576	652	303	122	52	26	—
35-39 YEARS-----	1,165	116	250	263	219	127	77	48	65	—
40-44 YEARS-----	199	18	20	15	35	25	17	33	36	—
45-49 YEARS-----	13	—	—	2	3	—	2	4	2	—
WHITE-----	36,299	15,723	12,179	5,516	1,772	615	249	130	111	4
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	27	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	4,990	4,030	857	89	10	—	—	—	—	3
20-24 YEARS-----	13,357	6,900	4,748	1,368	293	39	7	1	—	1
25-29 YEARS-----	11,752	3,781	4,723	2,351	656	173	49	15	4	—
30-34 YEARS-----	4,932	868	1,599	1,450	582	266	106	43	18	—
35-39 YEARS-----	1,053	101	234	242	199	116	68	40	53	—
40-44 YEARS-----	178	16	18	15	29	21	16	28	35	—
45-49 YEARS-----	10	—	—	1	3	—	2	3	1	—
BLACK-----	3,441	1,430	995	577	265	99	37	20	16	2
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	905	665	191	42	5	1	—	—	—	1
20-24 YEARS-----	1,409	538	501	257	88	19	5	—	—	1
25-29 YEARS-----	724	157	227	176	103	41	12	8	—	—
30-34 YEARS-----	288	31	66	88	53	28	11	5	6	—
35-39 YEARS-----	70	7	8	13	12	8	8	6	8	—
40-44 YEARS-----	12	1	2	—	4	2	1	1	1	—
45-49 YEARS-----	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
KENTUCKY-----	59,582	25,779	19,428	8,360	3,077	1,188	556	244	328	622
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	221	212	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	12,338	9,564	2,343	357	39	3	—	—	—	32
20-24 YEARS-----	21,538	10,023	7,968	2,523	664	151	35	2	2	170
25-29 YEARS-----	16,134	4,679	6,418	3,163	1,039	385	136	46	17	251
30-34 YEARS-----	7,074	1,145	2,312	1,830	937	368	191	66	76	149
35-39 YEARS-----	1,870	143	346	431	339	218	142	93	142	16
40-44 YEARS-----	387	13	32	53	58	61	47	35	84	4
45-49 YEARS-----	20	—	1	2	1	2	5	2	7	—
WHITE-----	53,508	23,449	17,532	7,347	2,644	996	477	203	275	585
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	154	149	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	10,793	8,498	1,962	273	31	2	—	—	—	27
20-24 YEARS-----	19,281	9,208	7,142	2,134	505	110	18	—	2	162
25-29 YEARS-----	14,688	4,372	5,921	2,810	886	320	105	30	10	234
30-34 YEARS-----	6,506	1,069	2,153	1,680	855	310	171	61	63	144
35-39 YEARS-----	1,715	140	317	399	311	198	134	80	121	15
40-44 YEARS-----	352	13	32	48	56	54	44	30	72	3
45-49 YEARS-----	19	—	1	2	—	2	5	2	7	—
BLACK-----	5,601	2,145	1,714	956	412	182	75	37	51	29
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	67	63	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,523	1,049	376	84	8	1	—	—	—	5
20-24 YEARS-----	2,121	744	779	377	154	41	16	2	8	—
25-29 YEARS-----	1,256	235	422	329	145	62	31	15	7	10
30-34 YEARS-----	471	53	114	136	77	55	17	4	11	4
35-39 YEARS-----	131	1	19	26	26	17	8	12	21	1
40-44 YEARS-----	31	—	—	4	1	6	3	4	12	1
45-49 YEARS-----	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
LOUISIANA-----	82,163	33,214	25,807	13,280	5,174	2,260	1,060	537	716	115
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	365	351	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	16,139	12,208	3,183	612	97	15	-	-	-	24
20-24 YEARS-----	29,317	13,081	10,562	4,024	1,139	343	93	23	10	42
25-29 YEARS-----	22,877	5,916	8,588	5,167	1,910	791	293	113	72	27
30-34 YEARS-----	10,152	1,425	3,006	2,780	1,468	675	382	196	203	17
35-39 YEARS-----	2,700	217	403	623	488	346	218	147	253	5
40-44 YEARS-----	577	16	49	70	70	87	72	52	161	-
45-49 YEARS-----	36	-	2	4	2	3	2	6	17	-
WHITE-----	50,215	21,739	16,797	7,638	2,507	839	337	144	146	68
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	82	79	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	7,885	6,367	1,340	154	14	-	-	-	-	9
20-24 YEARS-----	18,368	9,328	6,681	1,892	357	66	10	2	3	29
25-29 YEARS-----	15,418	4,709	6,200	3,233	912	254	58	20	12	20
30-34 YEARS-----	6,668	1,095	2,252	1,919	869	301	140	49	34	9
35-39 YEARS-----	1,541	151	288	397	314	174	98	55	63	1
40-44 YEARS-----	242	10	32	40	41	40	30	18	31	-
45-49 YEARS-----	11	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	3	-
BLACK-----	30,993	11,136	8,770	5,486	2,595	1,368	690	367	536	45
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	281	270	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	8,139	5,760	1,818	451	81	14	-	-	-	15
20-24 YEARS-----	10,630	3,617	3,786	2,081	757	269	81	20	7	12
25-29 YEARS-----	7,177	1,133	2,317	1,878	970	510	219	87	56	7
30-34 YEARS-----	3,324	292	717	832	584	364	232	136	160	7
35-39 YEARS-----	1,103	58	105	214	172	165	115	88	182	4
40-44 YEARS-----	319	6	15	29	29	46	42	31	121	-
45-49 YEARS-----	20	-	1	1	2	-	1	5	10	-
MAINE-----	16,461	7,506	5,640	2,187	722	214	65	39	27	61
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	2,499	2,023	421	44	5	1	-	-	-	5
20-24 YEARS-----	6,142	3,155	2,235	601	115	15	1	-	-	20
25-29 YEARS-----	5,044	1,755	2,036	892	255	56	16	5	2	27
30-34 YEARS-----	2,205	473	829	516	255	83	22	13	8	6
35-39 YEARS-----	468	67	108	117	81	50	18	14	11	2
40-44 YEARS-----	77	9	10	17	11	9	8	7	5	1
45-49 YEARS-----	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
WHITE-----	16,160	7,396	5,533	2,138	702	205	63	39	26	58
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	2,438	1,983	406	40	4	1	-	-	-	4
20-24 YEARS-----	6,040	3,116	2,191	587	112	14	1	-	-	19
25-29 YEARS-----	4,956	1,732	2,001	873	248	54	15	5	2	26
30-34 YEARS-----	2,169	465	820	508	248	79	22	13	8	6
35-39 YEARS-----	456	67	104	114	79	48	17	14	11	2
40-44 YEARS-----	75	9	10	16	11	9	8	7	4	1
45-49 YEARS-----	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BLACK-----	81	34	28	13	3	-	-	-	1	2
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	17	12	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	29	12	11	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
25-29 YEARS-----	27	7	12	7	1	-	-	-	-	1
30-34 YEARS-----	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 YEARS-----	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 YEARS-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MARYLAND-----	59,932	28,335	19,397	7,888	2,548	897	367	171	166	163
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	211	207	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS-----	8,674	7,120	1,303	192	20	1	1	-	-	37
20-24 YEARS-----	18,256	10,121	5,872	1,701	389	88	20	4	1	60
25-29 YEARS-----	19,023	7,665	7,224	2,885	847	233	86	40	10	33
30-34 YEARS-----	10,844	2,739	4,200	2,439	885	337	122	58	43	21
35-39 YEARS-----	2,601	438	731	619	361	202	108	57	75	10
40-44 YEARS-----	304	44	57	52	45	33	29	11	33	-
45-49 YEARS-----	19	1	7	-	1	3	1	1	4	1
WHITE-----	40,451	19,356	13,509	5,094	1,517	523	192	78	88	94
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	4,458	3,788	584	67	6	-	1	-	-	12
20-24 YEARS-----	11,918	7,004	3,783	895	167	28	5	-	1	35
25-29 YEARS-----	13,925	6,025	5,397	1,872	450	117	31	11	2	20
30-34 YEARS-----	8,005	2,130	3,166	1,784	588	206	67	27	19	18
35-39 YEARS-----	1,869	322	539	437	272	144	71	34	42	8
40-44 YEARS-----	213	36	37	39	33	25	16	5	22	1
45-49 YEARS-----	13	1	3	-	1	3	1	1	2	-
BLACK-----	17,917	8,299	5,332	2,578	968	350	166	90	71	63
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	158	154	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS-----	4,148	3,281	704	125	14	1	-	-	-	23
20-24 YEARS-----	6,032	2,925	2,012	778	215	59	15	4	-	24
25-29 YEARS-----	4,531	1,368	1,628	953	376	109	52	29	6	10
30-34 YEARS-----	2,374	474	823	575	276	120	52	28	23	3
35-39 YEARS-----	590	89	143	138	78	53	34	23	30	2
40-44 YEARS-----	79	8	16	9	9	8	13	6	10	-
45-49 YEARS-----	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-95

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								NOT STATED
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	
MASSACHUSETTS	72,632	32,894	23,060	10,160	3,514	1,215	459	206	221	903
UNDER 15 YEARS	71	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS	7,694	6,266	1,127	162	31	1	—	—	—	107
20-24 YEARS	21,523	11,903	6,785	2,019	450	107	19	4	—	236
25-29 YEARS	24,976	10,182	9,059	3,904	1,149	273	72	27	12	298
30-34 YEARS	14,404	3,858	5,119	3,224	1,266	483	156	59	51	188
35-39 YEARS	3,467	575	889	783	537	288	167	76	87	65
40-44 YEARS	477	39	78	66	79	62	45	37	64	7
45-49 YEARS	20	2	3	2	2	1	—	3	7	—
WHITE	66,136	30,095	21,195	9,291	3,077	1,032	375	168	178	725
UNDER 15 YEARS	47	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS	6,582	5,414	930	132	26	—	—	—	—	80
20-24 YEARS	19,448	10,924	6,108	1,773	361	76	14	4	—	188
25-29 YEARS	23,198	9,553	8,490	3,610	995	229	47	18	8	248
30-34 YEARS	13,283	3,588	4,787	3,001	1,132	412	130	47	41	145
35-39 YEARS	3,144	532	807	713	495	257	144	68	71	57
40-44 YEARS	417	36	70	60	66	57	40	29	53	6
45-49 YEARS	17	2	3	2	2	1	—	2	5	—
BLACK	5,232	2,204	1,451	740	391	169	74	34	36	133
UNDER 15 YEARS	24	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS	1,051	804	186	30	5	1	—	—	—	25
20-24 YEARS	1,806	817	609	225	82	29	5	—	—	39
25-29 YEARS	1,318	396	420	260	138	39	23	9	4	29
30-34 YEARS	746	134	184	171	116	67	22	10	8	34
35-39 YEARS	231	27	47	49	37	28	19	8	12	4
40-44 YEARS	53	3	5	5	13	5	5	6	10	1
45-49 YEARS	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
MICHIGAN	145,509	61,745	46,950	23,008	8,346	2,945	1,217	509	523	266
UNDER 15 YEARS	331	323	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	20,070	16,089	3,419	465	50	9	—	—	—	34
20-24 YEARS	51,331	25,317	18,110	6,013	1,435	305	65	7	6	73
25-29 YEARS	47,229	15,362	17,561	9,543	3,226	969	340	98	43	87
30-34 YEARS	21,072	4,044	6,807	5,724	2,665	1,026	434	169	148	55
35-39 YEARS	4,712	550	965	1,157	850	524	275	180	198	13
40-44 YEARS	743	60	78	106	115	108	102	54	117	3
45-49 YEARS	21	—	2	—	5	4	1	1	7	1
WHITE	119,087	51,290	39,279	18,616	6,324	2,013	756	316	314	179
UNDER 15 YEARS	108	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	14,123	11,621	2,223	239	15	5	—	—	—	20
20-24 YEARS	42,269	21,792	14,911	4,485	867	139	20	3	1	51
25-29 YEARS	40,444	13,766	15,400	7,967	2,446	588	151	47	17	62
30-34 YEARS	17,741	3,504	5,883	4,895	2,196	771	287	95	77	33
35-39 YEARS	3,804	451	803	947	714	419	211	123	127	9
40-44 YEARS	580	48	57	83	82	87	86	47	87	3
45-49 YEARS	18	—	2	—	4	4	1	1	5	1
BLACK	24,109	9,542	6,889	4,043	1,888	876	434	179	181	77
UNDER 15 YEARS	221	213	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	5,744	4,318	1,152	223	34	4	—	—	1	12
20-24 YEARS	8,481	3,255	2,996	1,446	547	165	45	4	3	20
25-29 YEARS	6,025	1,271	1,907	1,474	735	358	180	50	26	24
30-34 YEARS	2,754	403	698	710	427	232	135	69	63	17
35-39 YEARS	751	72	116	173	117	97	59	49	64	4
40-44 YEARS	132	10	12	17	27	20	15	7	24	—
45-49 YEARS	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
MINNESOTA	67,773	28,301	21,609	10,720	3,617	1,331	544	262	318	1,071
UNDER 15 YEARS	45	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS	7,003	5,749	1,012	101	6	—	—	—	1	134
20-24 YEARS	22,520	11,809	7,614	2,244	371	56	6	1	7	412
25-29 YEARS	24,014	8,281	8,810	4,729	1,382	338	102	25	17	330
30-34 YEARS	11,288	2,110	3,650	3,045	1,384	570	201	103	63	162
35-39 YEARS	2,475	285	481	550	417	296	179	91	147	29
40-44 YEARS	401	23	42	47	54	65	40	71	71	3
45-49 YEARS	27	—	—	4	3	6	—	2	12	—
WHITE	63,891	26,883	20,504	10,053	3,307	1,171	445	221	262	1,045
UNDER 15 YEARS	25	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS	6,253	5,211	842	63	4	—	—	—	1	132
20-24 YEARS	21,235	11,330	7,155	2,001	304	35	2	1	5	402
25-29 YEARS	22,935	8,013	8,514	4,490	1,231	266	72	18	11	320
30-34 YEARS	10,748	2,013	3,498	2,931	1,315	525	164	89	54	159
35-39 YEARS	2,308	272	458	521	398	277	158	77	119	58
40-44 YEARS	362	20	37	43	52	62	49	34	62	3
45-49 YEARS	25	—	—	4	3	6	—	2	10	—
BLACK	1,503	611	465	244	98	37	21	11	10	6
UNDER 15 YEARS	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	343	244	85	13	—	—	—	—	—	1
20-24 YEARS	526	211	196	80	28	7	1	—	—	3
25-29 YEARS	378	104	116	96	40	13	4	3	2	—
30-34 YEARS	197	40	58	45	25	11	11	4	2	1
35-39 YEARS	43	2	9	8	5	6	5	3	4	1
40-44 YEARS	6	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	2	—
45-49 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MISSISSIPPI-----	47,845	19,119	14,684	7,587	3,272	1,372	727	408	664	12
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	378	370	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	10,701	7,772	2,299	498	107	17	2	-	1	5
20-24 YEARS-----	17,045	7,068	6,047	2,589	909	311	92	17	8	4
25-29 YEARS-----	12,280	3,105	4,459	2,659	1,180	469	228	102	77	1
30-34 YEARS-----	5,464	678	1,613	1,468	770	361	226	154	194	-
35-39 YEARS-----	1,614	116	233	339	260	180	151	99	234	2
40-44 YEARS-----	338	10	25	34	45	33	26	30	135	-
45-49 YEARS-----	25	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	15	-
WHITE-----	24,709	11,023	8,403	3,623	1,095	320	141	54	43	7
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	4,081	3,316	675	80	6	1	-	-	-	3
20-24 YEARS-----	9,050	4,657	3,306	880	171	21	9	2	2	2
25-29 YEARS-----	7,449	2,411	3,099	1,446	371	91	19	8	4	-
30-34 YEARS-----	3,201	506	1,159	968	371	114	56	16	11	-
35-39 YEARS-----	778	86	152	228	151	77	44	20	18	2
40-44 YEARS-----	105	7	12	21	25	15	11	7	7	-
45-49 YEARS-----	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-
BLACK-----	22,726	7,956	6,154	3,899	2,143	1,039	571	353	607	4
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	337	329	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	6,567	4,419	1,611	416	101	16	2	-	1	1
20-24 YEARS-----	7,869	2,354	2,702	1,686	733	288	83	15	6	2
25-29 YEARS-----	4,701	659	1,320	1,190	792	372	202	93	72	1
30-34 YEARS-----	2,189	165	422	490	389	243	166	138	176	-
35-39 YEARS-----	818	27	79	105	108	102	104	79	214	-
40-44 YEARS-----	225	3	12	12	19	18	14	23	124	-
45-49 YEARS-----	20	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	14	-
MISSOURI-----	78,934	34,130	25,641	11,968	4,206	1,554	723	309	366	37
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	219	217	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	13,093	10,258	2,394	379	45	11	-	-	-	6
20-24 YEARS-----	27,628	13,694	9,798	3,182	737	151	42	11	1	12
25-29 YEARS-----	23,739	7,702	9,228	4,676	1,435	442	166	51	27	12
30-34 YEARS-----	11,003	1,919	3,663	3,024	1,384	563	236	107	102	5
35-39 YEARS-----	2,750	305	504	649	515	303	223	104	145	2
40-44 YEARS-----	479	34	52	57	89	77	54	35	81	-
45-49 YEARS-----	23	1	-	1	1	7	2	1	10	-
WHITE-----	66,148	29,131	21,897	9,789	3,246	1,122	504	200	230	29
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	92	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	9,712	7,895	1,622	175	14	2	-	-	-	4
20-24 YEARS-----	23,079	12,061	8,205	2,322	416	51	14	2	-	8
25-29 YEARS-----	20,923	7,064	8,309	4,020	1,115	291	88	20	5	11
30-34 YEARS-----	9,574	1,727	3,280	2,661	1,166	449	170	66	51	4
35-39 YEARS-----	2,359	265	440	560	455	257	188	84	108	2
40-44 YEARS-----	390	26	41	50	80	66	42	28	57	-
45-49 YEARS-----	19	1	-	1	-	6	2	-	9	-
BLACK-----	11,916	4,659	3,440	2,039	921	413	209	106	124	5
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	127	125	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	3,320	2,316	760	202	31	9	-	-	-	2
20-24 YEARS-----	4,339	1,529	1,518	834	318	100	28	9	1	2
25-29 YEARS-----	2,503	508	803	607	311	145	77	30	22	-
30-34 YEARS-----	1,224	143	303	324	201	107	59	41	45	1
35-39 YEARS-----	318	31	44	66	51	41	33	19	33	-
40-44 YEARS-----	81	7	10	6	8	10	12	6	22	-
45-49 YEARS-----	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
MONTANA-----	14,206	6,000	4,689	2,147	800	296	133	62	74	5
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,748	1,435	277	31	2	-	-	-	-	3
20-24 YEARS-----	5,228	2,676	1,889	539	96	23	3	-	-	2
25-29 YEARS-----	4,641	1,465	1,780	960	324	76	26	4	6	-
30-34 YEARS-----	2,040	366	652	510	289	133	52	23	15	-
35-39 YEARS-----	447	41	86	101	74	50	37	27	31	-
40-44 YEARS-----	84	4	5	6	14	13	14	8	20	-
45-49 YEARS-----	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-
WHITE-----	12,737	5,464	4,260	1,887	688	246	96	45	47	4
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,407	1,175	208	21	-	-	-	-	-	3
20-24 YEARS-----	4,648	2,474	1,666	425	66	14	2	-	-	1
25-29 YEARS-----	4,326	1,411	1,678	872	282	62	17	3	1	-
30-34 YEARS-----	1,890	355	624	475	262	113	40	14	7	-
35-39 YEARS-----	384	36	80	88	66	44	27	23	20	-
40-44 YEARS-----	69	4	4	6	12	12	9	5	17	-
45-49 YEARS-----	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
BLACK-----	54	24	17	8	4	1	-	-	-	-
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	19	10	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	18	5	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 YEARS-----	6	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
35-39 YEARS-----	5	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-97

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NEBRASKA-----	27,352	11,136	8,799	4,715	1,689	600	216	91	100	6
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	32	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	3,281	2,676	529	67	5	—	—	—	—	4
20-24 YEARS-----	9,507	4,883	3,325	1,035	213	42	8	—	—	1
25-29 YEARS-----	9,404	2,870	3,571	2,141	618	158	37	7	1	1
30-34 YEARS-----	4,101	591	1,233	1,254	632	251	94	29	17	—
35-39 YEARS-----	872	75	129	197	192	128	61	43	47	—
40-44 YEARS-----	146	9	12	21	29	19	16	11	29	—
45-49 YEARS-----	9	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	6	—
WHITE-----	25,461	10,418	8,259	4,375	1,520	523	195	80	85	6
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	2,840	2,351	432	51	2	—	—	—	—	4
20-24 YEARS-----	8,810	4,641	3,081	898	160	25	4	—	—	1
25-29 YEARS-----	8,942	2,765	3,431	2,028	554	127	31	5	—	1
30-34 YEARS-----	3,879	564	1,181	1,192	592	230	84	23	13	—
35-39 YEARS-----	825	70	122	187	185	120	60	41	40	—
40-44 YEARS-----	136	7	12	19	27	19	16	10	26	—
45-49 YEARS-----	9	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	6	—
BLACK-----	1,907	511	373	230	117	51	11	5	9	—
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	338	247	74	14	3	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	501	177	174	94	38	15	3	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	291	58	90	79	40	20	3	1	—	—
30-34 YEARS-----	129	14	30	35	27	12	5	3	3	—
35-39 YEARS-----	32	4	5	7	7	4	—	1	4	—
40-44 YEARS-----	5	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEVADA-----	13,320	6,162	3,911	1,860	770	318	139	72	70	18
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	41	40	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS-----	2,007	1,637	330	33	3	2	—	—	—	8
20-24 YEARS-----	4,859	2,555	1,638	508	116	29	2	2	1	3
25-29 YEARS-----	3,913	1,433	1,266	762	318	86	37	5	3	—
30-34 YEARS-----	1,939	427	575	457	242	131	57	31	18	—
35-39 YEARS-----	484	65	94	89	83	56	37	28	28	4
40-44 YEARS-----	71	4	7	10	8	13	6	4	19	—
45-49 YEARS-----	6	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—
WHITE-----	11,150	5,221	3,296	1,507	635	248	120	58	50	15
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,506	1,259	227	16	2	—	—	—	—	2
20-24 YEARS-----	4,076	2,223	1,372	382	77	14	—	1	—	6
25-29 YEARS-----	3,376	1,271	1,106	624	272	59	37	3	—	3
30-34 YEARS-----	1,700	387	506	403	207	111	47	25	13	—
35-39 YEARS-----	405	55	78	73	71	51	30	23	21	—
40-44 YEARS-----	60	2	7	8	6	13	5	4	15	—
45-49 YEARS-----	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—
BLACK-----	1,312	532	379	238	85	46	6	12	13	1
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	18	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	373	272	82	16	1	2	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	498	177	177	97	32	12	—	1	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	281	56	87	86	28	20	—	2	—	—
30-34 YEARS-----	107	9	29	32	16	8	3	6	4	—
35-39 YEARS-----	31	1	3	6	6	4	3	3	5	—
40-44 YEARS-----	4	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,745	6,286	4,701	1,863	584	194	64	18	26	9
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	12	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,463	1,239	199	22	3	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	4,662	2,503	1,666	387	87	13	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	4,764	1,890	1,830	773	196	56	3	—	1	2
30-34 YEARS-----	2,312	564	872	550	215	70	13	3	1	2
35-39 YEARS-----	476	75	124	124	71	47	22	6	9	4
40-44 YEARS-----	53	4	9	7	10	7	6	3	7	—
45-49 YEARS-----	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
WHITE-----	13,533	6,196	4,633	1,827	571	191	63	18	25	9
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	12	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,442	1,224	195	21	2	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	4,591	2,469	1,645	374	84	13	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	4,700	1,864	1,807	763	191	56	3	—	1	2
30-34 YEARS-----	2,266	551	854	539	213	68	22	6	9	4
35-39 YEARS-----	467	73	122	123	70	46	19	6	7	—
40-44 YEARS-----	52	4	9	7	9	7	6	3	7	—
45-49 YEARS-----	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
BLACK-----	89	29	33	14	10	1	1	—	1	—
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	11	6	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	27	11	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	26	8	10	3	5	—	—	—	—	—
30-34 YEARS-----	18	3	8	5	2	—	—	—	—	—
35-39 YEARS-----	6	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
40-44 YEARS-----	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-98

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NEW JERSEY-----	96,866	42,668	31,440	14,348	5,154	1,791	700	315	311	139
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	291	274	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 YEARS-----	11,613	8,890	2,237	365	56	10	5	-	-	50
20-24 YEARS-----	27,297	14,616	8,457	3,004	902	219	56	8	2	33
25-29 YEARS-----	32,303	13,136	11,856	4,978	1,553	508	153	60	33	26
30-34 YEARS-----	19,575	4,795	7,401	4,563	1,772	596	222	114	88	24
35-39 YEARS-----	5,040	857	1,334	1,301	762	375	193	96	120	2
40-44 YEARS-----	716	97	135	132	107	80	69	36	60	-
45-49 YEARS-----	31	3	7	5	2	3	2	1	8	-
WHITE-----	74,707	33,434	24,798	10,883	3,612	1,133	418	184	166	79
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	94	90	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS-----	6,374	5,125	1,067	134	31	3	-	-	-	14
20-24 YEARS-----	20,102	11,769	6,045	1,763	401	75	26	1	-	22
25-29 YEARS-----	27,133	11,569	10,144	3,959	1,063	273	65	29	11	20
30-34 YEARS-----	16,404	4,105	6,349	3,852	1,408	422	141	62	45	20
35-39 YEARS-----	4,046	697	1,084	1,072	626	303	136	65	62	1
40-44 YEARS-----	529	78	101	99	81	54	48	26	42	-
45-49 YEARS-----	25	1	6	4	2	3	2	1	6	-
BLACK-----	19,948	8,303	5,805	3,147	1,452	639	277	128	141	56
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	197	184	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 YEARS-----	5,187	3,726	1,158	231	24	7	5	-	-	36
20-24 YEARS-----	6,867	2,636	2,323	1,220	495	144	30	7	2	10
25-29 YEARS-----	4,364	1,163	1,421	940	465	230	88	30	22	5
30-34 YEARS-----	2,403	470	700	563	329	168	78	51	42	2
35-39 YEARS-----	764	110	165	166	116	65	55	31	55	1
40-44 YEARS-----	162	13	26	27	23	25	21	9	18	-
45-49 YEARS-----	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NEW MEXICO-----	26,115	9,052	6,569	3,511	1,374	600	322	166	197	4,324
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	66	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
15-19 YEARS-----	4,692	3,002	722	83	17	2	-	-	-	866
20-24 YEARS-----	9,321	3,657	2,801	1,069	220	50	18	6	2	1,498
25-29 YEARS-----	7,241	1,731	2,084	1,470	512	182	83	23	14	1,142
30-34 YEARS-----	3,497	497	831	707	454	227	105	53	45	578
35-39 YEARS-----	1,048	110	115	164	135	118	95	64	75	172
40-44 YEARS-----	225	7	14	18	30	19	19	13	55	50
45-49 YEARS-----	25	-	-	-	6	2	2	7	6	2
WHITE-----	21,671	7,722	5,636	2,844	1,066	414	227	110	114	3,538
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	38	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 YEARS-----	3,761	2,411	587	54	15	-	-	-	-	694
20-24 YEARS-----	7,779	3,153	2,369	795	184	32	12	2	2	1,230
25-29 YEARS-----	6,175	1,570	1,841	1,243	380	119	53	15	8	946
30-34 YEARS-----	2,903	453	724	589	359	157	77	29	29	486
35-39 YEARS-----	830	96	99	145	100	87	72	48	43	140
40-44 YEARS-----	164	7	14	18	24	17	13	9	26	36
45-49 YEARS-----	21	-	-	-	4	2	-	7	6	2
BLACK-----	649	202	143	95	25	19	6	8	9	142
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	143	76	23	6	-	-	-	-	-	38
20-24 YEARS-----	239	83	62	40	4	4	4	4	4	42
25-29 YEARS-----	172	33	41	32	4	6	4	2	2	48
30-34 YEARS-----	69	4	14	15	15	5	2	2	2	14
35-39 YEARS-----	19	-	3	2	2	4	2	-	6	-
40-44 YEARS-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK-----	239,011	101,680	75,305	35,835	13,744	5,468	2,387	1,258	1,286	2,048
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	509	491	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
15-19 YEARS-----	27,697	21,836	4,664	725	98	18	-	-	-	356
20-24 YEARS-----	69,694	36,660	22,405	7,400	1,934	471	95	38	13	678
25-29 YEARS-----	78,778	29,252	28,562	13,463	4,420	1,625	533	218	111	594
30-34 YEARS-----	46,629	10,805	16,008	10,851	4,879	1,969	866	480	454	317
35-39 YEARS-----	13,496	2,350	3,312	3,016	2,078	1,141	686	388	445	80
40-44 YEARS-----	2,121	279	339	364	327	233	197	128	239	15
45-49 YEARS-----	87	7	6	15	8	11	10	6	24	-
WHITE-----	180,145	76,462	58,297	27,062	9,752	3,640	1,567	848	860	1,657
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	210	200	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
15-19 YEARS-----	16,855	13,428	2,726	373	43	7	-	-	-	278
20-24 YEARS-----	51,631	27,969	16,624	5,007	1,166	233	38	17	6	571
25-29 YEARS-----	63,388	24,218	23,489	10,567	3,074	1,051	319	130	58	482
30-34 YEARS-----	36,690	8,694	12,834	8,652	3,659	1,360	589	337	316	249
35-39 YEARS-----	9,825	1,757	2,390	2,205	1,572	813	465	270	291	62
40-44 YEARS-----	1,484	191	228	247	234	169	150	88	169	8
45-49 YEARS-----	62	5	3	11	4	7	6	6	20	-
BLACK-----	49,488	21,110	13,856	7,467	3,579	1,676	758	379	384	279
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	289	281	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS-----	10,232	7,929	1,841	331	52	11	-	-	-	68
20-24 YEARS-----	15,991	7,467	5,191	2,221	714	232	56	19	6	85
25-29 YEARS-----	12,216	3,592	3,929	2,501	1,244	535	202	85	53	75
30-34 YEARS-----	7,374	1,358	2,166	1,699	1,062	548	252	130	123	36
35-39 YEARS-----	2,852	416	641	617	429	289	203	110	136	11
40-44 YEARS-----	514	65	81	93	75	57	42	35	63	3
45-49 YEARS-----	20	2	1	4	3	4	3	-	3	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-99

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NORTH CAROLINA-----	84,496	38,775	27,777	11,588	3,903	1,345	570	260	271	7
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	369	362	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	15,823	12,404	2,930	430	54	4	-	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	29,704	14,908	10,279	3,431	836	193	47	6	2	2
25-29 YEARS-----	24,383	8,458	9,601	4,244	1,394	454	153	47	29	3
30-34 YEARS-----	11,192	2,285	4,277	2,758	1,105	409	185	98	74	1
35-39 YEARS-----	2,600	325	620	656	437	238	144	88	92	-
40-44 YEARS-----	409	31	61	68	75	46	39	21	68	-
45-49 YEARS-----	16	2	2	1	2	1	2	-	6	-
WHITE-----	57,292	27,701	19,609	7,100	1,936	576	209	80	77	4
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	97	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	8,726	7,131	1,430	152	11	1	-	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	19,843	11,123	6,738	1,673	263	37	9	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	18,088	7,128	7,407	2,690	631	170	43	12	4	3
30-34 YEARS-----	8,470	1,934	3,508	2,038	685	196	71	22	16	-
35-39 YEARS-----	1,799	260	475	499	294	141	66	36	28	-
40-44 YEARS-----	257	26	50	47	50	31	19	10	24	-
45-49 YEARS-----	12	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	5	-
BLACK-----	24,954	10,198	7,471	4,098	1,810	702	321	171	180	3
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	263	256	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	6,667	4,951	1,408	265	41	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	9,116	3,471	3,293	1,626	533	146	37	6	2	2
25-29 YEARS-----	5,691	1,164	1,967	1,427	715	261	96	34	25	-
30-34 YEARS-----	2,390	297	667	629	374	194	101	73	54	1
35-39 YEARS-----	688	54	119	131	125	85	67	48	59	-
40-44 YEARS-----	135	5	9	20	22	13	17	10	39	-
45-49 YEARS-----	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
NORTH DAKOTA-----	11,982	4,810	3,906	2,033	707	266	138	57	62	3
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,294	1,061	211	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	4,421	2,248	1,587	489	73	18	6	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	4,256	1,295	1,562	981	304	64	32	10	4	2
30-34 YEARS-----	1,523	172	472	437	248	116	38	22	18	-
35-39 YEARS-----	394	18	70	96	76	52	48	18	16	-
40-44 YEARS-----	80	6	4	8	6	14	7	14	20	1
45-49 YEARS-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
WHITE-----	10,985	4,450	3,677	1,865	617	210	86	43	34	3
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,073	888	171	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	4,044	2,111	1,462	416	49	4	2	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	4,006	1,261	1,506	912	254	51	10	8	2	2
30-34 YEARS-----	1,439	164	466	427	236	98	24	12	10	-
35-39 YEARS-----	353	16	68	88	74	47	38	16	6	-
40-44 YEARS-----	62	4	4	8	4	10	10	7	14	1
45-49 YEARS-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
BLACK-----	109	50	27	20	6	4	2	-	-	-
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	16	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	52	12	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	31	10	5	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
30-34 YEARS-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 YEARS-----	6	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
40-44 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO-----	169,148	73,203	54,593	25,967	9,247	3,268	1,440	640	728	62
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	354	348	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	26,213	20,657	4,692	750	84	9	3	-	-	18
20-24 YEARS-----	59,929	29,315	21,029	7,295	1,789	384	72	14	7	24
25-29 YEARS-----	52,471	17,603	19,775	10,193	3,372	1,004	363	102	45	14
30-34 YEARS-----	23,860	4,597	7,933	6,372	2,880	1,113	538	242	179	6
35-39 YEARS-----	5,365	607	1,049	1,224	970	634	372	195	314	-
40-44 YEARS-----	913	74	108	130	146	120	88	85	162	-
45-49 YEARS-----	43	2	2	2	6	4	4	2	21	-
WHITE-----	144,118	63,061	47,185	21,757	7,400	2,516	1,076	508	560	55
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	168	165	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	20,244	16,289	3,413	473	48	4	2	-	-	15
20-24 YEARS-----	50,749	25,731	17,833	5,674	1,237	206	39	5	4	20
25-29 YEARS-----	46,437	16,159	17,828	8,719	2,669	715	240	68	25	14
30-34 YEARS-----	21,104	4,115	7,129	5,705	2,474	928	414	195	138	6
35-39 YEARS-----	4,614	534	889	1,075	841	560	303	162	250	-
40-44 YEARS-----	770	66	89	108	126	101	76	77	127	-
45-49 YEARS-----	32	2	2	2	5	2	2	1	16	-
BLACK-----	23,418	9,468	6,867	3,972	1,761	720	344	121	160	5
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	183	181	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	5,852	4,275	1,257	275	36	5	1	-	-	3
20-24 YEARS-----	8,768	3,379	3,060	1,576	534	174	33	8	2	2
25-29 YEARS-----	5,492	1,193	1,773	1,398	679	276	121	32	20	-
30-34 YEARS-----	2,355	374	643	580	384	177	115	43	39	-
35-39 YEARS-----	631	60	118	125	109	69	61	29	60	-
40-44 YEARS-----	126	6	14	18	18	17	11	8	34	-
45-49 YEARS-----	11	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	5	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
OKLAHOMA-----	52,106	22,782	17,172	7,797	2,612	911	368	160	173	131
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	146	144	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	10,060	7,813	1,886	292	34	6	1	-	1	27
20-24 YEARS-----	20,111	9,384	7,512	2,452	558	122	25	6	1	51
25-29 YEARS-----	14,356	4,233	5,569	3,073	1,029	294	93	30	5	30
30-34 YEARS-----	5,792	1,057	1,921	1,586	708	295	116	52	37	20
35-39 YEARS-----	1,390	131	260	352	240	169	107	49	80	2
40-44 YEARS-----	242	18	22	41	42	25	24	21	48	1
45-49 YEARS-----	9	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	1	-
WHITE-----	41,448	18,603	13,838	6,021	1,857	609	223	100	85	112
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	69	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	7,259	5,835	1,228	158	16	2	-	-	1	19
20-24 YEARS-----	16,030	7,906	5,934	1,743	327	62	8	4	1	45
25-29 YEARS-----	12,030	3,750	4,802	2,467	732	181	52	17	2	27
30-34 YEARS-----	4,789	912	1,640	1,328	551	216	71	36	17	18
35-39 YEARS-----	1,093	114	218	288	201	127	74	28	41	2
40-44 YEARS-----	172	15	16	36	29	21	17	15	22	1
45-49 YEARS-----	6	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
BLACK-----	5,238	2,031	1,589	912	377	168	79	32	41	9
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	55	54	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,467	991	363	90	14	4	1	-	-	4
20-24 YEARS-----	2,022	713	726	386	140	42	11	1	-	3
25-29 YEARS-----	1,102	211	351	308	136	61	22	10	3	-
30-34 YEARS-----	436	53	129	100	70	41	24	8	9	2
35-39 YEARS-----	128	6	18	25	14	19	19	10	17	-
40-44 YEARS-----	28	3	1	3	3	1	2	3	12	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON-----	43,127	18,893	14,183	6,308	2,173	817	359	157	190	47
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	71	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	5,660	4,515	1,021	106	8	2	-	-	-	8
20-24 YEARS-----	14,922	7,662	5,325	1,559	292	57	5	3	-	19
25-29 YEARS-----	14,315	4,969	5,340	2,737	906	244	75	20	13	11
30-34 YEARS-----	6,506	1,469	2,170	1,554	698	321	164	67	54	9
35-39 YEARS-----	1,456	188	307	328	236	167	92	54	84	-
40-44 YEARS-----	186	18	20	24	31	25	22	12	34	-
45-49 YEARS-----	11	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-
WHITE-----	40,205	17,728	13,256	5,872	1,968	725	318	132	161	45
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	57	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	5,179	4,157	916	90	7	1	-	-	-	8
20-24 YEARS-----	13,987	7,265	4,957	1,455	245	40	3	3	-	19
25-29 YEARS-----	13,413	4,693	5,041	2,551	823	208	62	14	11	10
30-34 YEARS-----	6,065	1,364	2,048	1,450	648	296	146	58	47	8
35-39 YEARS-----	1,335	175	279	303	216	157	84	50	71	-
40-44 YEARS-----	160	16	15	23	27	22	22	7	28	-
45-49 YEARS-----	9	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	4	-
BLACK-----	1,005	407	327	137	76	28	14	9	6	1
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	220	162	50	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	371	152	150	39	20	9	1	-	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	255	58	94	59	29	7	3	4	-	1
30-34 YEARS-----	120	23	25	28	22	9	8	2	3	-
35-39 YEARS-----	25	1	8	3	4	2	2	2	3	-
40-44 YEARS-----	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	158,823	70,147	51,668	23,349	7,987	2,887	1,187	571	675	352
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	326	317	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS-----	21,703	17,433	3,640	494	67	1	1	1	-	65
20-24 YEARS-----	52,381	27,070	17,903	5,577	1,336	278	49	16	7	145
25-29 YEARS-----	52,144	19,120	19,690	9,204	2,811	826	284	81	34	94
30-34 YEARS-----	25,361	5,370	9,008	6,430	2,657	1,047	430	227	161	31
35-39 YEARS-----	5,955	750	1,312	1,508	956	613	329	190	285	12
40-44 YEARS-----	900	85	105	130	150	117	85	51	173	4
45-49 YEARS-----	53	2	4	6	8	5	9	5	14	-
WHITE-----	137,094	60,826	45,199	20,022	6,538	2,287	956	429	545	292
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	144	141	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 YEARS-----	16,363	13,395	2,570	312	38	-	-	1	1	46
20-24 YEARS-----	44,677	23,891	15,193	4,339	922	169	28	6	7	122
25-29 YEARS-----	47,048	17,726	18,009	8,103	2,270	598	200	40	18	84
30-34 YEARS-----	22,757	4,914	8,172	5,810	2,315	879	356	175	111	25
35-39 YEARS-----	5,272	682	1,159	1,341	852	534	289	158	246	11
40-44 YEARS-----	790	76	92	113	133	102	75	46	150	3
45-49 YEARS-----	43	1	3	4	7	5	8	3	12	-
BLACK-----	19,858	8,579	5,859	3,036	1,343	542	209	125	109	56
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	180	174	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	5,237	3,950	1,055	182	29	1	1	-	-	19
20-24 YEARS-----	7,295	2,958	2,587	1,191	401	106	19	10	-	23
25-29 YEARS-----	4,447	1,098	1,473	1,028	500	208	79	39	14	8
30-34 YEARS-----	2,087	342	615	505	315	148	68	45	45	4
35-39 YEARS-----	517	48	112	115	83	67	35	25	31	1
40-44 YEARS-----	88	8	11	13	13	12	7	5	18	1
45-49 YEARS-----	7	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-101

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>	12,188	5,632	4,012	1,646	530	197	65	40	42	24
UNDER 15 YEARS	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS	1,484	1,222	219	36	5	—	—	—	—	2
20-24 YEARS	4,111	2,243	1,364	378	92	20	2	—	—	12
25-29 YEARS	4,024	1,589	1,553	630	173	52	14	4	3	6
30-34 YEARS	2,034	488	772	480	168	75	25	11	12	3
35-39 YEARS	443	64	96	110	82	38	19	16	18	—
40-44 YEARS	68	8	8	12	10	11	5	7	7	—
45-49 YEARS	6	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	—
<b>WHITE</b>	11,091	5,201	3,709	1,461	437	162	44	33	27	17
UNDER 15 YEARS	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	1,269	1,061	175	29	2	—	—	—	—	2
20-24 YEARS	3,721	2,097	1,226	314	56	17	2	—	—	9
25-29 YEARS	3,735	1,500	1,481	559	139	41	7	3	1	4
30-34 YEARS	1,889	465	728	450	153	58	18	8	7	2
35-39 YEARS	402	59	91	100	78	35	12	14	13	—
40-44 YEARS	62	8	8	9	9	10	5	7	6	—
45-49 YEARS	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
<b>BLACK</b>	749	317	203	125	66	19	8	4	5	2
UNDER 15 YEARS	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	176	133	34	7	2	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	292	110	100	50	29	2	—	—	—	1
25-29 YEARS	183	52	48	48	22	8	2	1	1	1
30-34 YEARS	70	13	20	14	10	7	3	1	2	—
35-39 YEARS	20	3	1	5	3	2	3	1	2	—
40-44 YEARS	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
45-49 YEARS	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>	51,978	22,128	16,749	7,958	2,927	1,183	498	223	287	25
UNDER 15 YEARS	295	288	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS	9,987	7,626	1,928	380	43	8	—	—	—	2
20-24 YEARS	18,160	8,454	6,343	2,412	701	175	46	9	6	14
25-29 YEARS	14,896	4,488	5,819	2,921	1,049	405	129	50	32	3
30-34 YEARS	6,727	1,083	2,275	1,802	820	386	189	83	84	5
35-39 YEARS	1,618	172	347	401	267	169	104	60	98	—
40-44 YEARS	278	17	29	42	44	37	28	21	60	—
45-49 YEARS	17	—	2	—	3	3	2	—	7	—
<b>WHITE</b>	30,608	14,162	10,620	4,133	1,116	358	128	45	39	7
UNDER 15 YEARS	56	55	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	4,679	3,805	787	77	7	3	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	10,771	5,775	3,728	1,055	172	28	7	1	—	5
25-29 YEARS	9,717	3,517	4,128	1,572	367	101	20	7	3	2
30-34 YEARS	4,310	877	1,695	1,135	387	135	53	16	12	—
35-39 YEARS	936	118	264	263	155	70	36	16	14	—
40-44 YEARS	131	15	16	31	25	20	10	5	9	—
45-49 YEARS	8	—	1	—	3	1	2	—	1	—
<b>BLACK</b>	20,919	7,796	5,956	3,750	1,787	818	369	178	247	18
UNDER 15 YEARS	239	233	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS	5,275	3,798	1,131	303	36	5	—	—	—	2
20-24 YEARS	7,254	2,618	1,343	526	147	39	8	—	—	9
25-29 YEARS	5,024	911	1,632	1,323	673	304	108	43	29	1
30-34 YEARS	2,325	185	543	645	427	245	136	67	72	5
35-39 YEARS	650	49	74	126	108	98	68	44	83	—
40-44 YEARS	143	2	12	10	17	17	18	16	51	—
45-49 YEARS	9	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	6	—
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>	13,276	5,053	4,166	2,259	935	424	210	87	131	11
UNDER 15 YEARS	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	1,789	1,420	333	32	2	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	4,663	1,724	1,724	529	122	28	6	1	—	2
25-29 YEARS	4,354	1,125	1,596	1,026	379	153	54	13	5	3
30-34 YEARS	1,855	207	457	563	320	157	77	38	35	1
35-39 YEARS	507	41	51	103	105	71	60	24	52	—
40-44 YEARS	92	4	4	6	7	14	10	11	36	—
45-49 YEARS	8	—	1	—	—	1	3	—	3	—
<b>WHITE</b>	11,396	4,475	3,719	1,935	738	279	124	47	74	5
UNDER 15 YEARS	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	1,344	1,102	227	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	4,036	2,060	1,507	387	70	9	—	—	—	2
25-29 YEARS	3,870	1,074	1,497	915	283	74	22	—	—	1
30-34 YEARS	1,631	192	438	520	284	118	42	19	17	1
35-39 YEARS	428	39	45	94	95	65	48	16	26	—
40-44 YEARS	77	4	4	6	6	12	8	8	29	—
45-49 YEARS	6	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	2	—
<b>BLACK</b>	79	35	28	8	4	2	1	1	—	—
UNDER 15 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	11	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	36	20	10	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS	25	7	15	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
30-34 YEARS	5	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
35-39 YEARS	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
40-44 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
TENNESSEE	69,219	31,340	22,579	9,738	3,320	1,191	489	231	275	56
UNDER 15 YEARS	292	282	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS	13,500	10,510	2,501	422	47	8	1	—	—	11
20-24 YEARS	24,634	12,157	8,611	2,851	742	193	49	7	1	23
25-29 YEARS	19,337	6,341	7,725	3,587	1,129	350	128	40	22	15
30-34 YEARS	8,879	1,765	3,179	2,279	964	361	163	88	76	4
35-39 YEARS	2,154	254	496	532	375	219	105	68	103	2
40-44 YEARS	402	29	58	64	61	57	41	27	65	—
45-49 YEARS	21	2	—	3	2	3	2	1	8	—
WHITE	53,072	24,780	17,860	7,042	2,177	686	251	101	124	51
UNDER 15 YEARS	119	117	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS	9,231	7,464	1,538	201	16	1	—	—	—	11
20-24 YEARS	18,787	9,913	6,604	1,777	383	75	11	1	1	22
25-29 YEARS	15,717	5,517	6,519	2,716	703	178	50	11	9	14
30-34 YEARS	7,173	1,518	2,733	1,837	711	225	84	33	30	2
35-39 YEARS	1,724	225	418	456	312	153	74	37	48	1
40-44 YEARS	304	24	47	53	50	51	30	18	31	—
45-49 YEARS	17	2	—	2	2	3	2	1	5	—
BLACK	15,570	6,314	4,541	2,613	1,107	492	232	124	142	5
UNDER 15 YEARS	172	164	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	4,220	3,011	949	221	31	7	1	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	5,683	2,143	1,964	1,060	354	117	38	6	—	1
25-29 YEARS	2,445	759	1,142	842	414	169	77	28	13	1
30-34 YEARS	1,556	206	400	410	239	129	74	53	43	2
35-39 YEARS	396	26	67	70	60	64	31	28	49	1
40-44 YEARS	95	5	11	10	9	6	11	9	34	—
45-49 YEARS	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
TEXAS	273,580	115,041	85,570	41,605	16,634	7,017	3,300	1,748	2,392	273
UNDER 15 YEARS	999	958	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS	49,126	37,037	9,943	1,773	271	30	9	2	2	59
20-24 YEARS	96,175	45,258	33,551	12,455	3,592	909	223	65	14	108
25-29 YEARS	78,250	24,204	28,422	15,663	6,077	2,333	903	358	233	57
30-34 YEARS	37,339	6,492	11,709	9,422	4,738	2,355	1,221	656	713	33
35-39 YEARS	9,815	996	1,759	2,057	1,693	1,151	757	483	907	12
40-44 YEARS	1,762	90	145	220	246	228	178	172	480	3
45-49 YEARS	114	6	1	15	17	11	9	12	43	—
WHITE	230,171	97,480	72,322	34,463	13,624	5,779	2,752	1,478	2,035	238
UNDER 15 YEARS	586	566	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS	38,209	29,462	7,329	1,183	164	14	6	—	2	49
20-24 YEARS	80,767	39,272	28,017	9,780	2,702	673	168	53	11	91
25-29 YEARS	68,010	21,534	25,068	13,282	4,996	1,875	723	294	185	53
30-34 YEARS	32,478	5,682	10,238	8,216	4,071	2,018	1,051	549	622	31
35-39 YEARS	8,522	876	1,525	1,799	1,475	992	644	425	775	11
40-44 YEARS	1,507	82	125	191	204	197	153	146	407	2
45-49 YEARS	92	6	1	12	12	10	7	11	33	—
BLACK	39,061	15,660	11,841	6,543	2,806	1,131	501	237	311	31
UNDER 15 YEARS	409	388	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	10,633	7,351	2,562	582	107	16	3	2	—	10
20-24 YEARS	14,286	5,373	5,193	2,559	851	230	52	12	3	13
25-29 YEARS	8,742	1,969	2,874	2,187	1,022	411	174	58	43	4
30-34 YEARS	3,735	498	1,014	1,005	595	303	153	88	77	2
35-39 YEARS	1,019	75	162	188	188	141	98	52	114	1
40-44 YEARS	219	6	15	20	38	29	19	25	66	1
45-49 YEARS	18	—	—	2	5	1	2	—	8	—
UTAH	41,797	13,514	10,627	7,405	4,658	2,693	1,430	686	721	63
UNDER 15 YEARS	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	4,558	3,606	822	100	8	—	1	—	—	21
20-24 YEARS	15,452	7,099	5,618	2,121	498	82	8	—	—	24
25-29 YEARS	12,483	2,197	3,168	3,695	2,264	845	238	49	16	11
30-34 YEARS	6,556	474	862	1,248	1,496	1,267	709	310	186	4
35-39 YEARS	2,295	97	139	217	358	435	421	264	361	3
40-44 YEARS	394	5	18	23	32	58	52	59	147	—
45-49 YEARS	23	—	—	1	2	6	1	2	11	—
WHITE	40,160	12,922	10,221	7,148	4,513	2,592	1,378	657	683	46
UNDER 15 YEARS	34	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	4,338	3,444	782	88	6	—	1	—	—	17
20-24 YEARS	14,854	6,820	5,440	2,030	467	72	8	1	—	16
25-29 YEARS	12,008	2,088	3,040	3,590	2,204	802	219	42	14	9
30-34 YEARS	6,312	438	811	1,207	1,460	1,232	685	302	175	2
35-39 YEARS	2,212	93	131	210	347	423	412	254	340	2
40-44 YEARS	380	5	17	22	27	57	52	56	144	—
45-49 YEARS	22	—	—	1	2	6	1	2	10	—
BLACK	220	97	59	43	10	2	5	2	1	1
UNDER 15 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	50	39	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	92	41	32	15	2	1	—	1	—	—
25-29 YEARS	55	16	15	19	3	—	1	—	1	—
30-34 YEARS	18	1	4	5	3	1	3	1	—	—
35-39 YEARS	4	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
40-44 YEARS	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-103

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
VERMONT-----	7,884	3,634	2,542	1,103	361	107	54	26	23	34
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,016	836	162	16	1	—	—	—	—	1
20-24 YEARS-----	2,592	1,381	896	255	38	7	2	—	—	13
25-29 YEARS-----	2,614	1,028	953	467	114	29	9	2	2	10
30-34 YEARS-----	1,289	329	446	286	157	34	19	6	4	8
35-39 YEARS-----	323	49	80	73	48	32	19	12	8	2
40-44 YEARS-----	38	3	5	5	3	5	5	5	7	—
45-49 YEARS-----	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—
WHITE-----	7,815	3,603	2,521	1,092	360	106	52	25	22	34
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,009	829	162	16	1	—	—	—	—	1
20-24 YEARS-----	2,574	1,374	886	254	38	7	2	—	—	13
25-29 YEARS-----	2,588	1,015	946	462	113	29	9	2	2	10
30-34 YEARS-----	1,275	326	443	282	157	33	17	6	3	8
35-39 YEARS-----	320	49	79	72	48	32	19	11	8	2
40-44 YEARS-----	38	3	5	5	3	5	5	5	7	—
45-49 YEARS-----	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—
BLACK-----	28	12	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	—
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	11	4	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	6	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
30-34 YEARS-----	6	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
35-39 YEARS-----	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
40-44 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VIRGINIA-----	70,443	36,264	25,762	10,711	3,600	1,175	477	199	235	20
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	232	232	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	11,906	9,472	2,120	276	29	4	—	—	2	3
20-24 YEARS-----	25,251	13,302	8,528	2,634	612	129	26	5	5	10
25-29 YEARS-----	23,971	9,358	9,179	3,843	1,156	291	94	29	17	4
30-34 YEARS-----	13,256	3,334	4,948	3,027	1,211	434	164	71	66	1
35-39 YEARS-----	3,376	529	918	853	499	259	148	77	91	2
40-44 YEARS-----	435	36	67	77	91	55	42	16	51	—
45-49 YEARS-----	16	1	2	1	2	3	3	1	3	—
WHITE-----	57,490	27,307	19,200	7,470	2,307	714	272	101	105	14
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	75	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	7,124	5,934	1,088	95	4	—	—	—	1	2
20-24 YEARS-----	17,799	10,056	5,919	1,504	253	44	9	1	4	9
25-29 YEARS-----	18,758	7,913	7,234	2,706	684	155	45	11	8	2
30-34 YEARS-----	10,761	2,860	4,163	2,395	910	286	86	33	27	1
35-39 YEARS-----	2,658	442	749	709	389	183	97	47	42	—
40-44 YEARS-----	305	26	47	60	65	44	32	9	22	—
45-49 YEARS-----	10	1	—	1	2	2	3	—	1	—
BLACK-----	19,193	8,221	5,938	3,000	1,197	423	190	95	123	6
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	157	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	4,703	3,471	1,021	180	25	4	—	—	1	1
20-24 YEARS-----	7,100	3,036	2,498	1,103	356	85	16	4	1	1
25-29 YEARS-----	4,586	1,163	1,716	1,068	439	127	47	16	8	2
30-34 YEARS-----	1,974	332	568	521	272	135	71	38	37	—
35-39 YEARS-----	562	56	118	116	87	63	46	29	45	2
40-44 YEARS-----	108	6	17	12	18	9	10	7	29	—
45-49 YEARS-----	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
WASHINGTON-----	67,858	28,547	21,830	9,888	3,631	1,362	584	255	286	1,475
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	106	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
15-19 YEARS-----	8,389	6,352	1,456	171	16	2	1	—	1	390
20-24 YEARS-----	23,357	11,733	7,856	2,506	563	100	26	11	3	559
25-29 YEARS-----	22,325	7,583	8,273	4,068	1,383	435	133	32	21	377
30-34 YEARS-----	10,855	2,448	3,649	2,522	1,176	549	233	85	78	115
35-39 YEARS-----	2,457	298	557	561	427	231	153	89	117	24
40-44 YEARS-----	374	30	38	58	64	45	37	35	61	6
45-49 YEARS-----	15	1	1	2	2	—	1	3	5	—
WHITE-----	60,510	25,531	19,592	8,797	3,173	1,168	500	212	239	1,298
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	73	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	7,288	5,554	1,234	142	13	2	1	—	1	341
20-24 YEARS-----	20,769	10,531	7,005	2,166	460	75	21	8	3	500
25-29 YEARS-----	20,201	6,898	7,562	3,667	1,211	368	111	23	19	342
30-34 YEARS-----	9,697	2,186	3,287	2,254	1,053	488	203	71	62	93
35-39 YEARS-----	2,163	264	475	514	385	196	135	77	98	19
40-44 YEARS-----	306	24	29	52	51	39	28	31	51	3
45-49 YEARS-----	11	1	—	2	—	—	1	2	5	—
BLACK-----	2,686	1,137	852	380	146	67	25	10	5	64
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	22	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
15-19 YEARS-----	509	359	113	13	3	—	—	—	—	21
20-24 YEARS-----	1,120	525	384	136	39	10	1	1	—	24
25-29 YEARS-----	658	178	250	139	52	26	4	2	—	7
30-34 YEARS-----	364	51	89	83	39	17	10	4	3	8
35-39 YEARS-----	64	5	15	9	11	12	7	2	2	1
40-44 YEARS-----	9	—	1	—	2	2	3	1	—	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
WEST VIRGINIA-----	29,464	13,106	9,796	4,290	1,364	485	189	107	116	11
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	80	79	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	5,831	4,640	1,046	131	11	2	-	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	11,028	5,238	4,162	1,287	272	54	7	4	-	4
25-29 YEARS-----	8,096	2,440	3,243	1,706	495	142	34	21	11	4
30-34 YEARS-----	3,391	606	1,157	920	409	164	74	36	25	-
35-39 YEARS-----	850	96	156	222	150	93	51	37	43	2
40-44 YEARS-----	179	7	30	24	27	27	21	9	34	-
45-49 YEARS-----	9	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	3	-
WHITE-----	28,131	12,550	9,372	4,078	1,285	455	178	98	104	11
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	70	69	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	5,544	4,416	997	120	9	1	-	-	-	1
20-24 YEARS-----	10,501	5,036	3,957	1,205	243	49	5	2	-	4
25-29 YEARS-----	7,764	2,344	3,127	1,632	465	131	31	19	11	4
30-34 YEARS-----	3,259	588	1,113	887	395	156	68	32	20	-
35-39 YEARS-----	813	92	147	211	146	89	51	36	39	2
40-44 YEARS-----	172	5	29	23	27	27	21	9	31	-
45-49 YEARS-----	8	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	3	-
BLACK-----	1,208	508	373	192	74	30	11	9	11	-
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	283	221	48	11	2	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	495	184	194	80	28	5	2	2	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	288	79	98	67	28	11	3	2	-	-
30-34 YEARS-----	100	12	28	25	12	8	6	4	5	-
35-39 YEARS-----	28	2	5	8	4	4	-	1	4	-
40-44 YEARS-----	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
45-49 YEARS-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN-----	74,825	31,523	24,702	11,536	4,281	1,493	603	317	351	19
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	94	91	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	9,126	7,482	1,430	190	19	1	1	-	-	3
20-24 YEARS-----	25,344	13,198	8,853	2,628	544	92	13	3	6	7
25-29 YEARS-----	25,493	8,416	9,955	4,958	1,593	393	128	25	20	5
30-34 YEARS-----	11,688	2,050	3,914	3,164	1,570	585	235	107	61	2
35-39 YEARS-----	2,602	260	497	552	495	339	176	132	150	1
40-44 YEARS-----	459	26	50	44	58	81	47	47	105	1
45-49 YEARS-----	19	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	9	-
WHITE-----	68,552	29,114	22,776	10,541	3,794	1,271	494	264	280	18
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	7,518	6,320	1,074	113	8	1	-	-	-	2
20-24 YEARS-----	23,156	12,422	8,039	2,232	390	55	5	2	4	7
25-29 YEARS-----	24,008	8,107	9,454	4,615	1,404	306	88	15	14	5
30-34 YEARS-----	11,029	1,962	3,712	3,028	1,471	532	197	85	40	2
35-39 YEARS-----	2,372	243	452	514	464	301	158	115	124	1
40-44 YEARS-----	416	21	45	39	56	75	44	44	91	1
45-49 YEARS-----	14	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	7	-
BLACK-----	4,755	1,840	1,472	749	368	167	73	33	52	1
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	51	48	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,371	977	314	70	8	-	1	-	2	1
20-24 YEARS-----	1,693	581	642	305	125	29	8	4	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	1,061	177	375	258	143	67	29	8	4	-
30-34 YEARS-----	409	42	114	89	73	38	20	16	17	-
35-39 YEARS-----	139	11	21	24	17	29	12	6	19	-
40-44 YEARS-----	31	4	3	3	2	4	3	2	10	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING-----	10,562	4,421	3,253	1,714	649	296	117	55	54	3
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,619	1,270	301	45	3	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 YEARS-----	4,153	1,972	1,517	523	106	28	4	1	-	-
25-29 YEARS-----	3,150	934	1,044	737	303	90	33	5	4	-
30-34 YEARS-----	1,270	207	338	331	183	125	50	21	14	1
35-39 YEARS-----	293	21	44	72	49	45	21	7	22	-
40-44 YEARS-----	59	2	9	6	5	8	9	7	13	-
45-49 YEARS-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
WHITE-----	10,059	4,223	3,108	1,625	611	278	108	51	52	3
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	1,524	1,197	286	39	2	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 YEARS-----	3,927	1,888	1,435	484	90	24	3	5	3	-
25-29 YEARS-----	3,037	906	1,005	711	291	86	30	20	14	1
30-34 YEARS-----	1,221	197	329	316	177	119	48	17	21	-
35-39 YEARS-----	276	20	44	69	46	41	18	6	13	-
40-44 YEARS-----	58	2	9	6	5	8	9	6	1	-
45-49 YEARS-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
BLACK-----	116	59	27	20	2	3	2	2	1	-
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 YEARS-----	22	19	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 YEARS-----	61	30	17	11	1	1	1	-	1	-
25-29 YEARS-----	20	7	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 YEARS-----	11	2	3	3	-	2	-	1	-	-
35-39 YEARS-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
40-44 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 YEARS-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-105

Table 1-57. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All races-----	3,612,258	1,545,604	1,144,367	537,393	202,271	78,965	35,146	17,160	20,592	30,760
Under 15 years-----	10,169	9,657	256	13	6	-	-	-	-	237
15 years-----	28,178	26,206	1,385	53	7	-	-	-	-	527
16 years-----	63,198	56,278	5,455	375	20	5	-	-	-	1,065
17 years-----	106,846	88,832	14,817	1,540	111	13	2	-	-	1,531
18 years-----	153,333	116,551	29,959	4,297	508	54	4	2	7	1,951
19 years-----	200,606	137,809	49,350	9,551	1,458	191	25	4	11	2,207
20 years-----	224,542	136,868	65,754	16,091	3,044	507	70	7	24	2,177
21 years-----	240,010	128,876	79,518	23,149	5,150	1,041	196	26	24	2,030
22 years-----	249,401	120,655	88,221	29,159	7,218	1,590	354	82	27	2,095
23 years-----	258,140	113,933	93,836	35,665	9,647	2,404	533	133	56	1,933
24 years-----	254,107	104,851	92,921	38,685	11,518	3,091	834	209	63	1,935
25 years-----	251,736	97,526	91,873	41,831	13,164	3,883	1,210	296	111	1,842
26 years-----	241,259	96,984	88,974	42,948	14,099	4,513	1,363	435	226	1,717
27 years-----	224,977	75,127	82,973	42,692	14,987	5,001	1,744	548	317	1,588
28 years-----	206,488	62,418	76,667	42,047	15,425	5,241	2,036	731	399	1,524
29 years-----	183,831	49,804	67,631	39,793	15,602	5,841	2,276	941	569	1,374
30 years-----	157,174	38,110	56,109	36,246	15,100	6,044	2,553	1,130	801	1,081
31 years-----	131,581	28,283	45,213	32,294	14,400	5,859	2,430	1,186	941	975
32 years-----	110,313	20,966	36,425	27,668	13,339	5,899	2,806	1,303	1,151	756
33 years-----	91,680	15,992	28,134	23,398	12,192	5,679	2,758	1,450	1,382	695
34 years-----	59,606	9,613	16,553	14,945	8,575	4,477	2,370	1,311	1,366	396
35 years-----	45,418	6,593	11,181	11,098	7,146	3,948	2,278	1,246	1,630	298
36 years-----	35,426	4,665	7,809	8,182	5,835	3,574	2,178	1,244	1,684	255
37 years-----	27,314	3,418	5,207	6,075	4,554	3,084	1,892	1,178	1,719	187
38 years-----	19,171	2,180	3,310	3,857	3,223	2,274	1,528	1,014	1,654	131
39 years-----	13,464	1,385	2,090	2,437	2,268	1,635	1,242	803	1,511	93
40 years-----	9,264	854	1,230	1,448	1,618	1,198	855	610	1,390	61
41 years-----	5,984	522	716	846	899	771	630	485	1,079	36
42 years-----	4,148	345	406	494	577	569	438	329	957	33
43 years-----	2,354	165	218	272	291	279	266	218	634	11
44 years-----	1,340	78	97	146	151	158	154	122	422	12
45 years-----	672	32	47	55	80	78	75	68	236	1
46 years-----	300	12	14	22	39	42	34	34	103	-
47 years-----	140	9	10	18	10	12	8	11	58	4
48 years-----	66	5	6	3	8	8	3	3	28	2
49 years-----	22	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	12	-
White-----	2,898,732	1,263,000	935,302	422,578	149,952	55,719	24,063	11,553	13,419	23,146
Under 15 years-----	4,171	4,037	68	8	5	-	-	-	-	53
15 years-----	14,979	14,235	524	11	3	-	-	-	-	206
16 years-----	39,685	36,359	2,652	116	13	1	-	-	-	544
17 years-----	72,993	62,930	8,437	666	38	5	1	-	-	916
18 years-----	110,178	87,449	19,282	2,040	183	24	1	2	6	1,191
19 years-----	150,223	108,202	34,557	5,260	628	57	10	1	5	1,503
20 years-----	172,496	110,681	48,840	9,780	1,425	186	24	3	14	1,543
21 years-----	188,935	106,979	62,028	15,192	2,709	457	58	7	13	1,492
22 years-----	200,748	102,568	70,889	20,601	4,168	750	151	32	14	1,575
23 years-----	210,486	98,151	77,127	26,289	5,882	1,191	206	53	28	1,559
24 years-----	209,861	91,158	77,739	29,615	7,592	1,649	409	81	40	1,578
25 years-----	210,108	85,497	77,935	32,981	9,028	2,321	643	118	58	1,527
26 years-----	202,996	76,570	76,415	34,632	10,116	2,801	707	212	82	1,461
27 years-----	190,322	66,227	71,777	35,100	11,121	3,309	1,001	295	146	1,346
28 years-----	174,797	54,952	66,564	34,852	11,680	3,572	1,259	403	215	1,300
29 years-----	154,936	43,429	58,511	33,369	12,056	4,133	1,408	569	294	1,167
30 years-----	131,040	32,722	48,106	30,325	11,830	4,312	1,713	691	426	915
31 years-----	109,826	24,264	38,698	27,157	11,437	4,413	1,707	764	558	828
32 years-----	92,092	17,956	31,008	23,403	10,958	4,521	2,029	880	707	630
33 years-----	77,163	13,856	24,119	19,971	10,101	4,511	2,066	1,018	923	598
34 years-----	49,030	8,102	13,840	12,529	7,084	3,515	1,809	945	885	321
35 years-----	36,926	5,506	9,230	9,226	5,928	3,097	1,694	900	1,102	243
36 years-----	28,620	3,888	6,406	6,708	4,833	2,820	1,665	938	1,165	197
37 years-----	22,056	2,814	4,205	5,087	3,774	2,474	1,450	899	1,192	161
38 years-----	15,069	1,745	2,597	3,133	2,631	1,803	1,176	733	1,148	103
39 years-----	10,453	1,118	1,645	1,894	1,840	1,314	959	599	1,013	71
40 years-----	7,046	651	954	1,156	1,234	953	642	467	943	46
41 years-----	4,610	418	547	673	723	606	503	350	782	28
42 years-----	3,172	280	314	385	464	450	349	257	649	24
43 years-----	1,794	142	162	219	231	236	203	162	433	6
44 years-----	1,030	65	70	120	128	128	124	95	292	8
45 years-----	509	28	34	43	62	63	58	50	170	1
46 years-----	215	9	12	20	27	31	28	20	68	-
47 years-----	106	6	8	15	10	9	7	7	41	3
48 years-----	43	4	1	2	8	5	2	2	17	2
49 years-----	18	2	1	-	2	2	1	-	10	-

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Age of mother and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All other -----	713,526	282,604	209,065	114,815	52,319	23,246	11,083	5,607	7,173	7,614
Under 15 years -----	5,998	5,620	188	5	1	-	-	-	-	184
15 years -----	13,199	11,971	861	42	4	-	-	-	-	321
16 years -----	23,513	19,919	2,803	259	7	4	-	-	-	521
17 years -----	33,853	25,902	6,380	874	73	8	1	-	-	615
18 years -----	43,155	29,102	10,677	2,257	325	30	3	-	1	760
19 years -----	50,383	29,607	14,793	4,291	830	134	15	3	6	700
20 years -----	52,046	26,187	16,914	6,311	1,619	321	46	4	10	634
21 years -----	51,075	21,897	17,490	7,957	2,441	584	138	19	11	538
22 years -----	48,653	18,087	17,332	8,558	3,050	840	203	50	13	520
23 years -----	47,654	15,782	16,709	9,376	3,765	1,213	327	80	28	374
24 years -----	44,246	13,693	15,182	9,070	3,926	1,442	425	128	23	357
25 years -----	41,628	12,029	13,938	8,850	4,136	1,562	567	178	53	315
26 years -----	38,263	10,414	12,559	8,316	3,983	1,712	656	223	144	256
27 years -----	34,655	8,900	11,196	7,592	3,866	1,692	743	253	171	242
28 years -----	31,691	7,466	10,103	7,195	3,745	1,669	777	328	184	224
29 years -----	28,895	6,375	9,120	6,424	3,546	1,708	868	372	275	207
30 years -----	26,134	5,388	8,003	5,921	3,270	1,732	840	439	375	166
31 years -----	21,755	4,019	6,515	5,137	2,963	1,446	723	422	383	147
32 years -----	18,221	3,010	5,417	4,265	2,381	1,378	777	423	444	126
33 years -----	14,517	2,136	4,015	3,427	2,091	1,168	692	432	459	97
34 years -----	10,576	1,511	2,713	2,416	1,491	962	561	366	481	75
35 years -----	8,492	1,087	1,951	1,872	1,218	851	584	346	528	55
36 years -----	6,806	777	1,403	1,474	1,002	754	513	306	519	58
37 years -----	5,258	604	1,002	988	780	610	442	279	527	26
38 years -----	4,102	435	713	724	592	471	352	281	506	28
39 years -----	3,011	267	445	543	428	321	283	204	498	22
40 years -----	2,218	203	276	292	384	245	213	143	447	15
41 years -----	1,374	104	169	173	176	165	127	135	317	8
42 years -----	976	65	92	109	113	119	89	72	308	9
43 years -----	560	23	56	53	60	43	63	56	201	5
44 years -----	310	13	27	26	23	30	30	27	130	4
45 years -----	163	4	13	12	18	15	17	18	66	-
46 years -----	85	3	2	2	12	11	6	14	35	-
47 years -----	34	3	2	3	-	3	1	4	17	1
48 years -----	23	1	5	1	-	3	1	1	11	-
49 years -----	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Black -----	589,616	232,293	170,515	96,271	44,550	19,816	9,337	4,699	5,938	6,197
Under 15 years -----	5,793	5,431	186	5	1	-	-	-	-	170
15 years -----	12,580	11,388	839	42	4	-	-	-	-	307
16 years -----	22,096	18,667	2,681	253	7	4	-	-	-	484
17 years -----	31,290	23,776	6,031	841	67	8	1	-	-	566
18 years -----	39,285	26,186	9,919	2,141	316	30	3	-	1	689
19 years -----	45,102	26,102	13,418	4,023	792	131	15	3	3	615
20 years -----	46,153	22,722	15,138	5,827	1,541	311	41	3	9	561
21 years -----	44,623	18,567	15,386	7,241	2,275	554	130	19	10	441
22 years -----	41,755	14,953	14,969	7,575	2,780	791	198	48	11	430
23 years -----	40,376	12,595	14,349	8,224	3,373	1,127	295	76	22	315
24 years -----	36,689	10,513	12,780	7,842	3,456	1,315	387	121	21	254
25 years -----	33,607	8,586	11,448	7,599	3,597	1,401	503	174	49	250
26 years -----	30,170	7,131	10,028	7,053	3,396	1,477	564	208	136	178
27 years -----	26,750	5,781	8,633	6,412	3,312	1,408	657	222	158	167
28 years -----	23,875	4,664	7,422	5,958	3,192	1,379	652	289	167	152
29 years -----	21,278	3,820	6,463	5,178	2,943	1,448	731	323	251	121
30 years -----	18,720	3,085	5,397	4,636	2,697	1,417	696	378	313	101
31 years -----	15,388	2,333	4,167	3,897	2,424	1,198	595	352	334	88
32 years -----	12,783	1,715	3,381	3,177	1,918	1,138	645	353	373	83
33 years -----	10,120	1,265	2,468	2,439	1,635	948	561	357	389	58
34 years -----	7,358	885	1,655	1,648	1,183	784	463	294	398	48
35 years -----	5,943	670	1,174	1,248	961	685	465	284	431	25
36 years -----	4,779	459	863	980	752	601	424	235	432	33
37 years -----	3,902	382	630	688	588	491	370	232	425	16
38 years -----	2,913	249	424	489	443	387	279	216	410	16
39 years -----	2,194	149	277	389	314	270	226	154	401	14
40 years -----	1,697	128	158	204	273	206	171	106	347	4
41 years -----	1,003	55	108	114	134	144	100	104	242	2
42 years -----	735	30	59	75	89	90	73	58	256	5
43 years -----	406	12	31	37	49	31	52	42	151	1
44 years -----	249	8	21	22	17	22	25	22	110	2
45 years -----	107	2	6	10	12	11	10	12	44	-
46 years -----	56	2	-	-	10	6	4	12	22	-
47 years -----	23	1	2	3	-	1	-	2	13	1
48 years -----	17	1	4	1	-	2	1	-	8	-
49 years -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-107

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
UNITED STATES-----	3,612,258	10,169	552,161	1,226,200	1,108,291	550,354	140,793	23,090	1,200
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,898,732	4,171	388,058	982,526	933,159	459,151	113,124	17,652	891
WHITE-----	589,616	5,793	150,353	209,596	135,680	64,369	19,631	3,990	204
BLACK-----	2,690,352	7,416	388,333	885,795	844,745	435,788	110,198	17,240	837
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,117,547	2,936	261,871	692,403	700,442	358,717	87,460	13,103	615
WHITE-----	478,895	4,373	118,567	169,860	112,611	54,207	16,121	3,017	139
BLACK-----	921,906	2,753	163,828	340,405	263,546	114,566	30,595	5,850	363
ALABAMA-----	781,185	1,235	126,187	290,123	232,717	100,434	25,664	4,549	276
WHITE-----	110,721	1,420	31,786	39,736	23,069	10,162	3,510	973	65
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	63,503	355	12,741	23,007	17,383	7,591	1,996	403	27
WHITE-----	40,692	81	6,677	14,989	12,302	5,225	1,213	189	16
BLACK-----	22,437	274	6,041	7,926	4,935	2,290	752	209	10
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	39,228	198	7,296	14,086	11,276	4,938	1,213	209	12
WHITE-----	25,240	48	3,813	9,073	8,008	3,428	757	105	8
BLACK-----	13,754	150	3,473	4,958	3,187	1,451	430	101	4
ALASKA-----	24,275	157	5,445	8,921	6,107	2,653	783	194	15
WHITE-----	15,452	33	2,864	5,916	4,294	1,797	456	84	8
BLACK-----	8,683	124	2,568	2,968	1,748	839	322	108	6
METROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS <sup>2</sup> -----	9,529	6	1,117	3,432	3,080	1,472	368	54	-
WHITE-----	6,620	3	599	2,349	2,287	1,093	256	33	-
BLACK-----	461	1	66	189	151	50	4	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS <sup>2</sup> -----	3,974	3	411	1,453	1,286	656	154	11	-
WHITE-----	3,094	1	287	1,140	1,012	526	120	8	-
BLACK-----	325	1	47	133	105	36	3	-	-
ARIZONA-----	5,555	3	706	1,979	1,794	816	214	43	-
WHITE-----	3,526	2	312	1,209	1,275	567	136	25	-
BLACK-----	136	-	19	56	46	14	1	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	50,048	134	8,101	17,772	14,497	7,111	2,030	373	30
WHITE-----	42,186	84	6,477	15,002	12,577	6,103	1,646	273	24
BLACK-----	2,123	18	506	832	506	201	46	14	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,739	100	5,633	12,602	10,569	5,233	1,370	220	12
WHITE-----	32,158	72	4,840	11,367	9,652	4,779	1,238	200	10
BLACK-----	1,816	18	442	699	441	168	36	12	-
ARIZONA-----	14,309	34	2,468	5,170	3,928	1,878	660	153	18
WHITE-----	10,028	12	1,637	3,635	2,925	1,324	408	73	14
BLACK-----	307	-	64	133	65	33	10	2	-
ARKANSAS-----	37,278	183	7,877	14,119	9,756	4,029	1,076	223	15
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,702	55	5,199	10,568	7,782	3,178	772	140	8
WHITE-----	9,215	128	2,627	3,426	1,856	803	290	79	6
BLACK-----	15,763	80	3,043	5,894	4,418	1,818	418	87	5
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,365	25	1,927	4,233	3,425	1,398	300	54	3
WHITE-----	4,122	55	1,078	1,571	896	385	106	30	1
BLACK-----	21,515	103	4,834	8,225	5,338	2,211	658	136	10
ARIZONA-----	16,337	30	3,272	6,335	4,357	1,780	472	86	5
WHITE-----	5,093	73	1,549	1,855	960	418	184	49	5
CALIFORNIA-----	402,949	773	55,365	132,922	123,100	67,777	19,552	3,302	158
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	330,782	559	44,529	110,752	101,831	54,474	15,840	2,663	134
WHITE-----	42,122	196	8,780	15,228	10,668	5,534	1,478	234	4
BLACK-----	381,469	721	52,266	125,448	116,477	64,583	18,664	3,154	156
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	310,710	517	41,713	103,742	95,611	51,457	15,009	2,529	132
WHITE-----	41,628	190	8,664	15,053	10,539	5,478	1,472	228	4
BLACK-----	21,480	52	3,099	7,474	6,623	3,194	888	148	2
ARIZONA-----	20,072	42	2,816	7,010	6,220	3,017	831	134	2
WHITE-----	494	6	116	175	129	56	6	6	-
COLORADO-----	49,730	57	6,535	16,654	16,081	8,351	1,841	199	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	45,722	42	5,859	15,181	14,964	7,793	1,702	173	8
WHITE-----	2,410	11	497	976	596	256	66	7	1
BLACK-----	39,481	48	5,105	12,897	12,921	6,841	1,496	162	11
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,647	34	4,457	11,481	11,855	6,311	1,363	139	7
WHITE-----	2,394	11	494	971	592	255	64	6	1
BLACK-----	10,249	9	1,430	3,757	3,160	1,510	345	37	1
ARIZONA-----	10,075	8	1,402	3,700	3,109	1,482	339	34	1
WHITE-----	16	-	3	5	4	1	2	1	-
BLACK-----									

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.<sup>2</sup>County equivalents.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
CONNECTICUT-----	38,781	70	4,338	11,029	13,451	7,759	1,877	239	18
WHITE-----	33,608	36	3,115	9,253	12,217	7,108	1,666	199	14
BLACK-----	4,656	34	1,197	1,656	1,048	517	169	32	3
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,572	66	4,007	10,021	12,289	7,193	1,758	221	17
WHITE-----	30,445	32	2,787	8,264	11,064	6,552	1,551	182	13
BLACK-----	4,626	34	1,194	1,643	1,044	511	166	31	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,209	4	331	1,008	1,162	566	119	18	1
WHITE-----	3,163	4	328	989	1,153	556	115	17	1
BLACK-----	30	-	3	13	4	6	3	1	-
DELAWARE-----	9,413	27	1,545	3,243	3,025	1,229	299	41	4
WHITE-----	7,134	7	889	2,387	2,499	1,063	256	29	4
BLACK-----	2,184	20	645	830	493	144	40	12	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,062	21	908	1,900	2,090	909	213	21	-
WHITE-----	4,872	7	520	1,410	1,753	791	178	13	-
BLACK-----	1,343	14	386	477	317	107	34	8	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,351	6	637	1,343	935	320	86	20	4
WHITE-----	2,462	-	369	977	746	272	78	16	4
BLACK-----	841	6	259	353	176	37	6	4	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	9,361	81	1,852	2,945	2,398	1,522	506	55	2
WHITE-----	1,407	5	89	199	374	527	191	22	-
BLACK-----	7,839	76	1,754	2,722	1,988	964	302	31	2
METROPOLITAN-----	9,361	81	1,852	2,945	2,398	1,522	506	55	2
WHITE-----	1,407	5	89	199	374	527	191	22	-
BLACK-----	7,839	76	1,754	2,722	1,988	964	302	31	2
NONMETROPOLITAN-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BLACK-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLORIDA-----	131,795	633	23,409	46,045	37,650	18,390	4,854	777	37
WHITE-----	96,375	154	13,577	33,760	29,937	14,772	3,604	545	26
BLACK-----	33,956	477	9,708	11,941	7,200	3,273	1,137	210	10
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	115,042	532	19,630	39,847	33,512	16,526	4,288	676	31
WHITE-----	83,909	119	11,149	29,047	26,643	13,260	3,189	479	23
BLACK-----	29,791	411	8,370	10,486	6,399	2,943	998	177	7
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,753	101	3,779	6,198	4,138	1,864	566	101	6
WHITE-----	12,466	35	2,428	4,713	3,294	1,512	415	66	3
BLACK-----	4,165	66	1,338	1,455	801	330	139	33	3
GEORGIA-----	92,313	578	18,559	31,886	25,228	12,526	3,067	453	16
WHITE-----	57,621	121	9,280	19,868	17,297	8,818	1,984	249	4
BLACK-----	33,834	457	9,225	11,795	7,628	3,480	1,041	196	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	54,983	301	9,681	18,203	15,989	8,554	1,993	252	10
WHITE-----	34,125	66	4,673	11,040	10,884	6,024	1,284	150	4
BLACK-----	20,173	235	4,976	6,988	4,872	2,331	669	96	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	37,330	277	8,878	13,683	9,239	3,972	1,074	201	6
WHITE-----	23,496	55	4,607	8,828	6,413	2,794	700	99	-
BLACK-----	13,661	222	4,249	4,807	2,756	1,149	372	100	6
HAWAII-----	18,161	17	2,068	5,873	5,681	3,434	952	130	6
WHITE-----	4,324	3	393	1,565	1,376	778	184	24	1
BLACK-----	595	-	63	294	161	55	20	2	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,104	13	1,576	4,566	4,370	2,724	744	106	5
WHITE-----	3,448	2	336	1,322	1,053	582	130	22	1
BLACK-----	580	-	63	287	157	51	20	2	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	4,057	4	492	1,307	1,311	710	208	24	1
WHITE-----	876	1	57	243	323	196	54	2	-
BLACK-----	15	-	-	7	4	4	-	-	-
IDAHO-----	20,167	30	2,615	7,568	6,043	2,890	855	157	9
WHITE-----	19,584	30	2,529	7,357	5,868	2,809	828	154	9
BLACK-----	79	-	10	39	24	6	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,225	7	338	1,148	1,046	536	134	14	2
WHITE-----	3,122	7	329	1,111	1,012	519	129	13	2
BLACK-----	15	-	1	9	5	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,942	23	2,277	6,420	4,997	2,354	721	143	7
WHITE-----	16,462	23	2,200	6,246	4,856	2,290	699	141	7
BLACK-----	64	-	9	30	19	6	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-109

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ILLINOIS-----	190,058	609	29,189	62,447	58,505	29,973	7,961	1,311	63
WHITE-----	144,660	155	17,490	47,026	48,234	24,514	6,250	949	42
BLACK-----	41,378	452	11,503	14,706	8,623	4,243	1,350	287	14
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	157,004	565	23,770	49,998	48,539	25,991	6,967	1,115	59
WHITE-----	112,880	127	12,373	35,037	38,562	20,669	5,300	772	40
BLACK-----	40,318	436	11,227	14,300	8,596	4,151	1,321	274	13
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,054	44	5,419	12,449	9,966	3,982	994	196	4
WHITE-----	31,780	28	5,117	11,989	9,672	3,845	950	177	2
BLACK-----	1,060	16	276	406	227	92	29	13	1
INDIANA-----	88,440	217	15,114	32,309	26,344	11,364	2,623	444	25
WHITE-----	78,079	112	12,408	28,619	23,897	10,303	2,329	388	23
BLACK-----	9,656	103	2,660	3,497	2,203	883	258	51	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	62,557	169	10,462	22,275	19,086	8,327	1,906	316	16
WHITE-----	52,928	71	7,943	18,849	16,810	7,354	1,626	261	14
BLACK-----	9,092	96	2,491	3,292	2,081	829	251	51	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,883	48	4,652	10,034	7,258	3,037	717	128	9
WHITE-----	25,151	41	4,465	9,770	7,087	2,949	703	127	9
BLACK-----	564	7	169	205	122	54	7	-	-
IOWA-----	47,814	53	5,909	17,594	16,041	6,584	1,358	261	14
WHITE-----	46,031	42	5,527	16,977	15,554	6,375	1,302	245	9
BLACK-----	1,139	10	309	408	281	87	31	9	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,925	25	2,564	7,036	6,773	2,892	533	97	5
WHITE-----	18,604	15	2,255	6,590	6,413	2,746	496	87	2
BLACK-----	969	9	271	337	244	71	26	8	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,889	28	3,345	10,558	9,268	3,692	825	164	9
WHITE-----	27,427	27	3,272	10,387	9,141	3,629	806	158	7
BLACK-----	170	1	38	71	37	16	5	1	1
KANSAS-----	40,716	59	6,031	15,099	12,770	5,380	1,165	199	13
WHITE-----	36,299	27	4,990	13,357	11,752	4,932	1,053	178	10
BLACK-----	3,441	31	905	1,409	724	288	70	12	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,451	41	2,781	6,790	6,319	2,834	584	95	7
WHITE-----	16,323	11	2,009	5,614	5,597	2,516	493	78	5
BLACK-----	2,564	29	690	997	553	221	64	9	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,265	18	3,250	8,309	6,451	2,546	581	104	6
WHITE-----	19,976	16	2,981	7,743	6,155	2,416	560	100	5
BLACK-----	877	2	215	412	171	67	6	3	1
KENTUCKY-----	59,582	221	12,338	21,538	16,134	7,074	1,870	387	20
WHITE-----	53,508	154	10,793	19,281	14,688	6,506	1,715	352	19
BLACK-----	5,601	67	1,523	2,121	1,256	471	131	31	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,337	86	4,979	9,458	8,093	3,697	865	154	5
WHITE-----	22,959	37	3,823	7,891	7,063	3,263	748	130	4
BLACK-----	4,059	49	1,140	1,474	910	361	103	21	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,245	135	7,359	12,080	8,041	3,377	1,005	233	15
WHITE-----	30,549	117	6,970	11,390	7,625	3,243	967	222	15
BLACK-----	1,542	18	383	647	346	110	28	10	-
LOUISIANA-----	82,163	365	16,139	29,317	22,877	10,152	2,700	577	36
WHITE-----	50,215	82	7,885	18,368	15,418	6,668	1,541	242	11
BLACK-----	30,993	281	8,139	10,630	7,177	3,324	1,103	319	20
METROPOLITAN PARISHES <sup>2</sup> -----	50,692	202	9,183	17,523	14,940	6,840	1,635	344	25
WHITE-----	30,318	46	4,130	10,534	9,990	4,533	938	139	8
BLACK-----	19,787	156	5,015	6,802	4,762	2,185	660	194	13
NONMETROPOLITAN PARISHES <sup>2</sup> -----	31,471	163	6,956	11,794	7,937	3,312	1,065	233	11
WHITE-----	19,897	36	3,755	7,834	5,428	2,135	603	103	3
BLACK-----	11,206	125	3,124	3,828	2,415	1,139	443	125	7
MAINE-----	16,461	23	2,499	6,142	5,044	2,205	468	77	3
WHITE-----	16,160	23	2,438	6,040	4,956	2,169	456	75	3
BLACK-----	81	-	17	29	27	5	2	1	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,953	8	1,263	3,293	2,910	1,198	244	35	2
WHITE-----	8,802	8	1,237	3,247	2,859	1,177	238	34	2
BLACK-----	45	-	11	16	14	3	1	2	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,508	15	1,236	2,849	2,134	1,007	224	42	1
WHITE-----	7,358	15	1,201	2,793	2,097	992	218	41	1
BLACK-----	36	-	6	13	13	2	1	1	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.<sup>2</sup>County equivalents.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MARYLAND-----	59,932	211	8,674	18,256	19,023	10,844	2,601	304	19
WHITE-----	40,451	50	4,458	11,918	13,925	8,005	1,869	213	13
BLACK-----	17,917	158	4,148	6,032	4,531	2,374	590	79	5
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	52,957	179	7,485	15,902	16,957	9,798	2,352	268	16
WHITE-----	35,067	40	3,757	10,165	12,151	7,105	1,653	185	11
BLACK-----	16,416	136	3,664	5,462	4,269	2,246	564	71	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,975	32	1,189	2,354	2,066	1,046	249	36	3
WHITE-----	5,384	10	701	1,753	1,774	900	216	28	2
BLACK-----	1,501	22	484	570	262	128	26	8	1
MASSACHUSETTS-----	72,632	71	7,694	21,523	24,976	14,404	3,467	477	20
WHITE-----	66,136	47	6,582	19,448	23,198	13,283	3,144	417	17
BLACK-----	5,232	24	1,051	1,806	1,318	746	231	53	3
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	69,870	71	7,441	20,693	24,025	13,830	3,330	460	20
WHITE-----	63,474	47	6,346	18,646	22,281	12,722	3,015	400	17
BLACK-----	5,166	24	1,039	1,787	1,297	737	226	53	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,762	-	253	830	951	574	137	17	-
WHITE-----	2,662	-	236	802	917	561	129	17	-
BLACK-----	66	-	12	19	21	9	5	-	-
MICHIGAN-----	145,509	331	20,070	51,331	47,229	21,072	4,712	743	21
WHITE-----	119,087	108	14,123	42,269	40,444	17,741	3,804	580	18
BLACK-----	24,109	221	5,744	8,481	6,025	2,754	751	132	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	120,005	312	16,360	41,498	39,238	17,965	4,001	613	18
WHITE-----	94,270	90	10,540	32,687	32,629	14,733	3,118	458	15
BLACK-----	23,837	221	5,687	8,369	5,969	2,720	742	128	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,504	19	3,710	9,833	7,991	3,107	711	130	3
WHITE-----	24,817	18	3,583	9,582	7,815	3,008	686	122	3
BLACK-----	272	-	57	112	56	34	9	4	-
MINNESOTA-----	67,773	45	7,003	22,520	24,014	11,288	2,475	401	27
WHITE-----	63,891	25	6,253	21,235	22,935	10,748	2,308	362	25
BLACK-----	1,503	10	343	526	378	197	43	6	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	43,447	31	4,213	13,609	15,793	7,869	1,679	241	12
WHITE-----	40,264	14	3,625	12,583	14,883	7,405	1,534	210	10
BLACK-----	1,473	10	339	512	368	196	43	5	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,326	14	2,790	8,911	8,221	3,419	796	160	15
WHITE-----	23,627	11	2,628	8,652	8,052	3,343	774	152	15
BLACK-----	30	-	4	14	10	1	-	1	-
MISSISSIPPI-----	47,845	378	10,701	17,045	12,280	5,464	1,614	338	25
WHITE-----	24,709	40	4,081	9,050	7,449	3,201	778	105	5
BLACK-----	22,726	337	6,567	7,869	4,701	2,189	818	225	20
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,708	75	2,463	4,510	3,617	1,571	408	61	3
WHITE-----	7,719	12	1,229	2,758	2,428	1,014	251	26	1
BLACK-----	4,892	63	1,225	1,713	1,133	530	151	35	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,137	303	8,238	12,535	8,663	3,893	1,206	277	22
WHITE-----	16,990	28	2,852	6,292	5,021	2,187	527	79	4
BLACK-----	17,874	274	5,342	6,156	3,568	1,659	667	190	18
MISSOURI-----	78,934	219	13,093	27,628	23,739	11,003	2,750	479	23
WHITE-----	66,148	92	9,712	23,079	20,923	9,574	2,359	390	19
BLACK-----	11,916	127	3,320	4,339	2,503	1,224	318	81	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	52,668	160	8,148	17,630	16,536	7,967	1,915	302	10
WHITE-----	41,335	50	5,154	13,657	14,023	6,664	1,556	225	6
BLACK-----	10,665	110	2,945	3,831	2,274	1,139	292	70	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	26,266	59	4,945	9,998	7,203	3,036	835	177	13
WHITE-----	24,813	42	4,558	9,422	6,900	2,910	803	165	13
BLACK-----	1,251	17	375	508	229	85	26	11	-
MONTANA-----	14,206	13	1,748	5,228	4,641	2,040	447	84	5
WHITE-----	12,737	9	1,407	4,648	4,326	1,890	384	69	4
BLACK-----	54	-	6	19	18	6	5	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,487	4	440	1,302	1,099	505	122	15	-
WHITE-----	3,239	4	383	1,205	1,050	476	107	14	-
BLACK-----	39	-	4	14	13	4	4	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,719	9	1,308	3,926	3,542	1,535	325	69	5
WHITE-----	9,498	5	1,024	3,443	3,276	1,414	277	55	4
BLACK-----	15	-	2	5	5	2	1	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-111

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
NEBRASKA-----	27,352	32	3,281	9,507	9,404	4,101	872	146	9
WHITE-----	25,461	20	2,840	8,810	8,942	3,879	825	136	9
BLACK-----	1,307	11	338	501	291	129	32	5	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,345	22	1,521	3,989	4,348	2,027	368	67	3
WHITE-----	10,780	10	1,144	3,410	3,974	1,849	330	60	3
BLACK-----	1,280	11	333	493	280	126	32	5	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,007	10	1,760	5,518	5,056	2,074	504	79	6
WHITE-----	14,681	10	1,696	5,400	4,968	2,030	495	76	6
BLACK-----	27	-	5	8	11	3	-	-	-
NEVADA-----	13,320	41	2,007	4,859	3,913	1,939	484	71	6
WHITE-----	11,150	23	1,506	4,076	3,376	1,700	405	60	4
BLACK-----	1,312	18	373	498	281	107	31	4	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,748	37	1,624	3,908	3,162	1,560	399	52	6
WHITE-----	8,912	19	1,189	3,264	2,701	1,359	333	43	4
BLACK-----	1,293	18	369	492	273	106	31	4	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,572	4	383	951	751	379	85	19	-
WHITE-----	2,238	4	317	812	675	341	72	17	-
BLACK-----	19	-	4	6	8	1	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,745	12	1,463	4,662	4,764	2,312	476	53	3
WHITE-----	13,533	12	1,442	4,591	4,700	2,266	467	52	3
BLACK-----	89	-	11	27	26	18	6	1	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,459	9	800	2,823	3,017	1,473	301	33	3
WHITE-----	8,295	9	783	2,769	2,966	1,441	292	32	3
BLACK-----	79	-	11	26	22	13	6	1	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,286	3	663	1,839	1,747	839	175	20	-
WHITE-----	5,238	3	659	1,822	1,734	825	175	20	-
BLACK-----	10	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY-----	96,866	291	11,613	27,297	32,303	19,575	5,040	716	31
WHITE-----	74,707	94	6,374	20,102	27,133	16,404	4,046	529	25
BLACK-----	19,948	197	5,187	6,867	4,364	2,403	764	162	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	88,377	287	10,865	24,952	29,141	17,799	4,630	675	28
WHITE-----	66,685	92	5,744	17,886	24,090	14,695	3,662	494	22
BLACK-----	19,566	195	5,077	6,753	4,279	2,356	745	157	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,489	4	748	2,345	3,162	1,776	410	41	3
WHITE-----	8,022	2	630	2,216	3,043	1,709	384	35	3
BLACK-----	382	2	110	114	85	47	19	5	-
NEW MEXICO-----	26,115	66	4,692	9,321	7,241	3,497	1,048	225	25
WHITE-----	21,671	38	3,761	7,779	6,175	2,903	830	164	21
BLACK-----	649	6	143	239	172	69	19	1	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,966	22	1,582	3,310	3,084	1,505	368	87	8
WHITE-----	8,812	16	1,379	2,928	2,772	1,318	322	71	6
BLACK-----	297	-	64	100	96	31	6	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,149	44	3,110	6,011	4,157	1,992	680	138	17
WHITE-----	12,859	22	2,382	4,851	3,403	1,585	508	93	15
BLACK-----	352	6	79	139	76	38	13	1	-
NEW YORK-----	239,011	509	27,697	69,694	78,778	46,629	13,496	2,121	87
WHITE-----	180,145	210	16,855	51,631	63,388	36,690	9,825	1,484	62
BLACK-----	49,488	289	10,232	15,991	12,216	7,374	2,852	514	20
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	214,808	477	24,467	61,074	71,067	43,075	12,604	1,970	74
WHITE-----	156,856	181	13,800	43,343	55,903	33,267	8,975	1,338	49
BLACK-----	48,918	287	10,112	15,766	12,072	7,310	2,839	512	20
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,203	32	3,230	8,620	7,711	3,554	892	151	13
WHITE-----	23,289	29	3,055	8,288	7,485	3,423	850	146	13
BLACK-----	570	2	120	225	144	64	13	2	-
NORTH CAROLINA-----	84,496	369	15,823	29,704	24,383	11,192	2,600	409	16
WHITE-----	57,292	97	8,726	19,843	18,088	8,470	1,799	257	12
BLACK-----	24,954	263	6,667	9,116	5,691	2,390	688	135	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,655	165	7,674	15,461	13,402	6,367	1,381	201	4
WHITE-----	31,624	38	4,457	10,725	10,240	4,992	1,023	147	2
BLACK-----	12,230	123	3,131	4,482	2,906	1,228	312	46	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	39,841	204	8,149	14,243	10,981	4,825	1,219	208	12
WHITE-----	25,668	59	4,269	9,118	7,848	3,478	776	110	10
BLACK-----	12,724	140	3,536	4,634	2,785	1,162	376	89	2

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
NORTH DAKOTA-----	11,982	10	1,294	4,421	4,256	1,523	394	80	4
WHITE-----	10,985	6	1,073	4,044	4,006	1,439	353	62	2
BLACK-----	109	-	16	52	31	4	6	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	4,408	4	425	1,597	1,652	590	114	26	-
WHITE-----	4,256	4	407	1,537	1,604	572	110	22	-
BLACK-----	152	-	18	60	48	18	4	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,574	6	869	2,824	2,604	933	280	54	4
WHITE-----	6,729	2	666	2,507	2,402	867	243	40	2
BLACK-----	70	-	14	32	18	2	4	-	-
OHIO-----	169,148	354	26,213	59,929	52,471	23,860	5,365	913	43
WHITE-----	144,118	168	20,244	50,749	46,437	21,104	4,614	770	32
BLACK-----	23,418	183	5,852	8,768	5,492	2,355	631	126	11
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	134,057	318	20,281	46,188	42,479	19,731	4,283	746	31
WHITE-----	110,102	134	14,529	37,418	36,717	17,101	3,571	610	22
BLACK-----	22,581	182	5,662	8,442	5,275	2,278	612	121	9
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,091	36	5,932	13,741	9,992	4,129	1,082	167	12
WHITE-----	34,016	34	5,715	13,331	9,720	4,003	1,043	160	10
BLACK-----	837	1	190	326	217	77	19	5	2
OKLAHOMA-----	52,106	146	10,060	20,111	14,356	5,792	1,390	242	9
WHITE-----	41,448	69	7,259	16,030	12,030	4,789	1,093	172	6
BLACK-----	5,238	55	1,467	2,022	1,102	436	128	28	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	31,758	87	5,591	12,079	9,212	3,773	868	145	3
WHITE-----	24,884	34	3,920	9,429	7,642	3,082	672	104	1
BLACK-----	4,030	43	1,072	1,557	888	356	95	19	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	20,348	59	4,469	8,032	5,144	2,019	522	97	6
WHITE-----	16,564	35	3,339	6,601	4,388	1,707	421	68	5
BLACK-----	1,208	12	395	465	214	80	33	9	-
OREGON-----	43,127	71	5,660	14,922	14,315	6,506	1,456	186	11
WHITE-----	40,205	57	5,179	13,987	13,413	6,065	1,335	160	9
BLACK-----	1,005	11	220	371	255	120	25	3	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,442	49	3,341	9,097	9,442	4,403	986	119	5
WHITE-----	25,158	37	2,979	8,382	8,719	4,050	892	96	3
BLACK-----	942	11	211	339	243	111	24	3	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,685	22	2,319	5,825	4,873	2,103	470	67	6
WHITE-----	15,047	20	2,200	5,605	4,694	2,015	443	64	6
BLACK-----	63	-	9	32	12	9	1	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	158,823	326	21,703	52,381	52,144	25,361	5,955	900	53
WHITE-----	137,094	144	16,363	44,677	47,048	22,757	5,272	790	43
BLACK-----	19,858	180	5,237	7,295	4,447	2,087	517	88	7
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	129,352	287	17,058	41,504	43,161	21,590	4,969	739	44
WHITE-----	108,083	106	11,792	33,991	38,186	19,034	4,308	631	35
BLACK-----	19,504	179	5,169	7,133	4,364	2,060	505	87	7
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	29,471	39	4,645	10,877	8,983	3,771	986	161	9
WHITE-----	29,011	38	4,571	10,686	8,862	3,723	964	159	8
BLACK-----	354	1	68	162	83	27	12	1	-
RHODE ISLAND-----	12,188	18	1,484	4,111	4,024	2,034	443	68	6
WHITE-----	11,091	11	1,269	3,721	3,735	1,889	402	62	2
BLACK-----	749	6	176	292	183	70	20	1	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,057	17	1,367	3,747	3,644	1,832	380	64	6
WHITE-----	10,067	11	1,168	3,401	3,380	1,704	342	59	2
BLACK-----	676	5	164	261	164	61	19	1	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,131	1	117	364	380	202	63	4	-
WHITE-----	1,024	-	101	320	355	185	60	3	-
BLACK-----	73	1	12	31	19	9	1	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	51,978	295	9,987	18,160	14,896	6,727	1,618	278	17
WHITE-----	30,608	56	4,679	10,771	9,717	4,310	936	131	8
BLACK-----	20,919	239	5,275	7,254	5,024	2,325	650	143	9
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,046	142	5,353	10,300	9,009	4,134	953	146	9
WHITE-----	19,838	31	2,875	6,827	6,447	2,934	633	85	6
BLACK-----	9,892	111	2,454	3,388	2,454	1,128	297	57	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,932	153	4,634	7,860	5,887	2,593	665	132	8
WHITE-----	10,770	25	1,804	3,944	3,270	1,376	303	46	2
BLACK-----	11,027	128	2,821	3,866	2,570	1,197	353	86	6

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-113

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	13,276	8	1,789	4,663	4,354	1,855	507	92	8
WHITE-----	11,396	4	1,344	4,036	3,870	1,631	428	77	6
BLACK-----	79	-	11	36	25	5	2	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,003	1	194	660	727	349	64	8	-
WHITE-----	1,944	1	182	635	713	343	62	8	-
BLACK-----	8	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,273	7	1,595	4,003	3,627	1,506	443	84	8
WHITE-----	9,452	3	1,162	3,401	3,157	1,288	366	69	6
BLACK-----	71	-	10	31	23	5	2	-	-
TENNESSEE-----	69,219	292	13,500	24,634	19,337	8,879	2,154	402	21
WHITE-----	53,072	119	9,231	18,787	15,717	7,173	1,724	304	17
BLACK-----	15,570	172	4,220	5,683	3,445	1,556	396	95	3
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,821	193	8,233	15,513	13,112	6,121	1,396	241	12
WHITE-----	31,523	51	4,801	10,720	10,046	4,700	1,028	169	8
BLACK-----	12,805	142	3,392	4,659	2,909	1,293	336	71	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,398	99	5,267	9,121	6,225	2,758	758	161	9
WHITE-----	21,549	68	4,430	8,067	5,671	2,473	696	135	9
BLACK-----	2,765	30	828	1,024	536	263	60	24	-
TEXAS-----	273,580	999	49,126	96,175	78,250	37,339	9,815	1,762	114
WHITE-----	230,171	586	38,209	80,767	68,010	32,478	8,522	1,507	92
BLACK-----	39,061	409	10,633	14,286	8,742	3,735	1,019	219	18
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	224,110	834	38,818	77,718	65,355	31,789	8,129	1,383	84
WHITE-----	185,949	487	29,496	64,279	56,082	27,368	6,998	1,173	66
BLACK-----	34,116	344	9,071	12,431	7,855	3,353	871	176	15
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	49,470	165	10,308	18,457	12,895	5,550	1,686	379	30
WHITE-----	44,222	99	8,713	16,488	11,928	5,110	1,524	334	26
BLACK-----	4,945	65	1,562	1,855	887	382	148	43	3
UTAH-----	41,797	36	4,558	15,452	12,483	6,556	2,295	394	23
WHITE-----	40,160	34	4,338	14,854	12,008	6,312	2,212	380	22
BLACK-----	220	-	50	92	55	18	4	1	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,761	25	3,473	12,066	9,897	5,175	1,805	302	18
WHITE-----	31,547	24	3,321	11,647	9,527	4,977	1,741	293	17
BLACK-----	217	-	49	91	54	18	4	1	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,036	11	1,085	3,386	2,586	1,381	490	92	5
WHITE-----	8,613	10	1,017	3,207	2,481	1,335	471	87	5
BLACK-----	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
VERMONT-----	7,884	8	1,016	2,592	2,614	1,289	323	38	4
WHITE-----	7,815	7	1,009	2,574	2,588	1,275	320	38	4
BLACK-----	28	1	3	11	6	6	1	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,621	4	165	514	580	290	55	11	2
WHITE-----	1,600	3	163	509	570	287	55	11	2
BLACK-----	10	1	1	3	3	2	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,263	4	851	2,078	2,034	999	268	27	2
WHITE-----	6,215	4	846	2,065	2,018	988	265	27	2
BLACK-----	18	-	2	8	3	4	1	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	78,443	232	11,906	25,251	23,971	13,256	3,376	435	16
WHITE-----	57,490	75	7,124	17,799	18,758	10,761	2,658	305	10
BLACK-----	19,193	157	4,703	7,100	4,586	1,974	562	108	3
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	56,364	146	7,753	17,656	17,645	10,280	2,583	292	9
WHITE-----	39,748	36	4,116	11,778	13,409	8,207	1,999	198	5
BLACK-----	14,945	110	3,566	5,551	3,639	1,573	432	73	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,079	86	4,153	7,595	6,326	2,976	793	143	7
WHITE-----	17,742	39	3,008	6,021	5,349	2,554	659	107	5
BLACK-----	4,248	47	1,137	1,549	947	401	130	35	2
WASHINGTON-----	67,858	106	8,389	23,357	22,305	10,855	2,457	374	15
WHITE-----	60,510	73	7,288	20,769	20,201	9,697	2,163	308	11
BLACK-----	2,686	22	509	1,120	658	304	64	9	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	54,198	86	6,330	18,313	18,021	9,056	2,018	301	13
WHITE-----	47,627	58	5,432	16,020	16,125	7,988	1,754	240	10
BLACK-----	2,608	21	497	1,085	638	296	62	9	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	13,660	20	1,999	5,044	4,284	1,799	439	73	2
WHITE-----	12,883	15	1,856	4,749	4,076	1,709	409	68	1
BLACK-----	78	1	12	35	20	8	2	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
WEST VIRGINIA-----	29,464	80	5,831	11,028	8,096	3,391	850	179	9
WHITE-----	28,131	70	5,544	10,501	7,764	3,259	813	172	8
BLACK-----	1,208	9	283	495	288	100	28	4	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,454	25	1,827	3,888	3,108	1,262	298	42	4
WHITE-----	9,927	19	1,737	3,668	2,968	1,209	284	38	4
BLACK-----	464	5	90	206	117	34	10	2	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,010	55	4,004	7,140	4,988	2,129	552	137	5
WHITE-----	18,204	51	3,807	6,833	4,796	2,050	529	134	4
BLACK-----	744	4	193	289	171	66	18	2	1
WISCONSIN-----	74,825	94	9,126	25,344	25,493	11,688	2,602	459	19
WHITE-----	68,552	39	7,518	23,156	24,008	11,029	2,372	416	14
BLACK-----	4,755	51	1,371	1,693	1,061	409	199	31	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	49,898	79	5,985	16,295	17,423	8,113	1,715	279	9
WHITE-----	44,263	27	4,466	14,344	16,094	7,534	1,523	239	6
BLACK-----	4,683	51	1,369	1,665	1,036	398	133	31	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,927	15	3,141	9,049	8,070	3,575	887	180	10
WHITE-----	24,289	12	3,022	8,812	7,914	3,495	849	177	8
BLACK-----	72	—	2	28	25	11	6	—	—
WYOMING-----	10,562	15	1,619	4,153	3,150	1,270	293	59	3
WHITE-----	10,059	13	1,524	3,927	3,037	1,221	276	58	3
BLACK-----	116	1	22	61	20	11	1	—	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,580	1	248	616	491	177	39	7	1
WHITE-----	1,543	1	237	601	482	175	39	7	1
BLACK-----	24	—	10	9	4	1	—	—	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,982	14	1,371	3,537	2,659	1,093	254	52	2
WHITE-----	8,516	12	1,287	3,326	2,555	1,046	237	51	2
BLACK-----	92	1	12	52	16	10	1	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-115

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
UNITED STATES, 305 AREAS-----	2,690,352	7,416	388,333	885,795	844,745	435,788	110,198	17,240	837
WHITE-----	2,117,547	2,936	261,871	692,403	700,442	358,717	87,460	13,103	615
BLACK-----	478,895	4,373	118,567	169,860	112,611	54,207	16,121	3,017	139
ABILENE, TEX-----	2,625	11	566	985	689	277	81	16	-
WHITE-----	2,367	9	491	889	631	258	74	15	-
BLACK-----	231	2	71	87	49	15	6	1	-
AKRON, OHIO-----	9,624	18	1,332	3,279	3,190	1,462	292	50	1
WHITE-----	8,240	7	998	2,760	2,851	1,313	265	45	1
BLACK-----	1,300	11	326	505	306	126	23	3	-
ALBANY, GA-----	2,253	18	454	806	614	273	74	14	-
WHITE-----	1,163	4	216	424	342	135	36	6	-
BLACK-----	1,078	14	238	378	268	136	36	8	-
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y-----	10,082	14	1,045	3,007	3,568	1,951	436	57	4
WHITE-----	9,388	11	885	2,774	3,404	1,853	405	52	4
BLACK-----	573	3	155	215	121	60	18	1	-
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX-----	8,171	14	1,332	2,695	2,550	1,233	275	64	8
WHITE-----	7,136	10	1,142	2,356	2,271	1,065	238	48	6
BLACK-----	244	-	58	80	80	26	-	-	-
ALEXANDRIA, LA-----	2,767	11	592	1,054	689	326	80	13	2
WHITE-----	1,816	5	328	736	478	215	47	5	2
BLACK-----	930	6	262	313	204	105	32	8	-
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J-----	8,098	10	1,038	2,605	2,794	1,320	289	40	2
WHITE-----	7,741	8	960	2,477	2,703	1,279	277	35	2
BLACK-----	265	2	73	98	58	23	8	3	-
ALTOONA, PA-----	1,948	4	330	704	568	253	73	15	1
WHITE-----	1,922	4	324	698	561	247	72	15	1
BLACK-----	19	-	6	4	5	4	-	-	-
AMARILLO, TEX-----	3,401	6	631	1,285	1,030	351	85	12	1
WHITE-----	3,097	3	549	1,177	961	319	78	10	-
BLACK-----	214	3	63	87	40	15	3	2	1
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF-----	31,475	36	3,620	10,562	9,806	5,652	1,569	218	12
WHITE-----	28,440	32	3,376	9,735	8,800	4,932	1,369	190	6
BLACK-----	654	4	111	257	172	82	28	-	-
ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-----	3,974	3	411	1,453	1,286	656	154	11	-
WHITE-----	3,094	1	287	1,140	1,012	526	120	8	-
BLACK-----	325	1	47	133	105	36	3	-	-
ANDERSON, IND-----	2,032	2	412	749	553	257	52	6	1
WHITE-----	1,822	-	338	682	518	236	42	5	1
BLACK-----	199	2	72	63	33	19	9	1	-
ANDERSON, S.C-----	1,948	9	414	693	535	234	58	5	-
WHITE-----	1,519	1	294	551	432	189	48	4	-
BLACK-----	421	8	118	142	98	44	10	1	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ANN ARBOR, MICH-----	3,906	1	371	1,102	1,430	815	168	19	-
WHITE-----	3,194	-	270	882	1,196	696	136	14	-
BLACK-----	560	1	98	186	181	71	21	2	-
ANNISTON, ALA-----	1,832	4	387	694	484	204	52	7	-
WHITE-----	1,343	1	239	528	372	162	36	5	-
BLACK-----	468	3	147	161	105	35	15	2	-
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS-----	4,791	1	428	1,591	1,802	770	170	27	2
WHITE-----	4,682	1	407	1,561	1,771	757	159	25	1
BLACK-----	15	-	1	5	7	1	1	-	-
ASHEVILLE, N.C-----	2,189	6	332	741	683	344	70	13	-
WHITE-----	1,924	2	273	648	611	317	61	12	-
BLACK-----	235	4	55	82	64	23	6	1	-
ATHENS, GA-----	2,055	10	379	704	548	319	83	10	2
WHITE-----	1,399	-	205	467	432	237	52	6	-
BLACK-----	630	10	174	227	110	76	27	4	2
ATLANTA, GA-----	33,131	180	5,398	10,136	10,088	5,834	1,320	169	6
WHITE-----	21,158	38	2,695	6,187	6,966	4,249	908	113	2
BLACK-----	11,582	142	2,691	3,870	2,980	1,451	390	54	4
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J-----	2,663	13	437	910	786	413	85	19	-
WHITE-----	1,928	5	229	650	637	330	62	15	-
BLACK-----	705	8	205	256	138	74	20	4	-
AUGUSTA, GA.-S.C-----	5,745	25	1,004	2,126	1,626	754	193	16	1
WHITE-----	3,356	4	469	1,268	1,043	467	98	7	-
BLACK-----	2,268	21	527	821	540	262	87	9	1
AUSTIN, TEX-----	9,413	34	1,350	2,964	3,057	1,582	374	51	1
WHITE-----	8,139	20	1,049	2,548	2,726	1,424	325	46	1
BLACK-----	1,135	14	295	385	277	120	39	5	-
BAKERSFIELD, CALIF-----	8,343	18	1,674	3,126	2,262	926	301	36	-
WHITE-----	7,516	12	1,494	2,840	2,040	832	264	34	-
BLACK-----	540	6	148	206	126	44	10	-	-
BALTIMORE, MD-----	30,630	135	4,969	9,683	9,549	5,079	1,088	123	4
WHITE-----	19,872	25	2,189	5,977	7,004	3,818	775	81	3
BLACK-----	10,212	107	2,754	3,583	2,354	1,109	266	38	1
BANGOR, MAINE-----	1,956	1	327	769	588	232	33	6	-
WHITE-----	1,909	1	320	749	581	222	31	5	-
BLACK-----	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	9,670	27	1,543	3,354	3,081	1,313	288	60	4
WHITE-----	6,180	3	786	2,159	2,151	901	153	26	1
BLACK-----	3,406	24	755	1,176	892	394	129	33	3
BATTLE CREEK, MICH-----	2,957	6	455	1,117	936	366	63	13	1
WHITE-----	2,629	3	373	993	855	333	59	12	1
BLACK-----	290	3	78	115	68	21	4	1	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-117

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BAY CITY, MICH-----	1,848	1	255	705	589	241	50	7	-
WHITE-----	1,806	1	248	692	574	234	50	7	-
BLACK-----	26	-	5	9	8	4	-	-	-
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TEX-----	6,886	22	1,178	2,629	1,987	858	166	42	4
WHITE-----	4,754	7	723	1,838	1,460	602	103	20	1
BLACK-----	2,004	14	445	752	492	228	52	20	1
BELLINGHAM, WASH-----	1,648	4	167	531	585	292	57	11	1
WHITE-----	1,504	4	138	480	552	269	51	10	-
BLACK-----	6	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-
BENTON HARBOR, MICH-----	2,844	18	496	988	866	365	96	15	-
WHITE-----	2,108	2	287	737	708	294	67	13	-
BLACK-----	708	16	204	243	154	65	24	2	-
BILLINGS, MONT-----	1,965	3	245	708	649	279	73	8	-
WHITE-----	1,854	3	223	673	620	258	70	7	-
BLACK-----	11	-	-	3	7	1	-	-	-
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS-----	3,613	20	753	1,413	957	353	107	10	-
WHITE-----	2,685	6	519	1,077	740	262	76	5	-
BLACK-----	838	14	229	306	180	78	26	5	-
BINGHAMTON, N.Y.-PA-----	4,124	6	480	1,471	1,326	655	161	25	-
WHITE-----	3,976	6	466	1,420	1,274	630	156	24	-
BLACK-----	81	-	12	31	29	9	-	-	-
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	13,696	47	2,362	4,770	4,192	1,863	409	51	2
WHITE-----	8,572	9	1,173	2,911	2,936	1,272	248	21	2
BLACK-----	5,070	38	1,185	1,852	1,231	576	159	29	-
BISMARCK, N.DAK-----	1,556	2	177	543	560	222	38	14	-
WHITE-----	1,512	2	165	531	546	220	36	12	-
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLOOMINGTON, IND-----	1,214	3	162	431	387	182	44	5	-
WHITE-----	1,146	3	161	409	353	172	43	5	-
BLACK-----	47	-	-	19	23	5	-	-	-
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL-----	1,771	2	213	593	641	254	59	8	1
WHITE-----	1,650	2	187	549	605	243	55	8	1
BLACK-----	107	-	25	40	30	8	4	-	-
BOISE CITY, IDAHO-----	3,225	7	338	1,148	1,046	536	134	14	2
WHITE-----	3,122	7	329	1,111	1,012	519	129	13	2
BLACK-----	15	-	1	9	5	-	-	-	-
BOSTON-LOWELL-BROCKTON-LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MASS-----	45,690	40	4,363	12,641	15,912	9,943	2,424	350	17
WHITE-----	40,682	21	3,552	11,090	14,523	9,028	2,153	301	14
BLACK-----	4,019	19	774	1,361	1,025	598	195	44	3
BRADENTON, FLA-----	1,767	11	370	644	482	201	51	8	-
WHITE-----	1,414	4	243	511	435	169	44	8	-
BLACK-----	347	7	126	131	47	29	7	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BREMERTON, WASH-----	2,568	1	325	917	848	378	86	13	-
WHITE-----	2,286	1	275	818	771	333	76	12	-
BLACK-----	78	-	15	34	16	7	6	-	-
BRIDGEPORT-STAMFORD-NORWALK-DANBURY, CONN-----	9,782	20	1,040	2,494	3,155	2,282	707	76	8
WHITE-----	8,089	10	652	1,915	2,760	2,062	623	60	7
BLACK-----	1,502	10	380	536	325	175	64	12	-
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TEX-----	5,490	21	855	1,738	1,516	885	370	98	7
WHITE-----	5,465	21	853	1,730	1,510	877	369	98	7
BLACK-----	18	-	1	6	5	5	1	-	-
BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION, TEX-----	1,590	10	237	580	488	219	50	5	1
WHITE-----	1,339	5	157	494	441	194	42	5	1
BLACK-----	250	5	80	86	46	25	8	-	-
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	16,497	35	1,906	5,450	5,667	2,742	596	94	7
WHITE-----	14,019	8	1,263	4,594	5,085	2,464	518	80	7
BLACK-----	2,170	27	603	764	495	205	64	12	-
BURLINGTON, N.C-----	1,151	6	228	383	330	162	40	2	-
WHITE-----	857	2	143	280	265	133	32	2	-
BLACK-----	290	4	84	103	62	29	8	-	-
BURLINGTON, VT-----	1,621	4	165	514	580	290	55	11	2
WHITE-----	1,600	3	163	509	570	287	55	11	2
BLACK-----	10	1	1	3	3	2	-	-	-
CANTON, OHIO-----	6,000	6	867	2,155	1,943	842	154	32	1
WHITE-----	5,411	4	720	1,932	1,797	787	142	28	1
BLACK-----	563	2	147	214	140	45	11	4	-
CASPER, WYO-----	1,580	1	248	616	491	177	39	7	1
WHITE-----	1,543	1	237	601	482	175	39	7	1
BLACK-----	24	-	10	9	4	1	-	-	-
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	2,828	-	356	1,004	950	438	65	15	-
WHITE-----	2,717	-	341	972	915	418	58	13	-
BLACK-----	77	-	12	20	23	14	6	2	-
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA-RANTOUL, ILL-----	2,547	4	362	817	873	401	76	14	-
WHITE-----	2,106	1	256	673	760	344	62	10	-
BLACK-----	353	3	102	129	75	33	9	2	-
CHARLESTON-NORTH CHARLESTON, S.C-----	8,042	36	1,387	2,808	2,464	1,045	246	54	2
WHITE-----	4,828	7	678	1,741	1,582	652	137	30	1
BLACK-----	3,072	29	697	1,032	833	364	95	21	1
CHARLESTON, W. VA-----	4,054	12	653	1,481	1,241	529	123	13	2
WHITE-----	3,745	7	606	1,358	1,152	495	115	10	2
BLACK-----	278	4	47	119	78	24	5	1	-
CHARLOTTE-GASTONIA, N.C-----	9,341	34	1,759	2,924	2,857	1,418	310	38	1
WHITE-----	6,405	3	910	1,949	2,167	1,108	238	30	-
BLACK-----	2,834	31	840	953	659	283	61	6	1

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-119

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA-----	1,580	8	227	458	533	287	60	7	-
WHITE-----	1,203	5	136	317	436	251	51	7	-
BLACK-----	347	3	91	137	80	29	7	-	-
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GA-----	6,561	17	1,303	2,426	1,800	798	184	30	3
WHITE-----	5,325	8	937	1,955	1,536	699	162	25	3
BLACK-----	1,193	9	359	457	253	92	18	5	-
CHICAGO, ILL-----	121,703	459	18,161	37,402	37,676	21,156	5,846	951	52
WHITE-----	83,445	95	8,399	24,533	28,960	16,426	4,360	638	34
BLACK-----	34,856	362	9,619	12,311	7,478	3,661	1,164	249	12
CHICO, CALIF-----	2,046	2	266	659	692	347	66	12	2
WHITE-----	1,919	-	250	611	650	336	58	12	2
BLACK-----	46	-	6	14	20	4	2	-	-
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND-----	23,464	52	3,888	7,779	7,311	3,396	852	180	6
WHITE-----	19,527	24	2,885	6,370	6,385	2,995	715	148	5
BLACK-----	3,735	28	998	1,370	847	343	118	30	1
CLARKSVILLE-HOPKINSVILLE, TENN.-KY-----	3,240	13	644	1,361	822	315	67	17	1
WHITE-----	2,251	2	427	931	604	220	55	11	1
BLACK-----	827	11	203	359	171	66	11	6	-
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	27,528	71	3,740	8,568	9,131	4,745	1,084	178	11
WHITE-----	20,061	18	1,996	5,976	7,245	3,832	850	137	7
BLACK-----	7,185	53	1,725	2,524	1,783	843	213	40	4
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	5,950	6	893	2,266	1,747	840	182	16	-
WHITE-----	5,097	5	750	1,860	1,558	744	167	13	-
BLACK-----	608	1	122	307	110	58	8	2	-
COLUMBIA, MO-----	1,440	1	168	448	521	255	43	4	-
WHITE-----	1,265	-	120	388	487	233	34	3	-
BLACK-----	140	1	47	53	22	14	2	1	-
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	6,053	16	906	2,017	1,950	936	205	23	-
WHITE-----	3,661	-	392	1,174	1,310	633	138	14	-
BLACK-----	2,315	16	513	818	611	285	63	9	-
COLUMBUS, GA.-ALA-----	4,164	24	796	1,631	1,153	401	134	25	-
WHITE-----	2,350	12	372	896	762	244	57	7	-
BLACK-----	1,780	12	424	721	385	153	67	18	-
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	17,453	43	2,626	6,016	5,594	2,535	556	81	2
WHITE-----	14,193	20	1,910	4,756	4,788	2,184	463	70	2
BLACK-----	3,011	23	690	1,195	722	294	80	7	-
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX-----	7,107	21	1,336	2,381	1,968	1,031	312	56	2
WHITE-----	6,798	20	1,263	2,282	1,886	992	300	53	2
BLACK-----	272	1	71	92	68	30	9	1	-
CUMBERLAND, MD.-W. VA-----	1,382	2	239	532	378	178	46	6	1
WHITE-----	1,334	2	229	512	366	175	43	6	1
BLACK-----	44	-	10	19	11	3	1	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TEX-----	53,972	261	9,816	18,740	15,732	7,512	1,671	227	13
WHITE-----	43,047	122	6,702	14,959	13,321	6,378	1,389	168	8
BLACK-----	9,959	137	3,049	3,544	2,064	892	220	49	4
DANVILLE, VA-----	1,471	5	283	504	425	192	54	8	-
WHITE-----	874	1	122	295	288	131	33	4	-
BLACK-----	596	4	160	209	137	61	21	4	-
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILL-----	6,674	11	1,043	2,422	2,111	879	183	25	-
WHITE-----	6,066	5	878	2,202	1,979	818	163	21	-
BLACK-----	510	6	161	190	97	39	14	3	-
DAYTON, OHIO-----	13,143	46	2,160	4,778	3,910	1,805	378	63	3
WHITE-----	10,699	19	1,563	3,843	3,389	1,540	294	49	2
BLACK-----	2,295	27	595	903	468	221	68	12	1
DAYTONA BEACH, FLA-----	2,852	15	537	1,020	788	377	105	10	-
WHITE-----	2,215	4	332	810	658	322	84	5	-
BLACK-----	608	11	202	203	120	50	17	5	-
DECATUR, ILL-----	2,092	12	369	789	587	271	55	9	-
WHITE-----	1,672	2	251	639	497	232	44	7	-
BLACK-----	408	10	118	148	82	38	10	2	-
DENVER-BOULDER, COLO-----	26,870	36	3,304	8,338	8,945	5,021	1,097	120	9
WHITE-----	24,064	23	2,825	7,386	8,119	4,619	985	102	5
BLACK-----	1,700	10	355	632	460	186	54	2	1
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	5,639	8	715	2,011	1,955	773	151	23	3
WHITE-----	5,182	4	614	1,857	1,828	721	138	20	-
BLACK-----	337	4	90	113	93	24	8	2	3
DETROIT, MICH-----	65,117	187	8,642	21,802	21,272	10,410	2,413	382	9
WHITE-----	47,164	38	4,702	15,738	16,634	8,013	1,765	267	7
BLACK-----	16,896	149	3,880	5,856	4,288	2,069	556	97	1
DUBUQUE, IOWA-----	1,582	3	150	539	556	251	66	16	1
WHITE-----	1,573	3	148	536	553	250	66	16	1
BLACK-----	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS-----	4,117	2	504	1,527	1,426	534	110	14	-
WHITE-----	3,958	2	464	1,473	1,380	522	104	13	-
BLACK-----	22	-	4	9	8	1	-	-	-
EAU CLAIRE, WIS-----	2,020	-	256	677	718	296	64	8	1
WHITE-----	1,982	-	250	656	712	292	63	8	1
BLACK-----	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
EL PASO, TEX-----	9,918	11	1,509	3,503	2,839	1,474	482	94	6
WHITE-----	9,285	10	1,415	3,224	2,668	1,404	466	92	6
BLACK-----	454	1	84	218	115	28	7	1	-
ELKHART, IND-----	2,355	8	329	847	753	328	75	15	-
WHITE-----	2,207	4	283	803	712	318	72	15	-
BLACK-----	131	4	42	43	32	7	3	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-121

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ELMIRA, N.Y.-----	1,504	2	245	499	488	212	53	4	1
WHITE-----	1,409	1	222	469	465	198	50	3	1
BLACK-----	83	1	23	28	19	8	3	1	-
ENID, OKLA-----	1,197	2	202	469	363	132	26	3	-
WHITE-----	1,102	1	182	418	345	128	26	2	-
BLACK-----	56	1	14	28	10	3	-	-	-
ERIE, PA-----	4,423	8	567	1,481	1,545	634	154	32	2
WHITE-----	4,042	5	482	1,326	1,463	592	143	29	2
BLACK-----	345	3	82	146	67	34	10	3	-
EUGENE-SPRINGFIELD, OREG-----	4,324	6	505	1,514	1,473	677	134	15	-
WHITE-----	4,112	6	486	1,452	1,394	636	123	15	-
BLACK-----	56	-	6	17	14	16	3	-	-
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY-----	5,069	9	853	1,867	1,568	627	124	20	1
WHITE-----	4,674	3	736	1,732	1,478	594	111	19	1
BLACK-----	366	6	115	127	80	26	11	1	-
FARGO-MOORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN-----	2,224	2	186	754	878	333	61	10	-
WHITE-----	2,165	2	181	729	864	321	60	8	-
BLACK-----	15	-	1	9	3	2	-	-	-
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C-----	5,212	21	962	2,260	1,319	507	126	16	1
WHITE-----	3,091	2	538	1,345	804	319	74	8	1
BLACK-----	1,851	17	393	810	426	153	46	6	-
FAYETTEVILLE-SPRINGDALE, ARK-----	2,822	6	528	1,103	774	319	77	12	3
WHITE-----	2,692	6	507	1,053	733	310	70	11	2
BLACK-----	26	-	1	15	5	3	2	-	-
FLINT, MICH-----	8,936	21	1,435	3,466	2,665	1,065	241	41	2
WHITE-----	6,994	9	953	2,793	2,168	855	184	30	2
BLACK-----	1,835	12	473	639	457	191	53	10	-
FLORENCE, ALA-----	1,866	12	340	736	523	198	50	6	1
WHITE-----	1,537	4	241	619	460	167	39	6	1
BLACK-----	324	8	99	115	63	29	10	-	-
FLORENCE, S.C-----	1,993	12	385	654	566	271	85	20	-
WHITE-----	1,014	1	147	329	339	154	39	5	-
BLACK-----	968	11	236	322	225	113	46	15	-
FORT COLLINS, COLO-----	2,363	1	229	730	900	409	85	9	-
WHITE-----	2,304	1	223	709	884	397	83	7	-
BLACK-----	18	-	2	11	3	-	-	2	-
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA-----	11,498	49	1,628	3,687	3,635	1,991	448	58	2
WHITE-----	8,386	8	736	2,579	2,998	1,674	349	40	2
BLACK-----	2,984	41	881	1,077	597	283	89	16	-
FORT MYERS-CAPE CORAL, FLA-----	2,470	18	437	901	706	320	76	12	-
WHITE-----	1,975	3	304	725	607	272	57	7	-
BLACK-----	478	15	133	171	95	45	14	5	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
FORT SMITH, ARK.-OKLA-----	3,153	8	707	1,203	802	325	86	22	-
WHITE-----	2,711	8	588	1,021	711	290	72	21	-
BLACK-----	170	-	48	65	39	15	2	1	-
FORT WALTON BEACH, FLA-----	1,950	1	297	814	557	220	53	8	-
WHITE-----	1,606	-	230	691	456	184	38	7	-
BLACK-----	258	1	61	99	71	16	10	-	-
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	6,766	12	952	2,379	2,189	962	225	44	3
WHITE-----	5,952	7	753	2,084	1,988	874	204	40	2
BLACK-----	741	5	196	273	177	69	18	3	-
FRESNO, CALIF-----	10,149	34	1,730	3,622	2,828	1,421	422	92	-
WHITE-----	8,619	30	1,374	3,068	2,459	1,246	368	74	-
BLACK-----	1,132	4	298	438	251	103	24	14	-
GADSDEN, ALA-----	1,494	8	287	614	395	136	43	10	1
WHITE-----	1,186	4	205	484	330	117	37	9	-
BLACK-----	304	4	82	128	64	18	6	1	1
GAINESVILLE, FLA-----	2,444	10	355	751	814	411	87	16	-
WHITE-----	1,674	1	157	478	630	327	71	10	-
BLACK-----	739	9	196	266	172	74	16	6	-
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY, TEX-----	3,841	10	757	1,361	1,113	476	109	13	2
WHITE-----	2,801	3	470	986	869	376	88	9	-
BLACK-----	992	7	287	364	224	87	17	4	2
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND-----	11,649	39	1,992	4,080	3,439	1,563	449	83	4
WHITE-----	8,519	9	1,232	2,977	2,681	1,224	335	58	3
BLACK-----	3,059	30	756	1,092	731	318	107	24	1
GLENS FALLS, N.Y-----	1,474	4	208	545	432	214	54	17	-
WHITE-----	1,450	4	207	536	423	209	54	17	-
BLACK-----	10	-	1	2	5	2	-	-	-
GRAND FORKS, N.DAK.-MINN-----	1,947	-	213	779	649	227	69	10	-
WHITE-----	1,865	-	208	739	622	219	67	10	-
BLACK-----	30	-	2	16	10	-	2	-	-
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	11,180	20	1,404	3,949	3,925	1,542	301	39	-
WHITE-----	10,174	11	1,142	3,560	3,696	1,451	277	37	-
BLACK-----	853	9	246	339	185	58	15	1	-
GREAT FALLS, MONT-----	1,522	1	195	594	450	226	49	7	-
WHITE-----	1,385	1	160	532	430	218	37	7	-
BLACK-----	28	-	4	11	6	3	4	-	-
GREELEY, COLO-----	2,200	1	321	784	709	317	59	7	2
WHITE-----	2,149	1	314	770	695	304	56	7	2
BLACK-----	19	-	4	4	5	5	1	-	-
GREEN BAY, WIS-----	2,802	-	271	887	1,066	460	94	24	-
WHITE-----	2,702	-	256	847	1,035	449	92	23	-
BLACK-----	13	-	-	7	5	1	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-123

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
GREENSBORO--WINSTON-SALEM--HIGH POINT, N.C.-----	10,599	44	1,725	3,616	3,291	1,544	332	47	-
WHITE-----	7,725	12	1,022	2,608	2,578	1,233	241	31	-
BLACK-----	2,749	31	680	974	676	294	81	13	-
GREENVILLE-SPARTANBURG, S.C.-----	8,583	45	1,587	2,936	2,540	1,187	249	35	4
WHITE-----	6,520	17	989	2,224	2,080	978	200	29	3
BLACK-----	2,003	28	592	696	441	194	46	5	1
HAGERSTOWN, MD-----	1,469	5	279	501	462	163	50	9	-
WHITE-----	1,396	5	261	471	441	160	49	9	-
BLACK-----	66	-	18	25	20	3	-	-	-
HAMILTON-MIDDLETOWN, OHIO-----	4,220	4	735	1,484	1,197	628	139	33	-
WHITE-----	3,928	4	671	1,385	1,124	587	127	30	-
BLACK-----	258	-	64	92	64	28	8	2	-
HARRISBURG, PA-----	6,011	10	862	1,985	1,987	923	214	28	2
WHITE-----	5,236	3	649	1,725	1,806	834	191	27	1
BLACK-----	695	7	211	234	152	74	15	1	1
HARTFORD-NEW BRITAIN-BRISTOL, CONN-----	12,736	23	1,429	3,483	4,574	2,631	527	64	5
WHITE-----	11,105	11	1,031	2,936	4,165	2,433	474	51	4
BLACK-----	1,475	12	388	510	352	157	44	11	1
HICKORY, N.C-----	1,784	9	340	670	497	218	40	10	-
WHITE-----	1,547	3	271	573	454	197	39	10	-
BLACK-----	223	5	67	89	41	20	1	-	-
HONOLULU, HAWAII-----	14,104	13	1,576	4,566	4,370	2,724	744	106	5
WHITE-----	3,448	2	336	1,322	1,053	582	130	22	1
BLACK-----	580	-	63	287	157	51	20	2	-
HOUSTON, TEX-----	59,643	232	9,698	20,194	17,983	9,021	2,219	281	15
WHITE-----	45,587	124	6,684	15,472	14,243	7,102	1,736	215	11
BLACK-----	12,333	108	2,933	4,384	3,118	1,385	349	52	4
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, W. VA.-KY.-OHIO-----	4,708	9	959	1,832	1,214	544	125	24	1
WHITE-----	4,545	9	934	1,751	1,174	533	121	22	1
BLACK-----	137	-	24	71	33	4	3	2	-
HUNTSVILLE, ALA-----	4,505	19	880	1,659	1,202	562	157	23	3
WHITE-----	3,455	4	620	1,293	962	437	123	13	3
BLACK-----	993	15	259	348	222	110	30	9	-
INDIANAPOLIS, IND-----	19,291	73	3,467	6,793	5,838	2,512	522	81	5
WHITE-----	15,664	32	2,468	5,464	5,024	2,177	435	59	5
BLACK-----	3,465	39	992	1,289	753	293	78	21	-
IOWA CITY, IOWA-----	1,276	-	55	357	542	267	48	7	-
WHITE-----	1,206	-	53	339	506	256	47	5	-
BLACK-----	28	-	2	11	12	2	-	1	-
JACKSON, MICH-----	2,246	3	351	859	697	269	54	13	-
WHITE-----	2,077	-	314	799	660	249	45	10	-
BLACK-----	149	3	35	54	31	16	7	3	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
JACKSON, MISS-----	6,098	39	1,111	2,010	1,840	857	204	35	2
WHITE-----	2,835	5	319	861	1,057	477	103	13	-
BLACK-----	3,241	34	791	1,146	772	373	101	22	2
JACKSONVILLE, FLA-----	12,517	64	2,331	4,589	3,503	1,643	337	48	2
WHITE-----	8,674	15	1,279	3,179	2,641	1,287	236	36	1
BLACK-----	3,721	49	1,043	1,379	829	322	88	10	1
JACKSONVILLE, N.C-----	2,666	7	564	1,247	577	212	52	7	-
WHITE-----	2,007	5	421	938	431	168	38	6	-
BLACK-----	563	2	132	265	119	33	11	1	-
JANESVILLE-BELOIT, WIS-----	2,255	6	323	855	714	300	53	4	-
WHITE-----	2,099	5	285	805	670	282	48	4	-
BLACK-----	135	1	37	45	36	12	4	-	-
JERSEY CITY, N.J-----	8,222	24	1,229	2,624	2,438	1,358	452	96	1
WHITE-----	5,639	10	677	1,823	1,788	952	324	64	1
BLACK-----	2,315	14	543	747	560	323	100	28	-
JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TENN.-VA-----	5,272	12	951	1,823	1,532	714	202	36	2
WHITE-----	5,115	11	921	1,761	1,495	691	198	36	2
BLACK-----	133	1	28	55	30	17	2	-	-
JOHNSTOWN, PA-----	3,567	4	501	1,293	1,127	495	125	21	1
WHITE-----	3,485	4	484	1,258	1,105	489	124	20	1
BLACK-----	73	-	16	32	20	4	-	1	-
JOPLIN, MO-----	2,007	7	342	813	560	222	57	6	-
WHITE-----	1,941	6	332	790	541	213	54	5	-
BLACK-----	36	1	7	14	8	5	1	-	-
KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MICH-----	4,365	9	607	1,494	1,447	651	134	21	2
WHITE-----	3,784	5	471	1,270	1,300	594	123	19	2
BLACK-----	506	4	130	201	122	39	9	1	-
KANKAKEE, ILL-----	1,780	9	308	698	480	222	55	8	-
WHITE-----	1,338	2	178	537	387	182	45	7	-
BLACK-----	423	7	129	156	85	36	9	1	-
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS-----	22,630	71	3,574	7,742	7,050	3,306	750	132	5
WHITE-----	17,947	17	2,295	6,055	6,045	2,814	618	99	4
BLACK-----	4,294	54	1,232	1,589	880	408	106	25	-
KENOSHA, WIS-----	1,825	6	248	638	614	257	54	8	-
WHITE-----	1,708	4	231	591	582	245	47	8	-
BLACK-----	86	2	16	33	25	8	2	-	-
KILLEEN-TEMPLE, TEX-----	5,218	13	1,067	2,311	1,248	460	103	15	1
WHITE-----	3,861	5	783	1,654	959	365	81	13	1
BLACK-----	1,124	8	267	550	225	54	19	1	-
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	6,333	25	1,107	2,068	1,950	929	214	40	-
WHITE-----	5,622	14	929	1,817	1,783	852	189	38	-
BLACK-----	650	11	176	243	139	59	20	2	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-125

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
KOKOMO, IND-----	1,613	3	283	614	472	199	32	10	-
WHITE-----	1,505	3	254	577	450	184	27	10	-
BLACK-----	96	-	29	32	20	11	4	-	-
LA CROSSE, WIS-----	1,350	-	137	450	515	212	28	8	-
WHITE-----	1,312	-	131	435	503	207	28	8	-
BLACK-----	13	-	1	5	5	2	-	-	-
LAFAYETTE, LA-----	3,098	7	488	1,043	986	455	96	22	1
WHITE-----	2,246	5	279	757	782	353	63	7	-
BLACK-----	843	2	209	284	199	101	32	15	1
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND-----	1,763	2	208	620	600	277	51	5	-
WHITE-----	1,683	2	208	596	568	255	49	5	-
BLACK-----	32	-	-	17	10	4	1	-	-
LAKE CHARLES, LA-----	3,400	8	602	1,287	982	415	87	18	1
WHITE-----	2,472	3	410	957	734	304	53	10	1
BLACK-----	917	5	192	326	246	107	33	8	-
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN, FLA-----	4,972	35	1,139	1,870	1,245	528	131	23	1
WHITE-----	3,768	15	780	1,436	998	417	107	16	1
BLACK-----	1,181	19	354	427	243	107	24	7	-
LANCASTER, PA-----	5,702	3	663	2,013	1,887	821	257	57	1
WHITE-----	5,437	3	608	1,918	1,818	786	249	54	1
BLACK-----	191	-	47	75	46	20	2	1	-
LANSING-EAST LANSING, MICH-----	7,505	15	913	2,659	2,503	1,154	233	26	2
WHITE-----	6,796	9	793	2,416	2,289	1,062	204	22	1
BLACK-----	547	5	106	206	152	61	14	3	-
LAREDO, TEX-----	2,643	3	392	869	730	434	167	47	1
WHITE-----	2,637	3	392	867	727	433	167	47	1
BLACK-----	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
LAS CRUCES, N.MEX-----	1,795	8	250	615	534	272	93	23	-
WHITE-----	1,676	6	237	572	501	253	84	23	-
BLACK-----	53	-	6	20	16	5	6	-	-
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	7,810	35	1,280	2,895	2,215	1,065	274	42	4
WHITE-----	6,272	18	903	2,342	1,839	909	225	34	2
BLACK-----	1,213	17	350	459	257	98	28	4	-
LAWRENCE, KANS-----	963	-	104	301	366	161	27	4	-
WHITE-----	840	-	87	257	329	139	24	4	-
BLACK-----	64	-	11	26	20	4	3	-	-
LAWTON, OKLA-----	2,420	9	438	1,055	661	185	59	12	1
WHITE-----	1,593	2	263	689	473	120	41	5	-
BLACK-----	498	7	120	229	103	28	8	3	-
LEWISTON-AUBURN, MAINE-----	1,512	2	250	629	438	141	40	11	1
WHITE-----	1,487	2	244	623	428	138	40	11	1
BLACK-----	9	-	4	2	2	1	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
LEXINGTON-FAYETTE, KY-----	4,939	17	864	1,614	1,491	764	160	27	2
WHITE-----	4,141	8	639	1,356	1,302	676	135	24	1
BLACK-----	737	9	223	252	161	67	21	3	1
LIMA, OHIO-----	3,937	6	550	1,532	1,225	482	122	18	2
WHITE-----	3,609	2	458	1,417	1,156	444	114	16	2
BLACK-----	308	4	90	113	64	29	6	2	-
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	3,059	2	302	1,012	1,107	538	82	15	1
WHITE-----	2,879	2	273	936	1,056	519	77	15	1
BLACK-----	103	-	18	48	26	7	4	-	-
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	7,345	38	1,275	2,686	2,204	915	187	38	2
WHITE-----	4,969	7	697	1,793	1,641	680	133	17	1
BLACK-----	2,301	31	573	871	537	218	51	19	1
LONG BRANCH-ASBURY PARK, N.J-----	6,164	11	610	1,570	2,184	1,392	355	39	3
WHITE-----	5,156	5	373	1,263	1,939	1,230	310	33	3
BLACK-----	889	6	233	292	201	118	34	5	-
LONGVIEW-MARSHALL, TEX-----	2,635	9	517	975	722	318	75	19	-
WHITE-----	1,896	3	313	719	563	235	55	8	-
BLACK-----	713	6	203	244	150	80	20	10	-
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO-----	4,479	5	706	1,609	1,373	622	140	23	1
WHITE-----	3,950	3	572	1,394	1,269	566	123	22	1
BLACK-----	498	2	133	204	93	50	15	1	-
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIF-----	133,344	326	19,016	43,098	39,486	22,761	7,254	1,345	58
WHITE-----	103,961	206	14,291	34,372	31,033	17,227	5,690	1,092	50
BLACK-----	20,074	114	4,263	6,907	5,060	2,800	804	124	2
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND-----	14,459	44	2,683	4,957	4,337	1,957	418	62	1
WHITE-----	11,711	15	1,928	3,985	3,682	1,704	349	47	1
BLACK-----	2,634	29	750	936	605	237	65	12	-
LUBBOCK, TEX-----	4,237	15	793	1,583	1,199	511	111	24	1
WHITE-----	3,749	10	637	1,404	1,104	466	106	21	1
BLACK-----	426	5	155	156	73	30	4	3	-
LYNCHBURG, VA-----	2,013	3	291	739	588	300	84	8	-
WHITE-----	1,440	1	144	512	473	242	63	5	-
BLACK-----	560	2	145	225	111	53	21	3	-
MACON, GA-----	4,347	8	945	1,568	1,162	542	110	10	2
WHITE-----	2,401	-	347	916	734	336	62	4	2
BLACK-----	1,890	8	592	638	404	196	48	4	-
MADISON, WIS-----	4,687	4	325	1,257	1,848	1,028	199	25	1
WHITE-----	4,427	2	301	1,182	1,757	975	187	23	-
BLACK-----	134	1	19	52	39	22	1	-	-
MANCHESTER-NASHUA, N.H-----	4,148	6	391	1,373	1,480	711	167	18	2
WHITE-----	4,074	6	381	1,348	1,462	698	159	18	2
BLACK-----	34	-	7	12	6	4	5	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-127

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MANSFIELD, OHIO-----	2,061	4	330	764	638	260	51	13	1
WHITE-----	1,852	3	276	686	595	236	44	11	1
BLACK-----	193	1	52	77	37	17	7	2	-
MCALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TEX-----	7,626	17	1,067	2,316	2,201	1,364	506	144	11
WHITE-----	7,606	17	1,066	2,309	2,196	1,359	504	144	11
BLACK-----	13	-	1	6	2	3	1	-	-
MEDFORD, OREG-----	2,036	3	261	742	678	280	63	9	-
WHITE-----	1,983	3	259	722	659	274	59	7	-
BLACK-----	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA, FLA-----	3,458	10	608	1,304	959	435	126	13	3
WHITE-----	2,787	2	399	1,080	827	370	98	8	3
BLACK-----	629	8	205	218	120	51	25	2	-
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK.-MISS-----	16,558	117	3,172	5,708	4,749	2,243	481	83	5
WHITE-----	7,719	6	899	2,592	2,704	1,278	210	29	1
BLACK-----	8,657	111	2,262	3,074	1,987	906	261	53	3
MIAMI, FLA-----	22,649	107	3,447	7,272	6,739	3,688	1,189	197	10
WHITE-----	14,346	16	1,503	4,518	4,767	2,615	792	128	7
BLACK-----	8,079	91	1,928	2,703	1,886	1,016	385	67	3
MIDLAND, TEX-----	1,813	5	297	679	561	217	44	10	-
WHITE-----	1,604	4	231	597	529	194	40	9	-
BLACK-----	195	1	63	76	29	21	4	1	-
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	22,125	50	2,932	7,099	7,431	3,660	811	138	4
WHITE-----	17,819	9	1,728	5,599	6,456	3,239	677	107	4
BLACK-----	3,893	41	1,154	1,383	842	332	112	29	-
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN.-WIS-----	34,696	29	3,298	10,566	12,672	6,584	1,354	185	8
WHITE-----	31,764	12	2,754	9,625	11,843	6,148	1,221	155	6
BLACK-----	1,424	10	333	490	350	194	42	5	-
MOBILE, ALA-----	8,159	55	1,585	2,977	2,253	981	249	56	3
WHITE-----	5,010	19	799	1,817	1,544	653	152	26	-
BLACK-----	3,108	36	782	1,145	702	316	94	30	3
MODESTO, CALIF-----	5,018	17	858	1,801	1,549	583	172	34	4
WHITE-----	4,812	17	828	1,725	1,485	559	166	28	4
BLACK-----	99	-	22	41	26	4	2	4	-
MONROE, LA-----	2,662	12	545	1,023	715	285	66	15	1
WHITE-----	1,525	1	226	601	466	187	38	6	-
BLACK-----	1,128	11	317	421	246	95	28	9	1
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	4,789	35	885	1,614	1,381	678	156	39	1
WHITE-----	2,477	5	305	836	812	420	77	21	1
BLACK-----	2,286	30	580	774	558	254	72	18	-
MUNCIE, IND-----	1,674	6	311	619	466	216	47	8	1
WHITE-----	1,517	3	260	566	432	203	44	8	1
BLACK-----	144	3	50	48	32	9	2	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MUSKEGON-NORTON SHORES-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH----	3,037	11	490	1,134	964	340	82	16	-
WHITE-----	2,506	8	333	961	839	294	61	10	-
BLACK-----	486	3	149	156	110	42	20	6	-
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN-----	12,975	42	2,282	4,525	3,826	1,820	412	66	2
WHITE-----	10,139	15	1,530	3,495	3,180	1,526	341	50	2
BLACK-----	2,709	27	742	999	599	265	61	16	-
NASSAU-SUFFOLK, N.Y-----	30,060	39	1,860	6,882	11,615	7,539	1,867	252	6
WHITE-----	26,564	17	1,155	5,875	10,785	6,877	1,625	224	6
BLACK-----	3,039	22	700	941	659	501	193	23	-
NEW BEDFORD-FALL RIVER, MASS-----	6,293	8	777	2,213	2,073	945	237	39	1
WHITE-----	6,009	7	724	2,108	1,991	911	230	37	1
BLACK-----	229	1	49	86	62	26	3	2	-
NEW BRUNSWICK-PERTH AMBOY-SAYREVILLE, N.J-----	7,275	12	576	1,931	2,754	1,605	353	43	1
WHITE-----	6,268	5	431	1,663	2,472	1,378	282	36	1
BLACK-----	744	7	140	234	184	135	38	6	-
NEW HAVEN-WATERBURY-MERIDEN, CONN-----	9,502	18	1,120	2,737	3,365	1,799	402	59	2
WHITE-----	7,979	6	740	2,214	3,021	1,610	337	50	1
BLACK-----	1,434	12	376	509	312	160	56	8	1
NEW LONDON-NORWICH, CONN-----	3,552	5	418	1,307	1,195	481	122	22	2
WHITE-----	3,272	5	364	1,199	1,118	447	117	21	1
BLACK-----	215	-	50	88	55	19	2	-	1
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	21,783	82	3,848	7,142	6,518	3,197	825	159	12
WHITE-----	11,941	24	1,456	3,779	4,119	2,017	477	66	3
BLACK-----	9,419	58	2,360	3,215	2,284	1,092	321	84	5
NEW YORK, N.Y.-N.J-----	125,363	325	15,058	34,364	39,399	26,112	8,652	1,400	53
WHITE-----	77,652	122	6,892	20,039	26,619	17,670	5,461	820	29
BLACK-----	39,829	195	7,712	12,668	10,053	6,237	2,478	467	19
NEWARK, N.J-----	25,292	97	3,277	6,611	8,030	5,537	1,522	206	12
WHITE-----	16,643	16	1,188	3,744	6,087	4,330	1,122	147	9
BLACK-----	8,083	81	2,083	2,795	1,751	980	339	52	2
NEWARK, OHIO-----	1,832	2	274	647	547	292	62	8	-
WHITE-----	1,783	2	268	631	531	287	57	7	-
BLACK-----	40	-	6	15	14	3	1	1	-
NEWBURGH-MIDDLETOWN, N.Y-----	3,746	7	392	1,053	1,241	823	202	28	-
WHITE-----	3,327	4	273	921	1,161	766	175	27	-
BLACK-----	385	3	117	125	73	42	24	1	-
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA-----	5,826	11	937	2,182	1,684	808	183	21	-
WHITE-----	3,719	-	470	1,360	1,171	593	114	11	-
BLACK-----	1,980	11	463	790	472	175	60	9	-
NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA.-N.C-----	14,207	50	2,427	5,133	4,134	1,940	462	59	2
WHITE-----	8,911	8	1,119	3,204	2,887	1,377	294	22	-
BLACK-----	4,868	42	1,283	1,849	1,089	451	125	28	1

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-129

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
NORTHEAST PENNSYLVANIA-----	7,429	6	809	2,311	2,519	1,364	354	61	5
WHITE-----	7,292	6	790	2,264	2,478	1,343	345	61	5
BLACK-----	96	-	17	38	26	10	5	-	-
OCALA, FLA-----	1,774	5	392	630	473	185	76	13	-
WHITE-----	1,230	3	211	449	352	157	50	8	-
BLACK-----	538	2	181	180	119	27	25	4	-
ODESSA, TEX-----	2,606	6	486	1,079	716	259	44	15	1
WHITE-----	2,468	5	450	1,019	692	247	41	13	1
BLACK-----	123	1	33	53	23	9	2	2	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	15,142	34	2,567	5,797	4,396	1,897	389	61	1
WHITE-----	11,917	12	1,837	4,605	3,603	1,518	299	42	1
BLACK-----	2,079	17	524	773	504	209	44	8	-
OLYMPIA, WASH-----	2,236	2	271	774	719	368	91	11	-
WHITE-----	2,081	2	254	723	668	340	83	11	-
BLACK-----	35	-	3	13	13	5	1	-	-
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA-----	10,420	24	1,418	3,459	3,527	1,623	313	54	2
WHITE-----	9,025	12	1,072	2,948	3,199	1,465	280	47	2
BLACK-----	1,186	11	315	449	259	119	28	5	-
ORLANDO, FLA-----	10,303	48	1,828	3,692	2,938	1,385	353	57	2
WHITE-----	7,882	8	1,133	2,845	2,415	1,151	282	46	2
BLACK-----	2,292	40	689	817	472	201	62	11	-
OWENSBORO, KY-----	1,564	6	304	601	434	167	44	8	-
WHITE-----	1,460	4	282	566	409	156	36	7	-
BLACK-----	88	2	22	31	24	4	5	-	-
OXNARD-SIMI VALLEY-VENTURA, CALIF-----	9,135	12	1,208	2,963	2,869	1,543	452	82	6
WHITE-----	8,295	12	1,114	2,723	2,579	1,381	408	72	6
BLACK-----	398	-	68	140	110	58	16	6	-
PANAMA CITY, FLA-----	1,691	7	311	647	485	192	41	8	-
WHITE-----	1,381	5	229	540	401	167	33	6	-
BLACK-----	269	2	81	99	62	18	5	2	-
PARKERSBURG-MARIETTA, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,489	1	452	937	733	290	68	8	-
WHITE-----	2,448	1	447	921	722	285	65	7	-
BLACK-----	31	-	5	13	8	2	2	1	-
PASCAGOULA-MOSS POINT, MISS-----	2,199	9	464	792	598	248	75	12	1
WHITE-----	1,602	1	316	590	445	184	59	6	1
BLACK-----	574	8	145	196	145	59	15	6	-
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N. J-----	6,489	30	994	1,987	2,003	1,090	323	56	6
WHITE-----	4,987	12	544	1,461	1,707	949	268	41	5
BLACK-----	1,422	18	450	508	272	114	45	14	1
PENSACOLA, FLA-----	4,936	22	885	1,846	1,414	592	141	33	3
WHITE-----	3,666	4	555	1,387	1,128	472	101	17	2
BLACK-----	1,108	18	312	419	226	89	29	15	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
PEORIA, ILL-----	6,204	17	889	2,264	1,978	844	186	24	2
WHITE-----	5,485	7	697	2,009	1,821	769	160	21	1
BLACK-----	668	10	187	237	142	64	25	2	1
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS-HOPEWELL, VA-----	1,989	13	354	736	566	248	60	10	2
WHITE-----	1,084	3	142	396	344	154	37	7	1
BLACK-----	863	10	211	329	204	86	20	3	-
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J-----	67,024	207	9,375	21,123	21,618	11,626	2,690	369	16
WHITE-----	48,871	49	4,878	14,669	17,391	9,457	2,148	269	10
BLACK-----	16,858	156	4,433	6,210	3,775	1,777	421	81	5
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	26,761	84	4,345	9,515	7,749	3,910	996	154	8
WHITE-----	24,196	64	3,780	8,634	7,082	3,564	922	142	8
BLACK-----	1,418	14	358	539	333	140	26	8	-
PINE BLUFF, ARK-----	1,667	15	372	637	412	180	45	6	-
WHITE-----	784	3	125	299	243	93	19	2	-
BLACK-----	877	12	246	336	167	86	26	4	-
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	27,389	54	2,993	8,446	9,899	4,892	968	125	12
WHITE-----	23,876	25	2,158	7,219	9,048	4,457	845	114	10
BLACK-----	3,223	29	822	1,168	741	351	101	10	1
PITTSFIELD, MASS-----	1,743	1	184	576	615	295	65	7	-
WHITE-----	1,684	1	170	551	597	294	65	6	-
BLACK-----	43	-	13	18	11	-	-	1	-
PORTLAND, MAINE-----	3,497	3	449	1,184	1,201	549	100	10	1
WHITE-----	3,437	3	437	1,168	1,178	542	98	10	1
BLACK-----	31	-	7	12	10	2	-	-	-
PORTLAND, OREG.-WASH-----	20,065	38	2,331	6,577	6,965	3,314	749	84	7
WHITE-----	18,042	25	1,992	5,944	6,341	3,004	665	66	5
BLACK-----	896	12	209	325	227	97	24	2	-
PORTSMOUTH-DOVER-ROCHESTER, N.H.-MAINE-----	6,299	5	646	2,161	2,220	1,038	205	23	1
WHITE-----	6,190	5	638	2,128	2,176	1,018	202	22	1
BLACK-----	48	-	4	15	17	9	2	1	-
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y-----	3,089	3	297	830	1,120	636	181	21	1
WHITE-----	2,710	1	239	715	1,005	573	156	21	-
BLACK-----	315	2	58	104	92	42	16	-	1
PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PANTUCKET, R.I-----	11,057	17	1,367	3,747	3,644	1,832	380	64	6
WHITE-----	10,067	11	1,168	3,401	3,380	1,704	342	59	2
BLACK-----	676	5	164	261	164	61	19	1	1
PROVO-OREM, UTAH-----	7,833	6	616	3,447	2,213	1,085	389	71	6
WHITE-----	7,637	6	603	3,370	2,151	1,056	377	69	5
BLACK-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
PUEBLO, COLO-----	2,098	4	358	779	620	254	73	10	-
WHITE-----	2,033	4	345	756	599	247	72	10	-
BLACK-----	49	-	11	17	14	6	1	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-131

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
RACINE, WIS-----	2,981	8	482	1,060	936	392	87	16	-
WHITE-----	2,576	2	339	929	856	364	72	14	-
BLACK-----	380	6	140	125	74	20	13	2	-
RALEIGH-DURHAM, N.C-----	7,179	22	903	2,014	2,517	1,405	279	38	1
WHITE-----	4,709	3	357	1,198	1,861	1,059	206	25	-
BLACK-----	2,356	19	545	799	617	302	61	12	1
READING, PA-----	4,123	10	604	1,404	1,321	626	142	16	-
WHITE-----	3,877	6	546	1,323	1,261	594	132	15	-
BLACK-----	208	4	56	73	49	21	5	-	-
REDDING, CALIF-----	1,791	2	293	624	574	226	62	10	-
WHITE-----	1,681	2	263	588	548	208	62	10	-
BLACK-----	28	-	14	4	4	6	-	-	-
RENO, NEV-----	2,938	2	344	1,013	947	495	125	10	2
WHITE-----	2,640	1	286	922	862	450	108	9	2
BLACK-----	80	1	19	33	16	8	3	-	-
RICHLAND-KENNEWICK-PASCO, WASH-----	3,003	5	400	1,076	959	423	116	23	1
WHITE-----	2,841	3	378	1,019	920	391	107	22	1
BLACK-----	68	2	13	29	11	10	3	-	-
RICHMOND, VA-----	9,167	27	1,238	2,689	3,033	1,729	397	53	1
WHITE-----	5,833	7	498	1,524	2,176	1,304	289	34	1
BLACK-----	3,240	20	733	1,142	823	405	101	16	-
RIVERSIDE-SAN BERNARDINO-ONTARIO, CALIF-----	29,170	44	4,620	10,832	8,788	3,624	1,073	175	14
WHITE-----	26,115	36	4,070	9,780	7,961	3,180	919	157	12
BLACK-----	2,035	8	427	791	475	244	86	4	-
ROANOKE, VA-----	2,853	8	404	920	943	473	89	16	-
WHITE-----	2,386	5	292	727	839	431	78	14	-
BLACK-----	448	3	111	191	93	38	10	2	-
ROCHESTER, MINN-----	1,671	1	133	485	660	305	76	11	-
WHITE-----	1,617	1	132	471	637	293	72	11	-
BLACK-----	13	-	-	4	7	1	1	-	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	14,007	26	1,588	4,307	5,057	2,387	571	70	1
WHITE-----	11,922	6	1,082	3,634	4,549	2,103	490	58	-
BLACK-----	1,861	20	492	628	426	215	68	12	-
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	4,697	13	709	1,579	1,475	728	171	22	-
WHITE-----	4,039	2	525	1,360	1,329	657	149	17	-
BLACK-----	594	11	180	200	130	51	18	4	-
ROCK HILL, S.C-----	1,732	17	351	587	483	235	50	7	2
WHITE-----	1,187	5	193	408	360	183	34	2	2
BLACK-----	532	12	157	174	120	48	16	5	-
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-----	16,566	30	2,332	5,673	5,275	2,645	527	78	6
WHITE-----	13,892	18	1,906	4,728	4,511	2,224	437	62	6
BLACK-----	1,637	12	344	669	398	174	34	6	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SAGINAW, MICH-----	3,912	16	607	1,416	1,270	477	113	12	1
WHITE-----	2,927	1	329	1,055	1,048	391	94	8	1
BLACK-----	951	15	274	353	206	82	19	2	-
ST. CLOUD, MINN-----	3,185	1	326	1,128	1,092	477	128	29	4
WHITE-----	3,152	1	322	1,115	1,080	474	127	29	4
BLACK-----	9	-	1	5	3	-	-	-	-
ST. JOSEPH, MO-----	1,548	6	327	560	446	161	42	6	-
WHITE-----	1,470	5	301	530	430	156	42	6	-
BLACK-----	64	1	23	24	12	4	-	-	-
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL-----	38,771	129	6,016	12,710	12,117	6,068	1,481	238	12
WHITE-----	28,757	31	3,362	9,190	9,904	4,928	1,158	176	8
BLACK-----	9,611	98	2,632	3,451	2,058	1,030	277	61	4
SALEM, OREG-----	4,376	8	667	1,464	1,439	617	159	21	1
WHITE-----	4,178	8	634	1,401	1,378	590	148	18	1
BLACK-----	32	-	5	8	13	5	-	1	-
SALINAS-SEASIDE-MONTEREY, CALIF-----	6,095	12	892	2,177	1,886	836	238	52	2
WHITE-----	5,032	10	728	1,750	1,578	714	202	48	2
BLACK-----	573	2	126	261	130	38	16	-	-
SALISBURY-CONCORD, N.C-----	2,467	7	476	916	685	300	66	16	1
WHITE-----	1,910	2	295	714	575	260	50	13	1
BLACK-----	536	5	179	197	100	36	16	3	-
SALT LAKE CITY-OGDEN, UTAH-----	24,928	19	2,857	8,619	7,684	4,090	1,416	231	12
WHITE-----	23,910	18	2,718	8,277	7,376	3,921	1,364	224	12
BLACK-----	215	-	49	89	54	18	4	1	-
SAN ANGELO, TEX-----	1,610	5	353	609	441	167	29	6	-
WHITE-----	1,523	4	326	570	427	163	27	6	-
BLACK-----	77	1	24	35	12	3	2	-	-
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-----	20,467	91	3,701	6,604	5,930	3,137	841	149	14
WHITE-----	18,751	77	3,364	5,973	5,464	2,943	777	141	12
BLACK-----	1,466	14	322	567	372	134	49	6	2
SAN DIEGO, CALIF-----	30,979	48	3,962	10,680	9,739	5,090	1,268	182	10
WHITE-----	25,434	34	3,210	8,768	8,045	4,227	1,032	112	6
BLACK-----	2,658	8	520	1,079	694	289	56	12	-
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF-----	45,036	50	4,638	12,405	14,535	10,017	2,939	430	22
WHITE-----	29,921	30	2,615	8,037	9,991	6,877	2,075	278	18
BLACK-----	8,531	20	1,686	3,024	2,241	1,194	310	54	2
SAN JOSE, CALIF-----	21,429	44	2,553	6,595	6,796	4,148	1,129	156	8
WHITE-----	17,721	40	2,201	5,589	5,552	3,296	901	134	8
BLACK-----	1,305	4	202	505	362	194	38	-	-
SANTA BARBARA-SANTA MARIA-LOMPOC, CALIF-----	4,389	4	559	1,483	1,348	755	216	24	-
WHITE-----	3,925	4	505	1,317	1,206	665	204	24	-
BLACK-----	200	-	30	92	46	30	2	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-133

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SANTA CRUZ, CALIF-----	2,949	2	325	916	933	607	126	40	-
WHITE-----	2,775	2	299	858	881	573	124	38	-
BLACK-----	106	-	24	34	30	18	-	-	-
SANTA ROSA, CALIF-----	4,470	6	506	1,381	1,484	873	186	30	4
WHITE-----	4,210	6	460	1,309	1,408	823	176	24	4
BLACK-----	98	-	22	38	20	12	4	2	-
SARASOTA, FLA-----	1,846	8	242	657	586	269	73	11	-
WHITE-----	1,574	4	161	549	528	252	70	10	-
BLACK-----	255	4	80	104	50	15	2	-	-
SAVANNAH, GA-----	4,131	42	861	1,445	1,100	542	128	13	-
WHITE-----	2,259	6	300	790	735	351	72	5	-
BLACK-----	1,820	36	555	637	357	173	56	6	-
SEATTLE--EVERETT, WASH-----	23,404	33	2,222	7,028	8,226	4,745	995	150	5
WHITE-----	20,195	20	1,859	6,091	7,207	4,063	843	109	3
BLACK-----	1,225	9	214	449	343	176	31	3	-
SHARON, PA-----	1,698	-	233	597	580	229	51	8	-
WHITE-----	1,572	-	196	555	547	219	48	7	-
BLACK-----	119	-	37	40	30	8	3	1	-
SHEBOYGAN, WIS-----	1,589	2	172	552	594	216	42	10	1
WHITE-----	1,552	2	169	541	581	210	40	9	-
BLACK-----	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
SHERMAN-DENISON, TEX-----	1,425	3	270	569	415	125	38	5	-
WHITE-----	1,272	2	235	506	375	114	37	3	-
BLACK-----	140	1	34	59	35	9	1	1	-
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	7,312	55	1,565	2,620	1,969	849	193	57	4
WHITE-----	4,138	5	645	1,545	1,260	556	107	19	1
BLACK-----	3,144	50	920	1,067	691	291	85	37	3
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR-----	2,128	2	329	741	682	310	48	15	1
WHITE-----	2,018	1	304	700	654	296	47	15	1
BLACK-----	35	-	5	17	10	2	1	-	-
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK-----	2,003	1	194	660	727	349	64	8	-
WHITE-----	1,944	1	182	635	713	343	62	8	-
BLACK-----	8	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	4,488	7	644	1,590	1,446	634	143	24	-
WHITE-----	3,834	2	462	1,352	1,297	570	128	23	-
BLACK-----	599	5	179	218	137	47	12	1	-
SPOKANE, WASH-----	5,534	5	654	2,001	1,840	820	194	19	1
WHITE-----	5,157	4	586	1,862	1,723	783	182	16	1
BLACK-----	126	1	23	54	35	12	1	-	-
SPRINGFIELD, ILL-----	3,093	9	436	1,009	1,040	468	114	16	1
WHITE-----	2,734	3	346	869	967	429	105	14	1
BLACK-----	335	6	89	134	66	31	7	2	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	3,234	4	445	1,236	996	438	99	16	-
WHITE-----	3,146	3	434	1,197	978	427	93	14	-
BLACK-----	57	1	9	28	9	7	3	-	-
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO-----	2,911	8	518	1,134	812	355	77	7	-
WHITE-----	2,568	8	451	991	720	318	73	7	-
BLACK-----	315	-	65	133	84	29	4	-	-
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS-----	7,546	16	1,064	2,422	2,489	1,256	265	34	-
WHITE-----	6,809	12	896	2,173	2,302	1,158	239	29	-
BLACK-----	659	4	162	227	159	81	22	4	-
STATE COLLEGE, PA-----	1,317	1	185	435	421	217	48	9	1
WHITE-----	1,260	1	183	422	404	195	45	9	1
BLACK-----	21	-	2	5	8	6	-	-	-
STEUBENVILLE-WEIRTON, OHIO-W. VA-----	2,163	6	326	857	666	237	56	14	1
WHITE-----	2,050	4	296	812	646	228	52	11	1
BLACK-----	107	2	30	45	17	6	4	3	-
STOCKTON, CALIF-----	6,265	24	1,076	2,296	1,796	779	246	46	2
WHITE-----	5,130	20	829	1,902	1,504	645	192	36	2
BLACK-----	553	4	165	202	122	48	10	2	-
SYRACUSE, N.Y-----	9,510	18	1,177	3,000	3,226	1,662	361	64	2
WHITE-----	8,431	5	902	2,607	2,978	1,541	335	61	2
BLACK-----	893	12	239	331	195	94	19	3	-
TACOMA, WASH-----	9,124	18	1,290	3,596	2,771	1,163	244	42	-
WHITE-----	7,396	9	996	2,821	2,340	997	200	33	-
BLACK-----	975	8	201	469	202	76	16	3	-
TALLAHASSEE, FLA-----	2,394	13	353	767	739	425	85	12	-
WHITE-----	1,572	-	137	453	573	342	61	6	-
BLACK-----	797	13	216	311	156	76	20	5	-
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	18,344	69	3,316	6,423	5,264	2,526	631	112	3
WHITE-----	14,587	21	2,159	5,143	4,495	2,162	512	93	2
BLACK-----	3,547	47	1,133	1,233	699	319	101	14	1
TERRE HAUTE, IND-----	2,556	2	485	965	754	272	67	10	1
WHITE-----	2,403	1	443	919	713	255	61	10	1
BLACK-----	138	1	42	43	32	14	6	-	-
TEXARKANA, TEX.-TEXARKANA, ARK-----	2,127	11	475	798	517	237	71	18	-
WHITE-----	1,488	4	290	581	396	161	43	13	-
BLACK-----	624	7	181	212	116	75	28	5	-
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH-----	12,786	37	2,004	4,684	3,977	1,697	332	51	4
WHITE-----	10,946	16	1,539	3,998	3,557	1,511	283	41	1
BLACK-----	1,606	19	441	618	339	143	35	8	3
TOPEKA, KANS-----	3,076	5	437	1,090	1,037	409	88	9	1
WHITE-----	2,719	5	344	958	947	376	80	8	1
BLACK-----	295	-	81	114	72	23	5	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-135

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
TRENTON, N.J.-----	4,021	26	613	1,148	1,268	777	154	35	-
WHITE-----	2,652	9	234	697	974	606	115	17	-
BLACK-----	1,281	17	376	441	256	146	28	17	-
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	8,978	16	1,288	3,087	2,820	1,323	374	66	4
WHITE-----	7,962	8	1,060	2,733	2,570	1,215	316	58	2
BLACK-----	398	4	84	160	108	28	10	4	-
TULSA, OKLA-----	11,907	39	2,116	4,323	3,552	1,451	363	62	1
WHITE-----	9,408	16	1,441	3,383	3,014	1,222	284	48	-
BLACK-----	1,361	18	404	514	263	112	42	8	-
TUSCALOOSA, ALA-----	2,090	16	382	738	634	249	60	10	1
WHITE-----	1,233	2	154	428	437	174	34	3	1
BLACK-----	835	14	228	308	185	72	22	6	-
TYLER, TEX-----	2,247	4	442	813	679	251	52	5	1
WHITE-----	1,626	1	261	600	527	195	39	3	-
BLACK-----	613	3	181	212	147	54	13	2	1
UTICA-ROME, N.Y-----	4,406	5	611	1,513	1,421	661	167	26	2
WHITE-----	4,166	2	546	1,431	1,362	644	153	26	2
BLACK-----	199	3	64	70	40	15	7	-	-
VALLEJO-FAIRFIELD-NAPA, CALIF-----	5,540	2	719	1,919	1,814	868	188	28	2
WHITE-----	4,346	-	529	1,524	1,453	672	144	22	2
BLACK-----	809	2	156	285	222	120	24	-	-
VICTORIA, TEX-----	1,471	7	236	563	461	162	34	8	-
WHITE-----	1,380	7	217	525	434	157	32	8	-
BLACK-----	89	-	19	36	27	5	2	-	-
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J-----	2,083	19	448	778	520	233	73	11	1
WHITE-----	1,539	8	254	587	422	199	62	7	-
BLACK-----	516	11	191	181	88	29	11	4	1
VISALIA-TULARE-PORTERVILLE, CALIF-----	5,375	6	1,089	1,904	1,458	666	176	74	2
WHITE-----	5,173	4	1,059	1,826	1,396	640	174	72	2
BLACK-----	82	2	22	34	14	8	2	-	-
WACO, TEX-----	2,869	9	579	1,089	763	329	73	25	2
WHITE-----	2,183	4	357	863	614	272	57	14	2
BLACK-----	677	5	220	225	145	55	16	11	-
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA-----	44,767	138	5,196	11,957	14,369	9,973	2,827	290	17
WHITE-----	26,878	18	2,122	6,397	9,175	6,980	1,976	200	10
BLACK-----	15,946	120	2,998	5,219	4,500	2,366	666	72	5
WATERLOO-CEDAR FALLS, IOWA-----	2,383	5	331	862	816	310	53	6	-
WHITE-----	2,086	3	236	767	745	283	46	6	-
BLACK-----	265	2	91	87	63	16	6	-	-
WAUSAU, WIS-----	1,932	-	212	653	693	299	70	5	-
WHITE-----	1,891	-	205	635	686	294	67	4	-
BLACK-----	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON, FLA-----	7,177	40	1,154	2,333	2,185	1,138	285	37	5
WHITE-----	5,172	6	601	1,674	1,736	920	204	28	3
BLACK-----	1,961	34	549	649	435	205	79	8	2
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,474	6	351	883	817	335	70	12	-
WHITE-----	2,390	5	332	855	792	325	69	12	-
BLACK-----	70	1	19	24	19	7	-	-	-
WICHITA, KANS-----	7,848	10	1,225	2,985	2,426	958	209	33	2
WHITE-----	6,616	2	902	2,517	2,147	850	170	27	1
BLACK-----	946	7	279	368	194	68	25	4	1
WICHITA FALLS, TEX-----	2,114	2	405	841	583	231	48	4	-
WHITE-----	1,857	1	346	738	521	205	42	4	-
BLACK-----	218	1	54	87	49	22	5	-	-
WILLIAMSPORT, PA-----	1,767	1	286	613	584	225	52	6	-
WHITE-----	1,712	-	270	600	569	217	51	5	-
BLACK-----	45	1	15	11	12	4	1	1	-
WILMINGTON, DEL.-N.J.-MD-----	7,781	29	1,228	2,520	2,569	1,151	257	27	-
WHITE-----	6,150	10	769	1,928	2,193	1,018	216	16	-
BLACK-----	1,575	19	456	577	353	119	40	11	-
WILMINGTON, N.C-----	1,921	9	359	630	600	247	62	14	-
WHITE-----	1,336	4	210	422	458	190	42	10	-
BLACK-----	562	5	147	200	133	54	19	4	-
WORCESTER-FITCHBURG-LEOMINSTER, MASS-----	8,598	6	1,053	2,841	2,936	1,391	339	30	2
WHITE-----	8,290	6	1,004	2,724	2,868	1,331	328	27	2
BLACK-----	216	-	41	95	40	32	6	2	-
YAKIMA, WASH-----	3,322	12	638	1,190	960	382	116	22	2
WHITE-----	3,010	10	554	1,069	891	358	109	17	2
BLACK-----	50	-	18	20	6	3	1	2	-
YORK, PA-----	5,065	10	723	1,718	1,707	731	144	30	2
WHITE-----	4,759	6	633	1,616	1,652	688	133	29	2
BLACK-----	252	4	87	83	39	30	8	1	-
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO-----	7,772	21	1,083	2,635	2,655	1,106	230	41	1
WHITE-----	6,453	9	747	2,146	2,328	984	204	34	1
BLACK-----	1,279	12	334	477	314	111	25	6	-
YUBA CITY, CALIF-----	1,905	2	330	732	559	216	54	10	2
WHITE-----	1,793	2	312	692	531	200	44	10	2
BLACK-----	70	-	10	32	16	8	4	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-137

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1970]

CITY AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
UNITED STATES, 154 CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE-----	971,731	4,234	168,324	328,746	280,870	142,877	39,422	6,924	334
WHITE-----	616,050	1,244	85,098	206,563	194,406	98,278	25,896	4,358	207
BLACK-----	311,849	2,923	79,646	111,192	71,553	34,093	10,388	1,966	88
AKRON, OHIO-----	3,845	14	679	1,462	1,144	451	80	15	-
WHITE-----	2,657	3	374	1,004	872	333	59	12	-
BLACK-----	1,148	11	299	449	258	108	20	3	-
ALBANY, N. Y.-----	1,439	6	221	423	489	241	52	7	-
WHITE-----	1,071	3	120	298	399	200	45	6	-
BLACK-----	339	3	100	124	74	32	6	-	-
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX-----	6,992	12	1,131	2,317	2,203	1,043	228	52	6
WHITE-----	6,383	10	1,021	2,130	2,037	927	208	44	6
BLACK-----	240	-	58	78	78	26	-	-	-
ALEXANDRIA, VA-----	1,688	4	190	440	538	396	105	15	-
WHITE-----	1,029	-	69	241	339	294	75	11	-
BLACK-----	563	4	120	182	162	69	22	4	-
ALLENTOWN, PA-----	1,575	3	264	547	505	203	47	5	1
WHITE-----	1,453	2	238	496	474	193	44	5	1
BLACK-----	99	1	25	45	19	8	1	-	-
AMARILLO, TEX-----	3,034	6	578	1,150	900	311	77	11	1
WHITE-----	2,745	3	499	1,047	837	279	71	9	-
BLACK-----	205	3	60	82	39	15	3	2	1
ANAHEIM, CALIF-----	4,334	4	572	1,714	1,227	635	154	26	2
WHITE-----	3,942	4	538	1,560	1,125	553	138	24	-
BLACK-----	114	-	16	54	22	12	10	-	-
ARLINGTON CO., VA <sup>2</sup> -----	1,908	3	153	423	635	506	171	17	-
WHITE-----	1,432	2	92	280	490	415	138	15	-
BLACK-----	293	1	50	103	82	43	12	2	-
ATLANTA, GA-----	8,256	98	1,899	2,650	2,101	1,132	326	48	2
WHITE-----	1,649	2	185	373	520	443	108	18	-
BLACK-----	6,531	96	1,712	2,269	1,543	663	216	30	2
AUSTIN, TEX-----	6,232	24	962	2,030	1,962	988	239	27	-
WHITE-----	5,147	13	696	1,658	1,694	863	198	25	-
BLACK-----	984	11	263	346	230	99	33	2	-
BALTIMORE, MD-----	12,351	114	3,123	4,318	3,046	1,384	316	47	3
WHITE-----	4,129	12	682	1,381	1,308	603	125	16	2
BLACK-----	8,049	99	2,423	2,881	1,687	750	178	30	1
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	4,937	21	866	1,703	1,471	678	161	36	1
WHITE-----	2,331	1	291	811	782	371	65	10	-
BLACK-----	2,541	20	573	878	661	293	90	25	1
BEAUMONT, TEX-----	2,309	5	346	826	720	323	72	16	1
WHITE-----	1,170	-	112	406	430	181	35	5	1
BLACK-----	1,098	5	230	411	278	131	32	11	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.<sup>2</sup>Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BERKELEY, CALIF-----	943	-	68	162	253	316	122	22	-
WHITE-----	564	-	16	64	144	224	96	20	-
BLACK-----	269	-	48	82	73	52	14	-	-
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	5,056	24	981	1,851	1,451	594	135	20	-
WHITE-----	1,620	2	217	557	591	209	40	4	-
BLACK-----	3,421	22	763	1,290	852	383	95	16	-
BOSTON, MASS-----	7,673	22	1,207	2,460	2,281	1,267	356	76	4
WHITE-----	4,424	7	565	1,364	1,460	770	206	49	3
BLACK-----	2,936	15	623	1,030	695	414	133	25	1
BRIDGEPORT, CONN-----	2,647	11	536	985	694	308	95	18	-
WHITE-----	1,824	4	321	672	515	230	70	12	-
BLACK-----	769	7	211	291	160	72	22	6	-
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	5,369	26	963	1,970	1,609	627	149	23	2
WHITE-----	3,493	3	450	1,296	1,168	464	95	15	2
BLACK-----	1,782	23	502	643	415	141	50	8	-
CAMBRIDGE, MASS-----	968	-	81	213	313	254	93	14	-
WHITE-----	710	-	59	155	223	190	75	8	-
BLACK-----	188	-	21	50	59	38	15	5	-
CAMDEN, N.J-----	2,072	32	676	784	379	153	42	5	1
WHITE-----	787	10	241	292	150	70	20	3	1
BLACK-----	1,271	22	434	490	222	79	22	2	-
CANTON, OHIO-----	1,612	4	317	646	450	150	34	10	1
WHITE-----	1,234	3	217	501	355	125	26	6	1
BLACK-----	375	1	100	144	93	25	8	4	-
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	1,876	-	261	661	613	289	41	11	-
WHITE-----	1,769	-	246	629	581	270	34	9	-
BLACK-----	76	-	12	20	22	14	6	2	-
CHARLOTTE, N.C-----	4,776	18	895	1,397	1,519	773	157	16	1
WHITE-----	2,689	1	290	708	1,028	545	107	10	-
BLACK-----	2,033	17	600	680	473	212	44	6	1
CHATTANOOGA, TENN-----	2,899	11	601	1,069	806	330	68	14	-
WHITE-----	1,809	3	277	654	570	247	49	9	-
BLACK-----	1,064	8	321	406	230	79	15	5	-
CHICAGO, ILL-----	57,722	399	12,243	19,345	14,727	7,900	2,564	512	32
WHITE-----	27,049	67	3,780	8,802	8,109	4,518	1,469	282	22
BLACK-----	28,989	330	8,384	10,244	5,978	2,903	941	200	9
CINCINNATI, OHIO-----	7,058	29	1,503	2,548	1,938	808	182	47	3
WHITE-----	4,086	6	665	1,448	1,280	556	103	25	3
BLACK-----	2,916	23	836	1,093	629	239	75	21	-
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	10,749	60	2,374	4,105	2,739	1,124	285	58	4
WHITE-----	5,288	12	935	2,104	1,482	583	141	30	1
BLACK-----	5,372	48	1,429	1,976	1,230	521	137	28	3

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-139

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	4,253	5	670	1,633	1,224	585	125	11	-
WHITE-----	3,609	4	554	1,317	1,089	518	117	10	-
BLACK-----	473	1	100	248	79	38	6	1	-
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	1,927	9	358	652	593	257	52	6	-
WHITE-----	806	-	92	245	297	140	29	3	-
BLACK-----	1,090	9	266	398	283	109	22	3	-
COLUMBUS, GA-----	2,598	22	514	1,005	693	273	75	16	-
WHITE-----	1,461	12	247	540	440	182	34	6	-
BLACK-----	1,115	10	267	455	247	89	37	10	-
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	10,073	31	1,705	3,689	3,086	1,247	270	43	2
WHITE-----	7,064	9	1,028	2,501	2,361	939	191	33	2
BLACK-----	2,831	22	658	1,137	666	271	70	7	-
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX-----	5,051	9	892	1,702	1,458	734	215	39	2
WHITE-----	4,780	9	828	1,615	1,385	699	206	36	2
BLACK-----	240	-	63	80	62	27	7	1	-
DALLAS, TEX-----	17,508	151	3,563	6,067	4,450	2,216	565	92	4
WHITE-----	10,694	55	1,874	3,689	3,038	1,579	396	61	2
BLACK-----	6,459	94	2,053	2,281	1,298	561	144	26	2
DAYTON, OHIO-----	3,820	26	890	1,546	889	354	93	19	3
WHITE-----	2,056	6	410	843	535	204	46	10	2
BLACK-----	1,743	20	480	701	344	144	44	9	1
DEARBORN, MICH-----	1,085	-	101	322	403	202	47	10	-
WHITE-----	1,066	-	100	318	399	194	45	10	-
BLACK-----	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
DENVER, COLO-----	8,434	21	1,421	2,816	2,463	1,360	311	39	3
WHITE-----	6,680	9	1,054	2,198	1,993	1,154	245	26	1
BLACK-----	1,244	9	290	468	315	122	39	1	-
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	3,440	8	522	1,303	1,091	413	80	16	2
WHITE-----	3,017	4	421	1,163	977	370	69	13	-
BLACK-----	325	4	90	107	88	24	6	2	2
DETROIT, MICH-----	20,539	144	4,204	7,299	5,507	2,573	687	123	2
WHITE-----	5,976	13	867	2,272	1,820	772	196	34	2
BLACK-----	14,297	131	3,312	4,970	3,606	1,725	469	84	-
DULUTH, MINN-----	1,572	1	173	555	570	215	53	5	-
WHITE-----	1,493	1	157	530	543	208	49	5	-
BLACK-----	20	-	4	7	8	1	-	-	-
ELIZABETH, N.J-----	1,767	3	275	622	498	261	93	15	-
WHITE-----	1,219	1	143	423	372	203	66	11	-
BLACK-----	514	2	131	192	109	52	24	4	-
EL PASO, TEX-----	8,979	9	1,365	3,097	2,591	1,379	440	93	5
WHITE-----	8,503	8	1,288	2,899	2,465	1,321	426	91	5
BLACK-----	342	1	70	153	67	25	5	1	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ERIE, PA-----	2,219	6	309	784	732	307	67	14	-
WHITE-----	1,865	3	227	638	660	269	57	11	-
BLACK-----	332	3	81	139	63	33	10	3	-
EVANSVILLE, IND-----	2,235	8	435	868	650	211	53	10	-
WHITE-----	1,940	2	337	770	587	190	45	9	-
BLACK-----	281	6	96	93	61	18	6	1	-
FLINT, MICH-----	3,631	15	764	1,462	940	353	77	20	-
WHITE-----	1,950	5	329	868	522	185	32	9	-
BLACK-----	1,637	10	432	582	399	163	41	10	-
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA-----	4,086	26	677	1,368	1,229	625	137	23	1
WHITE-----	2,538	2	228	815	905	475	100	12	1
BLACK-----	1,513	24	446	539	312	145	36	11	-
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	3,429	10	579	1,311	1,046	390	78	14	1
WHITE-----	2,655	5	381	1,025	863	312	59	10	-
BLACK-----	722	5	195	268	169	66	16	3	-
FORT WORTH, TEX-----	7,949	44	1,702	3,088	2,057	824	203	31	-
WHITE-----	5,824	20	1,041	2,274	1,669	643	155	22	-
BLACK-----	2,039	24	652	788	357	164	45	9	-
FREMONT, CALIF-----	2,212	-	252	766	718	386	78	10	2
WHITE-----	1,914	-	218	688	626	308	62	10	2
BLACK-----	86	-	18	26	26	14	2	-	-
FRESNO, CALIF-----	6,272	18	1,060	2,256	1,757	909	228	44	-
WHITE-----	4,974	14	750	1,784	1,446	756	192	32	-
BLACK-----	1,030	4	266	404	225	97	22	12	-
GARDEN GROVE, CALIF-----	2,318	-	316	825	765	314	84	12	2
WHITE-----	2,020	-	300	743	651	250	68	8	-
BLACK-----	42	-	4	14	16	8	-	-	-
GARY, IND-----	3,426	23	837	1,217	830	363	128	27	1
WHITE-----	833	1	184	310	216	80	38	4	-
BLACK-----	2,581	22	651	906	610	278	90	23	1
GLENDALE, CALIF-----	1,788	2	134	542	600	358	126	26	-
WHITE-----	1,596	2	126	502	522	316	106	22	-
BLACK-----	30	-	4	8	8	6	2	2	-
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	3,677	15	596	1,299	1,209	458	86	14	-
WHITE-----	2,846	7	353	971	1,029	405	68	13	-
BLACK-----	768	8	232	302	164	46	15	1	-
GREENSBORO, N.C-----	2,139	5	315	717	648	353	89	12	-
WHITE-----	1,181	-	115	361	401	248	49	7	-
BLACK-----	914	5	191	338	237	101	38	4	-
HAMMOND, IND-----	1,613	6	329	589	453	170	56	9	1
WHITE-----	1,424	2	280	522	408	154	48	9	1
BLACK-----	179	4	48	67	39	14	7	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-141

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
HAMPTON, VA-----	2,054	4	285	789	594	301	74	7	-
WHITE-----	1,290	-	151	509	393	198	35	4	-
BLACK-----	718	4	132	270	187	88	34	3	-
HARTFORD, CONN-----	2,447	15	621	897	573	256	69	15	1
WHITE-----	1,412	4	328	514	348	169	42	7	-
BLACK-----	1,001	11	289	370	213	83	26	8	1
HIALEAH, FLA-----	1,748	1	228	629	511	255	101	23	-
WHITE-----	1,657	1	218	588	488	244	96	22	-
BLACK-----	83	-	10	38	21	8	5	1	-
HOLLYWOOD, FLA-----	1,553	6	203	537	478	255	64	9	1
WHITE-----	1,285	2	131	436	432	222	54	7	1
BLACK-----	232	4	68	95	40	17	7	1	-
HONOLULU, HAWAII-----	5,661	6	489	1,713	1,846	1,202	353	48	4
WHITE-----	1,141	1	96	391	363	236	46	7	1
BLACK-----	158	-	10	85	43	15	5	-	-
HOUSTON, TEX-----	35,595	170	6,356	12,211	10,144	5,157	1,359	187	11
WHITE-----	24,012	81	3,768	8,190	7,162	3,684	983	136	8
BLACK-----	10,313	89	2,523	3,751	2,527	1,098	282	40	3
HUNTINGTON BEACH, CALIF-----	2,419	-	225	752	811	496	119	16	-
WHITE-----	2,232	-	216	712	737	450	101	16	-
BLACK-----	14	-	2	6	6	-	-	-	-
HUNTSVILLE, ALA-----	2,142	13	368	749	603	323	75	11	-
WHITE-----	1,397	-	204	477	430	223	56	7	-
BLACK-----	699	13	164	257	159	85	18	3	-
INDEPENDENCE, MO-----	1,925	2	303	740	598	223	49	10	-
WHITE-----	1,861	2	294	723	572	214	46	10	-
BLACK-----	23	-	3	7	9	3	1	-	-
INDIANAPOLIS, IND-----	12,707	67	2,551	4,508	3,687	1,534	306	50	4
WHITE-----	9,190	26	1,561	3,219	2,908	1,221	222	29	4
BLACK-----	3,403	39	986	1,262	733	286	77	20	-
JACKSON, MISS-----	3,998	26	744	1,330	1,205	536	136	19	2
WHITE-----	1,478	2	129	449	594	237	60	7	-
BLACK-----	2,505	24	614	879	603	295	76	12	2
JACKSONVILLE, FLA-----	10,013	53	1,864	3,735	2,802	1,265	253	39	2
WHITE-----	6,624	11	956	2,474	2,037	947	169	29	1
BLACK-----	3,281	42	900	1,232	735	289	73	9	1
JERSEY CITY, N.J-----	3,968	18	757	1,293	1,072	607	185	36	-
WHITE-----	2,009	5	300	656	621	315	94	18	-
BLACK-----	1,791	13	452	602	402	235	70	17	-
KANSAS CITY, KANS-----	3,316	21	694	1,333	823	336	87	19	3
WHITE-----	2,092	1	375	860	565	216	61	12	2
BLACK-----	1,139	20	301	443	235	112	23	5	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
KANSAS CITY, MO-----	8,030	39	1,572	2,767	2,344	995	263	49	1
WHITE-----	4,998	7	664	1,679	1,735	695	188	29	1
BLACK-----	2,910	32	898	1,056	572	264	69	19	-
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	2,300	18	495	809	655	245	62	16	-
WHITE-----	1,782	8	352	610	545	206	47	14	-
BLACK-----	487	10	142	196	92	31	14	2	-
LANSING, MICH-----	2,638	13	381	984	847	336	70	6	1
WHITE-----	2,089	7	270	783	695	277	52	4	1
BLACK-----	470	5	101	180	122	52	8	2	-
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	4,256	19	706	1,614	1,205	544	147	18	3
WHITE-----	3,422	11	512	1,322	987	460	114	14	2
BLACK-----	656	8	181	248	148	51	19	1	-
LEXINGTON, KY-----	3,070	15	516	952	960	520	91	15	1
WHITE-----	2,445	7	344	742	818	450	72	12	-
BLACK-----	570	8	171	204	118	50	15	3	1
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	2,714	1	283	918	979	454	67	11	1
WHITE-----	2,539	1	254	844	930	436	62	11	1
BLACK-----	101	-	18	47	26	6	4	-	-
LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	3,356	22	558	1,122	1,063	469	101	19	2
WHITE-----	1,781	3	186	519	680	318	68	6	1
BLACK-----	1,532	19	368	595	365	141	32	11	1
LIVONIA, MICH-----	1,115	-	57	259	443	279	68	9	-
WHITE-----	1,099	-	57	255	439	274	65	9	-
BLACK-----	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
LONG BEACH, CALIF-----	6,807	28	1,014	2,400	1,997	1,010	300	56	2
WHITE-----	4,794	10	654	1,705	1,471	698	210	44	2
BLACK-----	1,242	16	304	453	295	142	30	2	-
LOS ANGELES, CALIF-----	58,548	186	8,616	18,607	17,057	10,097	3,271	686	28
WHITE-----	43,383	114	5,953	13,924	12,779	7,530	2,527	532	24
BLACK-----	11,535	70	2,501	3,985	2,904	1,513	468	92	2
LOUISVILLE, KY-----	4,982	28	1,251	1,786	1,221	531	138	27	-
WHITE-----	3,008	4	626	1,054	846	372	89	17	-
BLACK-----	1,923	24	621	713	356	151	48	10	-
LUBBOCK, TEX-----	3,524	12	660	1,298	1,020	421	93	19	1
WHITE-----	3,081	9	518	1,135	930	382	90	16	1
BLACK-----	389	3	141	143	68	28	3	3	-
MACON, GA-----	2,041	6	515	723	500	243	52	2	-
WHITE-----	840	-	122	305	260	129	24	-	-
BLACK-----	1,185	6	393	416	232	108	28	2	-
MADISON, WIS-----	2,276	2	160	575	887	546	95	11	-
WHITE-----	2,072	-	140	516	813	505	88	10	-
BLACK-----	106	1	17	40	30	17	1	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-143

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MEMPHIS, TENN-----	12,027	96	2,396	4,257	3,328	1,541	344	62	3
WHITE-----	4,557	5	505	1,605	1,579	716	128	19	-
BLACK-----	7,349	91	1,883	2,620	1,716	785	209	42	3
MIAMI, FLA-----	11,292	69	2,143	3,694	3,056	1,611	602	108	9
WHITE-----	5,533	8	736	1,802	1,730	877	313	61	6
BLACK-----	5,701	61	1,403	1,878	1,305	719	286	46	3
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	11,723	47	2,123	4,296	3,514	1,367	323	52	1
WHITE-----	7,623	8	930	2,839	2,612	1,005	203	25	1
BLACK-----	3,831	39	1,149	1,368	825	315	109	26	-
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN-----	5,936	15	743	1,832	2,082	1,031	216	16	1
WHITE-----	4,511	4	409	1,338	1,719	865	165	11	-
BLACK-----	842	6	221	301	199	96	18	1	-
MOBILE, ALA-----	3,675	28	676	1,260	1,076	492	126	16	1
WHITE-----	1,912	9	234	611	676	307	70	5	-
BLACK-----	1,730	19	439	635	395	176	54	11	1
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	3,175	24	554	1,058	940	478	101	20	-
WHITE-----	1,447	4	144	468	499	278	47	7	-
BLACK-----	1,710	20	410	588	434	196	49	13	-
NASHVILLE, TENN-----	7,340	28	1,335	2,545	2,162	1,000	233	36	1
WHITE-----	5,135	10	774	1,739	1,647	765	176	23	1
BLACK-----	2,119	18	557	791	479	210	51	13	-
NEWARK, N.J-----	6,200	68	1,698	2,189	1,266	680	249	48	2
WHITE-----	2,246	12	453	774	562	304	109	30	2
BLACK-----	3,911	56	1,242	1,404	689	366	136	18	-
NEW BEDFORD, MASS-----	1,404	6	230	553	395	156	51	13	-
WHITE-----	1,222	5	191	484	344	138	49	11	-
BLACK-----	169	1	36	65	47	17	1	2	-
NEW HAVEN, CONN-----	2,015	13	427	664	549	289	66	6	1
WHITE-----	1,062	4	174	327	337	177	39	4	-
BLACK-----	928	9	252	335	200	104	26	1	1
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	10,353	48	2,095	3,377	2,844	1,456	425	101	7
WHITE-----	2,874	4	280	801	1,040	572	148	28	1
BLACK-----	7,248	44	1,800	2,484	1,747	843	262	65	3
NEWPORT NEWS, VA-----	2,702	7	479	1,053	780	310	63	10	-
WHITE-----	1,619	-	221	607	515	227	43	6	-
BLACK-----	1,017	7	257	425	242	64	18	4	-
NEW YORK, N.Y-----	102,771	306	13,791	29,763	31,036	19,778	6,885	1,169	43
WHITE-----	58,670	114	6,137	16,319	19,257	12,186	4,005	631	21
BLACK-----	37,068	184	7,208	11,869	9,348	5,715	2,284	442	18
BRONX BOROUG, BRONX COUNTY-----	19,045	77	3,503	6,237	5,060	2,908	1,069	182	9
WHITE-----	10,440	37	1,856	3,416	2,830	1,621	578	98	4
BLACK-----	7,630	38	1,522	2,536	1,941	1,097	420	72	4

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BROOKLYN BOROUGH, KINGS COUNTY-----	37,821	133	5,595	11,746	11,001	6,703	2,204	421	18
WHITE-----	19,909	53	2,236	6,115	6,407	3,826	1,077	187	8
BLACK-----	16,244	78	3,209	5,190	4,058	2,477	1,016	208	8
MANHATTAN BOROUGH, NEW YORK COUNTY-----	16,704	53	2,177	4,216	4,684	3,759	1,543	263	9
WHITE-----	9,413	15	937	2,066	2,709	2,458	1,057	165	6
BLACK-----	5,775	36	1,170	1,814	1,426	892	360	74	3
QUEENS BOROUGH, QUEENS COUNTY-----	24,593	37	2,194	6,471	8,509	5,297	1,809	269	7
WHITE-----	15,099	8	906	3,887	5,731	3,332	1,079	153	3
BLACK-----	6,780	28	1,191	2,087	1,770	1,152	465	84	3
RICHMOND BOROUGH, RICHMOND COUNTY-----	4,608	6	322	1,093	1,782	1,111	260	34	-
WHITE-----	3,809	1	202	835	1,580	949	214	28	-
BLACK-----	639	4	116	242	153	97	23	4	-
NORFOLK, VA-----	5,027	22	991	2,019	1,312	531	135	17	-
WHITE-----	2,718	4	427	1,145	755	318	66	3	-
BLACK-----	2,105	18	552	835	480	163	46	11	-
OAKLAND, CALIF-----	5,810	4	908	1,849	1,601	1,078	332	38	-
WHITE-----	1,887	2	184	436	597	488	166	14	-
BLACK-----	3,407	2	692	1,275	842	462	120	14	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	7,623	21	1,380	2,872	2,144	969	199	37	1
WHITE-----	5,524	5	871	2,129	1,638	716	141	23	1
BLACK-----	1,530	13	407	539	365	165	35	6	-
OMAHA, NEBR-----	5,444	19	861	1,839	1,764	764	160	36	1
WHITE-----	4,336	7	551	1,427	1,531	654	136	29	1
BLACK-----	999	11	288	377	201	96	21	5	-
PARMA, OHIO-----	954	-	58	278	391	178	42	6	1
WHITE-----	917	-	56	268	377	170	39	6	1
BLACK-----	21	-	2	9	6	3	1	-	-
PASADENA, CALIF-----	2,163	10	272	634	659	402	152	32	2
WHITE-----	1,435	2	132	412	489	272	102	24	2
BLACK-----	610	8	140	206	122	94	36	4	-
PATERSON, N.J-----	2,820	24	659	1,042	638	321	115	18	3
WHITE-----	1,709	9	307	636	432	233	82	8	2
BLACK-----	1,088	15	352	397	199	82	32	10	1
PEORIA, ILL-----	2,267	12	368	768	667	356	86	9	1
WHITE-----	1,595	2	187	530	519	290	61	6	-
BLACK-----	640	10	180	226	136	61	24	2	1
PHILADELPHIA, PA-----	24,921	132	4,908	8,606	6,923	3,343	858	144	7
WHITE-----	12,475	22	1,653	4,105	4,126	1,985	506	76	2
BLACK-----	11,815	108	3,209	4,380	2,579	1,191	287	57	4
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	14,240	58	2,550	5,208	4,032	1,850	458	82	2
WHITE-----	12,538	40	2,151	4,611	3,594	1,644	420	76	2
BLACK-----	1,110	14	288	413	255	116	20	4	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-145

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1980—Con.  
[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	5,287	20	872	1,803	1,689	723	157	20	3
WHITE-----	3,379	1	333	1,126	1,268	537	98	13	3
BLACK-----	1,823	19	535	665	383	163	52	6	-
PORTLAND, OREG-----	6,814	23	939	2,314	2,231	1,052	223	29	3
WHITE-----	5,538	11	675	1,879	1,879	896	181	16	1
BLACK-----	751	11	192	275	178	75	18	2	-
PORTSMOUTH, VA-----	1,887	11	409	713	500	189	57	7	1
WHITE-----	847	2	121	315	280	99	29	1	-
BLACK-----	1,012	9	288	393	209	82	26	4	1
PROVIDENCE, R.I-----	2,342	6	419	830	656	322	88	16	5
WHITE-----	1,657	1	258	590	485	248	61	13	1
BLACK-----	489	4	133	186	111	39	14	1	1
RALEIGH, N.C-----	1,831	4	242	463	656	386	72	7	1
WHITE-----	1,042	1	79	223	417	264	53	5	-
BLACK-----	740	3	163	233	222	102	15	1	1
RICHMOND, VA-----	3,430	18	685	1,142	958	497	111	19	-
WHITE-----	1,227	2	121	337	447	259	52	9	-
BLACK-----	2,171	16	559	791	507	232	58	8	-
RIVERSIDE, CALIF-----	4,208	4	573	1,548	1,336	547	166	34	-
WHITE-----	3,693	2	479	1,352	1,213	471	144	32	-
BLACK-----	397	2	84	160	85	50	14	2	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	4,488	22	803	1,576	1,399	513	150	24	1
WHITE-----	2,872	3	363	1,032	1,030	339	91	14	-
BLACK-----	1,546	19	430	520	348	162	57	10	-
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	2,525	10	411	865	789	352	85	13	-
WHITE-----	1,968	1	256	671	667	298	66	9	-
BLACK-----	520	9	153	178	117	43	16	4	-
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-----	8,032	20	1,277	2,812	2,491	1,152	238	40	2
WHITE-----	5,963	8	913	2,059	1,923	852	178	28	2
BLACK-----	1,347	12	302	543	334	130	20	6	-
ST. LOUIS, MO-----	8,238	67	1,998	3,004	2,054	841	214	56	4
WHITE-----	3,405	9	580	1,213	1,067	411	98	25	2
BLACK-----	4,773	58	1,415	1,780	962	415	110	31	2
ST. PAUL, MINN-----	4,809	6	605	1,600	1,655	734	169	38	2
WHITE-----	3,979	1	447	1,330	1,431	625	124	20	1
BLACK-----	357	3	91	120	85	42	12	4	-
ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	2,781	16	568	992	751	355	82	17	-
WHITE-----	1,817	3	254	647	558	276	66	13	-
BLACK-----	932	12	310	337	184	72	15	2	-
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-----	3,908	4	493	1,503	1,126	549	195	38	-
WHITE-----	3,539	4	446	1,377	1,012	494	171	35	-
BLACK-----	76	-	22	29	18	6	-	1	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-----	15,739	80	3,115	5,205	4,301	2,244	655	129	10
WHITE-----	14,392	69	2,822	4,692	3,953	2,114	612	122	8
BLACK-----	1,184	11	284	467	285	92	37	6	2
SAN BERNARDINO, CALIF-----	3,098	8	645	1,218	814	303	98	10	2
WHITE-----	2,420	6	489	954	668	217	78	6	2
BLACK-----	544	2	140	228	102	58	14	-	-
SAN DIEGO, CALIF-----	13,474	28	1,650	4,306	4,322	2,448	614	104	2
WHITE-----	9,943	16	1,136	3,153	3,247	1,867	466	58	-
BLACK-----	1,896	8	400	722	495	229	34	8	-
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF-----	8,227	14	807	2,078	2,566	1,981	645	130	6
WHITE-----	3,749	4	246	895	1,230	963	347	60	4
BLACK-----	1,909	10	416	639	485	261	78	18	2
SAN JOSE, CALIF-----	13,009	34	1,737	4,112	4,155	2,349	536	78	8
WHITE-----	10,644	30	1,477	3,505	3,345	1,809	408	62	8
BLACK-----	936	4	166	350	242	146	28	-	-
SANTA ANA, CALIF-----	6,236	16	932	2,240	1,816	868	282	78	4
WHITE-----	5,516	12	844	2,024	1,558	752	256	68	2
BLACK-----	220	4	48	88	54	18	8	-	-
SAVANNAH, GA-----	2,748	30	631	955	714	340	74	4	-
WHITE-----	1,154	2	159	401	395	171	26	-	-
BLACK-----	1,556	28	470	538	317	153	48	2	-
SCRANTON, PA-----	1,142	2	127	397	379	184	38	14	1
WHITE-----	1,094	2	119	383	360	178	37	14	1
BLACK-----	30	-	7	11	9	3	-	-	-
SEATTLE, WASH-----	6,496	13	640	1,767	2,196	1,499	330	50	1
WHITE-----	4,567	4	377	1,172	1,626	1,110	245	33	-
BLACK-----	967	8	185	367	246	135	23	3	-
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	4,224	38	917	1,472	1,175	483	103	33	3
WHITE-----	1,971	2	271	720	652	274	41	10	1
BLACK-----	2,235	36	646	749	511	207	62	22	2
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	2,094	5	348	728	672	272	61	8	-
WHITE-----	1,497	-	173	511	536	222	48	7	-
BLACK-----	572	5	174	208	131	42	11	1	-
SPOKANE, WASH-----	2,866	3	365	1,082	967	355	82	11	1
WHITE-----	2,626	2	321	989	891	339	75	8	1
BLACK-----	84	1	19	36	22	6	-	-	-
SPRINGFIELD, MASS-----	2,418	8	463	868	702	308	59	10	-
WHITE-----	1,836	4	314	664	566	240	40	8	-
BLACK-----	557	4	144	196	128	64	19	2	-
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	2,125	2	299	839	638	275	62	10	-
WHITE-----	2,046	1	288	803	621	267	58	8	-
BLACK-----	55	1	9	27	9	7	2	-	-



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-147

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
STAMFORD, CONN-----	1,317	3	140	330	417	320	93	13	1
WHITE-----	940	1	54	217	315	269	74	9	1
BLACK-----	348	2	84	108	93	44	16	1	-
STOCKTON, CALIF-----	3,966	18	725	1,374	1,129	546	144	28	2
WHITE-----	2,939	14	502	1,014	869	426	92	20	2
BLACK-----	527	4	157	200	112	42	10	2	-
SYRACUSE, N.Y-----	2,773	14	508	973	804	387	69	16	2
WHITE-----	1,888	1	257	655	614	295	51	13	2
BLACK-----	790	12	225	289	165	81	15	3	-
TACOMA, WASH-----	3,040	11	475	1,179	905	368	83	19	-
WHITE-----	2,273	5	312	846	738	292	65	15	-
BLACK-----	483	5	113	222	92	41	9	1	-
TAMPA, FLA-----	4,698	27	1,018	1,716	1,238	536	140	22	1
WHITE-----	2,957	1	465	1,106	897	388	85	14	1
BLACK-----	1,672	26	550	592	310	137	50	7	-
TOLEDO, OHIO-----	6,171	29	1,110	2,279	1,788	784	158	21	2
WHITE-----	4,515	9	670	1,654	1,431	624	115	12	-
BLACK-----	1,504	18	421	580	311	132	32	8	2
TOPEKA, KANS-----	2,153	5	321	809	717	250	47	4	-
WHITE-----	1,816	5	230	683	631	223	41	3	-
BLACK-----	286	-	79	111	71	21	4	-	-
TORRANCE, CALIF-----	1,919	6	194	566	681	354	102	16	-
WHITE-----	1,607	6	176	518	547	268	80	12	-
BLACK-----	52	-	12	10	20	6	4	-	-
TRENTON, N.J-----	1,779	21	474	642	398	192	35	17	-
WHITE-----	724	6	139	270	200	90	13	6	-
BLACK-----	1,044	15	333	370	194	100	21	11	-
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	6,406	14	1,014	2,243	1,956	883	246	48	2
WHITE-----	5,778	8	880	2,009	1,798	819	218	44	2
BLACK-----	350	4	78	142	90	24	8	4	-
TULSA, OKLA-----	6,579	24	1,156	2,373	1,962	832	192	39	1
WHITE-----	4,913	5	704	1,731	1,619	682	143	29	-
BLACK-----	1,207	17	362	455	233	98	36	6	-
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA-----	4,418	7	491	1,421	1,485	806	185	22	1
WHITE-----	3,659	1	348	1,190	1,284	683	139	14	-
BLACK-----	590	6	134	199	140	77	29	5	-
WARREN, MICH-----	1,862	-	192	651	658	274	64	21	2
WHITE-----	1,813	-	191	639	638	260	63	21	1
BLACK-----	6	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-
WASHINGTON, D.C-----	9,361	81	1,852	2,945	2,398	1,522	506	55	2
WHITE-----	1,407	5	89	199	374	527	191	22	-
BLACK-----	7,839	76	1,754	2,722	1,988	964	302	31	2

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
WATERBURY, CONN-----	1,405	3	245	527	385	182	48	14	1
WHITE-----	1,146	1	169	424	344	161	36	10	1
BLACK-----	251	2	76	100	38	19	12	4	-
WICHITA, KANS-----	5,866	10	968	2,279	1,774	658	150	25	2
WHITE-----	4,698	2	655	1,829	1,514	565	113	19	1
BLACK-----	920	7	274	362	185	62	25	4	1
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C-----	1,703	13	338	565	491	253	35	8	-
WHITE-----	809	-	88	227	293	173	21	7	-
BLACK-----	876	13	247	334	192	77	12	1	-
WORCESTER, MASS-----	2,212	3	367	820	647	293	70	12	-
WHITE-----	2,051	3	339	748	615	268	68	10	-
BLACK-----	128	-	26	63	17	18	2	2	-
YONKERS, N.Y-----	2,310	6	212	628	846	446	150	18	4
WHITE-----	1,731	2	124	459	688	339	104	12	3
BLACK-----	477	4	87	156	125	78	26	-	1
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO-----	1,872	12	389	704	536	179	43	9	-
WHITE-----	979	2	131	369	337	109	26	5	-
BLACK-----	888	10	258	333	198	68	17	4	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-149

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
UNITED STATES-----	3,612,258	1,545,604	1,144,367	537,393	202,271	78,965	35,146	17,160	20,592	30,760
WHITE-----	2,898,732	1,263,000	935,302	422,578	149,952	55,719	24,063	11,553	13,419	23,146
BLACK-----	589,616	232,293	170,515	96,271	44,550	19,816	9,337	4,699	5,938	6,197
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,690,352	1,168,923	849,783	393,654	146,854	56,943	25,006	12,051	13,895	23,243
WHITE-----	2,117,547	937,329	679,721	302,671	106,594	39,528	16,993	8,178	9,342	17,191
BLACK-----	478,895	191,912	139,869	77,448	35,008	15,254	6,964	3,317	3,802	5,321
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	921,906	376,681	294,584	143,739	55,417	22,022	10,140	5,109	6,697	7,517
WHITE-----	781,185	325,671	255,581	119,907	43,358	16,191	7,070	3,375	4,077	5,955
BLACK-----	110,721	40,381	30,646	18,823	9,542	4,562	2,373	1,382	2,136	876
ALABAMA-----	63,503	26,975	20,500	9,468	3,568	1,438	629	363	488	74
WHITE-----	40,692	18,413	14,099	5,613	1,648	512	193	86	76	52
BLACK-----	22,437	8,403	6,273	3,809	1,905	917	428	273	409	20
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	39,228	17,119	12,812	5,777	2,026	783	342	163	188	18
WHITE-----	25,240	11,706	8,747	3,356	933	299	113	39	35	12
BLACK-----	13,754	5,313	3,989	2,392	1,079	479	224	122	152	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,275	9,856	7,688	3,691	1,542	655	287	200	300	56
WHITE-----	15,452	6,707	5,352	2,257	715	213	80	47	41	40
BLACK-----	8,683	3,090	2,284	1,417	826	438	204	151	257	16
ALASKA-----	9,529	3,909	2,975	1,463	591	222	91	47	58	173
WHITE-----	6,620	2,844	2,181	939	347	120	37	21	21	110
BLACK-----	461	198	134	84	29	9	5	-	-	2
METROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS <sup>2</sup> -----	3,974	1,748	1,284	601	223	69	24	11	8	6
WHITE-----	3,094	1,391	1,036	436	149	48	15	8	6	5
BLACK-----	325	144	87	61	21	7	4	-	-	1
NONMETROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS <sup>2</sup> -----	5,555	2,161	1,691	862	368	153	67	36	50	167
WHITE-----	3,526	1,453	1,145	503	198	72	22	13	15	105
BLACK-----	136	54	47	23	8	2	1	-	-	1
ARIZONA-----	50,048	21,038	14,774	7,512	3,469	1,465	798	365	517	110
WHITE-----	42,186	18,279	12,623	6,247	2,702	1,103	593	242	365	32
BLACK-----	2,123	3,865	639	325	158	76	34	10	10	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,739	15,844	10,596	5,158	2,283	902	480	198	248	30
WHITE-----	32,158	14,411	9,561	4,571	1,979	792	424	172	226	22
BLACK-----	1,816	758	544	276	134	62	24	8	6	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,309	5,194	4,178	2,354	1,186	563	318	167	269	80
WHITE-----	10,028	3,868	3,062	1,676	723	311	169	70	139	10
BLACK-----	307	107	95	49	24	14	10	2	6	-
ARKANSAS-----	37,278	15,770	11,896	5,642	2,094	833	393	215	313	122
WHITE-----	27,702	12,468	9,269	3,918	1,222	410	162	73	69	111
BLACK-----	9,215	3,158	2,501	1,670	852	416	226	140	242	10
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,763	6,871	5,107	2,343	793	320	152	70	98	9
WHITE-----	11,365	5,363	3,817	1,521	430	134	56	23	15	6
BLACK-----	4,122	1,399	1,196	779	349	180	91	45	81	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,515	8,899	6,789	3,299	1,301	513	241	145	215	113
WHITE-----	16,337	7,105	5,452	2,397	792	276	106	50	54	105
BLACK-----	5,093	1,759	1,305	891	503	236	135	95	161	8
CALIFORNIA-----	402,949	177,606	123,440	57,964	23,382	9,847	4,619	2,389	3,027	675
WHITE-----	330,782	146,019	101,294	47,425	19,014	8,087	3,833	1,999	2,587	524
BLACK-----	42,122	18,248	12,445	6,426	2,811	1,129	522	236	230	75
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	381,469	168,422	116,766	54,809	22,020	9,295	4,398	2,307	2,899	613
WHITE-----	310,710	137,385	95,035	44,519	17,755	7,586	3,632	1,921	2,411	466
BLACK-----	41,628	18,066	12,290	6,326	2,784	1,113	516	234	226	73
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,480	9,184	6,674	3,155	1,362	552	221	82	188	62
WHITE-----	20,072	8,634	6,259	2,906	1,259	501	201	78	176	58
BLACK-----	494	182	155	100	27	16	6	2	4	2
COLORADO-----	49,730	22,682	15,859	6,930	2,510	937	362	172	179	99
WHITE-----	45,722	20,937	14,618	6,356	2,266	837	324	146	150	88
BLACK-----	2,410	1,087	745	350	143	50	15	8	7	5
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	39,461	18,237	12,590	5,408	1,931	702	284	136	135	58
WHITE-----	35,647	16,553	11,403	4,867	1,698	608	247	112	110	49
BLACK-----	2,394	1,081	739	349	142	50	15	7	6	5
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,249	4,445	3,269	1,522	579	235	78	36	44	41
WHITE-----	10,075	4,364	3,215	1,489	568	229	77	34	40	39
BLACK-----	16	6	6	1	1	-	-	1	1	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.<sup>2</sup>County equivalents.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CONNECTICUT-----	38,781	12,594	10,801	4,483	1,483	491	196	78	124	8,531
WHITE-----	33,608	10,971	9,525	3,869	1,168	373	136	57	101	7,408
BLACK-----	4,656	1,459	1,121	568	290	109	56	19	18	1,016
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,572	11,646	9,888	4,139	1,349	465	183	72	112	7,718
WHITE-----	30,445	10,036	8,627	3,528	1,036	348	123	51	90	6,606
BLACK-----	4,626	1,448	1,114	565	290	108	56	19	18	1,008
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,209	948	913	344	134	26	13	6	12	813
WHITE-----	3,163	935	898	341	132	25	13	6	11	802
BLACK-----	30	11	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	8
DELAWARE-----	9,413	4,242	3,181	1,285	419	149	59	22	28	28
WHITE-----	7,134	3,309	2,404	964	288	83	30	18	18	20
BLACK-----	2,184	887	744	306	130	66	29	4	10	8
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,062	2,758	2,058	847	259	85	25	6	14	10
WHITE-----	4,672	2,169	1,603	641	181	52	10	4	6	6
BLACK-----	1,363	563	440	200	78	33	15	2	8	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,351	1,484	1,123	438	160	64	34	16	14	18
WHITE-----	2,462	1,140	801	323	107	31	20	14	12	14
BLACK-----	841	324	304	106	52	33	14	2	2	4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	9,361	4,515	2,644	1,194	495	238	130	68	65	12
WHITE-----	1,407	780	414	113	48	24	4	9	11	4
BLACK-----	7,839	3,667	2,208	1,067	441	210	126	58	54	8
METROPOLITAN-----	9,361	4,515	2,644	1,194	495	238	130	68	65	12
WHITE-----	1,407	780	414	113	48	24	4	9	11	4
BLACK-----	7,839	3,667	2,208	1,067	441	210	126	58	54	8
NONMETROPOLITAN-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BLACK-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLORIDA-----	131,795	60,269	40,603	18,318	7,206	2,783	1,312	522	666	116
WHITE-----	96,375	46,878	30,694	12,340	4,052	1,340	587	201	219	64
BLACK-----	33,956	12,788	9,423	5,770	3,057	1,404	712	316	434	52
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	115,042	53,171	35,488	15,840	6,063	2,335	1,081	431	531	102
WHITE-----	83,909	41,310	26,709	10,566	3,348	1,124	469	159	167	57
BLACK-----	29,791	11,300	8,331	5,088	2,630	1,177	602	267	351	45
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,753	7,098	5,115	2,478	1,143	448	231	91	135	14
WHITE-----	12,466	5,568	3,985	1,774	704	216	118	42	52	7
BLACK-----	4,165	1,488	1,092	682	427	227	110	49	83	7
GEORGIA-----	92,313	34,351	29,415	13,177	4,869	1,995	805	423	434	6,844
WHITE-----	57,621	24,064	19,209	7,561	2,357	812	270	138	92	3,118
BLACK-----	33,834	9,955	9,912	5,508	2,478	1,165	525	279	342	3,670
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	54,983	20,147	17,682	7,698	2,637	1,089	364	202	160	5,004
WHITE-----	34,125	14,491	11,278	4,385	1,293	436	138	82	34	1,988
BLACK-----	20,173	5,401	6,160	3,223	1,316	637	218	114	126	2,978
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	37,330	14,204	11,733	5,479	2,232	906	441	221	274	1,840
WHITE-----	23,496	9,573	7,931	3,176	1,064	376	132	56	58	1,130
BLACK-----	13,661	4,554	3,752	2,285	1,162	528	307	165	216	692
HAWAII-----	18,161	7,772	5,697	2,800	1,154	405	186	76	67	4
WHITE-----	4,324	2,090	1,409	525	203	60	21	9	6	1
BLACK-----	595	253	204	87	33	10	4	2	2	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,104	6,109	4,463	2,106	868	302	138	61	55	2
WHITE-----	3,448	1,689	1,129	401	155	45	13	9	6	1
BLACK-----	580	246	201	83	33	9	4	2	2	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	4,057	1,663	1,234	694	286	103	48	15	12	2
WHITE-----	876	401	280	124	48	15	8	-	-	-
BLACK-----	15	7	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
IDAHO-----	20,167	7,389	5,825	3,319	1,726	875	484	264	255	30
WHITE-----	19,584	7,162	5,656	3,233	1,670	858	474	256	246	29
BLACK-----	79	34	32	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,225	1,388	946	481	214	90	49	29	24	4
WHITE-----	3,122	1,341	920	467	206	88	46	29	21	4
BLACK-----	15	8	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,942	6,001	4,879	2,838	1,512	785	435	235	231	26
WHITE-----	16,462	5,821	4,736	2,766	1,464	770	428	227	225	25
BLACK-----	64	26	27	9	2	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-151

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ILLINOIS-----	190,058	79,422	60,127	30,041	11,643	4,599	2,014	989	1,207	16
WHITE-----	144,660	61,902	47,070	22,369	7,938	2,903	1,203	579	681	15
BLACK-----	41,378	15,845	11,673	7,090	3,502	1,622	764	383	498	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	157,004	65,495	49,168	24,820	9,817	3,981	1,794	866	1,053	10
WHITE-----	112,880	48,465	36,453	17,371	6,222	2,335	1,004	466	555	9
BLACK-----	40,318	15,431	11,396	6,901	3,408	1,585	745	375	476	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,054	13,927	10,959	5,221	1,826	618	220	123	154	6
WHITE-----	31,780	13,437	10,617	4,998	1,716	568	199	113	126	6
BLACK-----	1,060	414	277	189	94	37	19	8	22	-
INDIANA-----	88,440	36,797	28,629	13,512	4,792	1,744	682	349	442	1,493
WHITE-----	78,079	32,958	25,571	11,783	4,013	1,410	518	271	349	1,206
BLACK-----	9,656	3,552	2,827	1,627	738	312	159	77	86	278
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	62,557	26,020	20,057	9,497	3,395	1,210	481	231	294	1,372
WHITE-----	52,928	22,461	17,229	7,876	2,674	903	330	160	206	1,089
BLACK-----	9,092	3,343	2,640	1,548	696	292	147	70	81	275
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,883	10,777	8,572	4,015	1,397	534	201	118	148	121
WHITE-----	25,151	10,497	8,342	3,907	1,339	507	188	111	143	117
BLACK-----	564	209	187	79	42	20	12	7	5	3
IOWA-----	47,814	19,883	16,022	7,715	2,656	842	330	171	184	11
WHITE-----	46,031	19,207	15,475	7,411	2,530	785	304	148	162	9
BLACK-----	1,139	438	353	198	83	36	9	11	11	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,925	8,746	6,571	3,022	981	331	130	61	76	7
WHITE-----	18,604	8,246	6,162	2,784	888	292	117	48	60	7
BLACK-----	969	368	298	176	72	32	7	7	9	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,889	11,137	9,451	4,693	1,675	511	200	110	108	4
WHITE-----	27,427	10,961	9,313	4,627	1,642	493	187	100	102	2
BLACK-----	170	70	55	22	11	4	2	4	2	-
KANSAS-----	40,716	17,570	13,462	6,238	2,104	742	299	161	133	7
WHITE-----	36,299	15,723	12,179	5,516	1,772	615	249	130	111	4
BLACK-----	3,441	1,430	995	577	265	99	37	20	16	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,451	8,687	6,342	2,875	933	338	131	80	62	3
WHITE-----	16,323	7,427	5,421	2,352	698	236	89	54	44	2
BLACK-----	2,564	1,033	742	444	194	85	33	17	15	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,265	8,883	7,120	3,363	1,171	404	168	81	71	4
WHITE-----	19,976	8,296	6,758	3,164	1,074	379	160	76	67	2
BLACK-----	877	397	253	133	71	14	4	3	1	1
KENTUCKY-----	59,582	25,779	19,428	8,360	3,077	1,188	556	244	328	622
WHITE-----	53,508	23,449	17,532	7,347	2,644	996	477	203	275	585
BLACK-----	5,601	2,145	1,714	956	412	182	75	37	51	29
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,337	11,737	8,830	3,869	1,402	516	247	101	116	519
WHITE-----	22,959	10,066	7,499	3,126	1,075	370	187	74	76	486
BLACK-----	4,059	1,542	1,216	707	311	140	56	24	38	25
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,245	14,042	10,598	4,491	1,675	672	309	143	212	103
WHITE-----	30,549	13,383	10,033	4,221	1,569	626	290	129	199	99
BLACK-----	1,542	603	498	249	101	42	19	13	13	4
LOUISIANA-----	82,163	33,214	25,807	13,280	5,174	2,260	1,060	537	716	115
WHITE-----	50,215	21,739	16,797	7,638	2,507	839	337	144	146	68
BLACK-----	30,993	11,136	8,770	5,486	2,595	1,368	690	367	536	45
METROPOLITAN PARISHES <sup>2</sup> -----	50,692	20,833	16,157	8,095	3,049	1,304	559	274	338	83
WHITE-----	30,318	13,458	10,294	4,482	1,366	405	141	60	63	49
BLACK-----	19,787	7,170	5,722	3,520	1,644	862	392	196	249	32
NONMETROPOLITAN PARISHES <sup>2</sup> -----	31,471	12,381	9,650	5,185	2,125	956	501	263	378	32
WHITE-----	19,897	8,281	6,503	3,156	1,141	434	196	84	83	19
BLACK-----	11,206	3,966	3,048	1,966	951	506	298	171	287	13
MAINE-----	16,461	7,506	5,640	2,187	722	214	65	39	27	61
WHITE-----	16,160	7,396	5,533	2,138	702	205	63	39	26	58
BLACK-----	81	34	28	13	3	-	-	-	1	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,953	4,185	3,009	1,181	377	108	25	19	9	40
WHITE-----	8,802	4,124	2,958	1,159	368	104	24	19	9	37
BLACK-----	45	20	14	6	3	-	-	-	-	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,508	3,321	2,631	1,006	345	106	40	20	18	21
WHITE-----	7,358	3,272	2,575	979	334	101	39	20	17	21
BLACK-----	36	14	14	7	-	-	-	-	1	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.<sup>2</sup>County equivalents.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MARYLAND-----	59,932	28,335	19,397	7,888	2,548	897	367	171	166	163
WHITE-----	40,451	19,356	13,509	5,094	1,517	523	192	78	88	94
BLACK-----	17,917	8,299	5,332	2,578	968	350	166	90	71	63
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	52,957	25,187	17,129	6,857	2,230	792	322	154	134	152
WHITE-----	35,067	16,952	11,676	4,326	1,290	444	160	66	68	85
BLACK-----	16,416	7,585	4,935	2,330	881	325	154	85	60	61
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,975	3,148	2,268	1,031	318	105	45	17	32	11
WHITE-----	5,384	2,404	1,833	768	227	79	32	12	20	9
BLACK-----	1,501	714	397	248	87	25	12	5	11	2
MASSACHUSETTS-----	72,632	32,894	23,060	10,160	3,514	1,215	459	206	221	903
WHITE-----	66,136	30,095	21,195	9,291	3,077	1,032	375	168	178	725
BLACK-----	5,232	2,204	1,451	740	391	169	74	34	36	133
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	69,870	31,628	22,171	9,785	3,378	1,168	439	197	217	887
WHITE-----	63,474	28,867	20,341	8,932	2,946	987	358	160	174	709
BLACK-----	5,166	2,180	1,426	730	388	167	73	33	36	133
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,762	1,266	889	375	136	47	20	9	4	16
WHITE-----	2,662	1,228	854	359	131	45	17	8	4	16
BLACK-----	66	24	25	10	3	2	1	1	-	-
MICHIGAN-----	145,509	61,745	46,950	23,008	8,346	2,945	1,217	509	523	266
WHITE-----	119,087	51,290	39,279	18,616	6,324	2,013	756	316	314	179
BLACK-----	24,109	9,542	6,889	4,043	1,888	876	434	179	181	77
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	120,005	51,242	38,601	18,765	6,840	2,453	1,029	416	424	235
WHITE-----	94,270	41,055	31,128	14,491	4,867	1,543	581	229	228	148
BLACK-----	23,837	9,427	6,820	3,993	1,870	866	430	178	176	77
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,504	10,503	8,349	4,243	1,506	492	188	93	99	31
WHITE-----	24,817	10,235	8,151	4,125	1,457	470	175	87	86	31
BLACK-----	272	115	69	50	18	10	4	1	5	-
MINNESOTA-----	67,773	28,301	21,609	10,720	3,617	1,331	544	262	318	1,071
WHITE-----	63,891	26,883	20,504	10,053	3,307	1,171	445	221	262	1,045
BLACK-----	1,503	611	465	244	98	37	21	11	10	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	43,447	18,889	13,773	6,399	2,038	760	316	158	188	926
WHITE-----	40,244	17,709	12,860	5,876	1,791	630	233	123	139	903
BLACK-----	1,473	597	456	240	96	37	21	11	9	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,326	9,412	7,836	4,321	1,579	571	228	104	130	145
WHITE-----	23,627	9,174	7,644	4,177	1,516	541	212	98	123	142
BLACK-----	30	14	9	4	2	-	-	-	1	-
MISSISSIPPI-----	47,845	19,119	14,684	7,587	3,272	1,372	727	408	664	12
WHITE-----	24,709	11,023	8,403	3,623	1,095	320	141	54	43	7
BLACK-----	22,726	7,956	6,154	3,899	2,143	1,059	571	353	607	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,708	5,382	4,060	1,898	788	276	156	61	84	3
WHITE-----	7,719	3,552	2,628	1,035	335	98	39	16	13	3
BLACK-----	4,852	1,784	1,397	842	439	172	109	44	65	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,137	13,737	10,624	5,689	2,484	1,096	571	347	580	9
WHITE-----	16,990	7,471	5,775	2,588	760	222	102	38	30	4
BLACK-----	17,874	6,172	4,757	3,057	1,704	867	462	309	542	4
MISSOURI-----	78,934	34,130	25,641	11,968	4,206	1,554	723	309	366	37
WHITE-----	66,148	29,131	21,897	9,789	3,246	1,122	504	200	230	29
BLACK-----	11,916	4,659	3,440	2,039	921	413	209	106	124	5
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	52,668	23,132	16,972	7,910	2,774	986	464	186	222	22
WHITE-----	41,335	18,675	13,645	5,976	1,924	613	275	92	110	15
BLACK-----	10,665	4,193	3,098	1,830	808	357	181	92	101	5
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	26,266	10,998	8,669	4,058	1,432	568	259	123	144	15
WHITE-----	24,813	10,456	8,252	3,813	1,312	509	229	108	120	14
BLACK-----	1,251	466	342	209	113	56	28	14	23	-
MONTANA-----	14,206	6,000	4,689	2,147	800	296	133	62	74	5
WHITE-----	12,737	5,464	4,260	1,887	688	246	96	45	47	4
BLACK-----	54	24	17	8	4	1	-	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,487	1,540	1,135	504	168	73	33	16	17	1
WHITE-----	3,239	1,447	1,058	466	152	63	29	11	12	1
BLACK-----	39	19	13	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,719	4,460	3,554	1,643	632	223	100	46	57	4
WHITE-----	9,498	4,017	3,202	1,421	536	183	67	34	35	3
BLACK-----	15	5	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-153

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NEBRASKA	27,352	11,136	8,799	4,715	1,689	600	216	91	100	6
WHITE	25,461	10,418	8,259	4,375	1,520	523	195	80	85	6
BLACK	1,307	511	373	230	117	51	11	5	9	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	12,345	5,352	3,935	1,956	696	254	82	28	38	4
WHITE	10,780	4,730	3,492	1,682	559	196	68	21	28	4
BLACK	1,280	500	363	226	117	50	10	5	9	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	15,007	5,784	4,864	2,759	993	346	134	63	62	2
WHITE	14,681	5,688	4,767	2,693	961	327	127	59	57	2
BLACK	27	11	10	4	—	1	1	—	—	—
NEVADA	13,320	6,162	3,911	1,860	770	318	139	72	70	18
WHITE	11,150	5,221	3,296	1,507	635	248	120	58	50	15
BLACK	1,312	532	379	238	85	46	6	12	13	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	10,748	5,083	3,102	1,475	594	264	111	58	49	12
WHITE	8,912	4,285	2,579	1,176	483	201	98	45	34	11
BLACK	1,293	527	372	232	84	46	6	12	13	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,572	1,079	809	385	176	54	28	14	21	6
WHITE	2,238	936	717	331	152	47	22	13	16	4
BLACK	19	5	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,745	6,286	4,701	1,863	584	194	64	18	26	9
WHITE	13,533	6,196	4,633	1,827	571	191	63	18	25	9
BLACK	89	29	33	14	10	1	1	—	1	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,459	3,882	2,872	1,156	361	123	33	11	17	4
WHITE	8,295	3,810	2,819	1,129	352	122	32	11	16	4
BLACK	79	28	27	13	8	1	1	—	1	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	5,286	2,404	1,829	707	223	71	31	7	9	5
WHITE	5,238	2,386	1,814	698	219	69	31	7	9	5
BLACK	10	1	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
NEW JERSEY	96,866	42,668	31,440	14,348	5,154	1,791	700	315	311	139
WHITE	74,707	33,434	24,798	10,883	3,612	1,133	418	184	166	79
BLACK	19,948	8,303	5,805	3,147	1,452	639	277	128	141	56
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	88,377	39,162	28,650	12,936	4,680	1,617	631	283	285	133
WHITE	66,685	30,104	22,134	9,563	3,175	978	358	158	142	73
BLACK	19,566	8,156	5,714	3,068	1,420	622	268	123	139	56
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,489	3,506	2,790	1,412	474	174	69	32	26	6
WHITE	8,022	3,330	2,664	1,320	437	155	60	26	24	6
BLACK	382	147	91	79	32	17	9	5	2	—
NEW MEXICO	26,115	9,052	6,569	3,511	1,374	600	322	166	197	4,324
WHITE	21,671	7,722	5,636	2,844	1,066	414	227	110	114	3,538
BLACK	649	202	143	95	25	19	6	8	9	142
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	9,966	3,697	2,519	1,249	447	177	102	39	48	1,688
WHITE	8,812	3,330	2,278	1,094	385	138	86	33	28	1,440
BLACK	297	111	50	37	8	11	—	2	2	76
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	16,149	5,355	4,050	2,262	927	423	220	127	149	2,636
WHITE	12,859	4,392	3,358	1,750	681	276	141	77	86	2,098
BLACK	352	91	93	58	17	8	6	6	7	66
NEW YORK	239,011	101,680	75,305	35,835	13,744	5,468	2,387	1,258	1,286	2,048
WHITE	180,145	76,462	58,297	27,062	9,752	3,640	1,567	848	860	1,657
BLACK	49,488	21,110	13,856	7,467	3,579	1,676	758	379	384	279
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	214,808	91,961	67,504	31,907	12,378	4,936	2,157	1,150	1,170	1,645
WHITE	156,856	67,114	50,766	23,275	8,454	3,138	1,347	747	754	1,261
BLACK	48,918	20,889	13,685	7,378	3,536	1,652	750	373	381	274
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	24,203	9,719	7,801	3,928	1,366	532	230	108	116	403
WHITE	23,289	9,348	7,531	3,787	1,298	502	220	101	106	396
BLACK	570	221	171	89	43	24	8	6	3	5
NORTH CAROLINA	84,496	38,775	27,777	11,588	3,903	1,345	570	260	271	7
WHITE	57,292	27,701	19,609	7,100	1,936	576	209	80	77	4
BLACK	24,954	10,198	7,471	4,098	1,810	702	321	171	130	3
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	44,655	21,118	14,852	5,827	1,822	610	225	96	101	4
WHITE	31,624	15,575	10,759	3,772	1,023	311	107	34	39	4
BLACK	12,230	5,192	3,828	1,931	759	288	112	60	60	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	39,841	17,657	12,925	5,761	2,081	735	345	164	170	3
WHITE	25,668	12,126	8,850	3,328	913	265	102	46	38	—
BLACK	12,724	5,006	3,643	2,167	1,051	414	209	111	120	3

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 -- NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NORTH DAKOTA-----	11,982	4,810	3,906	2,033	707	266	138	57	62	3
WHITE-----	10,985	4,450	3,677	1,865	617	210	86	43	34	3
BLACK-----	109	50	27	20	6	4	2	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	4,408	1,941	1,488	718	159	62	22	10	6	2
WHITE-----	4,256	1,874	1,453	700	139	62	14	6	6	2
BLACK-----	39	22	11	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,574	2,869	2,418	1,315	548	204	116	47	56	1
WHITE-----	6,729	2,576	2,224	1,165	478	148	72	37	28	1
BLACK-----	70	28	16	16	4	4	2	-	-	-
OHIO-----	169,148	73,203	54,593	25,967	9,247	3,268	1,440	640	728	62
WHITE-----	144,118	63,061	47,185	21,757	7,400	2,516	1,076	508	560	55
BLACK-----	23,418	9,468	6,867	3,972	1,761	720	344	121	160	5
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	134,057	58,574	43,255	20,401	7,206	2,526	1,098	469	485	43
WHITE-----	110,102	48,829	36,193	16,369	5,444	1,805	756	344	325	37
BLACK-----	22,581	9,161	6,598	3,828	1,694	695	329	116	155	5
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,091	14,629	11,338	5,566	2,041	742	342	171	243	19
WHITE-----	34,016	14,232	10,992	5,388	1,956	711	320	164	235	18
BLACK-----	837	307	269	144	67	25	15	5	5	-
OKLAHOMA-----	52,106	22,782	17,172	7,797	2,612	911	368	160	173	131
WHITE-----	41,448	18,603	13,838	6,021	1,857	609	223	100	85	112
BLACK-----	5,238	2,031	1,589	912	377	168	79	32	41	9
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	31,758	14,108	10,387	4,694	1,571	540	212	97	95	54
WHITE-----	24,884	11,414	8,221	3,530	1,102	351	122	57	43	44
BLACK-----	4,030	1,556	1,249	700	286	131	57	22	25	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	20,348	8,674	6,785	3,103	1,041	371	156	63	78	77
WHITE-----	16,564	7,189	5,617	2,491	755	258	101	43	42	68
BLACK-----	1,208	475	340	212	91	37	22	10	16	5
OREGON-----	43,127	18,893	14,183	6,308	2,173	817	359	157	190	47
WHITE-----	40,205	17,728	13,256	5,872	1,968	725	318	132	161	45
BLACK-----	1,005	407	327	137	76	28	14	9	6	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,442	12,272	8,950	3,925	1,340	503	206	101	125	20
WHITE-----	25,158	11,375	8,221	3,587	1,175	426	171	82	103	18
BLACK-----	942	380	306	129	71	28	14	9	4	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,685	6,621	5,233	2,383	833	314	153	56	65	27
WHITE-----	15,047	6,353	5,035	2,285	793	299	147	50	58	27
BLACK-----	63	27	21	8	5	-	-	-	2	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	158,823	70,147	51,668	23,349	7,987	2,887	1,187	571	675	352
WHITE-----	137,094	60,826	45,199	20,022	6,538	2,287	956	429	545	292
BLACK-----	19,888	8,579	5,859	3,036	1,343	542	209	125	109	56
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	129,352	57,571	41,885	18,875	6,467	2,348	943	446	527	290
WHITE-----	108,083	48,432	35,563	15,618	5,046	1,764	720	307	401	232
BLACK-----	19,504	8,434	5,742	2,987	1,324	531	204	123	105	54
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	29,471	12,576	9,783	4,474	1,520	539	244	125	148	62
WHITE-----	29,011	12,394	9,636	4,404	1,492	523	236	122	144	60
BLACK-----	354	145	117	49	19	11	5	2	4	2
RHODE ISLAND-----	12,188	5,632	4,012	1,646	530	197	65	40	42	24
WHITE-----	11,091	5,201	3,709	1,461	437	162	44	33	27	17
BLACK-----	749	317	203	125	66	19	8	4	5	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,057	5,116	3,645	1,497	472	168	41	36	40	22
WHITE-----	10,067	4,719	3,375	1,333	391	139	41	29	25	15
BLACK-----	676	291	181	111	58	16	8	4	5	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,131	516	367	149	58	29	4	4	2	2
WHITE-----	1,024	482	334	128	46	23	3	4	2	2
BLACK-----	73	26	22	14	8	3	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	51,978	22,128	16,749	7,958	2,927	1,183	498	223	287	25
WHITE-----	30,608	14,162	10,620	4,133	1,116	358	128	45	39	7
BLACK-----	20,919	7,796	5,956	3,750	1,787	818	369	178	247	18
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,046	13,266	9,914	4,412	1,489	550	204	99	107	5
WHITE-----	19,838	9,313	6,858	2,614	695	220	80	29	27	2
BLACK-----	9,892	3,832	2,932	1,750	776	326	123	70	80	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,932	8,862	6,835	3,546	1,438	633	294	124	180	20
WHITE-----	10,770	4,849	3,762	1,519	421	138	48	16	12	5
BLACK-----	11,027	3,964	3,024	2,000	1,011	492	246	108	167	15

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-155

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	13,276	5,053	4,166	2,259	935	424	210	87	131	11
WHITE-----	11,396	4,475	3,719	1,935	738	279	124	47	74	5
BLACK-----	79	35	28	8	4	2	1	1	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,003	847	685	315	108	27	10	4	7	-
WHITE-----	1,944	824	667	308	104	24	8	3	6	-
BLACK-----	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,273	4,206	3,481	1,944	827	397	200	83	124	11
WHITE-----	9,452	3,651	3,052	1,627	634	255	116	44	68	5
BLACK-----	71	29	26	8	4	2	1	1	-	-
TENNESSEE-----	69,219	31,340	22,579	9,738	3,320	1,191	489	231	275	56
WHITE-----	53,072	24,780	17,860	7,042	2,177	686	251	101	124	51
BLACK-----	15,570	6,314	4,541	2,613	1,107	492	232	124	142	5
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,821	20,525	14,429	6,248	2,155	775	312	164	176	37
WHITE-----	31,523	15,101	10,543	4,040	1,210	368	118	57	52	34
BLACK-----	12,805	5,217	3,735	2,136	912	395	190	102	115	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,398	10,815	8,150	3,490	1,165	416	177	67	99	19
WHITE-----	21,549	9,679	7,317	3,002	967	318	133	44	72	17
BLACK-----	2,765	1,097	806	477	195	97	42	22	27	2
TEXAS-----	273,580	115,041	85,570	41,605	16,634	7,017	3,300	1,748	2,392	273
WHITE-----	230,171	97,480	72,322	34,463	13,624	5,779	2,752	1,478	2,035	238
BLACK-----	39,061	15,660	11,841	6,543	2,806	1,131	501	237	311	31
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	224,110	95,601	70,145	33,670	13,379	5,524	2,552	1,326	1,774	139
WHITE-----	185,949	79,971	58,354	27,448	10,800	4,512	2,109	1,130	1,506	119
BLACK-----	34,116	13,847	10,473	5,671	2,392	920	402	166	226	19
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	49,470	19,440	15,425	7,935	3,255	1,493	748	422	618	134
WHITE-----	44,222	17,509	13,968	7,015	2,824	1,267	643	348	529	119
BLACK-----	4,945	1,813	1,368	872	414	211	99	71	85	12
UTAH-----	41,797	13,514	10,627	7,405	4,658	2,693	1,430	686	721	63
WHITE-----	40,160	12,922	10,221	7,148	4,513	2,592	1,378	657	683	46
BLACK-----	220	97	59	43	10	2	5	2	1	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,761	10,851	8,419	5,750	3,543	2,045	1,084	513	515	41
WHITE-----	31,547	10,389	8,111	5,562	3,443	1,977	1,046	494	488	37
BLACK-----	217	95	59	42	10	2	5	2	1	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,036	2,663	2,208	1,655	1,115	648	346	173	206	22
WHITE-----	8,613	2,533	2,110	1,586	1,070	615	332	163	195	9
BLACK-----	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT-----	7,884	3,634	2,542	1,103	361	107	54	26	23	34
WHITE-----	7,815	3,603	2,521	1,092	360	106	52	25	22	34
BLACK-----	28	12	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,621	805	517	194	65	15	11	8	3	3
WHITE-----	1,600	792	511	193	65	14	11	8	3	3
BLACK-----	10	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,263	2,829	2,025	909	296	92	43	18	20	31
WHITE-----	6,215	2,811	2,010	899	295	92	41	17	19	31
BLACK-----	18	6	5	3	1	-	1	1	1	-
VIRGINIA-----	78,443	36,264	25,762	10,711	3,600	1,175	477	199	235	20
WHITE-----	57,490	27,307	19,200	7,470	2,307	714	272	101	105	14
BLACK-----	19,193	8,221	5,938	3,000	1,197	423	190	95	123	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	56,364	26,326	18,452	7,615	2,559	798	324	124	153	13
WHITE-----	39,748	19,182	13,235	5,040	1,554	449	166	48	66	8
BLACK-----	14,945	6,439	4,633	2,348	910	314	143	73	80	5
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,079	9,938	7,310	3,096	1,041	377	153	75	82	7
WHITE-----	17,742	8,125	5,965	2,430	753	265	106	53	39	6
BLACK-----	4,248	1,782	1,305	652	287	109	47	22	43	1
WASHINGTON-----	67,858	28,547	21,830	9,888	3,631	1,362	584	255	286	1,475
WHITE-----	60,510	25,531	19,592	8,797	3,173	1,168	500	212	239	1,298
BLACK-----	2,686	1,137	852	380	146	67	25	10	5	64
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	54,198	23,083	17,349	7,744	2,870	1,071	432	198	229	1,222
WHITE-----	47,627	20,361	15,348	6,788	2,470	890	357	165	189	1,059
BLACK-----	2,608	1,102	823	369	144	67	24	10	5	64
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,660	5,464	4,481	2,144	761	291	152	57	57	253
WHITE-----	12,883	5,170	4,244	2,009	703	278	143	47	50	239
BLACK-----	78	35	29	11	2	-	1	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
WEST VIRGINIA-----	29,464	13,106	9,796	4,290	1,364	485	189	107	116	11
WHITE-----	28,131	12,550	9,372	4,078	1,285	455	178	98	104	11
BLACK-----	1,208	508	373	192	74	30	11	9	11	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,454	4,877	3,533	1,416	400	140	43	27	16	2
WHITE-----	9,927	4,651	3,353	1,337	372	130	42	25	15	2
BLACK-----	464	204	156	66	25	10	1	2	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,010	8,229	6,263	2,874	964	345	146	80	100	9
WHITE-----	18,204	7,899	6,019	2,741	913	325	136	73	89	9
BLACK-----	744	304	217	126	49	20	10	7	11	-
WISCONSIN-----	74,825	31,523	24,702	11,536	4,281	1,493	603	317	351	19
WHITE-----	68,552	29,114	22,776	10,541	3,794	1,271	494	264	280	18
BLACK-----	4,755	1,840	1,472	749	368	167	73	33	52	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	49,898	21,503	16,549	7,554	2,671	854	361	184	209	13
WHITE-----	44,263	19,321	14,816	6,653	2,246	663	266	143	143	12
BLACK-----	4,683	1,818	1,447	738	360	161	73	33	52	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,927	10,020	8,153	3,982	1,610	639	242	133	142	6
WHITE-----	24,289	9,793	7,960	3,888	1,548	608	228	121	137	6
BLACK-----	72	22	25	11	8	6	-	-	-	-
WYOMING-----	10,562	4,421	3,253	1,714	649	296	117	55	54	3
WHITE-----	10,059	4,223	3,108	1,625	611	278	108	51	52	3
BLACK-----	116	59	27	20	2	3	2	2	1	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,580	724	448	242	91	45	14	6	9	1
WHITE-----	1,543	704	441	237	90	43	13	6	8	1
BLACK-----	24	13	4	3	1	1	1	-	1	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,982	3,697	2,805	1,472	558	251	103	49	45	2
WHITE-----	8,516	3,519	2,667	1,388	521	235	95	45	44	2
BLACK-----	92	46	23	17	1	2	1	2	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-157

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
UNITED STATES, 305 AREAS-----	2,690,352	1,168,923	849,783	393,654	146,854	56,943	25,006	12,051	13,895	23,243
WHITE-----	2,117,547	937,329	679,721	302,671	106,594	39,528	16,993	8,178	9,342	17,191
BLACK-----	478,895	191,912	139,869	77,448	35,008	15,254	6,964	3,317	3,802	5,321
ABILENE, TEX-----	2,625	1,166	831	343	153	62	26	20	20	4
WHITE-----	2,367	1,061	746	307	133	56	23	19	18	4
BLACK-----	231	93	79	31	16	6	3	1	2	-
AKRON, OHIO-----	9,624	4,374	3,068	1,415	482	168	69	26	18	4
WHITE-----	8,240	3,813	2,642	1,184	379	131	55	18	14	4
BLACK-----	1,300	530	397	219	94	36	14	6	4	-
ALBANY, GA-----	2,253	926	676	355	170	68	20	16	14	8
WHITE-----	1,163	542	384	155	62	8	8	-	-	4
BLACK-----	1,078	380	292	194	106	60	12	16	14	4
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y-----	10,082	4,358	3,278	1,498	531	176	55	40	36	110
WHITE-----	9,388	4,060	3,063	1,396	491	159	48	38	34	99
BLACK-----	573	241	178	86	34	15	6	2	2	9
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX-----	8,171	3,123	2,099	1,013	343	127	72	28	40	1,326
WHITE-----	7,136	2,793	1,877	873	285	98	56	22	22	1,110
BLACK-----	244	94	44	30	6	6	-	2	-	62
ALEXANDRIA, LA-----	2,767	1,159	847	434	176	90	30	14	16	1
WHITE-----	1,816	814	600	267	94	28	7	4	2	-
BLACK-----	930	337	240	164	82	61	21	10	14	1
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J-----	8,098	3,768	2,729	1,065	341	85	36	12	21	41
WHITE-----	7,741	3,603	2,623	1,010	320	81	33	12	20	39
BLACK-----	265	117	82	43	14	3	3	-	1	2
ALTOONA, PA-----	1,948	830	650	287	112	45	11	7	4	2
WHITE-----	1,922	822	645	278	109	44	11	7	4	2
BLACK-----	19	7	3	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
AMARILLO, TEX-----	3,401	1,466	1,155	494	159	72	27	12	15	1
WHITE-----	3,097	1,349	1,067	443	139	61	21	6	10	1
BLACK-----	214	81	64	35	17	8	5	2	2	-
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF-----	31,475	14,340	9,819	4,176	1,640	682	371	174	237	36
WHITE-----	28,440	13,036	8,868	3,744	1,464	602	333	154	211	28
BLACK-----	654	293	207	96	42	8	2	2	2	2
ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-----	3,974	1,748	1,284	601	223	69	24	11	8	6
WHITE-----	3,094	1,391	1,036	436	149	48	15	8	6	5
BLACK-----	325	144	87	61	21	7	4	-	-	1
ANDERSON, IND-----	2,032	876	675	298	96	40	13	7	7	20
WHITE-----	1,822	788	614	267	82	31	10	5	6	19
BLACK-----	199	83	57	29	14	9	3	2	1	1
ANDERSON, S.C-----	1,948	857	687	293	76	23	4	5	3	-
WHITE-----	1,519	702	544	206	46	14	3	2	2	-
BLACK-----	421	151	140	87	29	9	1	3	1	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ANN ARBOR, MICH-----	3,906	1,862	1,190	554	194	63	17	13	12	1
WHITE-----	3,194	1,587	972	429	136	42	10	8	9	1
BLACK-----	560	206	159	110	53	18	7	5	2	-
ANNISTON, ALA-----	1,832	811	606	273	90	35	10	4	1	2
WHITE-----	1,343	610	476	181	50	19	3	1	1	2
BLACK-----	468	192	123	91	39	15	6	2	-	-
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS-----	4,791	1,914	1,662	741	296	79	46	23	30	-
WHITE-----	4,682	1,884	1,634	721	282	75	41	20	25	-
BLACK-----	15	5	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASHEVILLE, N.C-----	2,189	992	753	301	101	24	9	5	4	-
WHITE-----	1,924	904	666	245	79	19	4	4	3	-
BLACK-----	235	74	76	54	20	5	4	1	1	-
ATHENS, GA-----	2,055	889	656	266	113	38	18	8	18	49
WHITE-----	1,399	631	462	172	65	14	8	2	6	39
BLACK-----	630	250	180	92	48	22	10	6	12	10
ATLANTA, GA-----	33,131	10,679	10,573	4,533	1,470	634	196	103	84	4,859
WHITE-----	21,158	8,501	6,841	2,702	774	288	88	49	24	1,891
BLACK-----	11,582	2,063	3,570	1,781	684	338	102	54	60	2,930
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J-----	2,663	1,216	809	391	149	58	21	12	6	1
WHITE-----	1,928	893	607	289	89	24	15	8	3	-
BLACK-----	705	309	193	98	57	34	6	4	3	1
AUGUSTA, GA.-S.C-----	5,745	2,462	1,903	831	334	120	41	34	10	10
WHITE-----	3,356	1,532	1,166	444	139	41	10	12	2	10
BLACK-----	2,268	870	699	374	189	75	31	22	8	-
AUSTIN, TEX-----	9,413	4,207	2,952	1,336	525	207	86	50	47	3
WHITE-----	8,139	3,687	2,583	1,113	429	173	71	39	41	3
BLACK-----	1,135	456	327	205	86	31	14	10	6	-
BAKERSFIELD, CALIF-----	8,343	3,347	2,661	1,288	558	256	117	58	56	2
WHITE-----	7,516	3,049	2,416	1,143	482	228	98	52	48	-
BLACK-----	540	194	150	98	56	18	12	4	6	2
BALTIMORE, MD-----	30,630	14,776	9,912	3,838	1,224	441	201	82	71	85
WHITE-----	19,872	9,726	6,702	2,346	677	221	91	28	29	52
BLACK-----	10,212	4,814	3,014	1,418	522	211	108	53	40	32
BANGOR, MAINE-----	1,956	933	645	261	82	24	7	-	1	3
WHITE-----	1,909	920	626	252	80	22	6	-	1	2
BLACK-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	9,670	3,985	3,227	1,547	513	200	79	55	49	15
WHITE-----	6,180	2,720	2,129	943	264	67	24	10	10	13
BLACK-----	3,406	1,223	1,078	593	246	130	54	42	38	2
BATTLE CREEK, MICH-----	2,957	1,242	989	491	161	41	10	6	9	8
WHITE-----	2,629	1,117	888	431	137	29	9	4	7	7
BLACK-----	290	109	90	56	20	10	1	2	2	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-159

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
BAY CITY, MICH-----	1,848	804	594	288	113	28	14	2	5	-
WHITE-----	1,806	789	582	279	109	27	13	2	5	-
BLACK-----	26	11	8	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TEX-----	6,886	2,880	2,263	1,021	412	164	57	27	59	3
WHITE-----	4,754	2,148	1,629	632	223	75	22	7	16	2
BLACK-----	2,004	700	605	368	175	79	32	17	27	1
BELLINGHAM, WASH-----	1,648	690	510	263	105	37	11	8	7	17
WHITE-----	1,504	625	484	238	93	31	5	8	5	15
BLACK-----	6	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BENTON HARBOR, MICH-----	2,844	1,164	919	436	175	79	39	19	13	-
WHITE-----	2,108	924	723	308	92	35	15	8	3	-
BLACK-----	708	225	189	124	81	44	24	11	10	-
BILLINGS, MONT-----	1,965	848	667	290	88	39	17	8	8	-
WHITE-----	1,854	809	637	271	78	33	14	5	7	-
BLACK-----	11	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS-----	3,613	1,594	1,119	512	215	79	54	14	25	1
WHITE-----	2,685	1,244	885	354	128	39	24	5	5	1
BLACK-----	838	325	213	144	75	36	23	8	14	-
BINGHAMTON, N.Y.-PA-----	4,124	1,651	1,371	619	221	87	27	13	9	126
WHITE-----	3,976	1,603	1,320	597	208	82	26	13	8	119
BLACK-----	81	29	23	15	7	2	-	-	-	5
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	13,696	6,138	4,637	1,937	625	199	83	42	34	1
WHITE-----	8,572	4,014	3,109	1,072	263	70	24	13	6	1
BLACK-----	5,070	2,092	1,516	859	359	129	59	29	27	-
BISMARCK, N.DAK-----	1,556	641	533	298	48	22	8	4	2	-
WHITE-----	1,512	619	523	294	44	22	4	4	2	-
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLOOMINGTON, IND-----	1,214	583	412	133	42	17	3	-	1	23
WHITE-----	1,146	547	391	127	39	16	2	-	1	23
BLACK-----	47	23	14	5	3	1	1	-	-	-
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL-----	1,771	818	548	273	80	33	11	5	2	1
WHITE-----	1,650	765	515	255	71	29	10	3	1	1
BLACK-----	107	43	29	18	9	4	1	2	1	-
BOISE CITY, IDAHO-----	3,225	1,388	946	481	214	90	49	29	24	4
WHITE-----	3,122	1,341	920	467	206	88	46	29	21	4
BLACK-----	15	8	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BOSTON-LOWELL-BROCKTON-LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MASS-----	45,690	20,783	14,219	6,368	2,234	784	285	151	150	716
WHITE-----	40,682	18,601	12,813	5,721	1,886	652	221	121	116	551
BLACK-----	4,019	1,717	1,075	554	314	122	59	27	30	121
BRADENTON, FLA-----	1,767	792	547	264	105	32	16	5	5	1
WHITE-----	1,414	648	445	203	77	19	12	4	5	1
BLACK-----	347	142	99	60	28	13	4	1	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
BREMERTON, WASH-----	2,568	1,127	846	368	129	58	17	7	6	10
WHITE-----	2,286	1,014	759	323	107	51	13	5	5	9
BLACK-----	78	28	28	11	6	2	3	-	-	-
BRIDGEPORT-STAMFORD-NORWALK-DANBURY, CONN-----	9,782	2,748	2,693	1,203	430	150	66	29	37	2,426
WHITE-----	8,089	2,277	2,254	993	314	108	39	19	27	2,058
BLACK-----	1,502	417	382	190	106	41	27	9	8	322
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TEX-----	5,490	1,788	1,453	968	543	302	171	104	155	6
WHITE-----	5,465	1,773	1,448	965	542	301	171	104	155	6
BLACK-----	18	11	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION, TEX-----	1,590	749	499	196	82	31	15	7	7	4
WHITE-----	1,339	640	430	155	66	25	10	5	5	3
BLACK-----	250	108	69	41	16	6	5	2	2	1
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	16,497	7,333	5,352	2,401	864	308	113	63	54	9
WHITE-----	14,019	6,269	4,636	2,027	699	225	82	39	36	6
BLACK-----	2,170	955	599	331	144	73	26	23	16	3
BURLINGTON, N.C-----	1,151	562	385	151	32	10	4	1	6	-
WHITE-----	857	427	290	107	19	9	3	1	1	-
BLACK-----	290	133	93	44	13	1	1	-	5	-
BURLINGTON, VT-----	1,621	805	517	194	65	15	11	8	3	3
WHITE-----	1,600	792	511	193	65	14	11	8	3	3
BLACK-----	10	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
CANTON, OHIO-----	6,000	2,632	1,984	903	298	101	49	11	21	1
WHITE-----	5,411	2,400	1,820	797	250	87	37	6	13	1
BLACK-----	563	221	155	104	46	14	11	5	7	-
CASPER, WYO-----	1,580	724	448	242	91	45	14	6	9	1
WHITE-----	1,543	704	441	237	90	43	13	6	8	1
BLACK-----	24	13	4	3	1	1	1	-	1	-
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	2,828	1,312	931	406	118	32	17	3	8	1
WHITE-----	2,717	1,274	894	381	114	27	15	3	8	1
BLACK-----	77	23	25	19	3	5	2	-	-	-
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA-RANTOUL, ILL-----	2,547	1,231	854	302	113	26	11	5	5	-
WHITE-----	2,106	1,036	729	234	78	19	7	-	3	-
BLACK-----	353	150	99	55	32	7	4	5	1	-
CHARLESTON-NORTH CHARLESTON, S.C-----	8,042	3,488	2,597	1,206	457	167	64	19	43	1
WHITE-----	4,828	2,294	1,665	596	173	60	27	6	6	1
BLACK-----	3,072	1,144	877	587	273	105	36	13	37	-
CHARLESTON, W. VA-----	4,054	1,869	1,440	549	123	51	14	4	4	-
WHITE-----	3,745	1,736	1,330	502	112	46	13	3	3	-
BLACK-----	278	122	101	39	9	5	1	1	-	-
CHARLOTTE-GASTONIA, N.C-----	9,341	4,291	3,142	1,269	391	145	57	20	23	3
WHITE-----	6,405	3,074	2,211	793	216	65	30	3	10	3
BLACK-----	2,834	1,180	895	456	169	78	27	17	12	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-161

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA-----	1,580	761	514	204	62	25	10	2	2	-
WHITE-----	1,203	590	401	151	41	15	4	-	1	-
BLACK-----	347	155	102	51	21	9	6	2	1	-
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GA-----	6,561	3,070	2,031	934	335	90	40	20	15	26
WHITE-----	5,325	2,466	1,710	754	250	70	24	18	9	24
BLACK-----	1,193	585	308	176	80	18	16	2	6	2
CHICAGO, ILL-----	121,703	50,384	37,673	19,477	7,815	3,212	1,489	744	900	9
WHITE-----	83,445	35,432	26,652	13,072	4,724	1,821	831	407	488	8
BLACK-----	34,856	13,494	9,836	5,928	2,935	1,334	619	315	394	1
CHICO, CALIF-----	2,046	930	632	290	117	40	23	8	2	4
WHITE-----	1,919	876	590	272	112	36	19	8	2	4
BLACK-----	46	20	18	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND-----	23,464	10,246	7,336	3,577	1,310	508	257	113	109	8
WHITE-----	19,527	8,645	6,204	2,943	1,018	357	190	86	76	8
BLACK-----	3,735	1,520	1,061	602	280	149	66	25	32	-
CLARKSVILLE-HOPKINSVILLE, TENN.-KY-----	3,240	1,453	1,111	437	138	60	21	10	10	-
WHITE-----	2,251	1,044	802	282	72	31	13	5	2	-
BLACK-----	827	317	268	134	62	28	6	5	7	-
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	27,528	11,937	8,645	4,224	1,584	610	254	125	139	10
WHITE-----	20,061	8,771	6,431	3,038	1,057	413	161	87	94	9
BLACK-----	7,185	3,027	2,122	1,157	513	191	92	37	45	1
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	5,950	2,728	1,936	856	277	83	46	8	14	2
WHITE-----	5,097	2,339	1,652	744	231	74	38	6	12	1
BLACK-----	608	266	206	88	34	6	6	1	1	-
COLUMBIA, MO-----	1,440	705	488	169	54	13	4	5	2	-
WHITE-----	1,265	623	434	148	47	7	2	3	1	-
BLACK-----	140	68	42	16	6	5	1	1	1	-
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	6,053	2,798	1,980	825	278	93	49	19	10	1
WHITE-----	3,661	1,807	1,259	434	119	26	11	2	3	-
BLACK-----	2,315	958	692	379	156	67	38	17	7	1
COLUMBUS, GA.-ALA-----	4,164	1,846	1,362	609	176	107	30	13	13	8
WHITE-----	2,350	1,130	793	301	76	32	7	6	1	4
BLACK-----	1,780	704	563	298	96	75	23	5	12	4
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	17,453	7,717	5,654	2,643	915	292	134	44	45	9
WHITE-----	14,193	6,423	4,663	2,067	679	209	84	34	28	6
BLACK-----	3,011	1,169	918	546	226	77	48	9	16	2
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX-----	7,107	2,827	2,057	1,175	561	211	132	74	65	5
WHITE-----	6,798	2,697	1,973	1,120	539	202	127	71	64	5
BLACK-----	272	115	76	48	17	8	4	3	1	-
CUMBERLAND, MD.-W. VA-----	1,382	592	447	228	72	28	7	7	1	-
WHITE-----	1,334	576	432	219	67	25	7	7	1	-
BLACK-----	44	16	14	8	4	2	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TEX-----	53,972	24,381	17,635	7,590	2,606	917	409	198	210	26
WHITE-----	43,047	19,737	14,216	5,857	1,955	659	296	154	150	23
BLACK-----	9,959	4,223	3,104	1,599	604	233	101	38	54	3
DANVILLE, VA-----	1,471	629	515	189	90	22	16	4	6	-
WHITE-----	874	391	324	105	41	7	5	1	-	-
BLACK-----	596	237	191	84	49	15	11	3	6	-
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILL-----	6,674	2,861	2,205	1,023	371	137	36	22	19	-
WHITE-----	6,066	2,654	2,024	906	317	110	26	18	11	-
BLACK-----	510	179	158	95	40	21	7	3	7	-
DAYTON, OHIO-----	13,143	5,941	4,327	1,889	602	224	84	38	34	4
WHITE-----	10,699	4,944	3,589	1,484	441	142	50	25	20	4
BLACK-----	2,295	940	675	380	158	82	33	13	14	-
DAYTONA BEACH, FLA-----	2,852	1,319	889	405	142	54	24	9	10	-
WHITE-----	2,215	1,068	708	299	78	37	13	5	7	-
BLACK-----	608	238	170	102	63	17	11	4	3	-
DECATUR, ILL-----	2,092	875	687	327	129	42	13	8	11	-
WHITE-----	1,672	726	562	260	91	26	3	1	3	-
BLACK-----	408	146	119	66	36	16	10	7	8	-
DENVER-BOULDER, COLO-----	26,870	12,605	8,473	3,593	1,292	505	170	101	92	39
WHITE-----	24,064	11,387	7,619	3,192	1,119	424	143	79	70	31
BLACK-----	1,700	776	510	250	99	42	7	6	5	5
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	5,639	2,595	1,855	791	243	96	27	13	15	4
WHITE-----	5,182	2,417	1,720	705	215	82	24	7	8	4
BLACK-----	337	137	94	65	22	13	1	2	3	-
DETROIT, MICH-----	65,117	27,933	20,701	10,125	3,708	1,423	609	243	230	145
WHITE-----	47,164	20,685	15,552	7,187	2,351	803	293	118	105	70
BLACK-----	16,896	6,810	4,775	2,779	1,312	602	309	123	117	69
DUBUQUE, IOWA-----	1,582	614	485	271	105	54	20	11	22	-
WHITE-----	1,573	612	480	269	105	54	20	11	22	-
BLACK-----	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS-----	4,117	1,768	1,344	661	213	68	28	7	11	17
WHITE-----	3,958	1,710	1,294	635	199	63	24	7	9	17
BLACK-----	22	8	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
EAU CLAIRE, WIS-----	2,020	834	692	300	120	32	20	9	12	1
WHITE-----	1,982	820	679	294	118	30	19	9	12	1
BLACK-----	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EL PASO, TEX-----	9,918	3,889	2,939	1,694	732	339	144	75	97	9
WHITE-----	9,285	3,604	2,729	1,613	698	322	141	72	97	9
BLACK-----	454	199	160	56	24	13	-	2	-	-
ELKHART, IND-----	2,355	979	775	385	137	37	14	11	15	2
WHITE-----	2,207	922	728	355	129	34	12	11	14	2
BLACK-----	131	52	39	27	8	2	2	-	1	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-163

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ELMIRA, N.Y.—	1,504	629	489	237	74	30	16	11	1	17
WHITE—	1,409	586	467	222	67	25	16	10	—	16
BLACK—	83	40	19	10	7	4	—	1	1	1
ENID, OKLA.—	1,197	523	413	165	66	15	9	2	2	2
WHITE—	1,102	484	384	152	55	13	8	2	2	2
BLACK—	56	23	20	8	4	1	—	—	—	—
ERIE, PA.—	4,423	1,797	1,406	740	286	122	29	16	25	2
WHITE—	4,042	1,670	1,306	672	246	95	24	12	15	2
BLACK—	345	116	89	61	36	26	5	3	9	—
EUGENE-SPRINGFIELD, OREG.—	4,324	1,971	1,446	625	173	67	22	9	10	1
WHITE—	4,112	1,885	1,380	592	157	60	20	8	9	1
BLACK—	56	22	17	9	6	2	—	—	—	—
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY.—	5,069	2,275	1,734	696	217	72	35	12	13	15
WHITE—	4,674	2,118	1,618	630	182	62	31	9	11	13
BLACK—	366	143	108	61	35	10	3	3	2	1
FARGO-MOORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN.—	2,224	995	754	346	78	30	13	4	4	—
WHITE—	2,165	970	741	342	68	30	9	1	4	—
BLACK—	15	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C.—	5,212	2,386	1,675	799	231	81	21	14	5	—
WHITE—	3,091	1,534	988	416	113	29	8	2	1	—
BLACK—	1,851	737	602	329	105	51	11	12	4	—
FAYETTEVILLE-SPRINGDALE, ARK.—	2,822	1,313	876	424	139	34	24	6	4	2
WHITE—	2,692	1,257	845	397	130	31	21	6	4	1
BLACK—	26	12	4	4	4	1	1	—	—	—
FLINT, MICH.—	8,936	3,770	2,876	1,438	524	180	88	31	29	—
WHITE—	6,994	3,022	2,308	1,111	367	107	49	15	15	—
BLACK—	1,835	711	528	310	150	69	37	16	14	—
FLORENCE, ALA.—	1,866	871	632	242	75	31	12	1	2	—
WHITE—	1,537	745	527	183	58	15	7	1	1	—
BLACK—	324	123	104	58	17	16	5	—	1	—
FLORENCE, S.C.—	1,993	783	624	337	122	59	22	20	24	2
WHITE—	1,014	430	359	163	37	14	3	4	4	—
BLACK—	968	349	259	173	85	45	19	16	20	2
FORT COLLINS, COLO.—	2,363	1,099	812	301	88	32	11	5	5	10
WHITE—	2,304	1,066	794	295	87	32	11	5	4	10
BLACK—	18	11	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA.—	11,498	5,468	3,514	1,588	557	213	77	32	34	15
WHITE—	8,386	4,263	2,689	1,000	286	93	28	13	6	8
BLACK—	2,984	1,149	780	570	266	117	48	19	28	7
FORT MYERS-CAPE CORAL, FLA.—	2,470	1,122	735	343	148	58	35	13	15	1
WHITE—	1,975	952	620	252	95	29	17	5	4	1
BLACK—	478	164	111	90	49	29	17	7	11	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
FORT SMITH, ARK.-OKLA-----	3,153	1,391	1,037	480	131	70	17	15	11	1
WHITE-----	2,711	1,224	886	408	104	58	11	13	6	1
BLACK-----	170	57	54	39	11	3	5	-	1	-
FORT WALTON BEACH, FLA-----	1,950	939	592	267	99	29	17	3	4	-
WHITE-----	1,606	806	479	220	72	17	10	2	-	-
BLACK-----	258	101	85	32	20	9	7	1	3	-
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	6,766	2,802	2,147	1,044	416	166	62	37	81	11
WHITE-----	5,952	2,512	1,928	882	338	128	52	31	70	11
BLACK-----	741	266	195	151	73	34	10	5	7	-
FRESNO, CALIF-----	10,149	4,152	3,076	1,544	750	312	129	84	100	2
WHITE-----	8,619	3,499	2,624	1,323	628	260	117	76	90	2
BLACK-----	1,132	465	334	169	104	40	8	8	4	-
GADSDEN, ALA-----	1,494	664	502	213	64	31	9	2	5	4
WHITE-----	1,186	550	404	156	43	21	5	1	4	2
BLACK-----	304	113	96	56	21	10	4	1	1	2
GAINESVILLE, FLA-----	2,444	1,171	758	325	116	37	22	8	7	-
WHITE-----	1,674	876	524	199	49	12	12	1	1	-
BLACK-----	739	277	225	122	67	25	10	7	6	-
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY, TEX-----	3,841	1,646	1,232	583	225	91	33	14	11	6
WHITE-----	2,801	1,233	916	406	138	61	23	11	7	6
BLACK-----	992	390	305	169	86	28	10	1	3	-
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND-----	11,649	4,677	3,357	1,988	874	342	158	85	71	97
WHITE-----	8,519	3,502	2,486	1,454	612	220	87	54	36	68
BLACK-----	3,059	1,149	844	524	257	120	70	31	35	29
GLENS FALLS, N.Y-----	1,474	566	485	242	91	36	15	5	9	25
WHITE-----	1,450	558	477	235	91	36	15	5	9	24
BLACK-----	10	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND FORKS, N.DAK.-MINN-----	1,947	856	590	327	97	46	13	8	8	2
WHITE-----	1,865	825	569	312	86	44	13	6	8	2
BLACK-----	30	18	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	11,180	4,627	3,767	1,823	627	195	72	25	31	13
WHITE-----	10,174	4,255	3,440	1,656	548	158	60	20	27	10
BLACK-----	853	321	272	148	64	32	10	1	3	2
GREAT FALLS, MONT-----	1,522	692	468	214	80	34	16	8	9	1
WHITE-----	1,385	638	421	195	74	30	15	6	5	1
BLACK-----	28	14	9	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
GREELEY, COLO-----	2,200	927	711	312	147	39	33	11	13	7
WHITE-----	2,149	911	696	304	138	37	32	11	13	7
BLACK-----	19	7	5	1	5	-	1	-	-	-
GREEN BAY, WIS-----	2,802	1,191	925	432	155	53	22	10	14	-
WHITE-----	2,702	1,159	890	414	148	49	21	10	11	-
BLACK-----	13	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-165

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
GREENSBORO--WINSTON-SALEM--HIGH POINT, N.C.	10,599	5,142	3,526	1,298	408	132	52	24	16	1
WHITE	7,725	3,859	2,631	874	238	77	29	11	5	1
BLACK	2,749	1,230	851	409	163	51	23	11	11	—
GREENVILLE--SPARTANBURG, S.C.	8,583	3,863	2,950	1,192	361	144	39	16	17	1
WHITE	6,520	3,016	2,260	877	232	89	27	9	9	1
BLACK	2,003	820	668	308	126	54	12	7	8	—
HAGERSTOWN, MD.	1,469	698	468	201	60	22	10	6	4	—
WHITE	1,396	670	443	191	51	21	10	6	4	—
BLACK	66	24	24	10	8	—	—	—	—	—
HAMILTON--MIDDLETOWN, OHIO	4,220	1,864	1,421	599	210	64	32	19	10	1
WHITE	3,928	1,749	1,332	546	188	59	29	17	8	—
BLACK	258	103	75	48	20	5	2	2	2	1
HARRISBURG, PA.	6,011	2,744	1,991	840	257	89	36	16	24	14
WHITE	5,236	2,393	1,765	731	212	64	28	15	18	10
BLACK	695	316	200	99	39	23	7	1	6	4
HARTFORD--NEW BRITAIN--BRISTOL, CONN.	12,736	4,202	3,597	1,401	436	137	50	17	50	2,846
WHITE	11,105	3,707	3,240	1,236	367	105	37	14	44	2,355
BLACK	1,475	446	312	147	61	28	10	2	5	464
HICKORY, N.C.	1,784	851	570	253	75	20	7	2	6	—
WHITE	1,547	755	496	214	58	12	4	2	6	—
BLACK	223	87	71	37	17	8	3	—	—	—
HONOLULU, HAWAII	14,104	6,109	4,463	2,106	868	302	138	61	55	2
WHITE	3,448	1,689	1,129	401	155	45	13	9	6	1
BLACK	580	246	201	83	33	9	4	2	2	—
HOUSTON, TEX.	59,643	25,932	18,892	8,825	3,405	1,328	554	306	370	31
WHITE	45,587	20,149	14,480	6,561	2,475	989	396	229	283	25
BLACK	12,333	5,032	3,799	2,041	871	305	141	65	73	6
HUNTINGTON--ASHLAND, W. VA.--KY.--OHIO	4,708	2,173	1,527	655	201	78	41	16	16	1
WHITE	4,545	2,100	1,483	628	190	76	38	15	14	1
BLACK	137	65	31	22	11	2	3	1	2	—
HUNTSVILLE, ALA.	4,505	2,138	1,438	604	176	78	34	22	13	2
WHITE	3,455	1,678	1,137	433	125	48	22	7	5	—
BLACK	993	434	282	162	49	30	11	15	8	2
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	19,291	7,689	6,310	2,773	918	313	109	44	61	1,074
WHITE	15,664	6,438	5,200	2,196	667	222	66	18	29	828
BLACK	3,465	1,191	1,050	558	238	89	43	26	31	239
IOWA CITY, IOWA	1,276	596	435	150	63	17	5	2	7	1
WHITE	1,206	559	416	142	59	15	5	2	7	1
BLACK	28	17	6	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
JACKSON, MICH.	2,246	942	754	362	114	38	20	7	8	1
WHITE	2,077	892	701	324	105	32	12	5	5	1
BLACK	149	44	50	31	8	5	6	2	3	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
JACKSON, MISS-----	6,098	2,563	1,930	925	410	131	70	31	36	2
WHITE-----	2,835	1,360	957	368	109	27	4	6	2	2
BLACK-----	3,241	1,189	968	555	301	103	66	25	34	-
JACKSONVILLE, FLA-----	12,517	5,705	3,973	1,750	684	228	92	30	28	27
WHITE-----	8,674	4,187	2,803	1,106	380	116	43	9	10	20
BLACK-----	3,721	1,470	1,127	626	295	111	46	21	18	7
JACKSONVILLE, N.C-----	2,666	1,347	861	291	111	35	13	3	5	-
WHITE-----	2,007	1,044	663	200	75	17	3	2	3	-
BLACK-----	563	259	169	79	28	16	9	1	2	-
JANESVILLE-BELOIT, WIS-----	2,255	973	790	332	116	34	6	-	4	-
WHITE-----	2,099	912	744	304	103	29	4	-	3	-
BLACK-----	135	55	40	23	10	4	2	-	1	-
JERSEY CITY, N.J-----	8,222	3,540	2,518	1,255	488	223	100	44	47	7
WHITE-----	5,639	2,494	1,781	835	292	130	48	25	27	7
BLACK-----	2,315	922	651	383	181	89	51	18	20	-
JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TENN.-VA-----	5,272	2,430	1,815	700	195	79	26	11	15	1
WHITE-----	5,115	2,361	1,758	677	192	75	25	11	15	1
BLACK-----	133	58	48	22	2	3	-	-	-	-
JOHNSTOWN, PA-----	3,567	1,498	1,154	550	213	92	37	10	6	7
WHITE-----	3,485	1,462	1,133	537	207	87	37	10	6	6
BLACK-----	73	33	18	10	6	5	-	-	-	1
JOPLIN, MO-----	2,007	901	667	301	92	25	11	5	4	1
WHITE-----	1,941	875	646	290	85	25	11	5	4	-
BLACK-----	36	13	14	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MICH-----	4,365	1,909	1,403	618	215	91	36	19	16	58
WHITE-----	3,784	1,668	1,224	536	184	71	30	13	7	51
BLACK-----	506	211	153	74	28	17	6	5	6	6
KANKAKEE, ILL-----	1,780	701	556	330	107	47	23	9	7	-
WHITE-----	1,338	552	448	233	66	22	9	4	4	-
BLACK-----	423	144	102	94	39	22	14	5	3	-
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS-----	22,630	10,114	7,305	3,387	1,118	382	171	80	66	7
WHITE-----	17,947	8,219	5,913	2,576	801	243	113	48	31	3
BLACK-----	4,294	1,756	1,263	753	291	119	53	28	27	4
KENOSHA, WIS-----	1,825	801	594	274	93	44	10	5	4	-
WHITE-----	1,708	755	562	250	85	39	9	4	4	-
BLACK-----	86	33	27	15	6	4	1	-	-	-
KILLEEN-TEMPLE, TEX-----	5,218	2,441	1,704	703	238	84	27	11	7	3
WHITE-----	3,861	1,822	1,279	505	166	54	19	10	4	2
BLACK-----	1,124	496	362	172	61	23	6	1	2	1
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	6,333	3,031	2,126	761	287	71	25	15	16	1
WHITE-----	5,622	2,717	1,910	637	250	65	19	12	11	1
BLACK-----	650	290	195	117	30	6	6	3	3	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-167

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
KOKOMO, IND-----	1,613	697	538	257	76	21	10	8	3	3
WHITE-----	1,505	657	505	233	71	18	8	8	3	2
BLACK-----	96	36	27	22	5	3	2	-	-	1
LA CROSSE, WIS-----	1,350	611	450	204	57	15	6	4	2	1
WHITE-----	1,312	596	436	197	56	14	6	4	2	1
BLACK-----	13	3	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
LAFAYETTE, LA-----	3,098	1,338	1,000	440	182	74	34	11	19	-
WHITE-----	2,246	1,031	759	301	102	29	14	4	6	-
BLACK-----	843	302	239	138	80	44	20	7	13	-
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND-----	1,763	826	587	258	62	21	3	2	2	2
WHITE-----	1,683	784	564	251	57	18	3	2	2	2
BLACK-----	32	15	10	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
LAKE CHARLES, LA-----	3,400	1,405	1,090	555	205	79	33	10	18	5
WHITE-----	2,472	1,087	822	370	117	45	11	6	10	4
BLACK-----	917	314	264	182	88	34	22	4	8	1
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN, FLA-----	4,972	2,143	1,602	734	283	110	40	25	33	2
WHITE-----	3,768	1,747	1,225	497	178	70	23	11	16	1
BLACK-----	1,181	386	369	234	104	39	17	14	17	1
LANCASTER, PA-----	5,702	2,331	1,781	825	322	153	110	55	124	1
WHITE-----	5,437	2,243	1,693	775	298	145	107	55	120	1
BLACK-----	191	64	67	33	18	5	2	-	2	-
LANSING-EAST LANSING, MICH-----	7,505	3,248	2,427	1,156	437	125	56	23	29	4
WHITE-----	6,796	2,965	2,214	1,034	391	107	44	19	18	4
BLACK-----	547	222	168	92	34	13	11	2	5	-
LAREDO, TEX-----	2,643	891	733	449	247	126	83	39	75	-
WHITE-----	2,637	888	732	449	246	125	83	39	75	-
BLACK-----	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
LAS CRUCES, N.MEX-----	1,795	574	420	236	104	50	30	11	8	362
WHITE-----	1,676	537	401	221	100	40	30	11	6	330
BLACK-----	53	17	6	7	2	5	-	-	2	14
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	7,810	3,580	2,257	1,097	471	222	87	46	42	8
WHITE-----	6,272	2,927	1,818	841	373	168	77	34	27	7
BLACK-----	1,213	493	347	216	80	45	6	12	13	1
LAWRENCE, KANS-----	963	465	318	111	44	13	7	4	1	-
WHITE-----	840	411	287	89	36	8	5	3	1	-
BLACK-----	64	27	11	17	5	3	1	-	-	-
LAWTON, OKLA-----	2,420	1,066	768	375	123	44	19	9	14	2
WHITE-----	1,593	743	510	238	69	21	5	2	4	1
BLACK-----	498	209	162	71	34	12	5	3	2	-
LEWISTON-AUBURN, MAINE-----	1,512	693	526	201	61	18	2	6	1	4
WHITE-----	1,487	680	517	198	61	18	2	6	1	4
BLACK-----	9	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
LEXINGTON-FAYETTE, KY-----	4,939	2,041	1,482	574	216	80	38	13	17	478
WHITE-----	4,141	1,706	1,254	455	167	60	28	8	12	451
BLACK-----	737	311	206	116	48	18	10	4	5	19
LIMA, OHIO-----	3,937	1,555	1,306	653	255	93	38	13	24	-
WHITE-----	3,609	1,438	1,223	581	223	82	30	12	20	-
BLACK-----	308	113	75	67	31	10	7	1	4	-
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	3,059	1,398	986	467	137	46	9	8	7	1
WHITE-----	2,879	1,323	938	432	125	41	7	5	7	1
BLACK-----	103	41	30	23	5	3	-	1	-	-
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	7,345	3,248	2,412	1,062	344	139	62	30	43	5
WHITE-----	4,969	2,428	1,714	611	147	34	18	7	6	4
BLACK-----	2,301	794	665	442	195	104	42	22	36	1
LONG BRANCH-ASBURY PARK, N.J-----	6,164	2,617	2,061	933	346	116	40	22	24	5
WHITE-----	5,156	2,235	1,732	792	254	84	30	15	10	4
BLACK-----	889	344	272	122	89	31	10	7	13	1
LONGVIEW-MARSHALL, TEX-----	2,635	1,088	866	411	143	64	28	13	19	3
WHITE-----	1,896	847	647	255	88	32	13	7	6	1
BLACK-----	713	229	210	151	55	32	15	6	13	2
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO-----	4,479	1,850	1,465	714	285	99	36	16	12	2
WHITE-----	3,950	1,669	1,297	623	232	79	27	13	8	2
BLACK-----	498	171	156	83	52	20	9	3	4	-
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIF-----	133,344	57,802	39,219	19,721	8,350	3,790	1,978	1,060	1,323	101
WHITE-----	103,961	44,723	30,480	15,391	6,624	3,054	1,600	888	1,131	70
BLACK-----	20,074	8,775	5,696	3,122	1,304	580	316	134	126	21
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND-----	14,459	6,343	4,718	2,120	719	232	98	39	47	143
WHITE-----	11,711	5,292	3,882	1,640	515	141	61	24	22	134
BLACK-----	2,634	1,001	801	466	195	90	34	15	23	9
LUBBOCK, TEX-----	4,237	1,885	1,274	638	233	99	39	26	37	6
WHITE-----	3,749	1,702	1,119	558	187	83	33	26	35	6
BLACK-----	426	151	139	71	42	15	6	-	2	-
LYNCHBURG, VA-----	2,013	920	662	305	83	31	8	2	1	1
WHITE-----	1,440	667	471	221	60	17	3	-	-	1
BLACK-----	560	247	185	83	23	14	5	2	1	-
MACON, GA-----	4,347	1,893	1,359	655	242	88	32	22	12	44
WHITE-----	2,401	1,149	782	310	88	28	8	6	2	28
BLACK-----	1,890	718	559	339	152	58	24	14	10	16
MADISON, WIS-----	4,687	2,235	1,549	629	173	51	19	14	16	1
WHITE-----	4,427	2,120	1,463	596	159	44	17	13	14	1
BLACK-----	134	52	41	25	9	4	2	1	-	-
MANCHESTER-NASHUA, N.H-----	4,148	1,846	1,427	564	199	71	21	6	14	-
WHITE-----	4,074	1,815	1,402	552	196	70	20	6	13	-
BLACK-----	34	12	12	5	2	1	1	-	1	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-169

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MANSFIELD, OHIO-----	2,061	867	689	345	92	35	12	9	11	1
WHITE-----	1,852	787	617	313	74	30	11	8	11	1
BLACK-----	193	72	69	28	17	5	1	1	-	-
MCALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TEX-----	7,626	2,468	1,948	1,358	718	417	260	163	287	7
WHITE-----	7,606	2,459	1,940	1,355	718	417	260	163	287	7
BLACK-----	13	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDFORD, OREG-----	2,036	906	654	295	117	36	11	5	9	3
WHITE-----	1,983	889	640	283	110	36	11	4	7	3
BLACK-----	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA, FLA-----	3,458	1,650	1,102	471	135	57	25	6	11	1
WHITE-----	2,787	1,408	914	343	78	26	10	4	4	-
BLACK-----	629	228	170	123	56	28	15	2	6	1
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK.-MISS-----	16,558	7,083	5,199	2,477	961	408	182	108	137	3
WHITE-----	7,719	3,768	2,611	991	252	61	25	6	5	-
BLACK-----	8,657	3,250	2,521	1,459	700	342	155	100	127	3
MIAMI, FLA-----	22,649	10,396	6,861	3,039	1,263	523	275	121	152	19
WHITE-----	14,346	7,200	4,567	1,711	547	177	83	23	31	7
BLACK-----	8,079	3,077	2,224	1,307	705	344	191	98	121	12
MIDLAND, TEX-----	1,813	766	589	283	99	37	21	4	14	-
WHITE-----	1,604	682	518	253	87	27	20	3	14	-
BLACK-----	195	77	65	29	12	10	1	1	-	-
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	22,125	9,517	7,284	3,345	1,209	404	171	98	94	3
WHITE-----	17,819	7,851	5,957	2,670	873	256	99	65	46	2
BLACK-----	3,893	1,502	1,196	605	309	136	65	31	48	1
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN.-WIS-----	34,696	15,253	11,011	4,961	1,572	555	229	106	141	868
WHITE-----	31,764	14,161	10,180	4,476	1,348	431	152	74	96	846
BLACK-----	1,424	575	439	235	92	37	20	11	9	6
MOBILE, ALA-----	8,159	3,324	2,581	1,383	511	188	80	47	45	-
WHITE-----	5,010	2,219	1,669	792	220	69	25	12	4	-
BLACK-----	3,108	1,090	899	587	289	115	53	34	41	-
MODESTO, CALIF-----	5,018	2,156	1,619	729	278	124	48	22	32	10
WHITE-----	4,812	2,065	1,555	702	268	118	46	22	28	8
BLACK-----	99	46	28	13	6	2	-	-	2	2
MONROE, LA-----	2,662	799	888	541	232	118	43	19	20	2
WHITE-----	1,525	489	575	310	97	40	6	3	4	1
BLACK-----	1,128	307	310	230	133	78	37	16	16	1
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	4,789	1,926	1,485	728	323	147	77	34	62	7
WHITE-----	2,477	1,105	848	335	115	41	18	3	7	5
BLACK-----	2,286	816	625	390	204	106	59	31	55	-
MUNCIE, IND-----	1,674	772	568	216	72	25	12	3	5	1
WHITE-----	1,517	711	513	194	61	19	11	3	4	1
BLACK-----	144	57	51	20	11	4	-	-	1	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MUSKEGON-NORTON SHORES-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH---	3,037	1,251	975	488	207	66	22	10	18	-
WHITE-----	2,506	1,056	836	387	156	45	12	6	8	-
BLACK-----	486	172	139	95	48	20	8	4	9	-
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN-----	12,975	5,972	4,286	1,826	560	181	77	37	26	10
WHITE-----	10,139	4,739	3,459	1,347	386	125	37	21	15	10
BLACK-----	2,709	1,186	792	455	164	52	38	13	9	-
NASSAU-SUFFOLK, N.Y-----	30,060	12,132	10,242	4,825	1,659	571	228	104	101	198
WHITE-----	26,564	10,715	9,193	4,278	1,404	458	190	81	64	181
BLACK-----	3,039	1,250	865	469	242	104	38	20	37	14
NEW BEDFORD-FALL RIVER, MASS-----	6,293	2,833	2,127	880	272	92	46	9	17	17
WHITE-----	6,009	2,717	2,025	832	262	88	45	8	16	16
BLACK-----	229	89	86	38	9	4	-	1	1	1
NEW BRUNSWICK-PERTH AMBOY-SAYREVILLE, N.J-----	7,275	3,329	2,414	1,041	332	87	39	13	12	8
WHITE-----	6,268	2,892	2,073	903	276	64	33	11	9	7
BLACK-----	744	323	230	110	49	21	6	2	3	-
NEW HAVEN-WATERBURY-MERIDEN, CONN-----	9,502	3,368	2,590	1,118	372	121	48	16	18	1,851
WHITE-----	7,979	2,830	2,201	912	254	86	31	9	13	1,643
BLACK-----	1,434	503	361	201	114	33	17	7	5	193
NEW LONDON-NORWICH, CONN-----	3,552	1,328	1,008	417	111	57	19	10	7	595
WHITE-----	3,272	1,222	932	387	101	49	16	9	6	550
BLACK-----	215	82	59	27	9	6	2	1	-	29
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	21,783	9,148	6,753	3,392	1,299	568	277	133	180	33
WHITE-----	11,941	5,477	3,980	1,687	516	147	63	27	26	18
BLACK-----	9,419	3,538	2,678	1,636	750	390	193	91	129	14
NEW YORK, N.Y.-N.J-----	125,363	54,891	38,045	18,044	7,419	3,157	1,441	763	794	809
WHITE-----	77,652	34,126	24,262	11,071	4,234	1,732	781	453	477	516
BLACK-----	39,829	17,207	11,167	5,907	2,854	1,309	614	288	288	195
NEWARK, N.J-----	25,292	11,111	8,204	3,621	1,399	512	187	92	104	62
WHITE-----	16,643	7,490	5,651	2,285	791	245	87	32	45	17
BLACK-----	8,083	3,372	2,331	1,262	595	264	98	59	58	44
NEWARK, OHIO-----	1,832	797	631	274	87	23	8	9	2	1
WHITE-----	1,783	780	618	266	83	18	7	9	1	1
BLACK-----	40	14	11	7	3	5	-	-	-	-
NEWBURGH-MIDDLETOWN, N.Y-----	3,746	1,428	1,178	641	229	97	55	42	59	17
WHITE-----	3,327	1,246	1,081	566	200	77	47	39	56	15
BLACK-----	385	167	86	68	29	19	8	3	3	2
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA-----	5,826	2,692	1,979	792	250	61	26	11	13	2
WHITE-----	3,719	1,794	1,312	458	111	24	10	5	5	-
BLACK-----	1,980	848	627	314	127	35	15	6	6	2
NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA.-N.C-----	14,207	6,433	4,528	2,070	730	251	97	44	51	3
WHITE-----	8,911	4,320	2,900	1,145	378	112	33	10	12	1
BLACK-----	4,868	1,957	1,485	852	317	126	57	33	39	2

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-171

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NORTHEAST PENNSYLVANIA-----	7,429	3,208	2,323	1,126	451	182	69	34	31	5
WHITE-----	7,292	3,163	2,283	1,096	436	178	69	32	30	5
BLACK-----	96	32	28	21	12	3	-	-	-	-
OCALA, FLA-----	1,774	771	533	250	119	51	27	13	8	2
WHITE-----	1,230	569	393	159	63	28	10	5	2	1
BLACK-----	538	200	139	90	55	23	17	8	5	1
ODESSA, TEX-----	2,606	1,106	857	381	149	65	19	16	12	1
WHITE-----	2,468	1,055	810	362	135	59	18	16	12	1
BLACK-----	123	43	44	17	12	6	1	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	15,142	6,759	4,962	2,192	753	264	98	46	41	27
WHITE-----	11,917	5,521	3,949	1,635	529	163	51	26	21	22
BLACK-----	2,079	782	644	369	153	79	30	11	9	2
OLYMPIA, WASH-----	2,236	916	742	313	131	60	15	8	3	48
WHITE-----	2,081	863	693	285	123	54	13	7	1	42
BLACK-----	95	15	9	7	3	1	-	-	-	-
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA-----	10,420	4,414	3,355	1,674	614	229	82	21	28	3
WHITE-----	9,025	3,864	2,956	1,434	489	176	68	17	18	3
BLACK-----	1,186	463	335	205	112	47	11	4	9	-
ORLANDO, FLA-----	10,303	4,704	3,176	1,470	554	218	93	39	46	3
WHITE-----	7,882	3,834	2,510	1,018	318	122	40	19	19	2
BLACK-----	2,292	827	623	428	221	93	52	20	27	1
OWENSBORO, KY-----	1,564	678	515	221	86	34	12	8	9	1
WHITE-----	1,460	638	491	204	73	29	11	5	8	1
BLACK-----	88	37	17	14	13	4	1	1	1	-
OXNARD-SIMI VALLEY-VENTURA, CALIF-----	9,135	3,821	2,727	1,450	590	225	128	52	64	78
WHITE-----	8,295	3,507	2,441	1,312	542	203	122	48	48	72
BLACK-----	398	144	128	66	26	10	6	2	14	2
PANAMA CITY, FLA-----	1,691	818	515	232	66	31	10	6	11	2
WHITE-----	1,381	704	419	184	45	13	6	3	6	1
BLACK-----	269	104	77	45	19	15	4	-	4	1
PARKERSBURG-MARIETTA, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,489	1,166	809	321	123	39	15	8	7	1
WHITE-----	2,448	1,149	794	314	121	39	15	8	7	1
BLACK-----	31	14	10	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
PASCAGOULA-MOSS POINT, MISS-----	2,199	905	716	356	128	51	18	10	15	-
WHITE-----	1,602	702	545	232	78	26	8	5	6	-
BLACK-----	574	197	163	119	48	24	9	5	9	-
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N. J-----	6,489	2,891	2,073	998	332	114	43	15	19	4
WHITE-----	4,987	2,211	1,630	765	251	79	28	8	12	3
BLACK-----	1,422	647	415	219	77	35	15	7	7	-
PENSACOLA, FLA-----	4,936	2,236	1,586	694	243	107	36	10	23	1
WHITE-----	3,666	1,740	1,221	486	138	54	17	6	3	1
BLACK-----	1,108	443	308	184	93	46	16	3	15	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
PEORIA, ILL-----	6,204	2,619	2,022	942	381	133	55	26	26	-
WHITE-----	5,485	2,397	1,802	813	318	85	39	17	14	-
BLACK-----	668	208	197	122	60	46	14	9	12	-
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS-HOPEWELL, VA-----	1,989	912	651	282	85	31	14	8	6	-
WHITE-----	1,084	521	353	138	44	14	7	5	2	-
BLACK-----	863	381	282	133	37	16	7	3	4	-
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J-----	67,024	29,505	21,294	10,160	3,631	1,296	518	250	217	153
WHITE-----	48,871	21,845	15,863	7,317	2,405	796	298	120	122	105
BLACK-----	16,858	7,152	5,005	2,629	1,163	464	204	118	79	44
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	26,761	11,684	7,965	3,859	1,797	708	370	152	198	28
WHITE-----	24,196	10,681	7,214	3,436	1,559	630	330	134	192	20
BLACK-----	1,418	580	416	218	116	50	22	8	2	6
PINE BLUFF, ARK-----	1,667	646	575	256	95	43	25	11	15	1
WHITE-----	784	348	292	103	31	8	1	-	1	-
BLACK-----	877	296	280	152	64	35	24	11	14	1
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	27,389	12,769	9,093	3,830	1,077	314	117	54	63	72
WHITE-----	23,876	11,164	8,039	3,324	859	244	96	42	42	66
BLACK-----	3,223	1,488	945	471	200	63	20	11	19	6
PITTSFIELD, MASS-----	1,743	771	590	250	94	19	6	1	1	11
WHITE-----	1,684	739	570	247	92	18	6	1	-	11
BLACK-----	43	21	15	3	2	1	-	-	1	-
PORTLAND, MAINE-----	3,497	1,676	1,151	441	139	39	11	8	3	29
WHITE-----	3,437	1,647	1,135	434	135	37	11	8	3	27
BLACK-----	31	15	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
PORTLAND, OREG.-WASH-----	20,065	8,929	6,537	2,797	1,002	371	158	85	101	85
WHITE-----	18,042	8,129	5,894	2,497	863	305	124	67	85	78
BLACK-----	896	360	289	126	65	26	16	9	4	1
PORTSMOUTH-DOVER-ROCHESTER, N.H.-MAINE-----	6,299	2,919	2,132	870	257	79	17	10	7	8
WHITE-----	6,190	2,872	2,097	852	248	79	17	10	7	8
BLACK-----	48	16	16	9	7	-	-	-	-	-
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y-----	3,089	1,120	1,018	466	195	58	19	14	5	194
WHITE-----	2,710	1,005	902	396	161	46	14	13	4	169
BLACK-----	315	92	92	61	31	11	5	1	1	21
PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, R.I-----	11,057	5,116	3,645	1,497	472	168	61	36	40	22
WHITE-----	10,067	4,719	3,375	1,333	391	139	41	29	25	15
BLACK-----	676	291	181	111	58	16	8	4	5	2
PROVO-OREM, UTAH-----	7,833	2,702	1,869	1,240	804	538	314	179	178	9
WHITE-----	7,637	2,625	1,827	1,207	791	527	306	177	170	7
BLACK-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUEBLO, COLO-----	2,098	878	658	346	127	43	24	11	11	-
WHITE-----	2,033	850	642	332	123	41	23	11	11	-
BLACK-----	49	21	12	9	4	2	1	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-173

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
RACINE, WIS-----	2,981	1,338	959	440	161	44	20	5	14	-
WHITE-----	2,576	1,167	843	368	134	32	17	4	11	-
BLACK-----	380	160	110	66	25	12	3	1	3	-
RALEIGH-DURHAM, N.C-----	7,179	3,535	2,346	852	276	92	39	18	21	-
WHITE-----	4,709	2,427	1,591	505	116	45	16	6	3	-
BLACK-----	2,356	1,049	721	333	157	45	22	12	17	-
READING, PA-----	4,123	1,910	1,344	544	197	72	26	7	20	3
WHITE-----	3,877	1,805	1,268	507	181	63	25	6	19	3
BLACK-----	208	91	62	31	14	8	-	1	1	-
REDDING, CALIF-----	1,791	801	542	246	100	42	14	6	4	36
WHITE-----	1,681	755	508	236	84	40	14	6	4	34
BLACK-----	28	16	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
RENO, NEV-----	2,938	1,503	845	378	123	42	24	12	7	4
WHITE-----	2,640	1,358	761	335	110	33	21	11	7	4
BLACK-----	80	34	25	16	4	1	-	-	-	-
RICHLAND-KENNEWICK-PASCO, WASH-----	3,003	778	928	469	212	93	40	25	27	431
WHITE-----	2,841	737	884	447	203	88	38	24	27	393
BLACK-----	68	11	21	9	4	1	1	-	-	21
RICHMOND, VA-----	9,167	4,390	2,963	1,213	390	118	48	21	23	1
WHITE-----	5,833	2,853	1,947	750	194	56	18	8	6	1
BLACK-----	3,240	1,498	984	450	191	61	28	13	15	-
RIVERSIDE-SAN BERNARDINO-ONTARIO, CALIF-----	29,170	12,044	9,281	4,617	1,795	775	287	156	175	40
WHITE-----	26,115	10,874	8,304	4,127	1,541	681	253	136	159	40
BLACK-----	2,035	762	663	326	176	70	20	6	12	-
ROANOKE, VA-----	2,853	1,329	994	350	109	40	14	8	9	-
WHITE-----	2,386	1,115	853	278	87	32	10	3	8	-
BLACK-----	448	206	136	66	22	8	4	5	1	-
ROCHESTER, MINN-----	1,671	738	562	254	66	29	7	6	8	1
WHITE-----	1,617	720	542	246	63	29	5	5	6	1
BLACK-----	13	8	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	14,007	6,050	4,692	1,974	684	260	103	49	50	145
WHITE-----	11,922	5,241	4,097	1,628	540	184	60	24	29	119
BLACK-----	1,861	731	505	310	132	73	41	24	20	25
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	4,697	2,005	1,556	726	242	107	28	12	21	-
WHITE-----	4,039	1,760	1,353	608	197	85	17	8	11	-
BLACK-----	594	224	184	104	39	20	10	4	9	-
ROCK HILL, S.C-----	1,732	755	557	266	91	36	15	8	4	-
WHITE-----	1,187	543	408	175	47	6	5	2	1	-
BLACK-----	532	209	142	89	44	29	10	6	3	-
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-----	16,566	7,654	5,245	2,274	778	337	128	64	74	12
WHITE-----	13,892	6,587	4,344	1,842	634	267	106	48	54	10
BLACK-----	1,637	642	525	290	96	46	18	8	10	2

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SAGINAW, MICH-----	3,912	1,606	1,270	645	230	94	30	16	18	3
WHITE-----	2,927	1,227	968	474	157	58	19	9	13	2
BLACK-----	951	370	287	167	69	35	11	7	5	-
ST. CLOUD, MINN-----	3,185	1,217	966	530	219	97	49	36	25	46
WHITE-----	3,152	1,206	951	526	218	97	49	35	25	45
BLACK-----	9	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. JOSEPH, MO-----	1,548	704	521	212	73	22	12	1	3	-
WHITE-----	1,470	665	495	205	70	20	11	1	3	-
BLACK-----	64	33	20	6	2	2	1	-	-	-
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL-----	38,771	16,500	12,323	5,991	2,259	889	420	158	215	16
WHITE-----	28,757	12,751	9,427	4,247	1,440	505	216	66	92	13
BLACK-----	9,611	3,591	2,754	1,672	803	380	200	90	119	2
SALEM, OREG-----	4,376	1,834	1,374	715	239	110	43	20	38	3
WHITE-----	4,178	1,763	1,308	687	222	101	40	20	34	3
BLACK-----	32	13	12	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
SALINAS-SEASIDE-MONTEREY, CALIF-----	6,095	2,513	1,939	919	378	162	68	38	72	6
WHITE-----	5,032	2,045	1,570	787	316	144	60	38	68	4
BLACK-----	573	262	211	68	22	6	-	-	2	2
SALISBURY-CONCORD, N.C-----	2,467	1,060	915	337	104	33	9	4	5	-
WHITE-----	1,910	837	734	242	63	25	4	1	4	-
BLACK-----	536	217	170	92	41	8	4	3	1	-
SALT LAKE CITY-OGDEN, UTAH-----	24,928	8,149	6,550	4,510	2,739	1,507	770	334	337	32
WHITE-----	23,910	7,764	6,284	4,355	2,652	1,450	740	317	318	30
BLACK-----	215	93	59	42	10	2	5	2	1	1
SAN ANGELO, TEX-----	1,610	746	521	218	75	30	14	3	2	1
WHITE-----	1,523	699	494	208	72	30	14	3	2	1
BLACK-----	77	43	22	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-----	20,467	8,419	6,078	3,247	1,450	623	319	126	192	13
WHITE-----	18,751	7,660	5,581	2,986	1,329	591	290	121	183	10
BLACK-----	1,466	648	412	227	107	30	28	4	8	2
SAN DIEGO, CALIF-----	30,979	14,104	9,742	4,221	1,729	603	272	136	156	16
WHITE-----	25,434	11,804	7,987	3,433	1,322	452	198	110	118	10
BLACK-----	2,658	1,135	813	394	209	59	28	10	8	2
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF-----	45,036	21,472	13,971	5,766	2,110	807	345	163	186	216
WHITE-----	29,921	14,473	9,307	3,738	1,315	495	226	101	130	136
BLACK-----	8,531	3,904	2,570	1,164	509	200	72	40	34	38
SAN JOSE, CALIF-----	21,429	9,897	6,737	2,916	1,095	408	154	94	110	18
WHITE-----	17,721	8,192	5,520	2,424	915	346	144	76	88	16
BLACK-----	1,305	615	384	172	90	30	2	6	6	-
SANTA BARBARA-SANTA MARIA-LOMPOC, CALIF-----	4,389	2,040	1,273	630	244	106	40	26	28	2
WHITE-----	3,925	1,820	1,147	554	220	98	34	24	26	2
BLACK-----	200	88	48	42	16	4	2	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-175

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SANTA CRUZ, CALIF-----	2,949	1,376	887	390	142	54	36	22	30	12
WHITE-----	2,775	1,302	837	368	132	50	30	18	28	10
BLACK-----	106	46	26	14	8	4	6	2	-	-
SANTA ROSA, CALIF-----	4,470	2,094	1,432	622	210	50	28	16	12	6
WHITE-----	4,210	1,966	1,386	568	192	42	26	12	12	6
BLACK-----	98	50	14	20	8	4	-	2	-	-
SARASOTA, FLA-----	1,846	873	563	259	105	24	14	3	5	-
WHITE-----	1,574	772	485	210	79	18	6	-	4	-
BLACK-----	255	96	72	44	25	6	8	3	1	-
SAVANNAH, GA-----	4,131	1,781	1,348	620	209	71	40	14	24	24
WHITE-----	2,259	1,021	812	300	79	23	8	2	2	12
BLACK-----	1,820	732	528	312	126	48	30	10	22	12
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH-----	23,404	10,679	7,467	3,062	1,117	382	153	56	71	417
WHITE-----	20,195	9,322	6,460	2,635	932	297	120	42	53	334
BLACK-----	1,225	503	398	173	67	37	7	3	2	35
SHARON, PA-----	1,698	745	591	242	64	23	17	7	9	-
WHITE-----	1,572	698	541	225	60	19	15	5	9	-
BLACK-----	119	45	46	17	3	4	2	2	-	-
SHEBOYGAN, WIS-----	1,589	658	544	252	80	32	12	5	5	1
WHITE-----	1,552	648	532	248	78	30	9	3	3	1
BLACK-----	6	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHERMAN-DENISON, TEX-----	1,425	639	523	190	46	18	3	3	2	1
WHITE-----	1,272	577	470	164	39	15	3	1	2	1
BLACK-----	140	57	48	25	5	3	-	2	-	-
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	7,312	2,999	2,352	1,186	442	175	63	32	36	27
WHITE-----	4,138	1,840	1,429	604	176	49	16	6	5	13
BLACK-----	3,144	1,149	913	577	265	125	45	26	31	13
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR-----	2,128	884	647	392	133	28	27	9	8	-
WHITE-----	2,018	846	614	372	121	25	25	8	7	-
BLACK-----	35	9	14	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK-----	2,003	847	685	315	108	27	10	4	7	-
WHITE-----	1,944	824	667	308	104	24	8	3	6	-
BLACK-----	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	4,488	1,877	1,446	737	257	84	37	16	24	10
WHITE-----	3,834	1,618	1,250	604	220	70	28	15	20	9
BLACK-----	599	236	178	121	37	13	9	1	3	1
SPOKANE, WASH-----	5,534	2,392	1,730	880	333	105	39	27	15	13
WHITE-----	5,157	2,246	1,619	831	292	87	34	22	14	12
BLACK-----	126	61	35	16	9	3	1	1	-	-
SPRINGFIELD, ILL-----	3,093	1,337	1,049	467	146	53	19	10	12	-
WHITE-----	2,734	1,213	933	402	125	38	13	5	5	-
BLACK-----	335	118	106	60	21	14	6	4	6	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	3,234	1,474	1,104	450	133	38	20	6	8	1
WHITE-----	3,146	1,439	1,080	436	128	34	16	5	7	1
BLACK-----	57	25	13	7	3	4	3	1	1	-
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO-----	2,911	1,252	976	449	154	52	15	9	4	-
WHITE-----	2,568	1,132	865	380	127	41	12	9	2	-
BLACK-----	315	110	98	65	26	11	3	-	2	-
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS-----	7,546	3,422	2,409	1,040	376	128	45	20	24	82
WHITE-----	6,809	3,103	2,210	938	321	96	35	15	20	71
BLACK-----	659	273	179	97	51	31	9	5	4	10
STATE COLLEGE, PA-----	1,317	637	431	162	55	15	8	3	4	2
WHITE-----	1,260	610	412	153	53	15	8	3	4	2
BLACK-----	21	8	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
STEUBENVILLE-WEIRTON, OHIO-W. VA-----	2,163	999	741	279	106	26	8	2	1	1
WHITE-----	2,050	947	708	261	99	25	6	2	1	1
BLACK-----	107	51	31	16	6	1	2	-	-	-
STOCKTON, CALIF-----	6,265	2,560	1,948	1,009	390	190	74	38	52	4
WHITE-----	5,130	2,118	1,611	833	282	156	64	24	40	2
BLACK-----	553	204	185	80	56	18	6	4	-	-
SYRACUSE, N.Y-----	9,510	4,083	3,075	1,446	540	195	85	42	41	3
WHITE-----	8,431	3,675	2,747	1,267	458	150	68	31	32	3
BLACK-----	893	329	268	153	70	42	13	9	9	-
TACOMA, WASH-----	9,124	4,006	3,109	1,299	443	147	60	20	22	18
WHITE-----	7,396	3,240	2,572	1,038	354	106	44	16	10	16
BLACK-----	975	446	304	136	51	20	10	4	3	1
TALLAHASSEE, FLA-----	2,394	1,157	756	318	92	43	14	5	6	3
WHITE-----	1,572	805	511	191	39	17	5	2	-	2
BLACK-----	797	342	238	119	53	26	9	3	6	1
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	18,344	8,673	5,611	2,439	951	346	164	69	78	13
WHITE-----	14,587	7,179	4,584	1,814	631	200	94	37	42	6
BLACK-----	3,547	1,397	963	600	308	138	70	32	32	7
TERRE HAUTE, IND-----	2,556	1,147	857	364	123	35	17	2	3	8
WHITE-----	2,403	1,082	807	344	113	31	14	1	3	8
BLACK-----	138	59	43	18	10	4	3	1	-	-
TEXARKANA, TEX.-TEXARKANA, ARK-----	2,127	860	679	361	123	51	26	6	20	1
WHITE-----	1,488	660	495	240	61	20	8	1	2	1
BLACK-----	624	192	179	121	61	30	18	5	18	-
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH-----	12,786	5,395	4,198	2,035	744	218	110	33	49	4
WHITE-----	10,946	4,692	3,659	1,698	605	154	81	24	30	3
BLACK-----	1,606	614	463	301	126	53	24	6	18	1
TOPEKA, KANS-----	3,076	1,422	987	429	146	52	18	9	13	-
WHITE-----	2,719	1,274	885	373	113	39	16	7	12	-
BLACK-----	295	124	77	52	29	9	2	2	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-177

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
TRENTON, N.J.-----	4,021	1,850	1,274	552	189	76	39	9	14	18
WHITE-----	2,652	1,261	877	350	93	37	14	3	4	13
BLACK-----	1,281	548	369	189	92	38	25	6	9	5
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	8,978	4,160	2,631	1,299	486	194	110	46	50	2
WHITE-----	7,962	3,730	2,347	1,135	420	162	94	38	34	2
BLACK-----	398	178	128	58	18	12	2	-	2	-
TULSA, OKLA-----	11,907	5,318	3,864	1,776	584	194	82	35	32	22
WHITE-----	9,408	4,315	3,078	1,351	414	139	57	23	13	18
BLACK-----	1,361	530	412	243	95	38	19	8	14	2
TUSCALOOSA, ALA-----	2,090	906	672	290	124	48	27	6	17	-
WHITE-----	1,233	584	422	155	47	12	6	1	6	-
BLACK-----	835	313	240	133	77	36	20	5	11	-
TYLER, TEX-----	2,247	954	696	346	136	68	19	12	14	2
WHITE-----	1,626	729	528	224	80	37	12	8	7	1
BLACK-----	613	221	165	121	56	31	7	4	7	1
UTICA-ROME, N.Y-----	4,406	1,840	1,411	725	273	84	31	20	19	3
WHITE-----	4,166	1,748	1,344	676	263	76	29	14	13	3
BLACK-----	199	83	49	41	9	7	1	5	4	-
VALLEJO-FAIRFIELD-NAPA, CALIF-----	5,540	2,532	1,780	769	261	100	52	32	4	10
WHITE-----	4,346	2,027	1,394	560	199	90	40	22	4	10
BLACK-----	809	345	246	148	44	8	12	6	-	-
VICTORIA, TEX-----	1,471	607	464	258	70	34	14	9	15	-
WHITE-----	1,380	577	426	241	67	32	13	9	15	-
BLACK-----	89	29	38	16	3	2	1	-	-	-
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J-----	2,083	876	637	337	139	44	22	14	12	2
WHITE-----	1,539	658	484	246	97	27	11	11	4	1
BLACK-----	516	210	139	87	40	17	11	3	8	1
VISALIA-TULARE-PORTERVILLE, CALIF-----	5,375	1,985	1,662	898	388	194	94	52	102	-
WHITE-----	5,173	1,913	1,604	852	370	188	92	52	102	-
BLACK-----	82	28	22	24	4	2	2	-	-	-
WACO, TEX-----	2,869	1,212	875	460	189	74	27	8	23	1
WHITE-----	2,183	967	681	325	131	44	19	4	12	-
BLACK-----	677	242	189	134	58	30	8	4	11	1
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA-----	44,767	21,256	14,154	5,823	2,075	740	324	150	161	84
WHITE-----	26,878	13,084	8,756	3,305	1,085	353	131	50	73	41
BLACK-----	15,946	7,279	4,726	2,276	913	354	183	96	81	38
WATERLOO-CEDAR FALLS, IOWA-----	2,383	999	817	378	121	29	17	12	9	1
WHITE-----	2,086	888	727	326	97	23	13	6	5	1
BLACK-----	265	100	79	47	23	6	3	5	2	-
WAUSAU, WIS-----	1,932	793	601	345	115	41	20	8	9	-
WHITE-----	1,891	781	589	336	114	41	15	8	7	-
BLACK-----	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON, FLA-----	7,177	3,234	2,175	992	401	174	100	34	55	12
WHITE-----	5,172	2,552	1,612	674	195	76	40	10	7	6
BLACK-----	1,961	659	551	312	203	98	60	24	48	6
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,474	1,098	848	372	102	33	5	9	6	1
WHITE-----	2,390	1,066	817	360	95	31	5	9	6	1
BLACK-----	70	29	23	9	7	2	-	-	-	-
WICHITA, KANS-----	7,848	3,484	2,614	1,137	364	135	49	33	32	-
WHITE-----	6,616	2,968	2,243	957	269	103	31	21	24	-
BLACK-----	946	391	288	139	71	29	13	8	7	-
WICHITA FALLS, TEX-----	2,114	925	729	294	107	37	10	2	7	3
WHITE-----	1,857	829	646	246	88	33	6	2	5	2
BLACK-----	218	77	73	39	18	4	4	-	2	1
WILLIAMSPORT, PA-----	1,767	738	619	272	84	33	13	3	5	-
WHITE-----	1,712	720	602	261	82	29	12	3	3	-
BLACK-----	45	17	11	10	1	4	-	-	2	-
WILMINGTON, DEL.-N. J.-MD-----	7,781	3,564	2,600	1,094	339	112	35	9	17	11
WHITE-----	6,150	2,854	2,084	851	249	74	16	6	9	7
BLACK-----	1,575	679	500	235	90	38	19	2	8	4
WILMINGTON, N. C-----	1,921	886	625	260	88	36	11	5	10	-
WHITE-----	1,336	658	448	165	43	13	4	2	3	-
BLACK-----	562	216	168	94	44	23	7	3	7	-
WORCESTER-FITCHBURG-LEOMINSTER, MASS-----	8,598	3,819	2,826	1,247	402	145	57	16	25	61
WHITE-----	8,290	3,707	2,723	1,194	385	133	51	15	22	60
BLACK-----	216	80	71	38	12	9	5	-	-	1
YAKIMA, WASH-----	3,322	1,127	956	583	209	108	69	29	45	196
WHITE-----	3,010	1,023	876	519	189	100	66	24	42	171
BLACK-----	50	16	15	7	1	2	-	2	-	7
YORK, PA-----	5,065	2,294	1,714	688	239	79	19	17	12	3
WHITE-----	4,759	2,164	1,621	639	217	73	18	16	8	3
BLACK-----	252	105	78	40	20	3	1	1	4	-
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO-----	7,772	3,325	2,495	1,247	436	142	63	27	36	1
WHITE-----	6,453	2,775	2,148	1,009	335	95	43	19	28	1
BLACK-----	1,279	537	333	228	100	45	20	8	8	-
YUBA CITY, CALIF-----	1,905	802	574	334	117	38	12	6	20	2
WHITE-----	1,793	754	542	310	113	36	10	6	20	2
BLACK-----	70	32	14	16	4	2	2	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-179

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1970]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											Remainder of world	Not stated
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico			
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region									
UNITED STATES														
All counties -----	3,612,258	630,046	966,588	1,137,665	503,972	28,552	508	848	8,873	8,029	117,126	201,330	8,721	
Under 15 years -----	10,169	1,240	1,926	5,412	1,096	130	2	1	6	9	209	99	39	
15-19 years -----	552,161	76,906	137,543	218,220	81,668	5,210	71	128	549	907	17,278	12,448	1,233	
20-24 years -----	1,226,200	194,990	339,100	396,848	184,218	9,163	151	352	2,522	2,640	41,285	52,463	2,468	
25-29 years -----	1,108,291	213,441	310,074	319,682	149,166	7,217	163	269	3,243	2,616	31,730	67,971	2,729	
30-34 years -----	550,354	113,879	141,394	150,102	69,010	4,716	92	92	1,897	1,239	17,322	49,022	1,589	
35-39 years -----	140,793	26,078	31,412	39,997	16,461	1,783	26	11	576	482	7,276	16,177	514	
40-44 years -----	23,090	3,366	4,913	7,015	2,246	317	3	5	70	131	1,915	2,970	139	
45-49 years -----	1,200	146	226	389	107	16	-	-	10	5	111	180	10	
White -----	2,898,732	554,763	858,200	770,133	439,937	26,647	92	410	8,360	7,708	115,639	111,709	5,134	
Under 15 years -----	4,171	514	823	1,665	755	122	-	1	5	9	205	51	21	
15-19 years -----	388,058	55,649	107,268	126,139	67,148	4,855	17	65	476	850	17,083	7,750	758	
20-24 years -----	982,526	166,997	297,108	270,138	160,697	8,552	37	171	2,373	2,543	40,731	31,642	1,537	
25-29 years -----	933,159	197,273	286,643	233,779	133,594	6,733	23	122	3,086	2,520	31,292	36,503	1,591	
30-34 years -----	459,151	106,690	132,322	107,833	61,193	4,403	10	47	1,797	1,198	17,135	25,640	883	
35-39 years -----	113,124	24,393	29,262	26,344	14,534	1,673	5	3	545	458	7,194	8,443	270	
40-44 years -----	17,652	3,112	4,572	4,007	1,922	293	-	1	68	125	1,890	1,593	69	
45-49 years -----	891	135	202	228	94	16	-	-	10	5	109	87	5	
Black -----	589,616	71,249	97,874	357,647	29,132	1,609	409	44	219	234	892	28,696	1,611	
Under 15 years -----	5,793	715	1,076	3,712	237	7	2	-	-	-	-	28	16	
15-19 years -----	150,353	20,661	28,194	89,894	8,218	301	54	3	33	47	135	2,428	385	
20-24 years -----	209,596	26,654	38,333	123,056	11,709	525	113	24	66	78	330	8,176	532	
25-29 years -----	135,680	15,052	20,686	83,498	6,104	403	138	16	66	63	247	9,002	405	
30-34 years -----	64,369	6,447	7,600	41,124	2,440	265	79	-	40	23	117	6,059	175	
35-39 years -----	19,631	1,493	1,715	13,268	387	90	20	-	14	22	44	2,500	78	
40-44 years -----	3,990	218	253	2,942	37	18	3	1	-	1	19	478	20	
45-49 years -----	204	9	17	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	
Metropolitan counties -----	2,690,352	529,201	680,205	760,799	375,770	27,931	484	747	7,060	7,833	106,355	186,244	7,723	
Under 15 years -----	7,416	1,098	1,578	3,427	850	128	2	1	4	9	196	90	33	
15-19 years -----	388,333	62,910	94,473	136,817	59,888	5,115	66	113	416	886	15,592	11,045	1,012	
20-24 years -----	885,795	159,663	230,850	259,339	135,030	8,924	139	307	1,963	2,572	37,362	47,520	2,126	
25-29 years -----	844,745	181,329	221,979	221,379	112,868	7,053	157	229	2,599	2,547	28,933	63,191	2,481	
30-34 years -----	435,788	98,767	105,309	107,423	53,229	4,636	91	82	1,556	1,212	15,849	46,177	1,457	
35-39 years -----	110,198	22,466	22,612	27,736	12,308	1,748	26	11	467	476	6,614	15,258	476	
40-44 years -----	17,240	2,847	3,275	4,463	1,525	311	3	4	51	127	1,709	2,797	128	
45-49 years -----	637	121	129	215	72	16	-	-	4	4	100	166	10	
White -----	2,117,547	457,762	582,014	497,573	328,169	26,064	77	345	6,647	7,518	104,968	102,087	4,323	
Under 15 years -----	2,936	409	556	995	588	120	-	1	3	9	192	45	18	
15-19 years -----	261,871	42,779	66,944	74,600	48,884	4,765	13	53	354	830	15,417	6,644	588	
20-24 years -----	692,403	133,206	192,860	169,516	117,648	8,330	28	143	1,850	2,477	36,849	28,238	1,258	
25-29 years -----	700,442	165,877	200,679	157,423	101,214	6,574	21	103	2,473	2,452	28,520	33,719	1,387	
30-34 years -----	358,717	91,928	97,113	74,939	47,315	4,330	10	42	1,471	1,173	15,669	23,958	769	
35-39 years -----	87,460	20,846	20,741	17,576	11,076	1,640	5	3	442	452	6,535	7,907	237	
40-44 years -----	13,103	2,606	3,008	2,405	1,380	289	-	-	50	121	1,688	1,495	61	
45-49 years -----	615	111	113	119	64	16	-	-	4	4	98	81	5	
Black -----	478,895	68,054	92,621	257,852	27,811	1,578	400	40	203	229	826	27,806	1,475	
Under 15 years -----	4,373	680	1,010	2,416	218	7	2	-	-	-	-	27	13	
15-19 years -----	118,567	19,661	26,641	61,196	7,831	298	53	3	30	46	120	2,339	349	
20-24 years -----	169,860	25,361	36,141	87,817	11,125	509	110	21	61	76	304	7,851	484	
25-29 years -----	112,611	14,486	19,697	62,559	5,878	398	134	15	60	62	230	8,720	372	
30-34 years -----	54,207	6,196	7,260	31,810	2,348	261	78	-	39	22	114	5,914	165	
35-39 years -----	16,121	1,454	1,632	9,938	378	89	20	-	13	22	41	2,459	75	
40-44 years -----	3,017	207	226	2,025	33	16	3	1	-	1	17	471	17	
45-49 years -----	139	9	14	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	
Urban places of 50,000 or more -----	1,285,527	209,463	296,725	369,391	179,992	23,379	387	345	2,883	5,524	73,926	118,791	4,721	
Under 15 years -----	5,029	774	1,194	2,177	558	106	2	1	8	121	86	21	21	
15-19 years -----	214,116	33,675	51,134	73,096	31,710	4,438	52	60	206	713	10,903	7,534	595	
20-24 years -----	436,099	68,506	106,132	125,968	66,156	7,448	110	138	858	1,851	26,168	31,453	1,311	
25-29 years -----	378,762	65,025	88,968	102,156	51,908	5,815	129	102	1,045	1,725	20,198	40,184	1,507	
30-34 years -----	190,878	32,652	39,554	49,946	23,589	3,833	75	37	590	783	10,893	28,027	899	
35-39 years -----	51,475	7,804	8,424	13,574	5,383	1,457	16	4	166	342	4,466	9,548	291	
40-44 years -----	8,729	985	1,261	2,368	655	269	3	3	17	99	1,116	1,863	90	
45-49 years -----	439	42	58	106	33	13	-	-	-	3	61	116	7	
White -----	872,883	154,451	216,789	187,633	148,262	21,833	44	166	2,644	5,263	72,915	60,705	2,178	
Under 15 years -----	1,597	212	288	480	347	102	-	1	-	8	121	27	11	
15-19 years -----	118,645	17,481	27,636	29,554	23,828	4,144	9	29	163	663	10,783	4,090	265	
20-24 years -----	294,532	47,924	74,987	63,787	54,361	6,960	17	65	786	1,772	25,792	17,430	651	
25-29 years -----	277,680	53,562	72,313	58,616	44,387	5,427	9	49	979	1,653	19,882	20,106	697	
30-34 years -----	138,623	27,763	33,430	27,751	20,054	3,575	7	22	546	748	10,765	13,564	398	
35-39 years -----	35,726	6,656	7,025	6,487	4,677	1,364	2	-	153	322	4,408	4,512	120	
40-44 years -----	5,793	817	1,064	915	580	248	-	-	17	94	1,103	921	34	
45-49 years -----	287	36	46	43	28	13	-	-	-	3	61	55	2	

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											Remainder of world	Not stated
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico			
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region									
UNITED STATES—Con.														
Urban places of 50,000 or more—Con.														
Black -----	357,766	53,144	76,799	179,301	22,608	1,292	338	27	129	185	581	22,230	1,132	
Under 15 years -----	3,361	553	895	1,687	189	3	2	-	-	-	-	22	10	
15-19 years -----	91,108	15,897	22,976	43,093	6,500	246	43	2	22	40	76	1,942	271	
20-24 years -----	127,790	19,956	30,085	61,234	8,957	418	93	13	41	63	205	6,346	379	
25-29 years -----	82,349	10,955	15,764	42,925	4,756	319	118	11	35	44	173	6,957	292	
30-34 years -----	39,045	4,556	5,626	21,871	1,885	217	66	-	24	20	83	4,583	114	
35-39 years -----	11,789	1,073	1,265	6,993	297	74	13	-	7	18	33	1,966	50	
40-44 years -----	2,224	148	178	1,436	24	15	3	1	-	-	11	392	16	
45-49 years -----	100	6	10	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	
Balance of area-----	1,404,825	319,738	383,480	391,408	195,778	4,552	97	402	4,177	2,309	32,429	67,453	3,002	
Under 15 years -----	2,387	324	384	1,250	292	22	-	-	3	1	75	24	12	
15-19 years -----	174,217	29,235	43,339	63,721	28,178	677	14	53	210	173	4,689	3,511	417	
20-24 years -----	449,696	91,157	124,718	133,371	68,874	1,476	29	169	1,105	721	11,194	16,067	815	
25-29 years -----	465,983	116,304	133,011	119,223	60,960	1,238	28	127	1,554	822	8,735	23,007	974	
30-34 years -----	244,910	66,115	65,755	57,477	29,640	803	16	45	966	429	4,956	18,150	558	
35-39 years -----	58,723	14,882	14,188	14,162	6,925	291	10	7	301	134	2,148	5,710	185	
40-44 years -----	8,511	1,862	2,014	2,095	870	42	-	1	34	28	593	934	38	
45-49 years -----	398	79	71	109	39	3	-	-	4	1	39	50	3	
White -----	1,244,664	303,311	365,225	309,940	179,907	4,231	33	179	4,003	2,255	32,053	41,382	2,145	
Under 15 years -----	1,339	197	268	515	241	18	-	-	3	1	71	18	7	
15-19 years -----	143,226	25,298	39,308	45,046	25,056	621	4	24	191	167	4,634	2,554	323	
20-24 years -----	397,871	85,282	117,873	105,729	63,287	1,370	11	78	1,064	705	11,057	10,808	607	
25-29 years -----	422,762	112,315	128,366	98,807	56,827	1,147	12	54	1,494	799	8,638	13,613	690	
30-34 years -----	220,094	64,165	63,683	47,188	27,261	755	3	20	925	425	4,904	10,394	371	
35-39 years -----	51,734	14,190	13,716	11,089	6,399	276	3	3	289	130	2,127	3,395	117	
40-44 years -----	7,310	1,789	1,944	1,490	800	41	-	-	33	27	585	574	27	
45-49 years -----	328	75	67	76	36	3	-	-	4	1	37	26	3	
Black -----	121,129	14,910	15,822	78,551	5,203	286	62	13	74	44	245	5,576	343	
Under 15 years -----	1,012	127	115	729	29	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	
15-19 years -----	27,459	3,764	3,665	18,103	1,331	52	10	1	8	6	44	397	78	
20-24 years -----	42,070	5,405	6,056	26,583	2,168	91	17	8	20	13	99	1,505	105	
25-29 years -----	30,262	3,531	3,933	19,634	1,122	79	16	4	25	18	57	1,763	80	
30-34 years -----	15,162	1,640	1,634	9,939	463	44	12	-	15	2	31	1,331	51	
35-39 years -----	4,332	381	367	2,945	81	15	7	-	6	4	8	493	25	
40-44 years -----	793	59	48	589	9	1	-	-	-	1	6	79	1	
45-49 years -----	39	3	4	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	921,906	100,845	286,383	376,866	128,202	621	24	101	1,813	196	10,771	15,086	998	
Under 15 years -----	2,753	142	348	1,985	246	2	-	-	2	-	13	9	6	
15-19 years -----	163,828	13,996	43,070	81,403	21,780	95	5	15	133	21	1,686	1,403	221	
20-24 years -----	340,405	35,327	108,250	137,509	49,188	239	12	45	559	68	3,923	4,943	342	
25-29 years -----	263,546	32,112	88,095	98,303	36,298	164	6	30	644	69	2,797	4,780	248	
30-34 years -----	114,566	15,112	36,085	42,679	15,781	80	1	10	341	27	1,473	2,845	132	
35-39 years -----	30,595	3,612	8,800	12,261	4,153	35	-	-	109	6	662	919	38	
40-44 years -----	5,850	519	1,638	2,552	721	6	-	1	19	4	206	173	11	
45-49 years -----	363	25	97	174	35	-	-	-	6	1	11	14	-	
White -----	781,185	97,001	276,186	272,560	111,768	583	15	65	1,713	190	10,671	9,622	811	
Under 15 years -----	1,235	105	267	670	167	2	-	-	2	-	13	6	3	
15-19 years -----	126,187	12,870	40,324	51,539	18,264	90	4	12	122	20	1,666	1,106	170	
20-24 years -----	290,123	33,791	104,248	100,622	43,049	222	9	28	523	66	3,882	3,404	279	
25-29 years -----	232,717	31,396	85,964	76,356	32,380	159	2	19	613	68	2,772	2,784	204	
30-34 years -----	100,434	14,762	35,209	32,894	13,878	73	-	5	326	25	1,466	1,682	114	
35-39 years -----	25,664	3,547	8,521	8,768	3,458	33	-	-	103	6	659	936	33	
40-44 years -----	4,549	506	1,564	1,602	542	4	-	1	18	4	202	98	8	
45-49 years -----	276	24	89	109	30	-	-	-	6	1	11	6	-	
Black -----	110,721	3,195	5,253	99,795	1,321	31	9	4	16	5	66	890	136	
Under 15 years -----	1,420	35	66	1,296	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	
15-19 years -----	31,786	1,000	1,553	28,698	387	3	1	-	3	1	15	89	36	
20-24 years -----	39,736	1,293	2,192	35,239	584	16	3	3	5	2	26	325	48	
25-29 years -----	23,069	566	989	20,939	226	5	4	1	6	1	17	282	33	
30-34 years -----	10,162	251	340	9,314	92	4	1	-	1	1	3	145	10	
35-39 years -----	3,510	39	83	3,330	9	1	-	-	1	-	3	41	3	
40-44 years -----	973	11	27	917	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	7	3	
45-49 years -----	65	-	3	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NORTHEAST														
All counties -----	656,391	494,613	17,850	39,222	7,495	21,996	316	20	2,440	1,559	797	69,238	845	
Under 15 years -----	1,328	1,071	10	93	9	111	2	-	-	2	-	27	3	
15-19 years -----	79,507	63,531	1,162	5,035	816	4,303	49	2	135	162	92	4,026	194	
20-24 years -----	199,431	155,833	4,331	11,297	2,244	6,922	79	7	673	468	270	17,032	275	
25-29 years -----	218,098	167,027	6,330	12,040	2,445	5,405	96	9	914	499	236	22,880	217	
30-34 years -----	121,568	85,281	4,740	7,626	1,502	3,582	70	2	531	272	125	17,721	116	
35-39 years -----	31,545	19,190	1,126	2,712	452	1,394	17	-	163	117	54	6,291	29	
40-44 years -----	4,689	2,561	145	401	26	264	3	-	22	39	19	1,200	9	
45-49 years -----	225	119	6	18	1	15	-	-	2	-	1	61	2	

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-181

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region								
NORTHEAST—Con.													
All counties—Con.													
White -----	540,289	433,279	16,378	17,925	6,926	20,438	31	14	2,331	1,414	612	40,405	536
Under 15 years -----	584	445	5	10	8	103	-	-	-	2	-	10	1
15-19 years -----	55,447	45,375	940	1,743	723	4,006	9	2	115	141	68	2,235	90
20-24 years -----	162,037	132,872	3,842	5,080	2,055	6,442	11	7	646	426	202	10,283	171
25-29 years -----	188,963	154,326	5,920	6,360	2,307	5,011	5	5	880	458	186	13,354	151
30-34 years -----	103,841	79,858	4,468	3,561	1,385	3,316	6	-	510	249	102	10,295	91
35-39 years -----	25,598	17,922	1,065	1,076	426	1,300	-	-	157	105	39	3,486	22
40-44 years -----	3,646	2,373	132	92	21	245	-	-	21	33	14	706	9
45-49 years -----	173	108	6	3	1	15	-	-	2	-	1	36	1
Black -----	100,129	58,899	1,348	21,107	395	1,302	279	1	45	83	70	16,310	290
Under 15 years -----	731	618	5	83	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	13	2
15-19 years -----	23,111	17,729	210	3,274	83	251	40	-	6	13	8	1,396	101
20-24 years -----	33,974	22,120	463	6,152	148	408	68	-	11	25	26	4,453	100
25-29 years -----	23,635	12,037	371	5,627	93	325	89	1	15	22	19	4,976	60
30-34 years -----	13,226	5,031	236	4,026	61	223	61	-	9	11	8	3,539	21
35-39 years -----	4,562	1,181	52	1,622	7	75	16	-	4	11	6	1,582	6
40-44 years -----	852	174	11	308	2	13	3	-	-	1	3	337	-
45-49 years -----	38	9	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
Metropolitan counties -----	568,069	417,329	14,729	35,493	6,135	21,770	315	14	1,933	1,527	774	67,263	787
Under 15 years -----	1,226	974	9	91	7	111	2	-	-	2	-	27	3
15-19 years -----	67,433	52,651	896	4,544	609	4,263	49	1	97	158	91	3,893	181
20-24 years -----	168,621	128,423	3,373	10,081	1,783	6,844	78	5	527	457	264	16,529	257
25-29 years -----	189,834	142,282	5,321	10,846	2,046	5,342	96	6	729	489	227	22,251	199
30-34 years -----	108,280	74,162	4,042	7,018	1,291	3,554	70	2	421	268	121	17,220	111
35-39 years -----	28,271	16,568	970	2,513	377	1,377	17	-	141	116	51	6,115	26
40-44 years -----	4,208	2,172	114	382	22	264	3	-	17	37	19	1,170	8
45-49 years -----	196	97	4	18	-	15	-	-	1	-	1	58	2
White -----	454,307	357,382	13,331	14,556	5,594	20,221	30	8	1,851	1,383	589	38,882	480
Under 15 years -----	489	354	4	9	6	103	-	-	-	2	-	10	1
15-19 years -----	43,820	34,840	690	1,305	522	3,966	9	1	82	138	67	2,123	77
20-24 years -----	132,056	106,005	2,912	3,985	1,606	6,368	10	5	510	415	196	9,891	153
25-29 years -----	161,299	129,902	4,927	5,256	1,912	4,951	5	2	702	448	177	12,884	133
30-34 years -----	90,879	68,872	3,780	3,018	1,178	3,290	6	-	404	245	98	9,900	88
35-39 years -----	22,438	15,332	913	904	353	1,283	-	-	136	104	36	3,358	19
40-44 years -----	3,181	1,990	101	76	17	245	-	-	16	31	14	683	8
45-49 years -----	145	87	4	3	-	15	-	-	1	-	1	33	1
Black -----	98,590	57,858	1,296	20,776	381	1,294	279	1	41	82	70	16,222	290
Under 15 years -----	725	613	5	82	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	13	2
15-19 years -----	22,778	17,471	201	3,224	79	251	40	-	5	12	8	1,386	101
20-24 years -----	33,388	21,701	441	6,041	142	404	68	-	10	25	26	4,430	100
25-29 years -----	23,259	11,790	360	5,543	91	322	89	1	14	22	19	4,948	60
30-34 years -----	13,053	4,942	229	3,969	59	222	61	-	8	11	8	3,523	21
35-39 years -----	4,507	1,163	49	1,597	7	75	16	-	4	11	6	1,573	6
40-44 years -----	842	169	11	305	2	13	3	-	1	3	3	335	-
45-49 years -----	38	9	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more -----	260,815	163,029	4,518	20,725	1,975	19,009	286	3	760	965	582	48,614	349
Under 15 years -----	911	713	6	71	4	90	2	-	-	2	-	21	2
15-19 years -----	39,848	28,835	374	3,049	240	3,779	44	1	51	125	76	3,179	95
20-24 years -----	82,326	54,922	1,131	5,991	574	5,997	74	1	238	303	209	12,767	119
25-29 years -----	78,675	49,350	1,485	5,793	604	4,624	88	1	294	292	163	15,891	90
30-34 years -----	43,645	22,980	1,172	3,955	406	3,083	63	-	138	135	87	11,592	34
35-39 years -----	13,123	5,481	302	1,575	141	1,192	12	-	38	80	34	4,261	7
40-44 years -----	2,176	711	47	277	6	232	3	-	1	28	13	857	1
45-49 years -----	111	37	1	14	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	46	1
White -----	169,347	115,081	3,559	3,722	1,638	17,698	25	2	710	840	405	25,539	128
Under 15 years -----	288	189	1	1	3	86	-	-	-	2	-	6	-
15-19 years -----	20,169	14,102	220	361	174	3,528	8	1	38	106	53	1,557	21
20-24 years -----	52,377	36,814	807	1,029	463	5,596	8	1	227	270	143	6,977	42
25-29 years -----	56,114	39,775	1,213	1,242	525	4,297	4	-	279	255	115	8,368	41
30-34 years -----	30,462	19,026	1,020	790	343	2,856	5	-	130	115	66	6,090	21
35-39 years -----	8,538	4,566	262	275	127	1,110	-	-	35	69	19	2,073	2
40-44 years -----	1,331	578	35	23	3	213	-	-	1	23	9	445	1
45-49 years -----	68	31	1	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	23	-
Black -----	81,003	46,755	909	16,918	262	1,079	256	1	27	67	64	14,458	207
Under 15 years -----	611	517	5	70	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	11	2
15-19 years -----	19,014	14,501	152	2,674	59	208	36	-	4	11	7	1,290	72
20-24 years -----	27,617	17,679	314	4,940	95	337	66	-	6	19	24	4,064	73
25-29 years -----	18,945	9,266	255	4,529	63	266	82	1	10	18	18	4,393	44
30-34 years -----	10,387	3,777	137	3,147	39	189	56	-	4	9	7	3,010	12
35-39 years -----	3,690	882	36	1,292	4	63	11	-	3	10	6	1,379	4
40-44 years -----	706	127	10	253	1	13	3	-	-	-	2	297	-
45-49 years -----	33	6	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region								
NORTHEAST—Con.													
Balance of area-----	307,254	254,300	10,211	14,768	4,160	2,761	29	11	1,173	562	192	18,649	438
Under 15 years -----	315	261	3	20	3	21	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
15-19 years -----	27,585	23,816	522	1,495	369	484	5	-	46	33	15	714	86
20-24 years -----	86,295	73,501	2,242	4,090	1,209	847	4	4	289	154	55	3,762	138
25-29 years -----	111,159	92,932	3,836	5,053	1,442	718	8	5	435	197	64	6,360	109
30-34 years -----	64,635	51,182	2,870	3,063	885	471	7	2	283	133	34	5,628	77
35-39 years -----	15,148	11,087	668	938	236	185	5	-	103	36	17	1,854	19
40-44 years -----	2,032	1,461	67	105	16	32	-	-	16	9	6	313	7
45-49 years -----	85	60	3	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	12	1
White -----	284,960	242,301	9,772	10,834	3,956	2,523	5	6	1,141	543	184	13,343	352
Under 15 years -----	201	165	3	8	3	17	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
15-19 years -----	23,651	20,738	470	944	348	438	1	-	44	32	14	566	56
20-24 years -----	79,679	69,191	2,105	2,956	1,143	772	2	4	283	145	53	2,914	111
25-29 years -----	105,185	90,127	3,714	4,014	1,387	654	1	2	423	193	62	4,516	92
30-34 years -----	60,417	49,846	2,760	2,228	835	434	1	-	274	130	32	3,810	67
35-39 years -----	13,900	10,766	651	629	226	173	-	-	101	35	17	1,285	17
40-44 years -----	1,850	1,412	66	53	14	32	-	-	15	8	5	238	7
45-49 years -----	77	56	3	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	10	1
Black -----	17,587	11,103	387	3,858	119	215	23	-	14	15	6	1,764	83
Under 15 years -----	114	96	-	12	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
15-19 years -----	3,764	2,970	49	550	20	43	4	-	1	1	1	96	29
20-24 years -----	5,771	4,022	127	1,101	47	67	2	-	4	6	2	366	27
25-29 years -----	4,314	2,524	105	1,014	28	56	7	-	4	4	1	555	16
30-34 years -----	2,666	1,165	92	822	20	33	5	-	4	2	1	513	9
35-39 years -----	817	281	13	305	3	12	5	-	1	1	-	194	2
40-44 years -----	136	42	1	52	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	38	-
45-49 years -----	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	88,322	77,284	3,121	3,729	1,360	226	1	6	507	32	23	1,975	58
Under 15 years -----	102	97	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	12,074	10,680	266	491	207	40	-	1	38	4	1	133	13
20-24 years -----	30,810	27,410	958	1,216	461	78	1	2	146	11	6	503	18
25-29 years -----	28,264	24,745	1,009	1,194	399	63	-	3	185	10	9	629	18
30-34 years -----	13,288	11,119	698	608	211	28	-	-	110	4	4	501	5
35-39 years -----	3,274	2,622	156	199	75	17	-	-	22	1	3	176	3
40-44 years -----	481	389	31	19	4	-	-	-	5	2	-	30	1
45-49 years -----	29	22	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
White -----	85,982	75,897	3,047	3,369	1,332	217	1	6	480	31	23	1,523	56
Under 15 years -----	95	91	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	11,627	10,535	250	438	201	40	-	1	33	3	1	112	13
20-24 years -----	29,981	26,867	930	1,095	449	74	1	2	136	11	6	392	18
25-29 years -----	27,664	24,424	993	1,104	395	60	-	3	178	10	9	470	18
30-34 years -----	12,962	10,986	688	543	207	26	-	-	106	4	4	395	3
35-39 years -----	3,160	2,590	152	172	73	17	-	-	21	1	3	128	3
40-44 years -----	465	383	31	16	4	-	-	-	5	2	-	23	1
45-49 years -----	28	21	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
Black -----	1,539	1,041	52	331	14	8	-	-	4	1	-	88	-
Under 15 years -----	6	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	333	258	9	50	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	10	-
20-24 years -----	586	419	22	111	6	4	-	-	1	-	-	23	-
25-29 years -----	376	247	11	84	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	28	-
30-34 years -----	173	89	7	57	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	16	-
35-39 years -----	55	18	3	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
40-44 years -----	10	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CENTRAL													
All counties -----	955,827	26,174	773,019	82,696	25,139	3,242	62	69	1,829	376	11,682	30,207	1,132
Under 15 years -----	2,031	21	1,665	255	41	15	-	1	1	-	15	12	5
15-19 years -----	138,112	2,193	115,326	12,412	3,974	503	8	13	116	48	1,512	1,763	244
20-24 years -----	332,792	6,835	277,031	25,734	9,200	1,050	26	29	502	127	4,166	7,673	419
25-29 years -----	304,620	9,540	246,693	25,185	7,462	885	20	21	675	121	3,348	10,398	272
30-34 years -----	139,691	6,019	105,641	14,101	3,441	556	5	3	403	53	1,745	7,580	144
35-39 years -----	32,784	1,390	22,773	4,304	906	203	3	-	118	23	701	2,328	35
40-44 years -----	5,528	172	3,716	863	110	29	-	2	14	4	183	422	13
45-49 years -----	269	4	174	42	5	1	-	-	-	-	12	31	-
White -----	814,707	24,066	680,365	50,358	23,442	3,150	38	54	1,723	364	11,600	18,766	781
Under 15 years -----	798	12	655	63	29	15	-	1	-	-	15	3	5
15-19 years -----	103,522	1,778	87,901	6,720	3,570	488	5	11	102	45	1,499	1,251	152
20-24 years -----	283,357	6,085	240,995	16,330	8,593	1,026	19	22	474	119	4,143	5,260	291
25-29 years -----	271,002	8,998	227,432	16,151	7,041	856	11	16	642	121	3,323	6,220	191
30-34 years -----	123,269	5,709	98,621	8,417	3,243	535	1	3	382	52	1,729	4,466	111
35-39 years -----	27,997	1,318	21,152	2,278	862	200	2	-	109	23	696	1,335	22
40-44 years -----	4,553	162	3,452	379	99	29	-	1	14	4	183	221	9
45-49 years -----	209	4	157	20	5	1	-	-	-	-	12	10	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-183

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											Remainder of world	Not stated
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico			
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region									
<b>NORTH CENTRAL—Con.</b>														
<b>All counties—Con.</b>														
Black -----	122,810	1,919	85,175	32,039	1,072	81	24	1	55	10	62	2,038	334	
Under 15 years -----	1,199	9	986	192	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
15-19 years -----	32,372	403	25,760	5,618	296	14	3	-	9	3	9	168	89	
20-24 years -----	44,416	691	33,329	9,240	395	21	7	1	13	7	18	572	122	
25-29 years -----	27,837	481	17,406	8,888	254	24	9	-	18	-	20	660	77	
30-34 years -----	12,578	266	6,123	5,597	93	20	4	-	11	-	12	422	30	
35-39 years -----	3,631	61	1,351	2,002	20	2	1	-	4	-	3	175	12	
40-44 years -----	740	8	207	480	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	4	
45-49 years -----	37	-	13	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Metropolitan counties -----	677,768	20,777	531,557	66,952	15,179	3,130	45	46	1,435	356	11,021	26,371	899	
Under 15 years -----	1,727	19	1,407	226	27	15	-	1	1	-	15	11	5	
15-19 years -----	96,704	1,612	79,347	9,885	2,178	486	5	10	89	48	1,415	1,430	199	
20-24 years -----	227,565	5,042	185,281	19,923	5,163	1,001	17	19	366	119	3,919	6,387	328	
25-29 years -----	218,913	7,775	171,700	20,509	4,843	852	16	13	541	112	3,156	9,177	219	
30-34 years -----	104,655	5,044	75,796	11,943	2,309	548	4	2	328	51	1,673	6,845	112	
35-39 years -----	24,129	1,142	15,588	3,676	597	199	3	-	101	22	659	2,115	27	
40-44 years -----	3,905	139	2,345	758	61	28	-	1	9	4	172	379	9	
45-49 years -----	170	4	93	32	1	1	-	-	-	-	12	27	-	
White -----	547,949	18,873	446,587	35,823	13,933	3,042	25	38	1,346	345	10,950	16,418	569	
Under 15 years -----	554	10	446	43	16	15	-	1	-	-	15	3	5	
15-19 years -----	64,657	1,223	54,007	4,461	1,869	472	2	8	75	45	1,402	982	111	
20-24 years -----	182,361	4,391	152,196	11,061	4,752	978	11	16	345	111	3,903	4,390	207	
25-29 years -----	188,019	7,276	154,079	11,835	4,525	823	9	11	515	112	3,133	5,555	146	
30-34 years -----	89,486	4,767	69,452	6,426	2,151	528	1	2	309	51	1,658	4,060	81	
35-39 years -----	19,719	1,072	14,184	1,696	565	197	2	-	93	22	655	1,219	14	
40-44 years -----	3,030	130	2,140	289	54	28	-	-	9	4	172	199	5	
45-49 years -----	123	4	83	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	12	10	-	
Black -----	117,509	1,765	81,658	30,791	956	80	20	1	52	10	53	1,805	318	
Under 15 years -----	1,155	9	951	183	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
15-19 years -----	31,017	382	24,717	5,379	266	14	3	-	9	3	9	148	87	
20-24 years -----	42,263	608	31,902	8,752	336	20	6	1	13	7	12	490	116	
25-29 years -----	26,691	454	16,712	8,577	233	24	7	-	15	-	19	579	71	
30-34 years -----	12,131	245	5,887	5,452	89	20	3	-	11	-	11	385	28	
35-39 years -----	3,518	60	1,293	1,962	19	2	1	-	4	-	2	163	12	
40-44 years -----	702	7	186	466	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	4	
45-49 years -----	32	-	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Urban places of 50,000 or more -----	314,618	8,101	232,053	40,129	6,391	2,825	27	21	543	221	9,080	14,678	549	
Under 15 years -----	1,347	12	1,085	187	19	14	-	1	1	-	14	9	5	
15-19 years -----	55,833	877	44,284	6,797	1,070	463	3	6	38	43	1,214	903	135	
20-24 years -----	110,423	2,194	85,641	11,962	2,163	922	10	8	154	71	3,238	3,860	200	
25-29 years -----	92,870	2,820	67,518	11,612	2,034	753	10	6	210	61	2,590	5,132	124	
30-34 years -----	41,956	1,767	27,105	6,805	854	474	2	-	106	29	1,339	3,417	58	
35-39 years -----	10,289	383	5,531	2,237	222	173	2	-	30	16	537	1,137	21	
40-44 years -----	1,812	47	849	507	29	25	-	-	4	1	137	207	6	
45-49 years -----	88	1	40	22	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	13	-	
White -----	208,487	6,660	160,898	13,906	5,484	2,751	11	16	491	210	9,020	8,764	276	
Under 15 years -----	306	6	229	27	9	14	-	1	-	-	14	1	5	
15-19 years -----	28,004	553	22,276	1,999	824	450	1	5	29	40	1,203	568	56	
20-24 years -----	72,696	1,692	57,765	4,409	1,868	902	5	5	141	63	3,223	2,522	101	
25-29 years -----	68,623	2,458	53,328	4,440	1,804	729	4	5	198	61	2,570	2,960	66	
30-34 years -----	30,689	1,579	22,138	2,308	756	459	-	-	93	29	1,328	1,965	34	
35-39 years -----	6,972	330	4,436	608	198	171	1	-	26	16	534	641	11	
40-44 years -----	1,138	41	693	107	25	25	-	-	4	1	137	102	3	
45-49 years -----	59	1	33	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	5	-	
Black -----	99,105	1,380	69,198	26,035	756	69	16	1	34	10	43	1,298	265	
Under 15 years -----	1,023	6	846	160	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
15-19 years -----	27,128	320	21,592	4,770	223	13	2	-	6	3	7	114	78	
20-24 years -----	35,906	479	27,160	7,493	253	18	5	1	10	7	11	374	95	
25-29 years -----	21,873	346	13,692	7,121	182	21	6	-	7	-	16	425	57	
30-34 years -----	9,734	176	4,726	4,457	89	15	2	-	9	-	8	250	22	
35-39 years -----	2,836	47	1,027	1,621	17	2	1	-	2	-	1	108	10	
40-44 years -----	583	6	148	399	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	3	
45-49 years -----	22	-	7	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Balance of area -----	363,150	12,676	299,504	26,823	8,788	305	18	25	892	135	1,941	11,693	350	
Under 15 years -----	380	7	322	39	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	
15-19 years -----	40,871	735	35,063	3,088	1,108	23	2	4	51	5	201	527	64	
20-24 years -----	117,142	2,848	99,640	7,961	3,000	79	7	11	212	48	681	2,527	128	
25-29 years -----	126,043	4,955	104,182	8,897	2,809	99	6	7	331	51	566	4,045	95	
30-34 years -----	62,699	3,277	48,691	5,138	1,455	74	2	2	222	22	334	3,428	54	
35-39 years -----	13,840	759	10,057	1,439	375	26	1	-	71	6	122	978	6	
40-44 years -----	2,093	92	1,496	251	32	3	-	1	5	3	35	172	3	
45-49 years -----	82	3	53	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	-	

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region								
NORTH CENTRAL—Con.													
Balance of area—Con.													
White -----	339,462	12,213	285,689	21,917	8,449	291	14	22	855	135	1,930	7,654	293
Under 15 years -----	248	4	217	16	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
15-19 years -----	36,653	670	31,731	2,462	1,045	22	1	3	46	5	199	414	55
20-24 years -----	109,665	2,699	94,431	6,652	2,884	76	6	11	204	48	680	1,868	106
25-29 years -----	119,396	4,818	100,751	7,395	2,721	94	5	6	317	51	563	2,595	80
30-34 years -----	58,797	3,188	47,314	4,118	1,395	69	1	2	216	22	330	2,095	47
35-39 years -----	12,747	742	9,748	1,088	367	26	1	-	67	6	121	578	3
40-44 years -----	1,892	89	1,447	182	29	3	-	-	5	3	35	97	2
45-49 years -----	64	3	50	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-
Black -----	18,404	385	12,460	4,756	200	11	4	-	18	-	10	507	53
Under 15 years -----	132	3	105	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	3,889	62	3,125	609	43	1	1	-	3	-	2	34	9
20-24 years -----	6,357	129	4,742	1,259	83	2	1	-	3	-	1	116	21
25-29 years -----	4,818	108	3,020	1,456	51	3	1	-	8	-	3	154	14
30-34 years -----	2,397	69	1,161	995	20	5	1	-	2	-	3	135	6
35-39 years -----	682	13	266	341	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	55	2
40-44 years -----	119	1	38	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1
45-49 years -----	10	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	278,059	5,397	241,462	15,944	9,960	112	17	23	394	20	661	3,836	233
Under 15 years -----	304	2	258	29	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
15-19 years -----	41,408	581	35,979	2,527	1,796	17	3	3	27	-	97	333	45
20-24 years -----	105,227	1,793	91,750	5,811	4,037	49	9	10	136	8	247	1,286	91
25-29 years -----	85,707	1,765	74,993	4,676	2,619	33	4	8	134	9	192	1,221	53
30-34 years -----	35,036	975	29,845	2,158	1,132	8	1	1	75	2	72	735	32
35-39 years -----	8,655	248	7,185	628	309	4	-	-	17	1	42	213	8
40-44 years -----	1,623	33	1,371	105	49	1	-	1	5	-	11	43	4
45-49 years -----	99	-	81	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
White -----	266,758	5,193	233,778	14,535	9,509	108	13	16	377	19	650	2,348	212
Under 15 years -----	244	2	209	20	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	38,865	555	33,894	2,259	1,701	16	3	3	27	-	97	269	41
20-24 years -----	100,996	1,694	88,799	5,269	3,841	48	8	6	129	8	240	870	84
25-29 years -----	82,983	1,722	73,353	4,316	2,516	33	2	5	127	9	190	665	45
30-34 years -----	33,783	942	29,169	1,991	1,092	7	-	1	73	1	71	406	30
35-39 years -----	8,278	246	6,968	582	297	3	-	-	16	1	41	116	8
40-44 years -----	1,523	32	1,312	90	45	1	-	1	5	-	11	22	4
45-49 years -----	86	-	74	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black -----	5,301	154	3,517	1,248	116	1	4	-	3	-	9	233	16
Under 15 years -----	44	-	35	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	1,355	21	1,043	239	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	2
20-24 years -----	2,153	83	1,427	488	59	1	1	-	-	-	6	82	6
25-29 years -----	1,146	27	694	311	21	-	2	-	3	-	1	81	6
30-34 years -----	447	21	236	145	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	37	2
35-39 years -----	113	1	58	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	-
40-44 years -----	38	1	21	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
45-49 years -----	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH													
All counties -----	1,232,471	69,807	91,511	948,872	39,386	2,294	76	196	1,672	5,349	28,964	42,972	1,372
Under 15 years -----	5,445	117	182	4,939	85	4	-	-	4	5	57	30	22
15-19 years -----	230,068	8,055	13,492	192,295	7,210	290	12	33	114	587	4,297	3,297	386
20-24 years -----	432,464	21,105	32,149	337,613	15,361	846	33	77	496	1,806	10,053	12,490	435
25-29 years -----	349,043	23,263	27,998	261,693	10,713	642	20	56	604	1,746	7,697	14,303	308
30-34 years -----	165,397	13,748	14,027	117,260	4,764	369	9	27	360	809	4,457	9,418	149
35-39 years -----	42,386	3,125	3,195	29,546	1,132	126	2	2	90	313	1,866	2,927	62
40-44 years -----	7,265	381	456	5,226	119	17	-	1	4	78	508	465	10
45-49 years -----	403	13	12	300	2	-	-	-	-	5	29	42	-
White -----	898,026	61,541	84,817	652,588	36,145	2,124	11	108	1,596	5,214	28,747	24,323	812
Under 15 years -----	1,821	33	120	1,514	57	4	-	-	4	5	57	17	10
15-19 years -----	143,700	5,840	11,989	111,814	6,404	255	3	17	102	557	4,253	2,245	221
20-24 years -----	314,886	18,114	29,370	232,418	13,965	782	3	40	474	1,764	9,970	7,737	249
25-29 years -----	271,755	21,375	26,427	195,429	10,057	599	3	34	583	1,706	7,645	7,705	192
30-34 years -----	129,203	12,883	13,421	87,583	4,474	353	2	16	341	796	4,431	4,806	97
35-39 years -----	31,468	2,932	3,047	20,471	1,071	117	-	1	88	303	1,858	1,541	39
40-44 years -----	4,934	351	433	3,178	115	14	-	-	4	78	504	253	4
45-49 years -----	259	13	10	181	2	-	-	-	-	5	29	19	-
Black -----	312,845	7,906	5,922	288,679	2,228	156	64	16	59	125	168	6,972	550
Under 15 years -----	3,579	82	59	3,390	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	12
15-19 years -----	83,625	2,167	1,345	78,616	582	30	9	3	9	28	36	638	162
20-24 years -----	111,248	2,869	2,497	102,297	1,005	60	29	6	22	41	65	2,176	181
25-29 years -----	70,643	1,792	1,381	64,542	426	40	17	6	15	35	38	2,236	115
30-34 years -----	31,828	796	509	28,895	157	14	7	-	11	12	18	1,358	51
35-39 years -----	9,675	174	115	8,820	33	9	2	-	2	9	7	481	23
40-44 years -----	2,123	26	14	2,004	2	3	-	1	-	-	4	63	6
45-49 years -----	124	-	2	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-185

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother												
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated	
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region									
<b>SOUTH—Con.</b>														
Metropolitan counties -----	826,341	57,070	65,709	602,812	28,631	2,075	70	167	1,386	5,220	24,510	37,656	1,035	
Under 15 years -----	3,347	76	104	3,004	61	2	—	—	2	5	51	25	17	
15-19 years -----	141,769	5,966	8,187	115,392	4,793	257	10	27	84	571	3,545	2,646	291	
20-24 years -----	282,883	16,646	21,881	211,076	10,849	756	31	66	405	1,761	8,494	10,595	323	
25-29 years -----	244,133	19,506	21,378	172,694	8,196	591	18	50	510	1,702	6,547	12,705	236	
30-34 years -----	119,899	11,879	11,311	78,985	3,738	339	9	21	310	792	3,838	8,564	113	
35-39 years -----	29,499	2,668	2,498	18,617	894	116	2	2	72	309	1,597	2,675	49	
40-44 years -----	4,577	318	341	2,895	99	14	—	1	3	76	414	410	6	
45-49 years -----	234	11	9	149	1	—	—	—	—	4	24	36	—	
White -----	600,274	50,776	60,789	408,277	26,180	1,928	10	91	1,323	5,089	24,341	20,885	585	
Under 15 years -----	1,101	23	74	881	42	2	—	—	2	5	51	13	8	
15-19 years -----	86,512	4,480	7,237	64,319	4,221	226	2	13	74	541	3,517	1,721	161	
20-24 years -----	203,776	14,429	19,858	141,830	9,807	702	3	35	387	1,721	8,430	6,403	171	
25-29 years -----	189,553	17,897	20,101	127,711	7,670	550	3	30	493	1,663	6,504	6,787	144	
30-34 years -----	93,835	11,149	10,803	58,756	3,501	327	2	12	294	780	3,814	4,328	69	
35-39 years -----	22,126	2,496	2,381	12,917	843	108	—	1	70	299	1,591	1,391	29	
40-44 years -----	3,217	291	328	1,772	95	13	—	—	3	76	410	226	3	
45-49 years -----	154	11	7	91	1	—	—	—	—	4	24	16	—	
Black -----	210,618	6,006	4,415	190,955	1,771	136	59	12	51	121	130	6,520	442	
Under 15 years -----	2,223	52	28	2,107	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	9	
15-19 years -----	53,857	1,458	863	50,289	441	27	8	3	7	28	23	582	128	
20-24 years -----	74,927	2,127	1,843	67,833	786	51	27	3	18	39	51	2,002	147	
25-29 years -----	49,501	1,521	1,147	44,135	366	38	15	5	13	34	31	2,104	92	
30-34 years -----	22,468	671	430	19,845	131	11	7	—	11	11	16	1,292	43	
35-39 years -----	6,370	154	94	5,584	30	8	2	—	2	9	5	462	20	
40-44 years -----	1,208	23	8	1,107	2	1	—	1	—	—	4	59	3	
45-49 years -----	64	—	2	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	
Urban places of 50,000 or more -----	377,439	19,866	25,284	277,326	12,594	1,003	36	52	535	3,845	17,270	19,076	552	
Under 15 years -----	2,023	35	58	1,844	26	2	—	—	—	4	29	16	9	
15-19 years -----	71,758	2,434	3,251	59,128	2,221	125	3	9	35	468	2,528	1,391	165	
20-24 years -----	131,220	6,196	8,657	97,869	4,888	360	18	24	164	1,321	6,098	5,439	186	
25-29 years -----	106,210	6,520	8,107	75,125	3,497	290	9	15	185	1,210	4,650	6,486	116	
30-34 years -----	51,003	3,726	4,166	33,868	1,525	159	6	3	127	548	2,652	4,167	56	
35-39 years -----	12,983	846	915	8,126	389	58	—	—	24	225	1,063	1,320	17	
40-44 years -----	2,137	109	128	1,301	48	9	—	1	—	66	236	236	3	
45-49 years -----	105	—	2	65	—	—	—	—	—	3	14	21	—	
White -----	233,787	16,509	22,392	151,373	11,158	909	5	31	500	3,742	17,171	9,760	237	
Under 15 years -----	518	7	37	412	17	2	—	—	—	4	29	7	3	
15-19 years -----	35,086	1,605	2,658	24,991	1,860	102	—	6	28	443	2,516	809	69	
20-24 years -----	80,064	5,007	7,467	52,394	4,266	325	2	15	153	1,288	6,064	3,012	71	
25-29 years -----	72,616	5,688	7,364	46,802	3,206	265	1	9	177	1,183	4,618	3,248	55	
30-34 years -----	35,529	3,354	3,889	21,464	1,407	153	2	2	118	537	2,636	1,940	27	
35-39 years -----	8,587	753	853	4,644	357	53	—	—	24	218	1,059	614	12	
40-44 years -----	1,330	95	123	636	45	9	—	—	—	66	235	121	—	
45-49 years -----	57	—	1	30	—	—	—	—	—	3	14	9	—	
Black -----	136,323	3,252	2,680	124,459	1,177	88	31	8	30	96	73	4,121	308	
Under 15 years -----	1,491	27	20	1,422	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	
15-19 years -----	36,044	822	562	33,823	310	19	3	2	5	23	10	371	94	
20-24 years -----	49,134	1,157	1,116	44,854	525	35	16	2	11	32	27	1,249	110	
25-29 years -----	31,209	803	689	27,983	232	24	8	3	7	24	20	1,355	61	
30-34 years -----	13,768	345	236	12,241	78	5	4	—	7	11	11	801	29	
35-39 years -----	3,914	87	52	3,444	23	5	—	—	—	6	4	288	5	
40-44 years -----	723	11	4	658	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	43	3	
45-49 years -----	40	—	1	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	
Balance of area -----	448,902	37,204	40,425	325,486	16,037	1,072	34	115	851	1,375	7,240	18,580	483	
Under 15 years -----	1,324	41	46	1,160	35	—	—	—	2	1	22	9	8	
15-19 years -----	70,011	3,532	4,936	56,264	2,572	132	7	18	49	103	1,017	1,255	126	
20-24 years -----	151,663	10,450	13,224	113,207	5,961	396	13	42	241	440	2,396	5,156	137	
25-29 years -----	137,923	12,986	13,271	97,569	4,699	301	9	35	325	492	1,897	6,219	120	
30-34 years -----	68,896	8,153	7,145	45,117	2,213	180	3	18	183	244	1,186	4,397	57	
35-39 years -----	16,516	1,822	1,583	10,491	505	58	2	2	48	84	534	1,355	32	
40-44 years -----	2,440	209	213	1,594	51	5	—	—	3	10	178	174	3	
45-49 years -----	129	11	7	84	1	—	—	—	—	1	10	15	—	
White -----	366,487	34,267	38,397	256,904	15,022	1,019	5	60	823	1,347	7,170	11,125	348	
Under 15 years -----	583	16	37	469	25	—	—	—	2	1	22	6	5	
15-19 years -----	51,426	2,875	4,579	39,328	2,361	124	2	8	46	98	1,001	912	92	
20-24 years -----	123,712	9,422	12,391	89,436	5,541	377	1	20	234	433	2,366	3,391	100	
25-29 years -----	116,937	12,209	12,737	80,909	4,464	285	2	21	316	480	1,886	3,539	89	
30-34 years -----	58,306	7,795	6,914	37,292	2,094	174	—	10	176	243	1,178	2,388	42	
35-39 years -----	13,539	1,743	1,528	8,273	486	55	—	1	46	81	532	777	17	
40-44 years -----	1,887	196	205	1,136	50	4	—	—	3	10	175	105	3	
45-49 years -----	97	11	6	61	1	—	—	—	—	1	10	7	—	

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother												
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated	
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region									
<b>SOUTH—Con.</b>														
Balance of area—Con.														
Black -----	74,295	2,754	1,735	66,496	594	48	28	4	21	25	57	2,399	134	
Under 15 years -----	732	25	8	685	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	
15-19 years -----	17,813	636	301	16,466	131	8	5	1	2	5	13	211	34	
20-24 years -----	25,793	970	727	22,979	261	16	11	1	7	7	24	753	37	
25-29 years -----	18,292	718	458	16,152	134	14	7	2	6	10	11	749	31	
30-34 years -----	8,700	326	194	7,604	53	6	3	—	4	—	5	491	14	
35-39 years -----	2,456	67	42	2,140	7	3	2	—	2	3	1	174	15	
40-44 years -----	485	12	4	449	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	16	—	
45-49 years -----	24	—	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	406,130	12,737	25,802	346,060	10,755	219	6	29	286	129	4,454	5,316	337	
Under 15 years -----	2,098	41	78	1,935	24	2	—	—	2	—	6	5	5	
15-19 years -----	88,299	2,089	5,305	76,903	2,417	33	2	6	30	16	752	651	95	
20-24 years -----	149,581	4,459	10,268	126,537	4,512	90	2	11	91	45	1,559	1,895	112	
25-29 years -----	104,910	3,757	6,620	88,999	2,517	51	2	6	94	44	1,150	1,598	72	
30-34 years -----	45,496	1,869	2,716	38,275	1,026	30	—	6	50	17	619	854	36	
35-39 years -----	12,887	457	697	10,929	238	10	—	—	18	4	269	252	13	
40-44 years -----	2,688	63	115	2,331	20	3	—	—	1	2	94	55	4	
45-49 years -----	169	2	3	151	1	—	—	—	—	1	5	6	—	
White -----	297,752	10,765	24,028	244,311	9,965	196	1	17	273	125	4,406	3,438	227	
Under 15 years -----	720	10	46	633	15	2	—	—	2	—	6	4	2	
15-19 years -----	57,188	1,360	4,752	47,495	2,183	29	1	4	28	16	736	524	60	
20-24 years -----	111,110	3,685	9,512	90,588	4,158	80	—	5	87	43	1,540	1,334	78	
25-29 years -----	82,202	3,478	6,326	67,718	2,387	49	—	4	90	43	1,141	918	48	
30-34 years -----	35,368	1,734	2,618	28,827	973	26	—	4	47	16	617	478	28	
35-39 years -----	9,342	436	666	7,554	228	9	—	—	18	4	267	150	10	
40-44 years -----	1,717	60	105	1,406	20	1	—	—	1	2	94	27	1	
45-49 years -----	105	2	3	90	1	—	—	—	—	1	5	3	—	
Black -----	102,227	1,900	1,507	97,724	457	20	5	4	8	4	38	452	108	
Under 15 years -----	1,356	30	31	1,283	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	
15-19 years -----	29,768	709	482	28,327	141	3	1	—	2	—	13	56	34	
20-24 years -----	36,321	742	654	34,464	219	9	2	3	4	2	14	174	34	
25-29 years -----	21,142	271	234	20,407	60	2	2	1	2	1	7	132	23	
30-34 years -----	9,360	125	79	9,050	26	3	—	—	—	1	2	66	8	
35-39 years -----	3,305	20	21	3,236	3	1	—	—	—	—	2	19	3	
40-44 years -----	915	3	6	897	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	
45-49 years -----	60	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>WEST</b>														
All counties -----	767,569	39,452	84,208	66,675	431,952	1,020	54	563	2,932	745	75,683	58,913	5,372	
Under 15 years -----	1,365	31	69	125	961	—	—	—	1	2	137	30	9	
15-19 years -----	104,474	3,127	7,563	8,478	69,668	114	2	80	184	110	11,377	3,362	409	
20-24 years -----	261,513	11,217	25,589	22,204	157,413	345	13	239	851	239	26,796	15,266	1,339	
25-29 years -----	236,530	13,611	29,053	20,764	128,546	285	27	173	1,050	250	20,449	20,390	1,932	
30-34 years -----	123,698	8,831	16,986	11,115	59,303	209	8	60	603	105	10,995	14,303	1,180	
35-39 years -----	34,078	2,373	4,318	3,435	13,971	60	4	9	205	29	4,655	4,631	388	
40-44 years -----	5,608	252	596	525	1,991	7	—	2	30	10	1,205	883	107	
45-49 years -----	303	10	34	29	99	—	—	—	8	—	69	46	8	
White -----	645,710	35,877	76,640	49,262	373,424	935	12	234	2,710	716	74,680	28,215	3,005	
Under 15 years -----	968	24	43	78	661	—	—	—	1	2	133	21	5	
15-19 years -----	85,389	2,656	6,438	5,862	56,451	106	—	35	157	107	11,263	2,019	295	
20-24 years -----	222,246	9,926	22,901	16,310	136,084	302	4	102	779	234	26,416	8,362	826	
25-29 years -----	201,439	12,574	26,864	15,839	114,189	267	4	67	981	235	20,138	9,224	1,057	
30-34 years -----	102,838	8,240	15,812	8,272	52,091	199	1	28	564	101	10,873	6,073	584	
35-39 years -----	28,061	2,221	3,998	2,519	12,175	56	3	2	191	27	4,601	2,081	187	
40-44 years -----	4,519	226	555	358	1,687	5	—	—	29	10	1,189	413	47	
45-49 years -----	250	10	29	24	86	—	—	—	8	—	67	22	4	
Black -----	53,832	2,525	5,429	15,822	25,437	70	42	26	60	16	592	3,376	437	
Under 15 years -----	284	6	26	47	203	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
15-19 years -----	11,245	362	879	2,386	7,257	6	2	—	9	3	82	226	33	
20-24 years -----	19,958	974	2,044	5,367	10,161	36	9	17	20	5	221	975	129	
25-29 years -----	13,565	742	1,528	4,441	5,331	14	23	9	18	6	170	1,130	153	
30-34 years -----	6,737	354	732	2,606	2,129	8	7	—	9	—	79	740	73	
35-39 years -----	1,763	77	197	824	327	4	1	—	4	2	28	262	37	
40-44 years -----	275	10	21	150	29	2	—	—	—	—	12	41	10	
45-49 years -----	5	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Metropolitan counties -----	618,174	34,025	68,210	55,542	325,825	956	54	520	2,306	730	70,050	54,954	5,002	
Under 15 years -----	1,116	29	58	106	755	—	—	—	1	2	130	27	8	
15-19 years -----	82,427	2,681	6,043	6,996	52,308	109	2	75	146	109	10,541	3,076	341	
20-24 years -----	206,726	9,552	20,315	18,259	117,235	323	13	217	665	235	24,685	14,009	1,218	
25-29 years -----	191,865	11,766	23,580	17,330	97,783	268	27	160	819	244	19,003	19,058	1,827	
30-34 years -----	102,954	7,682	14,160	9,477	45,891	195	8	57	497	101	10,217	13,548	1,121	
35-39 years -----	28,299	2,088	3,556	2,930	10,440	56	4	9	153	29	4,307	4,353	374	
40-44 years -----	4,550	218	475	428	1,343	5	—	2	22	10	1,104	638	105	
45-49 years -----	237	9	23	16	70	—	—	—	3	—	63	45	8	

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-187

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region								
WEST—Con.													
Metropolitan counties—Con.													
White -----	515,017	30,731	61,307	38,917	282,462	873	12	208	2,127	701	69,088	25,902	2,689
Under 15 years -----	792	22	32	62	524	-	-	-	1	2	126	19	4
15-19 years -----	66,882	2,236	5,010	4,515	42,272	101	-	31	123	106	10,431	1,818	239
20-24 years -----	174,210	8,381	17,894	12,640	101,483	282	4	87	608	230	24,320	7,554	727
25-29 years -----	161,571	10,802	21,572	12,621	87,107	250	4	60	763	229	18,706	8,493	964
30-34 years -----	84,517	7,140	13,078	6,739	40,485	185	1	28	464	97	10,099	5,670	531
35-39 years -----	23,177	1,946	3,263	2,059	9,315	52	3	2	143	27	4,253	1,939	175
40-44 years -----	3,675	195	439	268	1,214	3	-	-	22	10	1,092	387	45
45-49 years -----	193	9	19	13	62	-	-	-	3	-	61	22	4
Black -----	52,178	2,425	5,252	15,330	24,703	68	42	26	59	16	573	3,259	425
Under 15 years -----	270	6	26	44	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years -----	10,915	350	860	2,304	7,045	6	2	-	9	3	80	223	33
20-24 years -----	19,282	925	1,955	5,191	9,861	34	9	17	20	5	215	929	121
25-29 years -----	13,150	721	1,478	4,304	5,188	14	23	9	18	6	161	1,089	149
30-34 years -----	6,555	338	714	2,544	2,069	8	7	-	9	-	79	714	73
35-39 years -----	1,726	77	196	795	322	4	1	-	3	2	28	261	37
40-44 years -----	265	8	21	147	26	2	-	-	-	-	10	41	10
45-49 years -----	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more -----	332,655	18,467	34,870	31,211	159,032	542	38	269	1,045	493	46,994	36,423	3,271
Under 15 years -----	748	14	45	75	509	-	-	-	-	2	78	20	5
15-19 years -----	46,677	1,529	3,225	4,122	28,179	71	2	44	82	77	7,085	2,061	200
20-24 years -----	112,130	5,194	10,703	10,146	58,531	169	8	105	302	156	16,623	9,387	806
25-29 years -----	101,007	6,335	11,858	9,626	45,773	148	22	80	356	162	12,795	12,675	1,177
30-34 years -----	54,274	4,179	7,111	5,318	20,804	117	4	34	219	71	6,815	8,851	751
35-39 years -----	15,080	1,094	1,676	1,636	4,631	34	2	4	74	21	2,832	2,830	246
40-44 years -----	2,604	118	237	283	572	3	-	2	12	4	730	563	80
45-49 years -----	135	4	15	5	33	-	-	-	-	-	36	36	6
White -----	261,262	16,201	29,940	18,632	129,982	475	3	117	943	471	46,319	16,642	1,537
Under 15 years -----	485	10	21	40	318	-	-	-	-	2	78	13	3
15-19 years -----	35,386	1,221	2,482	2,203	20,970	64	-	18	68	74	7,011	1,156	119
20-24 years -----	89,395	4,411	8,948	5,955	47,764	137	2	44	265	151	16,362	4,919	437
25-29 years -----	80,327	5,641	10,408	6,132	38,852	136	-	35	325	154	12,579	5,530	535
30-34 years -----	41,943	3,804	6,383	3,189	17,548	107	-	20	205	67	6,735	3,569	316
35-39 years -----	11,629	1,007	1,474	960	3,995	30	1	-	68	19	2,796	1,184	95
40-44 years -----	1,994	103	213	149	507	1	-	-	12	4	722	253	30
45-49 years -----	103	4	11	4	28	-	-	-	-	-	36	18	2
Black -----	41,335	1,757	4,012	11,889	20,413	56	35	17	38	12	401	2,353	352
Under 15 years -----	236	3	24	35	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years -----	8,922	254	670	1,826	5,908	6	2	-	7	3	52	167	27
20-24 years -----	15,133	641	1,495	3,947	8,084	28	6	10	14	5	143	659	101
25-29 years -----	10,322	540	1,128	3,292	4,279	8	22	7	11	2	119	784	130
30-34 years -----	5,156	258	527	2,028	1,699	8	4	-	4	-	57	522	51
35-39 years -----	1,349	57	150	636	253	4	1	-	2	2	22	191	31
40-44 years -----	212	4	16	126	18	2	-	-	-	-	8	28	10
45-49 years -----	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Balance of area -----	285,519	15,558	33,340	24,331	166,793	414	16	251	1,261	237	23,056	18,531	1,731
Under 15 years -----	368	15	13	31	246	-	-	-	1	-	52	7	3
15-19 years -----	35,750	1,152	2,818	2,874	24,129	38	-	31	64	32	3,466	1,015	141
20-24 years -----	94,596	4,358	9,612	8,113	58,704	154	5	112	363	79	8,062	4,622	412
25-29 years -----	90,858	5,431	11,722	7,704	52,010	120	5	80	463	82	6,208	6,383	650
30-34 years -----	48,680	3,503	7,049	4,159	25,087	78	4	23	278	30	3,402	4,697	370
35-39 years -----	13,219	994	1,880	1,294	5,809	22	2	5	79	8	1,475	1,523	128
40-44 years -----	1,946	100	238	145	771	2	-	-	10	6	374	275	25
45-49 years -----	102	5	8	11	37	-	-	-	3	-	27	9	2
White -----	253,755	14,530	31,367	20,285	152,480	398	9	91	1,184	230	22,769	9,260	1,152
Under 15 years -----	307	12	11	22	206	-	-	-	1	-	48	6	1
15-19 years -----	31,496	1,015	2,528	2,312	21,302	37	-	13	55	32	3,420	662	120
20-24 years -----	84,815	3,970	8,946	6,685	53,719	145	2	43	343	79	7,958	2,635	290
25-29 years -----	81,244	5,161	11,164	6,489	48,255	114	4	25	438	75	6,127	2,963	429
30-34 years -----	42,574	3,336	6,695	3,550	22,937	78	1	8	259	30	3,364	2,101	215
35-39 years -----	11,548	939	1,789	1,099	5,320	22	2	2	75	8	1,457	755	80
40-44 years -----	1,681	92	226	119	707	2	-	-	10	6	370	134	15
45-49 years -----	90	5	8	9	34	-	-	-	3	-	25	4	2
Black -----	10,843	668	1,240	3,441	4,290	12	7	9	21	4	172	906	73
Under 15 years -----	34	3	2	9	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	1,993	96	190	478	1,137	-	-	-	2	-	28	56	6
20-24 years -----	4,149	284	460	1,244	1,777	6	3	7	6	-	72	270	20
25-29 years -----	2,838	181	350	1,012	909	6	1	2	7	4	42	305	19
30-34 years -----	1,399	80	187	518	370	-	3	-	5	-	22	192	22
35-39 years -----	377	20	46	159	69	-	-	-	1	-	6	70	6
40-44 years -----	53	4	5	21	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Place of birth of mother											Not stated
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region								
WEST—Con.													
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	149,395	5,427	15,998	11,133	106,127	64	-	43	626	15	5,633	3,959	370
Under 15 years -----	249	2	11	19	206	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	1
15-19 years -----	22,047	446	1,520	1,482	17,360	5	-	5	38	1	836	286	68
20-24 years -----	54,787	1,665	5,274	3,945	40,178	22	-	22	186	4	2,111	1,259	121
25-29 years -----	44,665	1,845	5,473	3,434	30,763	17	-	13	231	6	1,446	1,332	105
30-34 years -----	20,744	1,149	2,826	1,638	13,412	14	-	3	106	4	778	755	59
35-39 years -----	5,779	285	762	505	3,531	4	-	-	52	-	348	278	14
40-44 years -----	1,058	34	121	97	648	2	-	-	8	-	101	45	2
45-49 years -----	66	1	11	13	29	-	-	-	5	-	6	1	-
White -----	130,693	5,146	15,333	10,345	90,962	62	-	26	583	15	5,592	2,313	316
Under 15 years -----	176	2	11	16	137	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	1
15-19 years -----	18,507	420	1,428	1,347	14,179	5	-	4	34	1	832	201	56
20-24 years -----	48,036	1,545	5,007	3,670	34,601	20	-	15	171	4	2,096	808	99
25-29 years -----	39,868	1,772	5,292	3,218	27,082	17	-	7	218	6	1,432	731	93
30-34 years -----	18,321	1,100	2,734	1,533	11,606	14	-	-	100	4	774	403	53
35-39 years -----	4,884	275	735	460	2,860	4	-	-	48	-	348	142	12
40-44 years -----	844	31	116	90	473	2	-	-	7	-	97	26	2
45-49 years -----	57	1	10	11	24	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	-
Black -----	1,654	100	177	492	734	2	-	-	1	-	19	117	12
Under 15 years -----	14	-	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	330	12	19	82	212	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
20-24 years -----	676	49	89	176	300	2	-	-	-	-	6	46	8
25-29 years -----	405	21	50	137	143	-	-	-	-	-	9	41	4
30-34 years -----	182	16	18	62	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-
35-39 years -----	37	-	1	29	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
40-44 years -----	10	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-189

Table 1-64. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL RACES <sup>1</sup>									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child <sup>2</sup> -----	1,828,794	221	103,267	543,844	657,464	393,963	110,303	18,743	989
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	26,225	27	2,643	8,154	8,776	5,039	1,376	206	4
1-11 months -----	29,660	28	6,417	12,869	6,668	2,821	765	89	3
12-17 months -----	195,521	82	29,601	82,297	54,307	22,837	5,632	743	22
18-23 months -----	242,749	29	23,262	91,783	82,167	36,374	8,123	986	25
24-35 months -----	408,012	-	24,070	139,624	154,418	73,191	14,733	1,914	62
36-47 months -----	269,966	-	8,456	84,481	106,588	57,794	11,111	1,466	70
48-59 months -----	169,343	-	2,246	48,030	67,794	41,074	8,877	1,251	71
60-71 months -----	112,020	-	443	26,561	46,934	29,678	7,319	1,040	45
72 months and over -----	275,566	-	142	21,733	95,635	102,688	45,100	9,667	601
Not stated -----	99,732	55	5,987	28,312	34,177	22,467	7,267	1,381	86
Second births by interval since birth of first child -----	1,032,990	202	87,840	376,137	371,108	167,719	27,435	2,473	76
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	9,655	27	1,911	3,726	2,759	1,049	175	8	-
1-11 months -----	15,278	26	5,150	6,774	2,380	802	137	8	1
12-17 months -----	102,654	80	24,031	47,615	22,859	6,850	1,123	95	1
18-23 months -----	136,920	29	19,889	59,337	42,076	13,618	1,930	138	3
24-35 months -----	248,437	-	21,358	98,853	90,906	33,190	3,873	254	3
36-47 months -----	164,643	-	7,766	62,805	62,753	27,907	3,184	219	9
48-59 months -----	97,978	-	2,100	37,148	37,802	18,306	2,444	174	4
60-71 months -----	62,397	-	406	21,611	26,538	11,881	1,827	130	4
72 months and over -----	138,046	-	114	18,545	63,277	44,129	10,715	1,224	42
Not stated -----	56,982	40	5,115	19,723	19,758	10,087	2,027	223	9
Third births by interval since birth of second child -----	482,508	13	13,431	126,270	188,481	122,349	28,969	2,916	79
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	8,663	-	597	2,922	3,228	1,611	280	25	-
1-11 months -----	7,650	2	1,043	3,826	1,928	725	118	8	-
12-17 months -----	51,008	2	4,817	23,126	16,180	5,898	913	72	-
18-23 months -----	60,819	-	2,980	23,812	23,029	9,462	1,445	91	-
24-35 months -----	97,502	-	2,453	32,118	40,792	19,216	2,753	166	4
36-47 months -----	68,134	-	637	17,945	30,744	16,310	2,340	152	6
48-59 months -----	47,125	-	128	9,324	22,140	13,197	2,164	166	6
60-71 months -----	32,672	-	30	4,236	15,602	10,733	1,957	113	1
72 months and over -----	84,665	-	20	2,692	25,947	38,876	15,175	1,898	57
Not stated -----	24,270	9	726	6,269	8,891	6,321	1,824	225	5
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child -----	180,463	6	1,736	31,846	65,290	57,400	20,845	3,220	120
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	4,477	-	108	1,057	1,790	1,225	265	32	-
1-11 months -----	3,560	-	196	1,510	1,231	484	126	13	-
12-17 months -----	22,820	-	656	8,351	8,595	4,241	912	64	1
18-23 months -----	25,640	-	354	6,787	10,708	6,372	1,328	90	1
24-35 months -----	35,865	-	236	6,987	15,366	10,613	2,437	222	4
36-47 months -----	22,612	-	47	3,140	9,503	7,856	1,895	167	4
48-59 months -----	14,831	-	17	1,308	5,906	5,805	1,620	172	3
60-71 months -----	10,161	-	2	593	3,636	4,454	1,322	151	3
72 months and over -----	30,613	-	7	384	5,140	13,270	9,665	2,054	93
Not stated -----	9,884	6	113	1,729	3,415	3,080	1,275	255	11
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child -----	69,688	-	218	7,381	21,355	24,928	13,018	2,660	128
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	1,904	-	26	335	655	629	224	35	-
1-11 months -----	1,625	-	22	550	610	312	115	14	2
12-17 months -----	9,524	-	86	2,418	3,839	2,421	699	61	-
18-23 months -----	9,917	-	34	1,451	4,064	3,334	936	96	2
24-35 months -----	13,528	-	18	1,335	5,003	5,226	1,729	213	4
36-47 months -----	7,715	-	6	484	2,549	3,223	1,305	147	2
48-59 months -----	5,196	-	1	206	1,455	2,306	1,093	125	10
60-71 months -----	3,699	-	5	104	876	1,608	955	149	2
72 months and over -----	12,334	-	1	79	1,014	4,327	5,156	1,666	91
Not stated -----	4,246	-	20	419	1,290	1,542	806	154	15
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child -----	30,786	-	22	1,671	7,433	11,314	8,143	2,093	110
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	770	-	1	85	218	291	152	22	1
1-11 months -----	759	-	5	153	303	212	72	14	-
12-17 months -----	4,464	-	7	598	1,715	1,506	572	62	4
18-23 months -----	4,510	-	3	312	1,496	1,764	826	109	-
24-35 months -----	6,088	-	4	248	1,638	2,592	1,412	187	7
36-47 months -----	3,379	-	-	85	746	1,422	971	150	5
48-59 months -----	2,127	-	-	37	376	902	653	156	3
60-71 months -----	1,532	-	-	13	213	613	560	131	2
72 months and over -----	5,214	-	-	19	201	1,352	2,446	1,117	79
Not stated -----	1,943	-	2	12	527	660	479	145	9
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child -----	14,875	-	4	369	2,480	5,528	4,855	1,540	99
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	348	-	-	27	85	108	102	26	-
1-11 months -----	361	-	-	44	133	113	62	9	-
12-17 months -----	2,158	-	1	142	682	887	391	73	2
18-23 months -----	2,171	-	1	52	523	977	539	78	1
24-35 months -----	3,056	-	-	52	476	1,367	970	186	5
36-47 months -----	1,532	-	-	14	208	627	547	136	-
48-59 months -----	956	-	-	2	80	351	410	105	8
60-71 months -----	753	-	-	2	52	257	331	106	5
72 months and over -----	2,478	-	-	9	37	499	1,149	716	68
Not stated -----	1,062	-	2	25	204	362	354	105	10

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL RACES <sup>1</sup> —Con.									
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child ----	17,484	-	16	170	1,317	4,725	7,038	3,841	377
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	408	-	-	2	41	126	178	58	3
1-11 months -----	427	-	1	12	83	173	135	23	-
12-17 months -----	2,893	-	3	47	437	1,054	1,022	316	14
18-23 months -----	2,772	-	1	32	271	947	1,119	384	18
24-35 months -----	3,536	-	1	31	237	987	1,559	686	35
36-47 months -----	1,951	-	1	8	85	449	869	495	44
48-59 months -----	1,130	-	-	5	35	207	493	353	37
60-71 months -----	806	-	-	2	17	132	367	260	28
72 months and over -----	2,216	-	-	5	19	235	794	992	171
Not stated -----	1,345	-	9	26	92	415	502	274	27
WHITE									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child <sup>2</sup> -----	1,451,725	59	64,316	414,827	542,571	326,630	88,254	14,329	739
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	20,203	6	1,697	6,116	7,065	4,106	1,068	142	3
1-11 months -----	19,740	12	3,815	8,594	4,631	2,085	552	49	2
12-17 months -----	146,174	13	18,353	61,625	43,368	17,987	4,261	553	14
18-23 months -----	197,328	7	14,917	72,964	70,802	31,203	6,670	760	15
24-35 months -----	342,093	-	15,415	112,299	136,171	64,296	12,380	1,483	49
36-47 months -----	222,667	-	5,013	65,368	91,756	50,219	9,132	1,124	55
48-59 months -----	135,080	-	1,174	35,164	55,870	34,671	7,193	956	52
60-71 months -----	86,811	-	182	18,348	37,095	24,490	5,882	774	40
72 months and over -----	206,298	-	63	13,569	68,965	79,998	35,730	7,519	454
Not stated -----	75,331	21	3,687	20,780	26,848	17,575	5,386	979	55
Second births by interval since birth of first child -----	846,183	46	56,783	301,925	319,934	143,281	22,270	1,890	54
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	7,826	6	1,291	3,032	2,416	928	147	6	-
1-11 months -----	11,044	11	3,236	5,170	1,851	661	111	3	-
12-17 months -----	81,270	12	15,679	39,072	19,798	5,719	915	74	1
18-23 months -----	115,720	7	13,244	50,295	38,345	12,092	1,626	110	1
24-35 months -----	215,136	-	14,089	83,620	83,786	30,107	3,334	197	3
36-47 months -----	139,553	-	4,693	50,425	56,529	25,020	2,705	172	9
48-59 months -----	79,474	-	1,114	27,980	32,384	15,845	2,017	131	3
60-71 months -----	48,706	-	168	15,283	21,707	9,973	1,476	95	4
72 months and over -----	102,827	-	52	11,877	46,809	34,727	8,395	941	26
Not stated -----	44,627	10	3,217	15,171	16,309	8,209	1,544	161	6
Third births by interval since birth of second child -----	380,477	8	6,756	89,805	154,419	103,250	23,852	2,322	65
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	6,821	-	346	2,205	2,672	1,353	225	20	-
1-11 months -----	4,985	1	501	2,392	1,417	575	96	3	-
12-17 months -----	37,818	1	2,389	16,375	13,374	4,910	710	59	-
18-23 months -----	48,540	-	1,533	17,627	19,813	8,297	1,199	71	-
24-35 months -----	79,744	-	1,226	23,634	35,391	17,022	2,337	131	3
36-47 months -----	55,500	-	294	12,809	25,992	14,320	1,959	121	5
48-59 months -----	37,840	-	53	6,353	18,113	11,391	1,793	133	4
60-71 months -----	25,805	-	9	2,689	12,296	9,107	1,622	82	-
72 months and over -----	65,406	-	9	1,469	18,510	31,278	12,551	1,540	49
Not stated -----	18,018	6	396	4,252	6,841	4,997	1,360	162	4
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child -----	133,821	5	687	18,717	48,093	46,470	17,217	2,535	97
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	3,313	-	50	679	1,345	1,004	218	17	-
1-11 months -----	2,066	-	72	728	811	346	101	7	-
12-17 months -----	15,498	-	257	4,772	6,318	3,368	732	50	1
18-23 months -----	19,351	-	127	4,154	8,455	5,431	1,118	65	1
24-35 months -----	27,987	-	91	4,255	12,173	9,176	2,117	172	3
36-47 months -----	17,247	-	25	1,840	7,022	6,631	1,589	136	4
48-59 months -----	11,153	-	7	733	4,164	4,721	1,385	141	2
60-71 months -----	7,616	-	2	327	2,472	3,591	1,095	126	3
72 months and over -----	22,603	-	2	169	2,977	9,872	7,873	1,635	75
Not stated -----	6,988	5	54	1,060	2,356	2,330	989	186	8
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child -----	49,101	-	72	3,494	14,007	18,953	10,342	2,136	97
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1,313	-	10	166	461	485	169	22	-
1-11 months -----	864	-	4	232	321	214	84	8	1
12-17 months -----	5,924	-	26	1,115	2,418	1,777	538	50	-
18-23 months -----	7,140	-	11	718	2,848	2,704	781	77	1
24-35 months -----	10,146	-	7	653	3,485	4,340	1,485	173	3
36-47 months -----	5,666	-	1	248	1,661	2,560	1,068	126	2
48-59 months -----	3,764	-	-	79	925	1,752	893	107	8
60-71 months -----	2,562	-	3	41	490	1,156	766	104	2
72 months and over -----	8,869	-	-	36	537	2,894	3,978	1,352	72
Not stated -----	2,853	-	10	206	861	1,071	580	117	8
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child -----	20,974	-	6	670	4,237	8,133	6,202	1,638	88
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	487	-	-	24	128	198	117	19	1
1-11 months -----	390	-	2	50	137	140	49	12	-
12-17 months -----	2,725	-	-	225	950	1,058	438	50	4
18-23 months -----	3,199	-	1	136	925	1,381	667	89	-
24-35 months -----	4,403	-	1	101	972	2,007	1,158	158	6
36-47 months -----	2,357	-	-	37	402	1,025	774	114	5
48-59 months -----	1,467	-	-	15	214	640	483	112	3
60-71 months -----	1,074	-	-	7	102	420	439	104	2
72 months and over -----	3,614	-	-	10	102	822	1,736	883	61
Not stated -----	1,258	-	2	65	305	442	341	97	6

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-191

Table 1-64. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
BLACK—Con.									
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child -----	9,931	-	3	121	1,283	3,700	3,589	1,167	68
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	195	-	-	10	29	66	72	18	-
1-11 months -----	186	-	-	15	61	64	40	6	-
12-17 months -----	1,242	-	1	39	339	537	272	53	1
18-23 months -----	1,486	-	-	13	282	686	446	58	1
24-35 months -----	2,218	-	-	21	249	1,008	787	151	2
36-47 months -----	1,069	-	-	6	116	422	414	111	-
48-59 months -----	656	-	-	1	50	214	310	76	5
60-71 months -----	521	-	-	-	22	170	239	85	5
72 months and over -----	1,643	-	-	4	17	281	760	532	49
Not stated -----	715	-	2	12	118	252	249	77	5
Births of eight or higher order by interval since birth of last child -----	11,238	-	9	95	598	2,843	4,782	2,641	270
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	248	-	-	-	14	72	120	40	2
1-11 months -----	206	-	-	7	33	85	71	10	-
12-17 months -----	1,697	-	1	27	171	618	656	217	7
18-23 months -----	1,892	-	1	21	134	612	833	280	11
24-35 months -----	2,459	-	1	15	115	636	1,162	501	29
36-47 months -----	1,275	-	-	3	34	241	623	344	30
48-59 months -----	726	-	-	3	20	108	312	256	27
60-71 months -----	527	-	-	1	6	73	245	178	24
72 months and over -----	1,336	-	-	4	13	124	437	636	122
Not stated -----	872	-	6	14	58	274	323	179	18
BLACK									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child <sup>2</sup> -----	307,944	160	35,937	112,344	92,024	48,448	15,654	3,218	159
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	5,232	21	878	1,835	1,464	748	236	49	1
1-11 months -----	8,411	16	2,409	3,687	1,571	559	144	25	-
12-17 months -----	40,547	68	10,281	17,498	8,322	3,310	930	135	3
18-23 months -----	36,313	22	7,668	15,800	8,338	3,392	935	154	4
24-35 months -----	52,045	-	8,013	23,387	13,275	5,579	1,493	289	9
36-47 months -----	38,013	-	3,238	16,875	11,483	4,883	1,311	213	10
48-59 months -----	27,824	-	1,031	11,570	9,670	4,241	1,102	199	11
60-71 months -----	20,829	-	249	7,525	8,279	3,628	963	185	-
72 months and over -----	59,795	-	73	7,700	24,052	18,827	7,310	1,723	110
Not stated -----	18,935	33	2,097	6,467	5,570	3,281	1,230	246	11
Second births by interval since birth of first child -----	149,904	154	28,508	63,643	38,803	15,337	3,101	347	11
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	1,558	21	571	606	267	76	16	1	-
1-11 months -----	3,542	15	1,758	1,304	361	93	8	3	-
12-17 months -----	16,852	67	7,555	6,784	1,846	495	96	9	-
18-23 months -----	16,293	22	6,082	7,243	2,186	618	131	11	-
24-35 months -----	25,447	-	6,696	12,705	4,394	1,392	238	22	-
36-47 months -----	19,716	-	2,892	10,794	4,339	1,423	247	21	-
48-59 months -----	14,879	-	948	8,233	4,123	1,349	203	23	-
60-71 months -----	11,399	-	227	5,793	3,976	1,154	173	16	-
72 months and over -----	30,829	-	58	6,293	14,804	7,571	1,693	200	10
Not stated -----	9,649	29	1,721	3,888	2,507	1,166	296	41	1
Third births by interval since birth of second child -----	84,242	5	6,267	32,069	28,135	13,960	3,392	403	11
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	1,578	-	233	654	470	184	32	5	-
1-11 months -----	2,293	1	510	1,256	403	110	11	2	-
12-17 months -----	11,104	1	2,278	5,831	2,197	658	131	8	-
18-23 months -----	10,071	-	1,350	5,329	2,497	750	133	12	-
24-35 months -----	14,409	-	1,162	7,413	4,161	1,419	232	21	1
36-47 months -----	10,345	-	320	4,617	3,871	1,313	205	18	1
48-59 months -----	7,560	-	72	2,666	3,394	1,192	215	21	-
60-71 months -----	5,617	-	20	1,425	2,806	1,152	200	14	-
72 months and over -----	16,349	-	9	1,152	6,714	6,287	1,920	259	8
Not stated -----	4,916	3	313	1,726	1,622	895	313	43	1
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child -----	39,149	1	998	11,817	14,447	8,678	2,698	495	15
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	1,046	-	57	347	396	193	40	13	-
1-11 months -----	1,281	-	121	704	319	113	20	4	-
12-17 months -----	6,284	-	380	3,206	1,899	675	116	8	-
18-23 months -----	5,270	-	210	2,345	1,851	714	136	14	-
24-35 months -----	6,503	-	141	2,460	2,589	1,077	207	28	1
36-47 months -----	4,483	-	21	1,186	2,091	957	210	18	-
48-59 months -----	3,060	-	10	530	1,489	830	180	20	1
60-71 months -----	2,090	-	-	247	1,008	660	158	17	-
72 months and over -----	6,885	-	5	198	1,969	2,919	1,446	335	13
Not stated -----	2,247	1	53	594	836	540	185	38	-
Fifth birth by interval since birth of fourth child -----	17,317	-	143	3,599	6,192	4,818	2,128	418	19
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	518	-	16	153	171	125	44	9	-
1-11 months -----	657	-	16	298	235	78	26	4	-
12-17 months -----	3,089	-	59	1,211	1,181	505	125	7	-
18-23 months -----	2,305	-	23	681	995	482	110	13	1
24-35 months -----	2,768	-	11	631	1,265	662	169	29	1
36-47 months -----	1,703	-	4	220	759	517	187	16	-
48-59 months -----	1,208	-	1	119	470	450	152	15	1
60-71 months -----	958	-	2	51	344	369	156	36	-
72 months and over -----	3,051	-	1	43	444	1,289	998	264	12
Not stated -----	1,061	-	10	192	328	341	161	25	4

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
BLACK—Con.									
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child -----	8,146	-	16	918	2,714	2,575	1,551	360	12
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	255	-	1	57	80	82	32	3	-
1-11 months -----	318	-	3	92	147	58	16	2	-
12-17 months -----	1,447	-	7	349	635	348	98	10	-
18-23 months -----	1,060	-	2	159	468	297	123	11	-
24-35 months -----	1,381	-	3	134	556	461	202	24	1
36-47 months -----	839	-	-	45	292	319	157	26	-
48-59 months -----	543	-	-	19	154	216	121	33	-
60-71 months -----	397	-	-	6	105	163	100	23	-
72 months and over -----	1,378	-	-	8	97	460	606	197	10
Not stated -----	528	-	-	49	180	171	96	31	1
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child -----	4,095	-	1	235	1,071	1,510	981	276	21
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	140	-	-	16	54	38	26	6	-
1-11 months -----	149	-	-	28	65	36	17	3	-
12-17 months -----	775	-	-	98	313	271	78	14	1
18-23 months -----	585	-	1	35	215	243	79	12	-
24-35 months -----	672	-	-	30	199	284	134	24	1
36-47 months -----	384	-	-	8	84	172	103	17	-
48-59 months -----	242	-	-	1	25	116	81	18	1
60-71 months -----	194	-	-	2	29	74	75	14	-
72 months and over -----	712	-	-	5	18	195	327	151	16
Not stated -----	242	-	-	12	69	81	61	17	2
Births of eight or higher order by interval since birth of last child -----	5,091	-	4	63	662	1,570	1,803	919	70
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	137	-	-	2	26	50	46	12	1
1-11 months -----	171	-	1	5	41	71	46	7	-
12-17 months -----	997	-	2	19	251	358	286	79	2
18-23 months -----	729	-	-	8	126	288	223	81	3
24-35 months -----	865	-	-	14	111	284	311	141	4
36-47 months -----	543	-	1	5	47	182	202	97	9
48-59 months -----	332	-	-	2	15	88	150	69	8
60-71 months -----	234	-	-	1	11	56	101	65	-
72 months and over -----	791	-	-	1	6	106	320	317	41
Not stated -----	292	-	-	6	28	87	118	51	2

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.<sup>2</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-193

Table 1-65. Live Births by Plurality of Birth and Race: United States and Each State, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area	All live births			Single live births			Live births in twin deliveries			Live births in triplet and other plural deliveries		
	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black
United States -----	3,612,258	2,898,732	589,616	3,542,582	2,845,243	575,379	68,339	52,397	14,026	1,337	1,092	211
Alabama -----	63,503	40,692	22,437	62,242	40,004	21,864	1,241	674	567	20	14	6
Alaska -----	9,529	6,620	461	9,325	6,493	448	201	127	13	3	-	-
Arizona -----	50,048	42,186	2,123	49,118	41,392	2,087	920	784	36	10	10	-
Arkansas -----	37,278	27,702	9,215	36,466	27,180	8,935	780	511	259	32	11	21
California -----	402,949	330,782	42,122	396,034	325,189	41,194	6,797	5,491	914	118	102	14
Colorado -----	49,730	45,722	2,410	48,789	44,844	2,364	911	848	46	30	30	-
Connecticut -----	38,781	33,608	4,656	37,980	32,921	4,552	779	666	103	22	21	1
Delaware -----	9,413	7,134	2,184	9,241	7,020	2,128	172	114	56	-	-	-
District of Columbia -----	9,361	1,407	7,339	9,152	1,380	7,657	199	23	176	10	4	6
Florida -----	131,795	96,375	33,956	129,202	94,641	33,119	2,543	1,693	828	50	41	9
Georgia -----	92,313	57,621	33,834	90,564	56,608	33,104	1,735	1,011	718	14	2	12
Hawaii -----	18,161	4,324	595	17,874	4,233	585	278	91	10	9	-	-
Idaho -----	20,167	19,584	79	19,813	19,238	77	352	344	2	2	2	-
Illinois -----	190,058	144,660	41,378	186,194	141,905	40,340	3,768	2,678	1,020	96	77	18
Indiana -----	88,440	78,079	9,656	86,749	76,659	9,396	1,656	1,394	251	35	26	9
Iowa -----	47,814	46,031	1,139	46,949	45,227	1,095	834	779	38	31	25	6
Kansas -----	40,716	36,299	3,441	40,001	35,675	3,360	703	612	81	12	12	-
Kentucky -----	59,582	53,508	5,601	58,480	52,576	5,439	1,093	923	162	9	9	-
Louisiana -----	82,163	50,215	30,993	80,422	49,233	30,246	1,718	971	735	23	11	12
Maine -----	16,461	16,160	81	16,168	15,869	81	289	287	-	4	4	-
Maryland -----	59,932	40,451	17,917	58,709	39,674	17,489	1,197	751	428	26	26	-
Massachusetts -----	72,632	66,136	5,232	71,233	64,876	5,111	1,377	1,238	121	22	22	-
Michigan -----	145,509	119,087	24,109	142,451	116,739	23,435	2,984	2,282	666	74	66	8
Minnesota -----	67,773	63,891	1,503	66,546	62,718	1,480	1,202	1,151	23	25	22	-
Mississippi -----	47,845	24,709	22,726	46,791	24,277	22,112	1,043	424	611	11	8	3
Missouri -----	78,934	66,148	11,916	77,472	64,987	11,638	1,450	1,152	275	12	9	3
Montana -----	14,206	12,737	54	13,960	12,528	52	231	194	2	15	15	-
Nebraska -----	27,352	25,461	1,307	26,763	24,932	1,255	581	521	52	8	8	-
Nevada -----	13,320	11,150	1,312	13,108	10,967	1,295	209	180	17	3	3	-
New Hampshire -----	13,745	13,533	89	13,456	13,252	87	281	273	2	8	8	-
New Jersey -----	96,866	74,707	19,948	94,904	73,266	19,466	1,905	1,392	474	57	49	8
New Mexico -----	26,115	21,671	649	25,887	21,471	641	224	196	8	4	4	-
New York -----	239,011	180,145	49,488	233,962	176,389	48,343	4,941	3,667	1,132	108	89	13
North Carolina -----	84,496	57,292	24,954	82,813	56,213	24,405	1,661	1,062	547	22	17	2
North Dakota -----	11,982	10,985	109	11,794	10,819	109	188	166	-	-	-	-
Ohio -----	169,148	144,118	23,418	165,817	141,403	22,844	3,261	2,651	568	70	64	6
Oklahoma -----	52,106	41,448	5,238	51,151	40,731	5,102	940	708	133	15	9	3
Oregon -----	43,127	40,205	1,005	42,220	39,383	955	891	806	39	16	16	-
Pennsylvania -----	158,823	137,094	19,858	155,944	134,640	19,469	2,831	2,412	383	48	42	6
Rhode Island -----	12,188	11,091	749	11,958	10,897	723	225	189	26	5	5	-
South Carolina -----	51,978	30,608	20,919	50,939	30,047	20,445	1,014	546	464	25	15	10
South Dakota -----	13,276	11,396	79	13,029	11,194	77	241	199	2	6	3	-
Tennessee -----	69,219	53,072	15,570	67,853	52,086	15,197	1,337	950	370	29	26	3
Texas -----	273,580	230,171	39,061	268,211	225,880	38,049	5,293	4,240	987	76	51	25
Utah -----	41,797	40,160	220	41,042	39,421	220	733	717	-	22	22	-
Vermont -----	7,884	7,815	28	7,722	7,655	28	162	160	-	-	-	-
Virginia -----	78,443	57,490	19,193	76,933	56,485	18,722	1,498	997	467	12	8	4
Washington -----	67,858	60,510	2,686	66,505	59,296	2,528	1,327	1,188	58	26	26	-
West Virginia -----	29,464	28,131	1,208	28,952	27,646	1,184	504	477	24	8	8	-
Wisconsin -----	74,825	68,552	4,755	73,326	67,213	4,620	1,448	1,292	132	51	47	3
Wyoming -----	10,562	10,059	116	10,368	9,871	116	191	185	-	3	3	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-66. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother and race	Total	Years of school completed by father													
		0-5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Not stated
All races¹ -----	2,867,871	19,339	15,409	13,186	54,022	67,955	122,604	141,627	1,011,774	147,084	221,626	80,987	310,562	230,869	430,827
0-5 years-----	18,597	7,584	1,796	589	1,051	656	552	332	1,618	173	239	93	203	135	3,576
6 years-----	15,083	1,741	4,210	543	1,061	935	645	512	1,862	147	191	86	123	62	2,965
7 years-----	17,759	879	606	1,622	1,526	1,400	1,456	1,179	2,521	142	191	51	80	38	6,068
8 years-----	69,094	1,711	1,326	1,624	13,184	4,932	5,951	5,032	12,593	708	876	228	403	156	20,370
9 years-----	122,888	1,584	1,595	1,855	5,896	14,463	12,234	12,064	29,028	1,678	1,821	414	677	242	39,337
10 years-----	202,407	1,293	1,332	1,744	6,811	10,624	27,358	21,561	60,377	3,761	4,130	1,014	1,409	537	60,456
11 years-----	222,820	1,047	1,065	1,353	5,231	8,811	17,473	30,654	72,450	5,197	5,628	1,459	1,879	638	69,935
12 years-----	1,252,011	2,762	2,840	3,422	16,476	22,954	49,533	60,172	659,321	65,825	94,376	26,945	72,345	28,333	146,707
13 years-----	212,379	212	233	148	1,178	1,486	3,376	4,792	65,145	31,522	31,158	12,225	28,405	15,338	17,161
14 years-----	211,580	186	180	134	760	879	2,154	3,019	51,258	17,684	40,121	13,623	43,186	25,019	13,377
15 years-----	82,702	51	51	24	225	248	545	817	15,787	6,307	10,354	8,879	19,464	15,232	4,718
16 years-----	274,448	101	92	64	382	331	809	979	30,406	10,315	24,744	11,779	116,477	73,222	4,748
17 years or more-----	122,145	53	25	15	105	104	248	264	7,928	3,359	7,451	4,051	25,491	71,621	1,430
Not stated-----	43,957	135	58	49	136	132	270	250	1,480	266	346	140	420	296	39,979
White-----	2,277,269	15,057	12,715	10,622	46,376	57,706	100,980	107,647	847,499	127,471	192,341	69,232	282,031	209,168	198,424
0-5 years-----	13,175	5,883	1,383	416	768	486	360	235	1,023	99	155	61	137	98	2,069
6 years-----	11,536	1,527	3,717	423	875	791	498	397	1,236	86	108	52	76	43	1,707
7 years-----	12,282	680	505	1,337	1,308	1,173	1,172	915	1,964	94	128	32	60	25	2,889
8 years-----	51,445	1,407	1,143	1,385	11,539	4,257	4,961	4,028	10,380	589	687	178	307	108	10,476
9 years-----	89,424	1,258	1,359	1,569	5,152	12,490	10,226	9,651	24,127	1,390	1,483	331	528	188	19,672
10 years-----	144,025	961	1,068	1,407	5,910	9,055	22,847	16,520	49,768	3,112	3,359	804	1,096	413	27,705
11 years-----	142,872	754	845	1,043	4,362	7,373	13,631	22,246	55,096	4,083	4,320	1,084	1,447	481	26,007
12 years-----	1,012,581	2,102	2,220	2,734	14,230	19,607	41,492	46,690	562,384	58,609	84,103	23,651	66,428	26,024	62,307
13 years-----	175,998	153	186	114	986	1,210	2,650	3,450	54,583	27,246	27,123	10,572	26,420	14,250	7,055
14 years-----	174,025	124	134	90	591	669	1,588	1,979	41,390	14,796	34,272	11,425	39,254	22,882	4,831
15 years-----	68,375	40	42	16	193	182	411	538	12,708	5,341	8,701	7,409	17,390	13,758	1,656
16 years-----	242,475	66	65	46	300	249	598	666	25,237	9,928	21,327	10,105	105,458	67,303	2,127
17 years or more-----	107,000	39	14	8	85	78	182	182	6,550	2,895	6,299	3,418	23,065	63,341	844
Not stated-----	31,956	63	34	34	87	84	164	150	1,053	203	276	110	365	254	29,079
Black-----	505,747	2,283	1,698	2,045	5,860	8,363	18,575	30,305	139,804	15,913	23,286	9,371	19,049	10,648	218,547
0-5 years-----	2,424	406	86	56	113	78	77	51	226	15	28	10	28	14	1,236
6 years-----	2,171	124	221	71	90	83	83	65	220	12	25	12	12	4	1,149
7 years-----	4,666	138	76	208	170	177	244	233	352	21	30	12	8	2	2,995
8 years-----	14,921	206	126	207	1,173	525	776	847	1,537	61	99	27	43	18	9,276
9 years-----	29,654	268	187	243	603	1,547	1,729	2,075	3,951	175	218	53	76	21	18,508
10 years-----	52,611	260	219	290	729	1,327	3,787	4,496	8,980	480	546	148	196	61	31,092
11 years-----	73,683	243	188	280	711	1,242	3,219	7,558	15,473	906	1,073	299	307	79	42,105
12 years-----	210,704	503	501	599	1,848	2,813	7,135	12,160	82,730	5,879	8,159	2,612	3,990	1,269	80,506
13 years-----	31,694	40	36	25	150	233	631	1,189	9,324	3,597	3,346	1,352	1,525	692	9,554
14 years-----	31,639	40	32	35	128	175	483	936	8,622	2,430	4,721	1,851	2,777	1,252	8,157
15 years-----	11,667	6	7	7	39	47	118	257	2,666	790	1,385	1,163	1,494	765	2,923
16 years-----	22,093	25	11	12	67	62	159	282	4,295	1,136	2,725	1,320	6,877	2,649	2,473
17 years or more-----	9,003	8	6	5	15	19	50	64	1,107	365	879	486	1,679	3,808	512
Not stated-----	8,817	16	2	7	24	35	84	92	321	46	52	26	37	14	8,061

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-195

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREA							
All races <sup>1</sup>							
All ages -----	2,867,871	120,533	548,115	1,252,011	506,661	396,594	43,957
First child -----	1,224,410	40,245	234,819	525,618	223,125	186,271	14,332
Second child -----	913,527	29,354	152,805	416,970	167,249	137,579	9,570
Third child -----	427,936	20,637	85,359	193,711	73,909	49,386	4,934
Fourth child -----	158,624	12,124	38,552	67,598	24,769	13,538	2,043
Fifth child -----	60,739	6,763	16,849	23,441	8,567	4,150	969
Sixth child -----	26,643	4,148	7,728	9,230	3,354	1,680	503
Seventh child -----	12,768	2,465	3,697	4,189	1,441	721	255
Eighth child and over -----	14,887	4,030	4,455	4,033	1,368	632	369
Not stated -----	28,337	767	3,851	7,221	2,879	2,637	10,982
Under 15 years -----	8,291	5,965	2,083	-	-	-	243
First child -----	7,844	5,697	1,961	-	-	-	186
Second child -----	198	133	50	-	-	-	15
Third child -----	13	4	3	-	-	-	6
Fourth child -----	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	232	129	69	-	-	-	34
15-19 years -----	439,281	32,020	235,022	151,299	12,699	113	8,128
First child -----	338,585	20,796	175,323	126,024	11,430	88	4,924
Second child -----	79,500	8,305	47,873	21,181	1,020	17	1,104
Third child -----	12,538	2,137	7,962	2,149	89	4	197
Fourth child -----	1,661	403	1,019	199	12	-	28
Fifth child -----	215	57	134	21	2	-	1
Sixth child -----	21	2	17	2	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	15	2	4	7	1	-	1
Not stated -----	6,742	315	2,689	1,716	145	4	1,873
20-24 years -----	973,746	32,618	186,432	527,808	173,052	39,303	14,533
First child -----	479,424	8,506	46,774	272,232	114,816	31,908	5,188
Second child -----	334,838	11,239	76,736	190,204	46,796	6,159	3,704
Third child -----	112,967	7,753	43,270	50,981	8,720	731	1,512
Fourth child -----	28,522	3,405	14,104	9,220	1,223	96	474
Fifth child -----	6,679	1,109	3,682	1,544	202	14	128
Sixth child -----	1,526	350	866	246	25	3	36
Seventh child -----	339	86	181	52	12	-	8
Eighth child and over -----	153	34	54	48	11	4	2
Not stated -----	9,298	136	765	3,281	1,247	388	3,481
25-29 years -----	884,636	23,722	77,147	374,955	208,642	188,084	12,086
First child -----	296,048	3,292	7,880	99,944	76,475	105,722	2,735
Second child -----	328,609	5,945	21,326	150,722	83,433	64,131	3,052
Third child -----	166,934	6,056	23,807	85,771	35,407	14,056	1,837
Fourth child -----	57,358	4,096	13,870	27,046	9,291	2,328	727
Fifth child -----	18,570	2,267	6,185	7,111	2,296	390	321
Sixth child -----	6,400	1,159	2,509	2,007	539	63	123
Seventh child -----	2,145	502	886	560	131	16	50
Eighth child and over -----	1,171	323	483	267	54	9	35
Not stated -----	7,401	82	201	1,527	1,016	1,369	3,206
30-34 years -----	434,383	15,654	31,671	151,352	91,273	137,969	6,464
First child -----	87,240	1,344	2,156	22,800	17,762	42,155	1,023
Second child -----	145,310	2,662	5,345	46,628	31,506	57,798	1,371
Third child -----	108,006	3,279	7,880	44,177	24,594	27,015	1,061
Fourth child -----	50,238	2,752	6,807	22,206	10,610	7,312	551
Fifth child -----	21,502	2,045	4,312	8,936	3,886	1,996	327
Sixth child -----	9,716	1,445	2,430	3,440	1,558	661	182
Seventh child -----	4,705	933	1,331	1,552	603	197	89
Eighth child and over -----	4,035	1,131	1,324	1,057	345	96	82
Not stated -----	3,631	63	86	556	409	739	1,778
35-39 years -----	108,969	7,952	12,599	39,558	18,600	28,203	2,057
First child -----	13,812	508	626	4,117	2,420	5,904	237
Second child -----	22,927	865	1,256	7,456	4,191	8,864	295
Third child -----	24,898	1,158	2,118	9,623	4,698	7,020	281
Fourth child -----	18,058	1,207	2,326	7,704	3,232	3,376	213
Fifth child -----	11,322	1,018	2,093	4,743	1,837	1,478	153
Sixth child -----	7,033	901	1,501	2,725	994	782	130
Seventh child -----	4,143	685	992	1,470	544	375	77
Eighth child and over -----	5,888	1,583	1,654	1,600	625	277	149
Not stated -----	888	27	33	120	59	127	522
40 years and over -----	18,565	2,602	3,161	7,039	2,395	2,922	446
First child -----	1,457	102	99	501	222	494	39
Second child -----	2,145	205	219	779	303	610	29
Third child -----	2,580	250	319	1,010	401	560	40
Fourth child -----	2,783	259	426	1,223	401	426	48
Fifth child -----	2,451	267	443	1,086	344	272	39
Sixth child -----	1,947	291	405	810	238	171	32
Seventh child -----	1,432	256	306	555	151	133	31
Eighth child and over -----	3,625	957	936	1,054	332	246	100
Not stated -----	145	15	8	21	3	10	88

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREA—Con.							
White							
All ages -----	2,277,269	88,438	376,421	1,012,581	418,398	349,475	31,956
First child -----	993,970	28,431	166,793	437,702	186,047	164,588	10,409
Second child -----	742,094	23,316	110,769	341,131	138,725	121,259	6,894
Third child -----	331,893	16,046	57,645	151,481	60,204	43,111	3,406
Fourth child -----	114,141	8,899	23,080	49,465	19,597	11,814	1,286
Fifth child -----	40,685	4,697	8,896	16,254	6,604	3,686	548
Sixth child -----	16,978	2,684	3,679	6,187	2,664	1,493	271
Seventh child -----	7,864	1,539	1,651	2,741	1,150	645	138
Eighth child and over -----	8,558	2,324	1,737	2,636	1,118	561	182
Not stated -----	21,086	502	2,171	4,984	2,289	2,318	8,822
Under 15 years -----	2,953	2,215	627	-	-	-	111
First child -----	2,851	2,153	611	-	-	-	87
Second child -----	39	27	5	-	-	-	7
Third child -----	8	1	1	-	-	-	6
Fourth child -----	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	52	32	10	-	-	-	10
15-19 years -----	298,032	23,630	154,785	106,525	7,778	77	5,237
First child -----	238,870	15,331	119,991	93,077	7,256	62	3,153
Second child -----	48,821	6,349	29,616	11,812	414	11	619
Third child -----	5,790	1,482	3,483	715	21	1	88
Fourth child -----	578	235	285	38	4	-	16
Fifth child -----	59	25	28	6	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	8	1	2	4	-	-	1
Not stated -----	3,898	203	1,377	872	83	3	1,360
20-24 years -----	770,238	26,060	136,145	429,232	135,724	32,639	10,438
First child -----	401,811	7,042	37,962	232,760	93,186	26,929	3,932
Second child -----	264,810	9,325	59,486	153,236	57,215	4,863	2,517
Third child -----	77,535	6,168	29,080	35,315	5,590	475	907
Fourth child -----	15,623	2,494	7,375	4,913	548	54	239
Fifth child -----	2,770	677	1,385	568	80	8	52
Sixth child -----	521	185	241	73	7	1	14
Seventh child -----	87	32	38	10	2	-	5
Eighth child and over -----	75	21	17	27	5	3	2
Not stated -----	7,006	116	561	2,330	923	306	2,770
25-29 years -----	743,117	17,823	53,483	315,134	179,600	167,760	9,317
First child -----	262,062	2,472	6,101	88,579	68,017	94,708	2,185
Second child -----	282,901	4,716	16,509	129,842	72,215	57,229	2,390
Third child -----	134,987	4,763	17,428	69,871	29,286	12,309	1,320
Fourth child -----	40,923	3,010	8,690	19,692	7,152	1,921	458
Fifth child -----	11,367	1,617	3,183	4,490	1,608	310	159
Sixth child -----	3,253	738	1,009	1,064	337	52	53
Seventh child -----	962	291	306	257	69	13	26
Eighth child and over -----	432	145	122	115	26	7	17
Not stated -----	6,230	71	135	1,224	880	1,211	2,709
30-34 years -----	362,502	11,343	21,156	124,487	77,869	122,584	5,063
First child -----	75,708	982	1,583	19,502	15,383	37,423	835
Second child -----	125,121	2,073	4,051	39,560	27,070	51,255	1,112
Third child -----	91,121	2,542	5,806	36,817	21,048	24,066	842
Fourth child -----	40,081	2,041	4,708	17,569	8,844	6,535	384
Fifth child -----	15,794	1,469	2,584	6,606	3,117	1,816	202
Sixth child -----	6,571	954	1,251	2,383	1,299	580	104
Seventh child -----	2,894	607	601	979	494	166	47
Eighth child and over -----	2,140	631	512	618	262	71	46
Not stated -----	3,072	44	60	453	352	672	1,491
35-39 years -----	86,599	5,626	8,257	31,706	15,508	23,994	1,508
First child -----	11,506	371	468	3,385	2,038	5,058	186
Second child -----	18,748	670	935	6,071	3,426	7,416	230
Third child -----	20,408	890	1,618	7,941	3,930	5,814	215
Fourth child -----	14,776	930	1,723	6,287	2,725	2,955	156
Fifth child -----	8,768	716	1,397	3,712	1,514	1,322	107
Sixth child -----	5,152	611	896	2,030	819	711	85
Seventh child -----	2,899	449	527	1,070	464	347	42
Eighth child and over -----	3,621	967	672	1,124	543	252	63
Not stated -----	721	22	21	86	49	119	424
40 years and over -----	13,828	1,741	1,968	5,497	1,919	2,421	282
First child -----	1,162	80	77	399	167	408	31
Second child -----	1,654	156	167	610	217	485	19
Third child -----	2,044	200	229	822	319	446	28
Fourth child -----	2,157	187	299	966	324	349	32
Fifth child -----	1,927	193	319	872	285	230	28
Sixth child -----	1,476	194	280	636	202	149	15
Seventh child -----	1,019	158	178	425	121	119	18
Eighth child and over -----	2,282	559	412	748	282	228	53
Not stated -----	107	14	7	19	2	7	58

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-197

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREA—Con.							
Black							
All ages -----	505,747	24,182	155,948	210,704	75,000	31,096	8,817
First child -----	197,248	9,778	61,884	76,757	31,370	14,286	3,173
Second child -----	145,377	4,074	37,791	66,746	24,195	10,469	2,102
Third child -----	82,922	3,195	25,147	37,410	11,733	4,270	1,167
Fourth child -----	38,787	2,311	14,098	16,131	4,441	1,233	573
Fifth child -----	17,489	1,519	7,297	6,386	1,673	336	278
Sixth child -----	8,289	1,099	3,666	2,656	589	140	139
Seventh child -----	4,216	670	1,908	1,269	244	59	66
Eighth child and over -----	5,392	1,299	2,517	1,235	210	51	80
Not stated -----	6,027	237	1,640	2,114	545	252	1,239
Under 15 years -----	5,166	3,631	1,416	-	-	-	119
First child -----	4,836	3,430	1,310	-	-	-	96
Second child -----	157	104	45	-	-	-	8
Third child -----	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
Fourth child -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	167	94	59	-	-	-	14
15-19 years -----	130,431	7,289	74,599	41,520	4,598	29	2,396
First child -----	91,643	4,746	51,180	30,274	3,884	19	1,540
Second child -----	28,563	1,656	17,050	8,855	580	6	416
Third child -----	6,399	596	4,246	1,387	64	3	103
Fourth child -----	1,036	152	708	157	7	-	12
Fifth child -----	153	31	104	15	2	-	1
Sixth child -----	16	-	15	1	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
Not stated -----	2,616	106	1,294	830	61	1	324
20-24 years -----	178,962	4,451	45,049	37,648	33,233	5,469	3,112
First child -----	66,514	821	7,466	34,267	18,964	4,006	990
Second child -----	61,874	1,178	15,275	33,064	10,294	1,108	955
Third child -----	31,901	1,136	12,942	14,251	2,864	229	479
Fourth child -----	11,822	705	6,244	3,995	648	40	190
Fifth child -----	3,674	378	2,168	938	118	5	67
Sixth child -----	938	151	587	165	15	2	18
Seventh child -----	242	53	138	40	10	-	1
Eighth child and over -----	68	13	31	17	6	1	-
Not stated -----	1,929	16	198	911	314	78	412
25-29 years -----	115,612	3,733	20,782	51,359	23,986	13,867	1,885
First child -----	24,861	464	1,376	9,034	6,527	7,074	386
Second child -----	37,334	628	4,080	17,903	9,349	4,878	496
Third child -----	27,520	798	5,654	14,033	5,286	1,380	369
Fourth child -----	14,281	729	4,629	6,549	1,851	330	193
Fifth child -----	6,262	449	2,737	2,323	596	65	92
Sixth child -----	2,745	326	1,355	832	180	10	42
Seventh child -----	1,082	173	546	286	57	2	18
Eighth child and over -----	684	159	349	141	24	2	9
Not stated -----	843	7	56	258	116	126	280
30-34 years -----	54,796	2,865	9,173	22,331	10,456	9,066	905
First child -----	7,610	202	403	2,528	1,671	2,681	125
Second child -----	14,269	336	1,042	5,719	3,365	3,635	172
Third child -----	13,396	447	1,799	6,192	2,872	1,920	166
Fourth child -----	8,515	486	1,877	4,001	1,464	560	127
Fifth child -----	4,818	398	1,543	2,027	650	123	77
Sixth child -----	2,641	351	1,060	911	216	61	42
Seventh child -----	1,548	234	681	490	96	26	21
Eighth child and over -----	1,637	400	745	381	77	18	16
Not stated -----	362	11	23	82	45	42	159
35-39 years -----	17,070	1,639	3,843	6,517	2,356	2,386	329
First child -----	1,581	99	130	575	285	461	31
Second child -----	2,841	136	257	1,067	549	785	47
Third child -----	3,289	179	426	1,385	581	675	43
Fourth child -----	2,635	193	528	1,208	409	256	41
Fifth child -----	2,143	216	629	892	257	113	36
Sixth child -----	1,561	200	536	597	148	52	28
Seventh child -----	1,019	153	426	339	59	20	22
Eighth child and over -----	1,905	461	902	423	59	20	40
Not stated -----	96	2	9	31	9	4	41
40 years and over -----	3,710	574	1,086	1,329	371	279	71
First child -----	203	16	19	79	39	45	5
Second child -----	339	36	42	138	58	57	8
Third child -----	412	36	78	162	66	63	7
Fourth child -----	497	46	112	221	62	47	9
Fifth child -----	439	47	116	191	50	30	5
Sixth child -----	388	71	113	150	30	15	9
Seventh child -----	324	56	117	114	22	11	4
Eighth child and over -----	1,094	265	488	272	44	10	15
Not stated -----	14	1	1	2	-	1	9

## SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREA							
All races <sup>1</sup>							
All ages -----	2,030,575	79,894	368,340	870,817	372,111	309,619	29,794
First child -----	881,817	27,160	159,999	370,379	166,642	147,760	9,877
Second child -----	645,523	19,764	102,073	288,355	122,214	106,737	6,380
Third child -----	297,431	13,814	56,741	133,054	53,134	37,398	3,290
Fourth child -----	108,585	7,974	25,621	45,850	17,558	10,195	1,387
Fifth child -----	41,053	4,319	11,119	15,892	5,995	3,052	676
Sixth child -----	17,624	2,591	4,987	6,203	2,284	1,219	340
Seventh child -----	8,220	1,459	2,294	2,754	975	560	178
Eighth child and over -----	9,053	2,206	2,568	2,664	913	465	237
Not stated -----	21,269	607	2,938	5,666	2,396	2,233	7,429
Under 15 years -----	5,775	4,045	1,552	-	-	-	178
First child -----	5,434	3,845	1,449	-	-	-	140
Second child -----	143	89	40	-	-	-	14
Third child -----	7	3	-	-	-	-	4
Fourth child -----	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	187	106	63	-	-	-	18
15-19 years -----	290,859	19,626	157,313	99,546	8,961	85	5,328
First child -----	224,248	12,957	117,456	82,442	8,042	65	3,286
Second child -----	52,022	4,891	31,564	14,082	723	14	748
Third child -----	8,490	1,273	5,465	1,535	66	3	148
Fourth child -----	1,127	239	709	155	9	-	15
Fifth child -----	142	29	99	11	2	-	1
Sixth child -----	16	-	14	2	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	12	1	3	7	1	-	1
Not stated -----	4,799	234	2,002	1,312	119	3	1,129
20-24 years -----	664,316	21,774	125,822	356,422	122,007	28,904	9,387
First child -----	336,991	6,204	33,034	188,855	81,913	23,575	3,410
Second child -----	221,152	7,457	50,901	124,113	31,950	4,411	2,320
Third child -----	74,368	4,915	28,501	33,426	6,049	526	951
Fourth child -----	19,161	2,140	9,543	6,170	897	74	337
Fifth child -----	4,567	683	2,514	1,105	155	11	99
Sixth child -----	1,001	199	584	173	16	2	27
Seventh child -----	225	51	122	37	10	-	5
Eighth child and over -----	94	17	31	33	10	2	1
Not stated -----	6,757	108	592	2,510	1,007	303	2,237
25-29 years -----	644,892	16,646	52,167	268,655	154,525	144,523	8,376
First child -----	230,525	2,607	5,879	76,938	59,750	83,360	1,991
Second child -----	237,675	4,444	14,646	107,627	61,014	47,892	2,052
Third child -----	113,875	4,160	15,721	58,176	24,498	10,111	1,209
Fourth child -----	38,193	2,709	9,114	17,941	6,322	1,651	456
Fifth child -----	12,399	1,424	4,080	4,804	1,572	288	231
Sixth child -----	4,253	737	1,663	1,350	373	48	82
Seventh child -----	1,428	312	590	375	105	13	33
Eighth child and over -----	760	184	303	205	35	6	27
Not stated -----	5,784	69	171	1,239	656	1,154	2,295
30-34 years -----	330,360	10,879	21,380	112,333	70,446	110,623	4,699
First child -----	71,868	1,051	1,626	18,423	14,699	35,246	823
Second child -----	114,227	2,047	3,857	36,010	24,887	46,439	987
Third child -----	79,863	2,425	5,390	32,043	18,569	20,696	740
Fourth child -----	35,113	1,891	4,463	15,309	7,601	5,469	380
Fifth child -----	14,484	1,356	2,808	5,997	2,688	1,428	207
Sixth child -----	6,376	917	1,542	2,307	1,010	478	122
Seventh child -----	2,972	516	822	1,028	394	150	62
Eighth child and over -----	2,514	621	793	737	238	72	53
Not stated -----	2,943	55	79	479	360	645	1,325
35-39 years -----	81,387	5,318	8,133	28,935	14,373	23,104	1,524
First child -----	11,565	409	476	3,323	2,058	5,100	199
Second child -----	18,566	671	913	5,909	3,388	7,453	232
Third child -----	18,846	844	1,427	7,132	3,636	5,599	208
Fourth child -----	12,994	822	1,499	5,421	2,426	2,664	162
Fifth child -----	7,807	678	1,338	3,237	1,325	1,117	112
Sixth child -----	4,683	557	936	1,826	715	562	87
Seventh child -----	2,678	427	578	958	368	290	57
Eighth child and over -----	3,558	889	942	1,023	406	201	97
Not stated -----	690	21	24	106	51	118	370
40 years and over -----	12,986	1,606	1,973	4,926	1,799	2,380	302
First child -----	1,186	87	79	398	180	414	28
Second child -----	1,738	165	152	614	252	528	27
Third child -----	1,982	194	237	742	316	463	30
Fourth child -----	1,993	171	293	854	303	337	35
Fifth child -----	1,654	149	280	738	253	208	26
Sixth child -----	1,295	181	248	545	170	129	22
Seventh child -----	914	151	181	356	98	107	21
Eighth child and over -----	2,115	494	496	659	224	184	58
Not stated -----	109	14	7	20	3	10	55

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-199

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREA—Con.							
White							
All ages -----	1,573,261	58,324	241,987	685,816	298,484	268,710	19,940
First child -----	699,612	18,790	108,498	301,599	135,585	128,664	6,476
Second child -----	510,984	15,524	70,880	229,640	98,318	92,535	4,087
Third child -----	223,916	10,739	36,621	100,697	41,773	32,106	1,980
Fourth child -----	75,569	5,883	14,656	32,158	13,340	8,797	735
Fifth child -----	26,540	3,038	5,558	10,516	4,426	2,676	326
Sixth child -----	10,895	1,700	2,253	3,979	1,728	1,081	149
Seventh child -----	4,962	941	961	1,741	737	499	83
Eighth child and over -----	5,236	1,317	987	1,697	717	410	108
Not stated -----	15,547	392	1,568	3,789	1,860	1,942	5,996
Under 15 years -----	1,874	1,381	419	-	-	-	74
First child -----	1,804	1,338	408	-	-	-	58
Second child -----	22	13	3	-	-	-	6
Third child -----	5	1	-	-	-	-	4
Fourth child -----	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	40	27	8	-	-	-	5
15-19 years -----	185,230	14,338	97,434	65,361	5,058	55	2,984
First child -----	149,120	9,394	75,901	57,259	4,737	44	1,785
Second child -----	29,394	3,715	18,093	6,995	243	8	340
Third child -----	3,683	920	2,247	449	14	1	52
Fourth child -----	396	152	209	27	2	-	6
Fifth child -----	34	11	21	2	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	7	1	1	4	-	-	1
Not stated -----	2,590	143	959	624	62	2	800
20-24 years -----	508,362	17,325	88,713	281,237	91,637	23,401	6,049
First child -----	275,391	5,006	26,180	158,268	64,175	19,448	2,314
Second child -----	167,776	6,098	38,070	96,165	22,768	3,358	1,317
Third child -----	48,194	3,928	18,215	21,722	3,557	321	451
Fourth child -----	9,812	1,594	4,737	2,948	359	39	135
Fifth child -----	1,811	454	899	358	58	5	37
Sixth child -----	333	120	159	41	6	-	7
Seventh child -----	58	23	26	6	-	-	3
Eighth child and over -----	45	11	10	18	4	1	1
Not stated -----	4,942	91	417	1,711	710	229	1,784
25-29 years -----	532,624	12,442	35,187	222,130	129,928	126,881	6,056
First child -----	201,332	1,929	4,449	67,532	52,333	73,592	1,497
Second child -----	200,806	3,466	11,078	91,314	51,482	41,993	1,473
Third child -----	89,354	3,227	11,146	46,035	19,504	8,687	755
Fourth child -----	26,147	2,002	5,491	12,497	4,595	1,328	234
Fifth child -----	7,184	1,006	2,003	2,846	1,013	220	96
Sixth child -----	2,055	468	635	683	205	39	25
Seventh child -----	629	194	205	158	49	10	13
Eighth child and over -----	286	91	72	89	15	5	14
Not stated -----	4,831	59	108	976	732	1,007	1,949
30-34 years -----	271,904	7,927	13,808	90,851	58,798	97,002	3,518
First child -----	61,563	759	1,155	15,570	12,510	30,919	650
Second child -----	96,771	1,587	2,860	30,008	20,950	40,610	756
Third child -----	66,081	1,856	3,798	26,204	15,494	18,174	555
Fourth child -----	27,341	1,392	2,958	11,766	6,159	4,938	228
Fifth child -----	10,346	982	1,596	4,295	2,086	1,281	106
Sixth child -----	4,181	606	748	1,543	813	415	56
Seventh child -----	1,783	350	334	639	307	126	27
Eighth child and over -----	1,347	353	304	441	168	63	28
Not stated -----	2,491	42	55	385	311	586	1,112
35-39 years -----	63,699	3,806	5,207	22,514	11,678	19,416	1,078
First child -----	9,482	298	344	2,667	1,698	4,324	151
Second child -----	14,907	520	661	4,695	2,702	6,151	178
Third child -----	15,077	653	1,050	5,703	2,963	4,563	145
Fourth child -----	10,373	625	1,064	4,271	1,992	2,312	109
Fifth child -----	5,904	473	854	2,443	1,067	997	70
Sixth child -----	3,358	381	550	1,302	563	510	52
Seventh child -----	1,848	281	293	677	304	266	27
Eighth child and over -----	2,181	559	376	681	346	182	37
Not stated -----	569	16	15	75	43	111	309
40 years and over -----	9,568	1,105	1,219	3,723	1,385	1,955	181
First child -----	920	66	61	303	132	337	21
Second child -----	1,308	125	115	463	173	415	17
Third child -----	1,522	154	165	584	241	360	18
Fourth child -----	1,497	116	197	649	233	280	22
Fifth child -----	1,261	112	185	572	202	173	17
Sixth child -----	965	125	164	409	141	117	9
Seventh child -----	641	91	102	261	77	97	13
Eighth child and over -----	1,370	302	224	464	184	169	27
Not stated -----	84	14	6	18	2	7	37

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREA—Con.							
Black							
All ages -----	400,543	16,081	118,476	166,903	64,304	26,899	7,880
First child -----	158,897	6,928	48,284	61,413	26,872	12,528	2,872
Second child -----	116,283	2,790	28,946	52,882	20,782	9,015	1,868
Third child -----	65,082	2,076	18,888	29,407	10,046	3,624	1,041
Fourth child -----	29,688	1,452	10,336	12,573	3,791	1,018	518
Fifth child -----	13,154	935	5,304	4,966	1,421	285	243
Sixth child -----	6,022	674	2,564	2,045	503	110	126
Seventh child -----	2,907	369	1,289	934	211	49	55
Eighth child and over -----	3,345	664	1,519	894	176	41	51
Not stated -----	5,165	193	1,346	1,789	502	229	1,106
Under 15 years -----	3,818	2,605	1,114	-	-	-	99
First child -----	3,554	2,453	1,022	-	-	-	79
Second child -----	119	74	37	-	-	-	8
Third child -----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth child -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	142	76	55	-	-	-	11
15-19 years -----	100,335	4,667	57,279	32,511	3,725	25	2,128
First child -----	71,085	3,151	39,617	23,793	3,140	16	1,368
Second child -----	21,619	1,013	12,922	6,839	468	6	371
Third child -----	4,658	322	3,129	1,059	51	2	95
Fourth child -----	699	75	484	124	7	-	9
Fifth child -----	108	18	78	9	2	-	1
Sixth child -----	13	-	12	1	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
Not stated -----	2,150	88	1,035	685	57	1	284
20-24 years -----	141,291	2,897	34,497	68,862	27,772	4,494	2,769
First child -----	54,198	665	6,070	27,287	15,977	3,296	903
Second child -----	48,734	807	11,846	25,823	8,505	903	850
Third child -----	24,395	689	9,742	11,007	2,354	183	420
Fourth child -----	8,790	415	4,584	3,067	524	34	166
Fifth child -----	2,661	201	1,567	735	97	5	56
Sixth child -----	633	73	404	127	10	2	17
Seventh child -----	161	27	93	30	10	-	1
Eighth child and over -----	45	6	20	12	6	1	-
Not stated -----	1,674	14	171	774	289	70	356
25-29 years -----	93,579	2,578	15,425	40,815	21,001	12,049	1,711
First child -----	21,586	393	1,113	7,549	5,883	6,283	365
Second child -----	30,686	500	3,094	14,267	8,212	4,172	441
Third child -----	21,737	554	4,217	11,007	4,485	1,139	335
Fourth child -----	10,882	448	3,388	5,027	1,574	270	175
Fifth child -----	4,731	287	1,990	1,808	507	58	81
Sixth child -----	1,990	210	961	617	158	8	36
Seventh child -----	750	96	377	208	52	2	15
Eighth child and over -----	447	84	229	109	19	1	5
Not stated -----	770	6	56	223	111	116	258
30-34 years -----	45,080	1,910	6,784	18,199	9,342	8,026	819
First child -----	6,851	168	336	2,183	1,567	2,476	121
Second child -----	12,342	262	807	4,884	3,044	3,192	153
Third child -----	11,130	347	1,404	5,009	2,563	1,663	144
Fourth child -----	6,746	334	1,396	3,173	1,258	466	119
Fifth child -----	3,650	248	1,137	1,544	547	107	67
Sixth child -----	1,935	218	752	699	178	49	39
Seventh child -----	1,062	118	468	357	81	20	18
Eighth child and over -----	1,036	208	463	273	66	16	10
Not stated -----	328	7	21	77	38	37	148
35-39 years -----	13,716	1,085	2,675	5,455	2,133	2,076	292
First child -----	1,438	83	110	527	270	417	31
Second child -----	2,490	104	210	948	499	692	37
Third child -----	2,806	131	333	1,190	532	580	40
Fourth child -----	2,167	145	397	1,000	369	216	40
Fifth child -----	1,663	155	444	715	225	90	34
Sixth child -----	1,164	133	355	476	132	42	26
Seventh child -----	713	92	278	254	51	19	19
Eighth child and over -----	1,187	240	541	317	48	16	25
Not stated -----	88	2	7	28	7	4	40
40 years and over -----	2,724	339	702	1,061	331	229	62
First child -----	185	15	16	74	35	40	5
Second child -----	293	30	30	121	54	50	8
Third child -----	354	31	63	135	61	57	7
Fourth child -----	403	35	87	182	59	32	8
Fifth child -----	341	26	88	155	43	25	4
Sixth child -----	287	40	80	125	25	9	8
Seventh child -----	221	36	73	85	17	8	2
Eighth child and over -----	627	126	264	182	37	7	11
Not stated -----	13	-	1	2	-	1	9

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-201

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREA							
All races <sup>1</sup>							
All ages -----	837,296	40,639	179,775	381,194	134,550	86,975	14,163
First child -----	342,593	13,085	74,820	155,239	56,483	38,511	4,455
Second child -----	268,004	9,590	50,732	128,615	45,035	30,842	3,190
Third child -----	130,505	6,823	28,618	60,657	20,775	11,988	1,644
Fourth child -----	50,039	4,150	12,931	21,748	7,211	3,343	656
Fifth child -----	19,686	2,444	5,730	7,549	2,572	1,098	293
Sixth child -----	9,019	1,557	2,741	3,027	1,070	461	163
Seventh child -----	4,548	1,006	1,403	1,435	466	161	77
Eighth child and over -----	5,834	1,824	1,887	1,369	455	167	132
Not stated -----	7,068	160	913	1,555	483	404	3,553
Under 15 years -----	2,516	1,920	531	-	-	-	65
First child -----	2,410	1,852	512	-	-	-	46
Second child -----	55	44	10	-	-	-	1
Third child -----	6	1	3	-	-	-	2
Fourth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	45	23	6	-	-	-	16
15-19 years -----	148,422	12,394	77,709	51,753	3,738	28	2,800
First child -----	114,337	7,839	57,867	43,582	3,388	23	1,638
Second child -----	27,478	3,414	16,309	7,099	297	3	356
Third child -----	4,048	864	2,497	614	23	1	49
Fourth child -----	534	164	310	44	3	-	13
Fifth child -----	73	28	35	10	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	3	1	1	-	1	-	-
Not stated -----	1,943	81	687	404	26	1	744
20-24 years -----	309,430	10,844	60,610	171,386	51,045	10,399	5,146
First child -----	142,433	2,302	13,740	83,377	32,903	8,333	1,778
Second child -----	113,686	3,782	25,835	66,091	14,846	1,748	1,384
Third child -----	38,599	2,838	14,769	17,555	2,671	205	561
Fourth child -----	9,361	1,265	4,561	3,050	326	22	137
Fifth child -----	2,112	426	1,168	439	47	3	29
Sixth child -----	525	151	282	73	9	1	9
Seventh child -----	114	35	59	15	2	-	3
Eighth child and over -----	59	17	23	15	1	2	1
Not stated -----	2,541	28	173	771	240	85	1,244
25-29 years -----	239,744	7,076	24,980	106,300	54,117	43,561	3,710
First child -----	65,523	685	2,001	23,006	16,725	22,362	744
Second child -----	90,934	1,501	6,680	43,095	22,419	16,239	1,000
Third child -----	53,059	1,896	8,086	27,595	10,909	3,945	628
Fourth child -----	19,165	1,387	4,756	9,105	2,969	677	271
Fifth child -----	6,171	843	2,105	2,307	724	102	90
Sixth child -----	2,147	422	846	657	166	15	41
Seventh child -----	717	190	296	185	26	3	17
Eighth child and over -----	411	139	180	62	19	3	8
Not stated -----	1,617	13	30	288	160	215	911
30-34 years -----	104,023	4,775	10,291	39,019	20,827	27,346	1,765
First child -----	15,372	293	530	4,377	3,063	6,909	200
Second child -----	31,083	615	1,488	10,618	6,619	11,359	384
Third child -----	28,143	854	2,490	12,134	6,025	6,319	321
Fourth child -----	15,125	861	2,344	6,897	3,009	1,843	171
Fifth child -----	7,018	689	1,504	2,939	1,198	568	120
Sixth child -----	3,340	528	888	1,133	548	183	60
Seventh child -----	1,733	417	509	524	209	47	27
Eighth child and over -----	1,521	510	531	320	107	24	29
Not stated -----	688	8	7	77	49	94	453
35-39 years -----	27,582	2,634	4,466	10,623	4,227	5,099	533
First child -----	2,247	99	150	794	362	804	38
Second child -----	4,361	194	343	1,547	803	1,411	63
Third child -----	6,052	314	691	2,491	1,062	1,421	73
Fourth child -----	5,064	385	827	2,283	806	712	51
Fifth child -----	3,515	340	755	1,506	512	361	41
Sixth child -----	2,350	344	565	899	279	220	43
Seventh child -----	1,465	258	414	512	176	85	20
Eighth child and over -----	2,330	694	712	577	219	76	52
Not stated -----	198	6	9	14	8	9	152
40 years and over -----	5,579	996	1,188	2,113	596	542	144
First child -----	271	15	20	103	42	80	11
Second child -----	407	40	67	165	51	82	2
Third child -----	598	56	82	268	85	97	10
Fourth child -----	790	88	133	369	98	89	13
Fifth child -----	797	118	163	348	91	64	13
Sixth child -----	652	110	157	265	68	42	10
Seventh child -----	518	105	125	199	53	26	10
Eighth child and over -----	1,510	463	440	395	108	62	42
Not stated -----	36	1	1	1	-	-	33

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREA—Con.							
White							
All ages -----	704,008	30,114	134,434	326,765	119,914	80,765	12,016
First child -----	294,358	9,641	58,295	136,103	50,462	35,924	3,933
Second child -----	231,110	7,792	39,889	111,491	40,407	28,724	2,807
Third child -----	107,977	5,307	21,024	50,784	18,431	11,005	1,426
Fourth child -----	38,572	3,016	8,424	17,307	6,257	3,017	551
Fifth child -----	14,145	1,659	3,338	5,738	2,178	1,010	222
Sixth child -----	6,083	984	1,421	2,208	936	412	122
Seventh child -----	2,902	598	690	1,000	413	146	55
Eighth child and over -----	3,322	1,007	750	939	401	151	74
Not stated -----	5,539	110	603	1,195	429	376	2,826
Under 15 years -----	1,079	834	208	-	-	-	37
First child -----	1,047	815	203	-	-	-	29
Second child -----	17	14	2	-	-	-	1
Third child -----	3	-	1	-	-	-	2
Fourth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	12	5	2	-	-	-	5
15-19 years -----	112,802	9,292	57,351	41,164	2,720	22	2,263
First child -----	89,750	5,937	44,090	35,818	2,519	18	1,368
Second child -----	19,427	2,634	11,523	4,817	171	3	279
Third child -----	2,107	562	1,236	266	7	-	36
Fourth child -----	182	83	76	11	2	-	10
Fifth child -----	25	14	7	4	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	1,308	60	418	248	21	1	560
20-24 years -----	261,876	8,735	47,432	147,995	44,087	9,238	4,389
First child -----	126,420	2,036	11,782	74,492	29,011	7,481	1,618
Second child -----	97,034	3,227	21,416	57,071	12,615	1,505	1,200
Third child -----	29,341	2,240	10,865	13,593	2,033	154	456
Fourth child -----	5,811	900	2,638	1,965	189	15	104
Fifth child -----	959	223	486	210	22	3	15
Sixth child -----	188	65	82	32	1	1	7
Seventh child -----	29	9	12	4	2	-	2
Eighth child and over -----	30	10	7	9	1	2	1
Not stated -----	2,064	25	144	619	213	77	986
25-29 years -----	210,493	5,381	18,296	93,004	49,672	40,879	3,261
First child -----	60,730	543	1,652	21,047	15,684	21,116	688
Second child -----	82,095	1,250	5,431	38,528	20,733	15,236	917
Third child -----	45,633	1,536	6,282	23,836	9,792	3,622	565
Fourth child -----	14,776	1,008	3,199	7,195	2,557	593	224
Fifth child -----	4,183	611	1,180	1,644	595	90	63
Sixth child -----	1,198	270	374	381	132	13	28
Seventh child -----	333	97	101	99	20	3	13
Eighth child and over -----	146	54	50	26	11	2	3
Not stated -----	1,399	12	27	248	148	204	760
30-34 years -----	90,598	3,416	7,348	33,636	19,071	25,582	1,545
First child -----	14,146	223	428	3,932	2,873	6,504	185
Second child -----	28,350	486	1,191	9,552	6,120	10,645	356
Third child -----	25,040	686	2,008	10,613	5,554	5,892	287
Fourth child -----	12,740	649	1,750	5,803	2,685	1,697	156
Fifth child -----	5,448	487	988	2,311	1,031	535	96
Sixth child -----	2,390	348	503	840	486	165	48
Seventh child -----	1,111	257	267	340	187	40	20
Eighth child and over -----	793	278	208	177	94	18	18
Not stated -----	581	2	5	68	41	86	379
35-39 years -----	22,900	1,820	3,050	9,192	3,830	4,578	430
First child -----	2,024	73	124	718	340	734	35
Second child -----	3,841	150	274	1,376	724	1,265	52
Third child -----	5,331	237	568	2,238	967	1,251	70
Fourth child -----	4,403	305	659	2,016	733	643	47
Fifth child -----	2,864	243	543	1,269	447	325	37
Sixth child -----	1,794	230	346	728	256	201	33
Seventh child -----	1,051	168	234	393	160	81	15
Eighth child and over -----	1,440	408	296	443	197	70	26
Not stated -----	152	6	6	11	6	8	115
40 years and over -----	4,260	636	749	1,774	534	466	101
First child -----	242	14	16	96	35	71	10
Second child -----	346	31	52	147	44	70	2
Third child -----	522	46	64	238	78	86	10
Fourth child -----	660	71	102	317	91	69	10
Fifth child -----	666	81	134	300	83	57	11
Sixth child -----	511	69	116	227	61	32	6
Seventh child -----	378	67	76	164	44	22	5
Eighth child and over -----	912	257	188	284	98	59	26
Not stated -----	23	-	1	1	-	-	21



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-203

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREA—Con.							
Black							
All ages -----	105,204	8,101	37,472	43,801	10,696	4,197	937
First child -----	38,351	2,850	13,600	15,344	4,498	1,758	301
Second child -----	29,094	1,284	8,845	13,864	3,413	1,454	234
Third child -----	17,840	1,119	6,259	8,003	1,687	646	126
Fourth child -----	9,099	859	3,762	3,558	650	215	55
Fifth child -----	4,335	584	1,993	1,420	252	51	35
Sixth child -----	2,267	425	1,102	611	86	30	13
Seventh child -----	1,309	301	619	335	33	10	11
Eighth child and over -----	2,047	635	998	341	34	10	29
Not stated -----	862	44	294	325	43	23	133
Under 15 years -----	1,348	1,026	302	-	-	-	20
First child -----	1,282	977	288	-	-	-	17
Second child -----	38	30	8	-	-	-	-
Third child -----	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Fourth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	25	18	4	-	-	-	3
15-19 years -----	30,096	2,622	17,320	9,009	873	4	268
First child -----	20,558	1,595	11,563	6,481	744	3	172
Second child -----	6,944	643	4,128	2,016	112	-	45
Third child -----	1,741	274	1,117	328	13	1	8
Fourth child -----	337	77	224	33	-	-	3
Fifth child -----	45	13	26	6	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	466	18	259	145	4	-	40
20-24 years -----	37,671	1,554	10,552	18,786	5,461	975	343
First child -----	12,316	156	1,396	6,980	2,987	710	87
Second child -----	13,140	371	3,429	7,241	1,789	205	105
Third child -----	7,506	447	3,200	3,244	510	46	59
Fourth child -----	3,032	290	1,660	928	124	6	24
Fifth child -----	1,013	177	601	203	21	-	11
Sixth child -----	305	78	183	38	5	-	1
Seventh child -----	81	26	45	10	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	23	7	11	5	-	-	-
Not stated -----	255	2	27	137	25	8	56
25-29 years -----	22,033	1,155	5,357	10,544	2,985	1,818	174
First child -----	3,275	71	263	1,485	644	791	21
Second child -----	6,648	128	986	3,636	1,137	706	55
Third child -----	5,783	244	1,437	3,026	801	241	34
Fourth child -----	3,399	281	1,241	1,522	277	60	18
Fifth child -----	1,531	162	747	515	89	7	11
Sixth child -----	755	116	394	215	22	2	6
Seventh child -----	332	77	169	78	5	-	3
Eighth child and over -----	237	75	120	32	5	1	4
Not stated -----	73	1	-	35	5	10	22
30-34 years -----	9,716	955	2,389	4,132	1,114	1,040	86
First child -----	759	34	67	345	104	203	4
Second child -----	1,927	74	235	835	321	443	19
Third child -----	2,266	100	395	1,183	309	257	22
Fourth child -----	1,769	152	481	828	206	94	8
Fifth child -----	1,168	150	406	483	103	16	10
Sixth child -----	706	133	308	212	38	12	3
Seventh child -----	486	116	213	133	15	6	3
Eighth child and over -----	601	192	282	108	11	2	6
Not stated -----	34	4	2	5	7	5	11
35-39 years -----	3,354	554	1,168	1,062	223	310	37
First child -----	143	16	20	48	15	44	-
Second child -----	351	32	47	119	50	93	10
Third child -----	483	48	93	195	49	95	3
Fourth child -----	468	48	131	208	40	40	1
Fifth child -----	480	61	185	177	32	23	2
Sixth child -----	397	67	181	121	16	10	2
Seventh child -----	306	61	148	85	8	1	3
Eighth child and over -----	718	221	361	106	11	4	15
Not stated -----	8	-	2	3	2	-	1
40 years and over -----	986	235	384	268	40	50	9
First child -----	18	1	3	5	4	5	-
Second child -----	46	6	12	17	4	7	-
Third child -----	58	5	15	27	5	6	-
Fourth child -----	94	11	25	39	3	15	1
Fifth child -----	98	21	28	36	7	5	1
Sixth child -----	101	31	33	25	5	3	1
Seventh child -----	103	20	44	29	5	3	2
Eighth child and over -----	467	139	224	90	7	3	4
Not stated -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Father, Age of Father, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of father and race	Total	Years of school completed by father					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All races <sup>1</sup> -----	2,867,871	101,956	332,186	1,011,774	449,697	541,431	430,827
Under 15 years -----	114	40	40	-	-	-	34
15-19 years -----	103,779	5,094	46,150	41,691	3,431	36	7,377
20-24 years -----	624,139	21,553	128,236	332,502	91,675	29,605	20,568
25-29 years -----	858,632	24,905	80,080	351,075	187,111	195,998	19,463
30-34 years -----	583,936	20,760	39,151	175,095	118,659	217,294	12,977
35-39 years -----	213,256	13,363	20,170	67,703	33,756	72,194	6,070
40-44 years -----	69,109	7,873	8,574	23,128	9,187	17,677	2,670
45-49 years -----	22,805	3,879	3,014	7,148	2,626	4,946	1,192
50-54 years -----	8,565	1,811	1,134	2,492	861	1,677	590
55 years and over -----	4,746	1,438	602	1,136	392	804	374
Not stated -----	378,790	1,240	5,035	9,804	1,999	1,200	359,512
White -----	2,277,269	84,770	266,333	847,499	389,044	491,199	198,424
Under 15 years -----	50	20	15	-	-	-	15
15-19 years -----	81,797	4,617	37,675	33,379	2,661	26	3,439
20-24 years -----	525,977	19,456	108,772	281,647	77,616	26,657	11,829
25-29 years -----	744,628	21,319	63,869	300,903	164,846	180,976	12,715
30-34 years -----	503,133	17,077	29,486	145,981	103,722	198,054	8,813
35-39 years -----	176,648	10,524	14,835	55,133	28,711	63,578	3,867
40-44 years -----	53,970	5,912	5,989	18,132	7,497	14,926	1,514
45-49 years -----	17,270	2,840	2,067	5,401	2,105	4,230	627
50-54 years -----	6,218	1,300	743	1,833	651	1,417	274
55 years and over -----	3,190	891	380	773	300	658	188
Not stated -----	164,388	814	2,502	4,317	935	677	155,143
Black -----	505,747	11,886	57,243	139,804	48,570	29,697	218,547
Under 15 years -----	61	20	23	-	-	-	18
15-19 years -----	19,479	338	7,388	7,372	681	10	3,690
20-24 years -----	83,897	1,280	16,546	43,920	11,839	2,435	7,877
25-29 years -----	93,097	2,261	14,106	42,655	17,876	10,448	5,751
30-34 years -----	60,143	2,547	8,452	23,977	11,482	10,297	3,388
35-39 years -----	26,626	2,040	4,690	10,271	3,788	4,039	1,798
40-44 years -----	11,342	1,428	2,310	4,054	1,263	1,340	947
45-49 years -----	4,405	816	820	1,465	415	408	481
50-54 years -----	1,909	407	339	553	166	164	280
55 years and over -----	1,220	410	196	305	71	83	155
Not stated -----	203,568	339	2,373	5,232	989	473	194,162

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-205

Table 1-69. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All reporting areas -----	2,867,871	120,533	548,115	1,252,011	506,661	396,594	43,957
White ----	2,277,269	88,438	376,421	1,012,581	418,398	349,475	31,956
All other--	590,602	32,095	171,694	239,430	88,263	47,119	12,001
Black --	505,747	24,182	155,948	210,704	75,000	31,096	8,817
Alabama -----	63,503	3,639	16,401	26,298	9,919	7,023	223
White ----	40,692	2,310	9,242	16,967	6,512	5,556	105
All other--	22,811	1,329	7,159	9,331	3,407	1,467	118
Black --	22,437	1,279	7,115	9,213	3,357	1,365	108
Alaska -----	9,529	227	1,315	4,135	2,164	1,352	336
White ----	6,820	49	637	2,865	1,685	1,182	202
All other--	2,909	178	678	1,270	479	170	134
Black --	461	4	50	235	113	47	12
Arizona -----	50,048	4,239	10,386	19,075	10,456	5,402	490
White ----	42,186	3,493	8,057	16,125	9,147	5,025	339
All other--	7,862	746	2,329	2,950	1,309	377	151
Black --	2,123	84	582	825	509	109	14
Arkansas -----	37,278	2,049	9,239	15,790	4,976	3,492	1,732
White ----	27,702	1,491	6,056	12,047	3,796	3,025	1,287
All other--	9,576	558	3,183	3,743	1,180	467	445
Black --	9,215	519	3,093	3,625	1,125	428	425
Colorado -----	49,730	1,441	8,080	19,874	10,973	8,712	650
White ----	45,722	1,294	7,334	18,227	10,187	8,263	417
All other--	4,008	147	746	1,647	786	449	233
Black --	2,410	42	499	1,132	504	215	18
Connecticut -----	38,781	1,274	4,982	12,991	7,395	7,104	5,035
White ----	33,608	1,108	3,745	11,275	6,697	6,717	4,066
All other--	5,173	166	1,237	1,716	698	387	969
Black --	4,656	116	1,191	1,619	611	232	887
Delaware -----	9,413	287	1,683	4,822	1,232	1,337	52
White ----	7,134	207	973	3,697	1,023	1,206	28
All other--	2,279	80	710	1,125	209	131	24
Black --	2,184	71	703	1,085	203	98	24
District of Columbia -----	9,361	461	2,037	3,726	1,247	1,339	551
White ----	1,407	128	85	247	165	704	78
All other--	7,954	333	1,952	3,479	1,082	635	473
Black --	7,839	327	1,943	3,461	1,059	595	454
Florida -----	131,795	7,143	29,321	55,732	24,103	14,838	658
White ----	96,375	4,453	18,075	41,069	19,491	12,935	352
All other--	35,420	2,690	11,246	14,663	4,612	1,903	306
Black --	33,956	2,513	11,058	14,196	4,350	1,560	279
Georgia -----	92,313	4,473	24,039	39,172	13,024	10,856	749
White ----	57,621	2,596	12,990	23,701	9,223	8,740	371
All other--	34,692	1,877	11,049	15,471	3,801	2,116	378
Black --	33,834	1,799	10,938	15,163	3,662	1,924	348
Hawaii -----	18,161	573	2,151	7,987	4,269	3,108	73
White ----	4,324	39	403	1,987	1,095	777	23
All other--	13,837	534	1,748	6,000	3,174	2,331	50
Black --	595	15	67	317	146	48	2
Idaho -----	20,167	537	2,603	7,309	5,282	2,502	1,934
White ----	19,584	506	2,470	7,101	5,182	2,443	1,882
All other--	583	31	133	208	100	59	52
Black --	79	1	14	38	17	6	3
Illinois -----	190,058	12,782	37,946	77,011	34,625	26,970	724
White ----	144,660	11,076	22,794	60,871	26,305	23,128	486
All other--	45,398	1,706	15,152	16,140	8,320	3,842	238
Black --	41,378	1,330	14,795	15,359	7,590	2,131	173
Indiana -----	88,440	2,903	18,825	41,961	13,092	10,301	1,358
White ----	78,079	2,633	15,790	37,387	11,509	9,574	1,186
All other--	10,361	270	3,035	4,574	1,583	727	172
Black --	9,656	221	2,941	4,378	1,467	507	142
Iowa -----	47,814	943	6,062	23,340	10,375	6,948	146
White ----	46,031	835	5,600	22,699	10,090	6,730	77
All other--	1,783	108	462	641	285	218	69
Black --	1,139	36	364	455	187	91	6
Kansas -----	40,716	986	6,538	17,972	8,705	6,390	125
White ----	36,299	810	5,438	16,098	7,886	5,994	73
All other--	4,417	176	1,100	1,874	819	396	52
Black --	3,441	62	908	1,552	663	246	10
Kentucky -----	59,582	4,653	15,738	25,807	7,501	5,714	169
White ----	53,508	4,408	13,851	23,166	6,582	5,362	139
All other--	6,074	245	1,887	2,641	919	352	30
Black --	5,601	189	1,827	2,468	851	245	21
Louisiana -----	82,163	4,703	18,918	36,191	12,105	9,145	1,101
White ----	50,215	2,490	8,897	23,160	7,923	7,123	622
All other--	31,948	2,213	10,021	13,031	4,182	2,022	479
Black --	30,993	1,941	9,825	12,776	4,101	1,908	442

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-69. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Maine -----	16,461	468	2,666	7,914	2,943	2,296	174
White ----	16,160	428	2,594	7,801	2,902	2,269	166
All other--	301	40	72	113	41	27	8
Black --	81	2	11	36	18	10	4
Maryland -----	59,932	1,567	9,996	25,598	10,274	11,196	1,301
White ----	40,451	934	5,532	17,379	7,171	8,781	654
All other--	19,481	633	4,464	8,219	3,103	2,415	647
Black --	17,917	548	4,327	7,799	2,874	1,794	575
Massachusetts -----	72,632	3,074	9,790	29,127	14,498	14,832	1,311
White ----	66,136	2,711	8,455	28,614	13,493	13,851	1,012
All other--	6,496	363	1,335	2,513	1,005	981	299
Black --	5,232	222	1,224	2,172	845	525	244
Michigan -----	145,509	3,250	27,379	68,202	28,072	17,803	803
White ----	119,087	2,421	19,759	57,833	23,025	15,560	489
All other--	26,422	829	7,620	10,369	5,047	2,243	314
Black --	24,109	628	7,253	9,760	4,681	1,519	268
Minnesota -----	67,773	788	6,613	32,092	14,538	10,871	2,871
White ----	63,891	329	5,672	30,842	13,996	10,458	2,594
All other--	3,882	459	941	1,250	542	413	277
Black --	1,503	24	370	604	276	178	51
Mississippi -----	47,845	3,883	13,588	17,305	7,887	5,107	75
White ----	24,709	1,534	5,148	9,560	4,788	3,654	25
All other--	23,136	2,349	8,440	7,745	3,099	1,453	50
Black --	22,726	2,272	8,358	7,614	3,040	1,395	47
Missouri -----	78,934	2,569	16,208	35,612	13,758	10,581	206
White ----	66,148	2,027	12,117	30,790	11,464	9,612	138
All other--	12,786	542	4,091	4,822	2,294	969	68
Black --	11,916	464	3,975	4,566	2,148	700	63
Montana -----	14,206	315	1,887	6,239	3,301	2,391	73
White ----	12,737	190	1,456	5,683	3,062	2,296	50
All other--	1,469	125	431	556	239	95	23
Black --	54	1	6	19	16	12	-
Nebraska -----	27,352	406	3,322	12,885	6,311	4,401	27
White ----	25,461	311	2,797	12,119	5,958	4,257	19
All other--	1,891	95	525	766	353	144	8
Black --	1,307	27	372	563	264	81	-
Nevada -----	13,320	475	2,385	6,152	2,705	1,360	243
White ----	11,150	421	1,852	5,110	2,346	1,199	222
All other--	2,170	54	533	1,042	359	161	21
Black --	1,312	24	353	656	211	63	5
New Hampshire -----	13,745	298	1,999	6,134	2,804	2,475	35
White ----	13,533	284	1,980	6,056	2,745	2,438	30
All other--	212	14	19	78	59	37	5
Black --	89	2	8	33	33	13	-
New Jersey -----	96,866	4,574	15,399	41,300	16,153	18,471	969
White ----	74,707	3,615	9,252	32,506	12,896	15,739	699
All other--	22,159	959	6,147	8,794	3,257	2,732	270
Black --	19,948	872	6,023	8,289	2,938	1,597	229
New Mexico -----	26,115	1,235	4,157	8,157	2,900	2,052	7,614
White ----	21,671	900	3,157	6,786	2,479	1,887	6,463
All other--	4,444	335	1,000	1,372	421	165	1,151
Black --	649	14	85	194	58	42	256
New York -----	239,011	11,808	40,476	103,618	41,701	36,139	5,269
White ----	180,145	7,973	25,497	79,743	32,918	30,860	3,154
All other--	58,866	3,835	14,979	23,875	8,783	5,279	2,115
Black --	49,488	2,718	13,719	20,564	7,616	3,036	1,835
North Carolina -----	84,496	3,705	21,171	35,254	13,570	10,725	71
White ----	57,292	2,300	12,339	23,443	10,190	8,980	40
All other--	27,204	1,405	8,832	11,811	3,380	1,745	31
Black --	24,954	1,173	8,117	11,007	3,151	1,485	21
North Dakota -----	11,982	197	1,303	4,821	3,565	2,079	17
White ----	10,985	129	960	4,458	3,385	2,036	17
All other--	997	68	343	363	180	43	-
Black --	109	4	10	54	29	12	-
Ohio -----	169,148	4,600	33,315	82,518	26,542	20,397	1,776
White ----	144,118	3,994	26,529	72,132	22,206	18,571	686
All other--	25,030	606	6,786	10,386	4,336	1,826	1,090
Black --	23,418	491	6,586	9,901	4,080	1,289	1,071
Oklahoma -----	52,106	1,781	11,936	22,322	8,975	6,171	921
White ----	41,448	1,319	8,805	17,682	7,339	5,485	818
All other--	10,658	462	3,131	4,640	1,636	686	103
Black --	5,238	107	1,345	2,446	911	371	58
Oregon -----	43,127	1,433	7,137	16,890	10,163	6,327	1,177
White ----	40,205	1,138	6,578	15,931	9,564	5,934	1,060
All other--	2,922	295	559	959	599	393	117
Black --	1,005	16	229	385	265	95	15

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-207

Table 1-69. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Pennsylvania -----	158,823	4,501	25,590	82,147	23,154	22,368	1,063
White ----	137,094	3,826	19,433	72,442	20,303	20,573	517
All other--	21,729	675	6,157	9,705	2,851	1,795	546
Black --	19,958	438	6,005	9,191	2,618	1,164	442
Rhode Island -----	12,188	692	2,124	4,722	2,243	1,976	431
White ----	11,091	563	1,874	4,376	2,100	1,876	302
All other--	1,097	129	250	346	143	100	129
Black --	749	57	208	270	111	45	58
South Carolina -----	51,978	3,023	13,202	22,108	7,432	6,051	162
White ----	30,608	1,635	6,460	12,440	5,135	4,872	66
All other--	21,370	1,388	6,742	9,668	2,297	1,179	96
Black --	20,919	1,330	6,657	9,519	2,239	1,084	90
South Dakota -----	13,276	430	1,783	5,894	3,238	1,851	80
White ----	11,396	281	1,092	5,232	2,984	1,763	44
All other--	1,880	149	691	662	254	88	36
Black --	79	-	13	30	22	12	2
Tennessee -----	69,219	4,361	17,212	29,000	10,282	8,228	136
White ----	53,072	3,584	12,366	22,232	7,746	7,045	99
All other--	16,147	777	4,846	6,768	2,536	1,183	37
Black --	15,570	679	4,774	6,600	2,448	1,037	32
Utah -----	41,797	547	4,986	15,703	13,314	6,886	361
White ----	40,160	353	4,678	15,212	12,924	6,701	292
All other--	1,637	194	308	491	390	185	69
Black --	220	9	48	87	57	15	4
Vermont -----	7,884	176	1,038	3,573	1,454	1,504	139
White ----	7,815	171	1,032	3,550	1,440	1,488	134
All other--	69	5	6	23	14	16	5
Black --	28	1	4	10	7	6	-
Virginia -----	78,443	3,832	15,737	31,341	13,259	14,048	226
White ----	57,490	2,380	9,641	22,917	10,388	12,019	145
All other--	20,953	1,452	6,096	8,424	2,871	2,029	81
Black --	19,193	1,295	5,918	7,921	2,587	1,409	63
West Virginia -----	29,464	1,646	7,251	13,886	3,553	2,953	175
White ----	28,131	1,602	6,962	13,251	3,333	2,818	165
All other--	1,333	44	289	635	220	135	10
Black --	1,208	37	275	598	202	87	9
Wisconsin -----	74,825	1,357	10,404	37,718	14,190	11,060	96
White ----	68,552	957	8,305	35,389	13,274	10,550	77
All other--	6,273	400	2,099	2,329	916	510	19
Black --	4,755	177	1,737	1,870	716	251	4
Wyoming -----	10,562	229	1,797	4,586	2,439	1,462	49
White ----	10,059	202	1,662	4,384	2,346	1,419	46
All other--	503	27	135	202	93	43	3
Black --	116	1	25	49	24	14	3

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
TOTAL, 249 SMSA'S-----	2,012,985	79,311	365,871	864,652	367,794	306,568	28,789
WHITE-----	1,557,745	57,965	239,849	680,234	294,563	265,906	19,228
BLACK-----	399,446	16,066	118,262	166,564	64,076	26,834	7,644
AKRON, OHIO-----	9,624	160	1,661	4,633	1,702	1,410	58
WHITE-----	8,240	120	1,303	4,009	1,458	1,301	49
BLACK-----	1,300	27	350	601	236	78	8
ALBANY, GA-----	2,253	94	629	914	362	248	6
WHITE-----	1,163	38	261	508	198	156	2
BLACK-----	1,078	56	364	400	164	90	4
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y-----	10,082	224	1,317	4,348	2,255	1,744	194
WHITE-----	9,388	187	1,135	4,113	2,123	1,659	171
BLACK-----	573	23	175	209	114	33	19
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX-----	8,171	298	1,020	2,848	931	870	2,204
WHITE-----	7,136	250	876	2,504	826	794	1,886
BLACK-----	244	-	22	90	26	22	84
ALEXANDRIA, LA-----	2,767	143	690	1,212	389	201	132
WHITE-----	1,816	77	340	834	298	169	98
BLACK-----	930	63	343	375	89	28	32
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J-----	8,098	212	1,239	4,069	1,306	1,207	65
WHITE-----	7,741	190	1,141	3,920	1,263	1,164	63
BLACK-----	265	7	88	120	33	16	1
ALTOONA, PA-----	1,948	29	322	1,194	239	157	7
WHITE-----	1,922	28	318	1,181	235	153	7
BLACK-----	19	-	4	12	2	1	-
ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-----	3,974	66	478	1,728	976	651	75
WHITE-----	3,094	24	320	1,336	794	565	55
BLACK-----	325	4	38	164	76	33	10
ANDERSON, IND-----	2,032	50	459	1,000	265	232	26
WHITE-----	1,822	44	387	909	241	216	25
BLACK-----	199	5	68	90	22	13	1
ANDERSON, S.C-----	1,948	127	551	851	248	171	-
WHITE-----	1,519	103	403	640	212	161	-
BLACK-----	421	22	148	208	34	9	-
ANN ARBOR, MICH-----	3,906	33	501	1,269	883	1,213	7
WHITE-----	3,194	27	359	1,039	736	1,027	6
BLACK-----	560	2	135	209	118	96	-
ANNISTON, ALA-----	1,832	82	471	780	318	180	1
WHITE-----	1,343	64	320	580	224	155	-
BLACK-----	468	14	150	191	90	22	1
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS-----	4,791	82	464	2,782	807	650	6
WHITE-----	4,682	38	451	2,760	794	638	1
BLACK-----	15	-	1	5	5	4	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-209

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas:  
47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
ASHEVILLE, N.C.-----	2,189	71	507	899	383	326	3
WHITE-----	1,924	63	434	781	338	306	2
BLACK-----	235	5	67	107	38	17	1
ATHENS, GA-----	2,055	120	517	783	261	362	12
WHITE-----	1,399	72	295	485	213	330	4
BLACK-----	630	48	220	292	42	20	8
ATLANTA, GA-----	33,131	1,007	6,730	13,338	6,074	5,564	418
WHITE-----	21,158	633	3,635	8,025	4,243	4,380	242
BLACK-----	11,582	348	3,065	5,197	1,751	1,069	152
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J.-----	2,663	84	594	1,155	455	356	19
WHITE-----	1,928	66	365	846	335	309	7
BLACK-----	705	17	228	298	113	38	11
AUGUSTA, GA.-S.C.-----	5,745	291	1,349	2,468	891	719	27
WHITE-----	3,356	151	663	1,369	589	566	18
BLACK-----	2,268	124	662	1,049	285	139	9
BALTIMORE, MD-----	30,630	999	5,972	13,196	4,770	4,793	900
WHITE-----	19,872	563	2,885	8,807	3,278	3,908	431
BLACK-----	10,212	405	3,016	4,237	1,425	696	433
BANGOR, MAINE-----	1,956	49	324	972	340	251	20
WHITE-----	1,909	41	314	953	332	251	18
BLACK-----	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	9,670	296	1,789	4,087	1,778	1,668	52
WHITE-----	6,180	157	848	2,773	1,179	1,196	27
BLACK-----	3,406	129	937	1,298	587	434	21
BATTLE CREEK, MICH-----	2,957	67	603	1,448	531	300	8
WHITE-----	2,629	56	522	1,295	476	274	6
BLACK-----	290	10	76	141	46	16	1
BAY CITY, MICH-----	1,848	32	345	1,003	318	145	5
WHITE-----	1,806	28	333	992	306	142	5
BLACK-----	26	-	6	9	9	2	-
BENTON HARBOR, MICH-----	2,844	128	705	1,164	489	343	15
WHITE-----	2,108	87	395	935	388	297	6
BLACK-----	708	40	305	223	93	38	9
BILLINGS, MONT-----	1,965	31	236	919	408	364	7
WHITE-----	1,854	24	213	874	384	352	7
BLACK-----	11	1	-	3	4	3	-
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS-----	3,613	256	872	1,552	598	322	13
WHITE-----	2,685	160	577	1,217	461	264	6
BLACK-----	838	63	280	307	130	52	6
BINGHAMTON, N.Y.-PA-----	4,124	92	604	1,929	857	603	39
WHITE-----	3,976	78	579	1,888	826	572	33
BLACK-----	81	1	19	31	14	13	3

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	13,696	529	2,793	5,661	2,652	2,038	23
WHITE-----	8,572	388	1,670	3,499	1,432	1,573	10
BLACK-----	5,070	138	1,119	2,146	1,217	439	11
BISMARCK, N.DAK-----	1,556	10	168	627	482	267	2
WHITE-----	1,512	10	156	613	468	263	2
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLOOMINGTON, IND-----	1,214	32	195	437	206	300	44
WHITE-----	1,146	32	192	426	188	269	39
BLACK-----	47	-	3	8	16	17	3
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL-----	1,771	26	219	738	345	438	5
WHITE-----	1,650	22	188	702	322	411	5
BLACK-----	107	3	30	33	21	20	-
BOISE CITY, IDAHO-----	3,225	44	339	1,099	895	593	255
WHITE-----	3,122	39	321	1,060	879	576	247
BLACK-----	15	-	4	7	4	-	-
BOSTON-LOWELL-BROCKTON-LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MASS-----	45,690	1,469	5,447	18,253	9,110	10,332	1,079
WHITE-----	40,682	1,196	4,497	16,323	8,340	9,526	800
BLACK-----	4,019	163	879	1,679	644	425	229
BRADENTON, FLA-----	1,767	110	480	744	286	145	2
WHITE-----	1,414	93	337	599	247	136	2
BLACK-----	347	15	143	144	37	8	-
BRIDGEPORT-STAMFORD-NORWALK-DANBURY, CONN-----	9,782	437	1,215	2,897	1,797	1,935	1,501
WHITE-----	8,089	366	819	2,335	1,580	1,818	1,171
BLACK-----	1,502	48	381	528	196	58	291
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	16,497	215	1,891	7,629	3,342	2,354	1,066
WHITE-----	14,019	157	1,389	6,842	2,972	2,164	495
BLACK-----	2,170	46	442	720	327	90	545
BURLINGTON, N.C-----	1,151	30	319	474	200	127	1
WHITE-----	857	22	216	340	163	115	1
BLACK-----	290	8	102	133	37	10	-
BURLINGTON, VT-----	1,621	33	174	703	319	382	10
WHITE-----	1,600	32	172	700	313	373	10
BLACK-----	10	1	1	2	3	3	-
CANTON, OHIO-----	6,000	122	1,131	3,360	733	642	12
WHITE-----	5,411	103	958	3,072	658	612	8
BLACK-----	563	16	171	281	69	23	3
CASPER, WYO-----	1,580	28	272	683	362	230	5
WHITE-----	1,543	27	261	665	359	226	5
BLACK-----	24	-	10	10	2	2	-
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	2,828	30	392	1,470	475	461	-
WHITE-----	2,717	26	363	1,433	452	443	-
BLACK-----	77	1	21	28	15	12	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-211

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA-RANTOUL, ILL-----	2,547	31	345	947	595	617	12
WHITE-----	2,106	16	230	802	499	549	10
BLACK-----	353	7	107	128	75	35	1
CHARLESTON-NORTH CHARLESTON, S.C-----	8,042	343	1,740	3,484	1,456	994	25
WHITE-----	4,828	156	874	2,077	977	729	15
BLACK-----	3,072	175	840	1,362	464	221	10
CHARLESTON, W. VA-----	4,054	119	852	1,945	588	524	26
WHITE-----	3,745	114	812	1,795	521	481	22
BLACK-----	278	4	36	144	60	30	4
CHARLOTTE-GASTONIA, N.C-----	9,341	432	2,335	3,428	1,715	1,424	7
WHITE-----	6,405	308	1,322	2,225	1,347	1,197	6
BLACK-----	2,834	115	989	1,190	354	185	1
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA-----	1,580	100	310	509	214	441	6
WHITE-----	1,203	72	176	360	185	405	5
BLACK-----	347	26	133	142	27	18	1
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GA-----	6,561	312	1,644	2,725	1,144	712	24
WHITE-----	5,325	288	1,327	2,137	918	639	16
BLACK-----	1,193	20	307	579	217	64	6
CHICAGO, ILL-----	121,703	10,921	24,670	45,139	21,936	18,487	550
WHITE-----	83,445	9,589	11,971	31,643	14,797	15,100	345
BLACK-----	34,856	1,078	12,422	12,868	6,519	1,814	155
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND-----	23,464	762	4,920	10,822	3,839	2,994	127
WHITE-----	19,527	651	3,757	9,187	3,147	2,693	92
BLACK-----	3,735	100	1,149	1,587	647	221	31
CLARKSVILLE-HOPKINSVILLE, TENN.-KY-----	3,240	120	748	1,522	544	304	2
WHITE-----	2,251	73	503	1,052	362	260	1
BLACK-----	827	30	218	387	156	35	1
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	27,528	704	4,517	12,175	4,903	3,961	1,268
WHITE-----	20,061	583	2,737	9,433	3,561	3,469	278
BLACK-----	7,185	110	1,739	2,675	1,291	385	985
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	5,950	97	951	2,643	1,407	839	13
WHITE-----	5,097	68	793	2,225	1,221	780	10
BLACK-----	608	9	118	308	132	41	-
COLUMBIA, MO-----	1,440	24	194	458	327	431	6
WHITE-----	1,265	21	144	402	293	401	4
BLACK-----	140	2	48	50	25	13	2
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	6,053	141	1,051	2,452	1,109	1,273	27
WHITE-----	3,661	65	483	1,398	721	977	17
BLACK-----	2,315	70	555	1,023	380	278	9
COLUMBUS, GA.-ALA-----	4,164	178	1,042	1,860	622	444	18
WHITE-----	2,350	81	528	1,012	381	342	6
BLACK-----	1,780	93	512	828	237	98	12

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	17,453	398	3,781	7,399	2,869	2,954	52
WHITE-----	14,193	318	2,863	6,059	2,282	2,637	34
BLACK-----	3,011	55	884	1,284	552	221	15
CUMBERLAND, MD.-W. VA-----	1,382	14	231	745	250	139	3
WHITE-----	1,334	14	218	723	239	137	3
BLACK-----	44	-	12	20	11	1	-
DANVILLE, VA-----	1,471	104	426	626	171	143	1
WHITE-----	874	58	195	378	126	116	1
BLACK-----	596	46	230	248	45	27	-
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILL-----	6,674	176	1,269	3,003	1,308	903	15
WHITE-----	6,066	139	1,069	2,769	1,218	862	9
BLACK-----	510	9	188	212	76	24	1
DAYTON, OHIO-----	13,143	347	2,674	6,202	2,298	1,613	9
WHITE-----	10,699	269	1,997	5,170	1,839	1,415	9
BLACK-----	2,295	74	671	985	430	135	-
DAYTONA BEACH, FLA-----	2,852	101	691	1,240	546	271	3
WHITE-----	2,215	72	484	997	435	224	3
BLACK-----	608	27	204	232	106	39	-
DECATUR, ILL-----	2,092	47	458	1,041	302	241	3
WHITE-----	1,672	28	311	852	254	226	1
BLACK-----	408	19	146	184	47	10	2
DENVER-BOULDER, COLO-----	26,870	721	4,295	10,363	5,779	5,304	408
WHITE-----	24,064	626	3,779	9,264	5,248	4,961	186
BLACK-----	1,700	29	363	780	346	164	18
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	5,639	110	826	2,456	1,267	936	44
WHITE-----	5,182	80	706	2,269	1,203	903	21
BLACK-----	337	17	106	149	49	13	3
DETROIT, MICH-----	65,117	1,626	12,713	29,875	12,503	7,867	533
WHITE-----	47,164	1,112	7,591	22,795	8,982	6,404	280
BLACK-----	16,896	454	4,996	6,856	3,349	1,015	226
DUBUQUE, IOWA-----	1,582	28	145	862	327	218	2
WHITE-----	1,573	28	144	858	324	217	2
BLACK-----	4	-	1	2	-	1	-
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS-----	4,117	25	494	2,070	851	574	103
WHITE-----	3,958	14	442	2,012	831	560	99
BLACK-----	22	-	3	9	6	4	-
EAU CLAIRE, WIS-----	2,020	27	242	957	454	339	1
WHITE-----	1,982	16	237	946	448	334	1
BLACK-----	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
ELKHART, IND-----	2,355	122	549	1,096	304	269	15
WHITE-----	2,207	109	504	1,031	289	259	15
BLACK-----	131	10	42	59	13	7	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-213

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas:  
47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
ELMIRA, N.Y.-----	1,504	21	240	722	318	167	36
WHITE-----	1,409	19	214	682	303	159	32
BLACK-----	83	1	26	34	13	6	3
ENID, OKLA-----	1,197	31	249	505	242	161	9
WHITE-----	1,102	25	222	472	223	154	6
BLACK-----	56	2	14	17	14	6	3
ERIE, PA-----	4,423	84	802	2,355	608	570	4
WHITE-----	4,042	62	664	2,198	565	551	2
BLACK-----	345	16	136	141	38	12	2
EUGENE-SPRINGFIELD, OREG-----	4,324	69	711	1,735	1,073	690	46
WHITE-----	4,112	63	678	1,660	1,025	647	39
BLACK-----	56	1	9	17	12	17	-
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY-----	5,069	100	953	2,433	837	618	128
WHITE-----	4,674	86	854	2,273	783	592	86
BLACK-----	366	10	94	154	48	20	40
FARGO-MOORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN-----	2,224	21	167	720	778	499	39
WHITE-----	2,165	14	156	707	768	482	38
BLACK-----	15	-	-	6	4	5	-
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C-----	5,212	149	1,062	2,563	906	527	5
WHITE-----	3,091	69	575	1,519	563	363	2
BLACK-----	1,851	45	418	915	325	147	1
FAYETTEVILLE-SPRINGDALE, ARK-----	2,822	160	635	1,191	433	373	30
WHITE-----	2,692	149	599	1,141	415	360	28
BLACK-----	26	1	3	11	6	5	-
FLINT, MICH-----	8,936	135	1,928	4,375	1,698	785	15
WHITE-----	6,994	97	1,380	3,554	1,286	666	11
BLACK-----	1,835	30	524	786	393	98	4
FLORENCE, ALA-----	1,866	131	480	725	292	237	1
WHITE-----	1,537	107	358	616	241	215	-
BLACK-----	324	23	121	108	50	21	1
FLORENCE, S.C-----	1,993	145	498	850	299	193	8
WHITE-----	1,014	76	193	401	190	154	-
BLACK-----	968	67	303	445	108	38	7
FORT COLLINS, COLO-----	2,363	53	243	769	623	601	74
WHITE-----	2,304	49	236	752	611	584	72
BLACK-----	18	-	3	6	6	3	-
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA-----	11,498	318	2,157	4,780	2,587	1,534	122
WHITE-----	8,386	144	1,139	3,469	2,225	1,369	40
BLACK-----	2,984	164	1,005	1,271	334	129	81
FORT MYERS-CAPE CORAL, FLA-----	2,470	145	662	1,029	388	240	6
WHITE-----	1,975	94	444	863	347	223	4
BLACK-----	478	49	215	163	39	12	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
FORT SMITH, ARK.-OKLA-----	3,153	188	876	1,302	539	238	10
WHITE-----	2,711	163	729	1,126	463	222	8
BLACK-----	170	3	45	73	42	7	-
FORT WALTON BEACH, FLA-----	1,950	57	290	1,041	365	193	4
WHITE-----	1,606	27	232	851	316	177	3
BLACK-----	258	13	51	138	42	13	1
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	6,766	266	1,152	3,196	1,265	802	85
WHITE-----	5,952	235	935	2,828	1,138	754	62
BLACK-----	741	18	211	346	113	37	16
GADSDEN, ALA-----	1,494	74	391	604	269	136	20
WHITE-----	1,186	66	294	479	207	128	12
BLACK-----	304	8	97	123	61	7	8
GAINESVILLE, FLA-----	2,444	45	356	934	547	558	4
WHITE-----	1,674	22	165	569	424	492	2
BLACK-----	739	23	191	358	120	45	2
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND-----	11,649	357	2,442	5,756	1,874	1,037	183
WHITE-----	8,519	286	1,605	4,275	1,349	869	135
BLACK-----	3,059	70	829	1,464	517	134	45
GLENS FALLS, N.Y-----	1,474	44	298	669	268	170	25
WHITE-----	1,450	44	296	657	262	168	23
BLACK-----	10	-	1	4	3	1	1
GRAND FORKS, N.DAK.-MINN-----	1,947	17	160	865	505	363	37
WHITE-----	1,865	13	144	841	477	353	37
BLACK-----	30	-	2	8	16	4	-
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	11,180	212	1,646	5,125	2,597	1,548	52
WHITE-----	10,174	173	1,330	4,706	2,447	1,480	38
BLACK-----	853	20	286	359	134	44	10
GREAT FALLS, MONT-----	1,522	42	248	687	309	233	3
WHITE-----	1,385	22	194	650	292	224	3
BLACK-----	28	-	4	12	7	5	-
GREELEY, COLO-----	2,200	193	441	807	396	346	17
WHITE-----	2,149	186	430	793	386	338	16
BLACK-----	19	2	5	5	4	3	-
GREEN BAY, WIS-----	2,802	31	275	1,668	446	381	1
WHITE-----	2,702	19	248	1,630	437	368	-
BLACK-----	13	-	1	6	2	4	-
GREENSBORO--WINSTON-SALEM--HIGH POINT, N.C-----	10,599	386	2,366	4,344	1,801	1,697	5
WHITE-----	7,725	289	1,565	3,107	1,373	1,388	3
BLACK-----	2,749	73	763	1,208	418	287	-
GREENVILLE-SPARTANBURG, S.C-----	8,583	544	2,228	3,283	1,295	1,220	13
WHITE-----	6,520	408	1,514	2,392	1,095	1,106	5
BLACK-----	2,003	127	708	874	193	95	6

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-215

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
HAGERSTOWN, MD	1,469	15	346	768	196	143	1
WHITE	1,396	15	330	724	187	139	1
BLACK	66	—	16	38	8	4	—
HAMILTON-MIDDLETOWN, OHIO	4,220	113	944	1,984	629	523	27
WHITE	3,928	111	880	1,856	574	486	21
BLACK	258	2	64	122	48	17	5
HARRISBURG, PA	6,011	151	965	2,945	933	939	78
WHITE	5,236	121	779	2,580	849	875	32
BLACK	695	22	178	329	75	48	43
HARTFORD-NEW BRITAIN-BRISTOL, CONN	12,736	377	1,532	4,179	2,453	2,421	1,774
WHITE	11,105	339	1,183	3,729	2,267	2,296	1,291
BLACK	1,475	18	334	418	165	82	458
HICKORY, N.C.	1,784	77	539	741	259	167	1
WHITE	1,547	69	452	627	237	161	1
BLACK	223	6	85	107	20	5	—
HONOLULU, HAWAII	14,104	472	1,691	6,048	3,339	2,490	64
WHITE	3,448	34	339	1,607	837	613	18
BLACK	580	15	66	311	140	46	2
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, W. VA.-KY.-OHIO	4,708	187	1,203	2,246	612	447	13
WHITE	4,545	184	1,165	2,178	579	426	13
BLACK	137	1	34	60	30	12	—
HUNTSVILLE, ALA	4,505	247	1,104	1,734	781	617	22
WHITE	3,455	212	807	1,371	581	470	14
BLACK	993	30	291	345	191	128	8
INDIANAPOLIS, IND	19,291	550	4,484	8,270	2,947	2,810	230
WHITE	15,664	464	3,268	6,735	2,434	2,560	203
BLACK	3,465	74	1,204	1,484	489	193	21
IOWA CITY, IOWA	1,276	31	63	356	341	479	6
WHITE	1,206	29	62	348	324	438	5
BLACK	28	—	1	3	13	11	—
JACKSON, MICH	2,246	46	452	1,095	412	236	5
WHITE	2,077	38	386	1,035	385	229	4
BLACK	149	4	60	57	23	4	1
JACKSON, MISS	6,098	258	1,237	1,973	1,397	1,219	14
WHITE	2,835	101	347	927	680	778	2
BLACK	3,241	157	889	1,040	715	428	12
JACKSONVILLE, FLA	12,517	394	2,881	5,854	1,938	1,354	96
WHITE	8,674	263	1,767	4,064	1,436	1,096	48
BLACK	3,721	120	1,096	1,754	487	216	48
JACKSONVILLE, N.C.	2,666	73	499	1,405	483	204	2
WHITE	2,007	50	369	1,048	353	185	2
BLACK	563	13	106	311	118	15	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
JANESVILLE-BELOIT, WIS-----	2,255	30	389	1,178	368	290	-
WHITE-----	2,099	24	341	1,102	347	285	-
BLACK-----	135	2	44	65	20	4	-
JERSEY CITY, N.J.-----	8,222	949	2,063	3,345	946	887	32
WHITE-----	5,639	718	1,261	2,435	644	559	22
BLACK-----	2,315	213	782	849	262	203	6
JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TENN.-VA-----	5,272	390	1,370	2,213	698	598	3
WHITE-----	5,115	384	1,331	2,156	658	583	3
BLACK-----	133	4	34	51	36	8	-
JOHNSTOWN, PA-----	3,567	71	537	2,189	457	310	3
WHITE-----	3,485	69	519	2,135	452	307	3
BLACK-----	78	2	17	51	2	1	-
JOPLIN, MO-----	2,007	44	488	920	338	214	3
WHITE-----	1,941	41	475	889	328	205	3
BLACK-----	36	3	5	18	8	2	-
KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MICH-----	4,365	122	863	1,696	957	704	23
WHITE-----	3,784	104	704	1,473	851	639	13
BLACK-----	506	12	152	205	88	42	7
KANKAKEE, ILL-----	1,780	46	394	824	310	200	6
WHITE-----	1,338	17	237	659	241	181	3
BLACK-----	423	24	154	165	65	14	1
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS-----	22,630	517	4,133	9,902	4,321	3,703	54
WHITE-----	17,947	376	2,779	7,944	3,486	3,338	24
BLACK-----	4,294	91	1,299	1,845	770	279	10
KENOSHA, WIS-----	1,825	56	362	868	328	211	-
WHITE-----	1,708	50	323	821	310	204	-
BLACK-----	86	1	33	35	12	5	-
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	6,333	282	1,440	2,445	1,078	1,066	22
WHITE-----	5,622	260	1,276	2,173	927	966	20
BLACK-----	650	19	160	257	142	71	1
KOKOMO, IND-----	1,613	43	338	786	264	172	10
WHITE-----	1,505	43	311	730	247	165	9
BLACK-----	96	-	27	52	14	3	-
LA CROSSE, WIS-----	1,350	12	124	531	407	275	1
WHITE-----	1,312	8	119	520	395	269	1
BLACK-----	13	-	-	2	7	4	-
LAFAYETTE, LA-----	3,098	147	613	1,272	579	481	6
WHITE-----	2,246	80	314	925	485	438	4
BLACK-----	843	67	298	341	93	42	2
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND-----	1,763	30	280	641	362	439	11
WHITE-----	1,683	29	276	629	343	397	9
BLACK-----	32	1	3	7	10	10	1

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-217

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
LAKE CHARLES, LA-----	3,400	148	710	1,624	525	348	45
WHITE-----	2,472	100	459	1,198	383	299	33
BLACK-----	917	47	251	424	140	45	10
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN, FLA-----	4,972	405	1,402	2,074	674	408	9
WHITE-----	3,768	318	998	1,554	539	354	5
BLACK-----	1,181	80	401	513	132	51	4
LANCASTER, PA-----	5,702	935	969	2,479	643	664	12
WHITE-----	5,437	906	885	2,370	624	645	7
BLACK-----	191	10	75	83	11	11	1
LANSING-EAST LANSING, MICH-----	7,505	141	1,183	3,437	1,482	1,246	16
WHITE-----	6,796	101	1,021	3,197	1,338	1,123	16
BLACK-----	547	9	136	201	121	80	-
LAS CRUCES, N.MEX-----	1,795	136	176	352	195	143	793
WHITE-----	1,676	128	162	324	189	135	738
BLACK-----	53	2	4	12	2	6	27
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	7,810	293	1,557	3,842	1,413	654	51
WHITE-----	6,272	252	1,176	3,080	1,174	549	41
BLACK-----	1,213	24	331	612	189	54	3
LAWRENCE, KANS-----	963	13	108	330	199	312	1
WHITE-----	840	11	86	297	166	280	-
BLACK-----	64	-	16	23	16	9	-
LAWTON, OKLA-----	2,420	136	468	1,148	419	236	13
WHITE-----	1,593	44	288	772	292	193	4
BLACK-----	498	12	107	249	95	32	3
LEWISTON-AUBURN, MAINE-----	1,512	63	300	778	217	147	7
WHITE-----	1,487	60	294	768	214	146	5
BLACK-----	9	1	3	2	-	1	2
LEXINGTON-FAYETTE, KY-----	4,939	263	1,138	1,759	779	976	24
WHITE-----	4,141	237	875	1,445	677	888	19
BLACK-----	737	23	259	304	92	54	5
LIMA, OHIO-----	3,937	89	667	2,169	636	371	5
WHITE-----	3,609	76	550	2,021	602	355	5
BLACK-----	308	11	117	141	32	7	-
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	3,059	42	325	1,252	774	660	6
WHITE-----	2,879	32	280	1,198	734	631	4
BLACK-----	103	3	27	30	32	11	-
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	7,345	262	1,408	3,215	1,340	1,045	75
WHITE-----	4,969	175	762	2,205	918	874	35
BLACK-----	2,301	76	634	994	408	155	34
LONG BRANCH-ASBURY PARK, N.J-----	6,164	119	819	2,622	1,124	1,377	103
WHITE-----	5,156	75	554	2,150	999	1,289	89
BLACK-----	889	39	255	437	111	36	11

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO-----	4,479	98	920	2,262	745	426	28
WHITE-----	3,950	86	764	2,010	672	398	20
BLACK-----	498	12	151	241	69	17	8
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND-----	14,459	437	3,631	6,471	2,179	1,687	54
WHITE-----	11,711	360	2,685	5,329	1,761	1,534	42
BLACK-----	2,634	53	935	1,114	407	121	4
LYNCHBURG, VA-----	2,013	81	409	851	351	318	3
WHITE-----	1,440	51	232	572	297	285	3
BLACK-----	560	29	176	276	54	25	-
MACON, GA-----	4,347	185	1,048	2,047	619	438	10
WHITE-----	2,401	75	420	1,118	448	338	2
BLACK-----	1,890	100	618	909	165	94	4
MADISON, WIS-----	4,687	53	386	1,811	1,084	1,348	5
WHITE-----	4,427	34	355	1,756	1,028	1,250	4
BLACK-----	134	4	26	39	35	30	-
MANCHESTER-NASHUA, N.H-----	4,148	123	578	1,842	834	761	10
WHITE-----	4,074	115	570	1,821	811	747	10
BLACK-----	34	2	6	10	12	4	-
MANSFIELD, OHIO-----	2,061	70	404	1,115	282	188	2
WHITE-----	1,852	67	341	1,013	254	175	2
BLACK-----	193	3	63	97	25	5	-
MEDFORD, OREG-----	2,036	54	360	848	481	256	37
WHITE-----	1,983	46	351	833	466	250	37
BLACK-----	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA, FLA-----	3,458	54	633	1,611	782	377	1
WHITE-----	2,787	29	421	1,335	665	336	1
BLACK-----	629	22	206	263	110	28	-
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK.-MISS-----	16,558	670	3,870	6,939	3,025	2,033	21
WHITE-----	7,719	187	1,109	3,269	1,678	1,471	5
BLACK-----	8,657	442	2,746	3,624	1,318	511	16
MIAMI, FLA-----	22,649	2,188	4,293	8,838	4,595	2,688	47
WHITE-----	14,346	1,028	1,960	5,618	3,443	2,264	33
BLACK-----	8,079	1,146	2,314	3,145	1,099	362	13
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	22,125	546	3,620	10,245	4,119	3,578	17
WHITE-----	17,819	340	2,082	8,587	3,501	3,296	13
BLACK-----	3,893	159	1,460	1,545	556	169	4
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN.-WIS-----	34,696	502	3,430	14,980	7,456	6,531	1,797
WHITE-----	31,764	125	2,778	14,093	7,029	6,196	1,543
BLACK-----	1,424	23	362	577	249	163	50
MOBILE, ALA-----	8,159	354	2,085	3,679	1,206	830	5
WHITE-----	5,010	224	1,171	2,194	746	671	4
BLACK-----	3,108	118	906	1,473	457	154	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-219

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
MONROE, LA-----	2,662	130	622	1,054	497	333	26
WHITE-----	1,525	59	252	617	321	254	22
BLACK-----	1,128	69	369	434	174	78	4
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	4,789	269	1,186	1,949	749	622	14
WHITE-----	2,477	102	415	1,023	472	459	6
BLACK-----	2,286	164	770	919	274	154	5
MUNCIE, IND-----	1,674	47	355	715	301	253	3
WHITE-----	1,517	45	316	643	269	241	3
BLACK-----	144	2	37	67	30	8	-
MUSKEGON-NORTON SHORES-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH---	3,037	82	639	1,435	658	216	7
WHITE-----	2,506	66	452	1,234	556	195	3
BLACK-----	486	12	171	186	97	17	3
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN-----	12,975	603	2,993	5,304	2,077	1,980	18
WHITE-----	10,139	470	2,151	4,241	1,597	1,668	12
BLACK-----	2,709	103	829	1,030	460	283	4
NASSAU-SUFFOLK, N.Y-----	30,060	627	2,562	13,725	6,493	6,249	404
WHITE-----	26,564	518	1,776	12,247	5,862	5,819	342
BLACK-----	3,039	93	757	1,364	546	231	48
NEW BEDFORD-FALL RIVER, MASS-----	6,293	889	1,077	2,491	1,036	770	30
WHITE-----	6,009	858	994	2,393	996	740	28
BLACK-----	229	25	76	75	34	18	1
NEW BRUNSWICK-PERTH AMBOY-SAYREVILLE, N.J-----	7,275	307	805	3,328	1,167	1,610	58
WHITE-----	6,268	282	623	2,984	1,023	1,307	49
BLACK-----	744	22	171	289	117	140	5
NEW HAVEN-WATERBURY-MERIDEN, CONN-----	9,502	351	1,383	3,339	1,871	1,754	804
WHITE-----	7,979	305	955	2,750	1,644	1,635	690
BLACK-----	1,434	43	422	578	206	81	104
NEW LONDON-NORWICH, CONN-----	3,552	64	473	1,468	675	494	378
WHITE-----	3,272	56	415	1,364	617	472	348
BLACK-----	215	6	52	87	37	9	24
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	21,783	1,088	4,724	8,780	3,760	2,970	461
WHITE-----	11,941	514	1,677	5,062	2,169	2,298	221
BLACK-----	9,419	438	2,979	3,606	1,554	624	218
NEW YORK, N.Y.-N.J-----	125,363	9,263	24,536	51,979	17,876	19,058	2,651
WHITE-----	77,652	5,876	12,492	32,292	10,841	14,691	1,460
BLACK-----	39,829	2,392	11,023	16,781	6,117	2,543	973
NEWARK, N.J-----	25,292	1,394	4,166	9,759	4,065	5,589	319
WHITE-----	16,643	1,100	1,701	6,325	2,736	4,583	198
BLACK-----	8,083	278	2,446	3,332	1,266	650	111
NEWARK, OHIO-----	1,832	17	322	1,017	261	214	1
WHITE-----	1,783	17	313	989	254	209	1
BLACK-----	40	-	8	24	6	2	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
NEWBURGH-MIDDLETOWN, N.Y.-----	3,746	104	631	1,640	762	487	122
WHITE-----	3,327	80	491	1,491	702	459	104
BLACK-----	385	20	138	137	54	18	18
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA.-----	5,826	125	1,147	2,698	1,066	784	6
WHITE-----	3,719	68	588	1,741	714	606	2
BLACK-----	1,980	40	546	907	331	154	2
NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA.-N.C.-----	14,207	625	3,166	5,780	2,600	2,006	30
WHITE-----	8,911	221	1,535	4,006	1,687	1,453	9
BLACK-----	4,868	374	1,578	1,666	848	382	20
NORTHEAST PENNSYLVANIA-----	7,429	113	1,088	3,970	1,296	957	5
WHITE-----	7,292	105	1,052	3,907	1,284	939	5
BLACK-----	96	-	28	51	12	5	-
OCALA, FLA.-----	1,774	78	488	780	279	145	4
WHITE-----	1,230	51	287	564	203	123	2
BLACK-----	538	26	200	215	74	21	2
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.-----	15,142	485	3,265	6,362	2,855	2,083	92
WHITE-----	11,917	375	2,447	4,934	2,306	1,797	58
BLACK-----	2,079	28	499	995	374	166	17
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA-----	10,420	192	1,522	4,747	2,255	1,700	4
WHITE-----	9,025	139	1,135	4,146	1,992	1,610	3
BLACK-----	1,186	23	342	526	227	68	-
ORLANDO, FLA.-----	10,303	361	2,237	4,500	1,906	1,264	35
WHITE-----	7,882	255	1,455	3,456	1,590	1,103	23
BLACK-----	2,292	95	767	1,007	285	128	10
OWENSBORO, KY.-----	1,564	53	353	839	185	133	1
WHITE-----	1,460	43	329	788	175	124	1
BLACK-----	88	4	24	48	9	3	-
PANAMA CITY, FLA.-----	1,691	53	375	775	296	166	26
WHITE-----	1,381	39	283	648	247	152	12
BLACK-----	269	9	87	111	45	12	5
PARKERSBURG-MARIETTA, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,489	62	475	1,286	410	239	17
WHITE-----	2,448	62	469	1,267	401	233	16
BLACK-----	31	-	6	13	7	4	1
PASCAGOULA-MOSS POINT, MISS.-----	2,199	101	542	997	352	205	2
WHITE-----	1,602	72	361	747	253	168	1
BLACK-----	574	25	177	239	97	35	1
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N.J.-----	6,489	657	1,198	2,899	867	810	58
WHITE-----	4,987	571	783	2,175	696	715	47
BLACK-----	1,422	80	411	707	158	58	8
PENSACOLA, FLA.-----	4,936	156	942	2,140	1,069	581	48
WHITE-----	3,666	84	618	1,581	846	512	25
BLACK-----	1,108	48	304	504	195	39	18

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-221

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
PEORIA, ILL-----	6,204	141	1,129	2,822	1,248	848	16
WHITE-----	5,485	105	877	2,540	1,143	807	13
BLACK-----	668	29	244	269	90	34	2
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS-HOPEWELL, VA-----	1,989	121	461	853	315	234	5
WHITE-----	1,084	50	190	499	197	147	1
BLACK-----	863	63	266	340	113	78	3
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J-----	67,024	1,560	11,326	31,868	10,787	10,641	842
WHITE-----	48,871	1,017	6,154	24,060	8,198	9,093	349
BLACK-----	16,858	397	5,093	7,487	2,406	1,078	397
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	26,761	2,338	5,213	10,102	5,851	3,079	178
WHITE-----	24,196	2,183	4,515	9,128	5,309	2,897	164
BLACK-----	1,418	46	392	574	334	66	6
PINE BLUFF, ARK-----	1,667	71	458	673	266	188	11
WHITE-----	784	43	176	354	115	93	3
BLACK-----	877	28	279	318	150	94	8
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	27,389	363	3,286	14,704	4,424	4,560	52
WHITE-----	23,876	257	2,383	13,072	3,903	4,229	32
BLACK-----	3,223	81	877	1,560	489	200	16
PITTSFIELD, MASS-----	1,743	23	250	771	397	297	5
WHITE-----	1,684	20	231	746	389	293	5
BLACK-----	43	3	15	17	6	2	-
PORTLAND, MAINE-----	3,497	88	486	1,493	708	652	70
WHITE-----	3,437	83	475	1,473	697	642	67
BLACK-----	31	-	5	13	8	3	2
PORTSMOUTH-DOVER-ROCHESTER, N.H.-MAINE-----	6,299	121	844	2,891	1,323	1,086	34
WHITE-----	6,190	114	838	2,848	1,293	1,065	32
BLACK-----	48	1	2	17	20	8	-
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y-----	3,089	77	443	1,182	714	579	94
WHITE-----	2,710	64	351	1,061	643	513	78
BLACK-----	315	8	90	112	61	30	14
PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PANTUCKET, R.I-----	11,057	672	1,965	4,309	1,972	1,712	427
WHITE-----	10,067	548	1,745	4,000	1,850	1,625	299
BLACK-----	676	54	190	240	96	38	58
PROVO-OREM, UTAH-----	7,833	51	562	2,163	3,227	1,796	34
WHITE-----	7,637	31	550	2,123	3,151	1,750	32
BLACK-----	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
PUEBLO, COLO-----	2,098	51	457	980	413	189	8
WHITE-----	2,033	49	446	947	399	184	8
BLACK-----	49	2	9	25	11	2	-
RACINE, WIS-----	2,981	80	623	1,397	498	382	1
WHITE-----	2,576	67	455	1,243	455	355	1
BLACK-----	380	9	164	149	41	17	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
RALEIGH-DURHAM, N.C.-----	7,179	165	1,193	2,284	1,534	1,997	6
WHITE-----	4,709	66	504	1,443	1,075	1,620	1
BLACK-----	2,356	93	686	826	442	306	3
READING, PA-----	4,123	181	755	2,103	528	551	5
WHITE-----	3,877	169	677	1,994	498	535	4
BLACK-----	208	6	73	101	20	8	-
RENO, NEV-----	2,938	69	400	1,207	751	432	79
WHITE-----	2,640	67	339	1,078	681	399	76
BLACK-----	80	-	17	37	19	7	-
RICHMOND, VA-----	9,167	406	1,635	3,501	1,622	1,990	13
WHITE-----	5,823	183	681	2,124	1,157	1,681	7
BLACK-----	3,240	210	941	1,347	451	285	6
ROANOKE, VA-----	2,853	138	561	1,127	558	459	10
WHITE-----	2,386	113	425	942	475	426	5
BLACK-----	448	24	135	183	78	25	3
ROCHESTER, MINN-----	1,671	17	101	577	491	411	74
WHITE-----	1,617	6	101	562	482	393	73
BLACK-----	13	-	-	4	6	3	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	14,007	343	2,109	5,913	2,979	2,316	347
WHITE-----	11,922	253	1,505	5,149	2,708	2,152	155
BLACK-----	1,861	68	578	708	234	89	184
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	4,697	182	1,071	2,074	770	594	6
WHITE-----	4,029	140	804	1,824	704	561	6
BLACK-----	594	27	259	233	59	16	-
ROCK HILL, S.C-----	1,732	131	466	653	264	217	1
WHITE-----	1,187	87	255	442	210	192	1
BLACK-----	532	43	210	206	51	22	-
SAGINAW, MICH-----	3,912	84	835	1,889	707	371	26
WHITE-----	2,927	49	495	1,486	551	326	20
BLACK-----	951	27	335	398	151	35	5
ST. CLOUD, MINN-----	3,185	20	259	1,959	465	409	73
WHITE-----	3,152	15	253	1,947	460	406	71
BLACK-----	9	-	1	4	3	1	-
ST. JOSEPH, MO-----	1,548	70	356	680	271	171	-
WHITE-----	1,470	62	329	655	258	166	-
BLACK-----	64	6	23	21	11	3	-
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL-----	38,771	1,172	7,779	16,692	7,505	5,513	110
WHITE-----	28,757	742	4,432	13,115	5,603	4,808	57
BLACK-----	9,611	397	3,303	3,475	1,840	543	53
SALEM, OREG-----	4,376	259	755	1,770	947	564	81
WHITE-----	4,178	232	723	1,698	918	537	70
BLACK-----	32	1	5	15	7	3	1

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-223

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
SALISBURY-CONCORD, N.C.-----	2,467	126	659	1,047	401	233	1
WHITE-----	1,910	98	468	795	338	211	-
BLACK-----	536	25	186	245	60	19	1
SALT LAKE CITY-OGDEN, UTAH-----	24,928	389	3,254	9,855	7,267	3,918	245
WHITE-----	23,910	258	3,085	9,538	7,023	3,807	199
BLACK-----	215	9	48	83	56	15	4
SARASOTA, FLA-----	1,846	55	346	855	371	218	1
WHITE-----	1,574	37	230	758	339	209	1
BLACK-----	255	13	114	92	31	5	-
SAVANNAH, GA-----	4,131	186	1,054	1,821	636	414	20
WHITE-----	2,259	66	504	981	398	300	10
BLACK-----	1,820	114	540	816	236	104	10
SHARON, PA-----	1,698	67	277	908	217	226	3
WHITE-----	1,572	63	239	845	204	218	3
BLACK-----	119	4	37	61	13	4	-
SHEBOYGAN, WIS-----	1,589	25	198	853	317	192	4
WHITE-----	1,552	13	194	841	313	189	2
BLACK-----	6	-	-	3	2	1	-
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	7,312	139	1,352	3,774	1,133	825	89
WHITE-----	4,138	59	614	2,017	755	648	45
BLACK-----	3,144	76	734	1,745	375	170	44
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR-----	2,128	61	307	1,114	374	271	1
WHITE-----	2,018	49	277	1,067	362	262	1
BLACK-----	35	1	5	23	4	2	-
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK-----	2,003	33	178	875	537	370	10
WHITE-----	1,944	25	163	854	530	366	6
BLACK-----	8	-	3	2	2	-	1
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	4,488	111	904	2,112	735	587	39
WHITE-----	3,834	97	687	1,829	640	550	31
BLACK-----	599	12	205	269	84	23	6
SPRINGFIELD, ILL-----	3,093	48	561	1,359	628	485	12
WHITE-----	2,734	34	439	1,234	559	457	11
BLACK-----	335	12	119	121	60	22	1
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	3,234	71	583	1,419	681	475	5
WHITE-----	3,146	65	563	1,379	667	467	5
BLACK-----	57	3	13	31	8	2	-
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO-----	2,911	74	709	1,480	402	242	4
WHITE-----	2,568	68	634	1,302	345	217	2
BLACK-----	315	4	74	163	55	17	2
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS-----	7,546	360	1,301	3,063	1,458	1,280	84
WHITE-----	6,809	336	1,110	2,747	1,343	1,201	72
BLACK-----	659	21	183	289	104	52	10

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
STATE COLLEGE, PA-----	1,317	26	163	600	186	338	4
WHITE-----	1,260	26	158	587	176	309	4
BLACK-----	21	-	2	7	5	7	-
STEUBENVILLE-WEIRTON, OHIO-W. VA-----	2,163	55	407	1,128	372	192	9
WHITE-----	2,050	53	376	1,074	349	191	7
BLACK-----	107	2	30	50	22	1	2
SYRACUSE, N.Y-----	9,510	214	1,586	4,245	1,895	1,445	125
WHITE-----	8,431	159	1,230	3,787	1,785	1,371	99
BLACK-----	893	42	306	395	84	43	23
TALLAHASSEE, FLA-----	2,394	53	378	857	492	599	15
WHITE-----	1,572	24	159	537	357	486	9
BLACK-----	797	28	217	319	132	95	6
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	18,344	810	4,484	7,656	3,313	2,036	45
WHITE-----	14,587	632	3,168	6,118	2,804	1,834	31
BLACK-----	3,547	145	1,273	1,473	474	170	12
TERRE HAUTE, IND-----	2,556	59	583	1,218	375	312	9
WHITE-----	2,403	55	542	1,162	344	291	9
BLACK-----	138	4	39	52	28	15	-
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH-----	12,786	247	2,496	6,193	2,266	1,550	34
WHITE-----	10,946	198	1,942	5,427	1,926	1,429	24
BLACK-----	1,606	22	517	675	309	75	8
TOPEKA, KANS-----	3,076	39	412	1,543	582	490	10
WHITE-----	2,719	31	319	1,386	519	456	8
BLACK-----	295	3	79	134	51	26	2
TRENTON, N.J-----	4,021	95	769	1,678	566	821	92
WHITE-----	2,652	64	321	1,114	401	704	48
BLACK-----	1,281	30	444	550	150	64	43
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	8,978	638	1,673	3,288	2,095	1,266	18
WHITE-----	7,962	542	1,401	2,922	1,891	1,188	18
BLACK-----	398	18	120	128	104	28	-
TULSA, OKLA-----	11,907	306	2,539	5,261	2,194	1,573	34
WHITE-----	9,408	220	1,853	4,090	1,815	1,405	25
BLACK-----	1,361	23	356	645	234	98	5
TUSCALOOSA, ALA-----	2,090	88	501	804	357	336	4
WHITE-----	1,233	54	214	483	235	245	2
BLACK-----	835	33	287	316	119	78	2
UTICA-ROME, N.Y-----	4,406	123	768	2,090	862	519	44
WHITE-----	4,166	106	689	1,997	828	505	41
BLACK-----	199	11	73	77	30	6	2
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J-----	2,083	164	632	866	260	155	6
WHITE-----	1,539	120	404	648	218	146	3
BLACK-----	516	43	221	208	37	5	2

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-225

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA-----	44,767	1,084	5,698	16,737	8,672	11,587	989
WHITE-----	26,878	516	2,387	9,092	5,653	8,894	336
BLACK-----	15,946	452	3,180	7,132	2,684	1,908	590
WATERLOO-CEDAR FALLS, IOWA-----	2,383	41	354	1,196	420	369	3
WHITE-----	2,086	31	256	1,081	376	341	1
BLACK-----	265	8	94	108	35	20	-
WAUSAU, WIS-----	1,932	20	197	1,072	389	253	1
WHITE-----	1,891	13	185	1,059	383	251	-
BLACK-----	4	-	1	2	1	-	-
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON, FLA-----	7,177	467	1,566	2,832	1,366	861	85
WHITE-----	5,172	269	864	2,045	1,167	791	36
BLACK-----	1,961	193	697	778	190	57	46
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,474	44	421	1,336	398	259	16
WHITE-----	2,390	42	403	1,295	384	250	16
BLACK-----	70	1	16	38	11	4	-
WICHITA, KANS-----	7,848	220	1,466	3,419	1,615	1,107	21
WHITE-----	6,616	156	1,141	2,899	1,394	1,019	7
BLACK-----	946	17	269	434	177	48	1
WILLIAMSPORT, PA-----	1,767	44	339	915	260	206	3
WHITE-----	1,712	40	320	890	257	202	3
BLACK-----	45	2	18	22	2	1	-
WILMINGTON, DEL.-N.J.-MD-----	7,781	142	1,276	4,175	938	1,202	48
WHITE-----	6,150	102	806	3,335	793	1,087	27
BLACK-----	1,575	37	466	823	138	90	21
WILMINGTON, N.C-----	1,921	57	475	836	310	241	2
WHITE-----	1,336	47	281	565	228	213	2
BLACK-----	562	9	187	263	79	24	-
WORCESTER-FITCHBURG-LEOMINSTER, MASS-----	8,598	307	1,404	3,477	1,787	1,531	92
WHITE-----	8,290	276	1,338	3,374	1,734	1,479	89
BLACK-----	216	10	53	83	44	24	2
YORK, PA-----	5,065	142	914	2,722	665	613	9
WHITE-----	4,759	127	811	2,576	645	591	9
BLACK-----	252	9	97	120	15	11	-
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO-----	7,772	215	1,353	4,159	1,248	789	8
WHITE-----	6,453	174	970	3,525	1,043	733	8
BLACK-----	1,279	39	376	621	196	47	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-71. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of type of county see Technical Appendix.]

Area, age of mother and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES										
All races -----	665,747	370,718	153,393	74,325	32,657	14,256	6,399	3,130	3,471	7,398
Under 15 years -----	9,024	8,588	213	6	3	-	-	-	-	214
15-19 years -----	262,777	209,129	41,142	7,446	1,096	134	15	4	7	3,804
20-24 years -----	237,265	113,769	71,864	33,702	11,468	3,227	763	173	67	2,232
25-29 years -----	99,583	28,112	29,034	21,887	11,439	5,035	2,114	793	436	733
30-34 years -----	40,984	8,778	8,947	8,788	6,236	3,747	2,009	1,115	1,075	289
35-39 years -----	13,187	2,011	1,922	2,191	2,005	1,711	1,202	801	1,236	108
40-44 years -----	2,811	324	264	294	394	388	287	236	607	17
45-49 years -----	116	7	7	11	16	14	9	8	43	1
White -----	320,063	200,686	64,521	29,302	12,334	5,360	2,394	1,202	1,304	2,960
Under 15 years -----	3,144	3,066	35	1	2	-	-	-	-	40
15-19 years -----	127,984	110,199	14,280	1,863	243	19	1	2	4	1,373
20-24 years -----	112,854	63,901	30,977	12,435	3,516	853	178	33	22	939
25-29 years -----	46,872	16,569	13,460	9,384	4,341	1,733	638	243	127	377
30-34 years -----	20,565	5,426	4,558	4,256	2,871	1,644	837	429	391	153
35-39 years -----	7,073	1,303	1,055	1,194	1,127	887	589	359	492	67
40-44 years -----	1,515	217	152	164	228	216	145	133	249	11
45-49 years -----	56	5	4	5	6	8	6	3	19	-
All other -----	345,684	170,032	88,872	45,023	20,323	8,896	4,005	1,928	2,167	4,438
Under 15 years -----	5,880	5,522	178	5	1	-	-	-	-	174
15-19 years -----	134,793	98,930	26,862	5,583	853	115	14	2	3	2,431
20-24 years -----	124,411	49,868	40,887	21,267	7,952	2,374	585	140	45	1,293
25-29 years -----	52,711	11,543	15,574	12,503	7,098	3,302	1,476	550	309	356
30-34 years -----	20,419	3,352	4,389	4,532	3,365	2,103	1,172	686	684	136
35-39 years -----	6,114	708	867	997	878	824	613	442	744	41
40-44 years -----	1,296	107	112	130	166	172	142	103	358	6
45-49 years -----	60	2	3	6	10	6	3	5	24	1
Black -----	325,737	159,381	84,237	42,730	19,170	8,346	3,751	1,791	2,027	4,304
Under 15 years -----	5,707	5,354	177	5	1	-	-	-	-	170
15-19 years -----	128,022	93,444	25,813	5,421	836	113	14	2	1	2,378
20-24 years -----	117,423	46,442	38,753	20,284	7,650	2,295	573	132	42	1,252
25-29 years -----	49,077	10,469	14,579	11,773	6,625	3,094	1,382	520	299	336
30-34 years -----	18,766	2,978	4,027	4,225	3,098	1,936	1,083	642	651	126
35-39 years -----	5,513	604	786	897	800	749	558	396	687	36
40-44 years -----	1,180	88	99	119	153	155	138	96	327	5
45-49 years -----	49	2	3	6	7	4	3	3	20	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES										
All races -----	529,477	291,178	124,085	60,058	26,328	11,487	5,074	2,417	2,620	6,230
Under 15 years -----	6,737	6,389	161	3	3	-	-	-	-	181
15-19 years -----	201,863	159,727	32,310	5,779	807	100	11	2	6	3,121
20-24 years -----	190,532	91,273	57,850	27,009	9,157	2,580	582	132	48	1,901
25-29 years -----	82,465	23,920	24,137	17,819	9,209	4,058	1,689	619	358	656
30-34 years -----	34,601	7,773	7,697	7,380	5,150	3,048	1,621	850	820	262
35-39 years -----	10,973	1,797	1,694	1,823	1,662	1,389	947	632	935	94
40-44 years -----	2,220	294	229	235	327	299	215	178	429	14
45-49 years -----	86	5	7	10	13	13	9	4	24	1
White -----	249,324	154,056	51,227	23,391	9,909	4,327	1,956	970	1,069	2,419
Under 15 years -----	2,330	2,268	27	1	2	-	-	-	-	32
15-19 years -----	95,984	81,930	11,209	1,519	192	18	1	2	4	1,109
20-24 years -----	88,574	50,045	24,235	9,824	2,825	710	143	27	15	750
25-29 years -----	38,135	13,754	10,884	7,485	3,457	1,380	538	200	112	325
30-34 years -----	17,187	4,720	3,823	3,469	2,331	1,344	695	335	332	138
35-39 years -----	5,842	1,139	913	963	906	708	467	296	394	56
40-44 years -----	1,225	197	132	126	191	160	106	108	196	9
45-49 years -----	47	3	4	4	5	7	6	2	16	-
All other -----	280,153	137,122	72,858	36,667	16,419	7,160	3,118	1,447	1,551	3,811
Under 15 years -----	4,407	4,121	134	2	1	-	-	-	-	149
15-19 years -----	105,879	77,797	21,101	4,260	615	82	10	-	2	2,012
20-24 years -----	101,958	41,228	33,615	17,185	6,332	1,870	439	105	33	1,151
25-29 years -----	44,330	10,166	13,253	10,334	5,752	2,678	1,151	419	246	331
30-34 years -----	17,414	3,053	3,874	3,911	2,819	1,704	926	515	488	124
35-39 years -----	5,131	658	781	860	756	681	480	336	541	38
40-44 years -----	995	97	97	109	136	139	109	70	233	5
45-49 years -----	39	2	3	6	8	6	3	2	8	1
Black -----	268,752	130,927	70,210	35,376	15,771	6,878	3,010	1,379	1,481	3,720
Under 15 years -----	4,315	4,034	133	2	1	-	-	-	-	145
15-19 years -----	102,308	74,900	20,556	4,179	602	82	10	-	1	1,978
20-24 years -----	98,103	39,256	32,479	16,674	6,167	1,834	434	99	32	1,128
25-29 years -----	42,061	9,350	12,632	9,928	5,506	2,574	1,109	407	239	316
30-34 years -----	16,281	2,739	3,609	3,696	2,649	1,619	885	495	475	114
35-39 years -----	4,728	564	713	791	709	636	461	312	508	34
40-44 years -----	921	82	85	100	130	129	108	65	218	4
45-49 years -----	35	2	3	6	7	4	3	1	8	1



1-227

[See headnote at beginning of table]

[illegible]

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
United States -----	665,747	9,024	262,777	21,908	41,386	58,606	69,173	71,704	237,265	99,583	40,984	13,187	2,811	116
White--	320,063	3,144	127,984	9,223	19,653	28,885	34,427	35,796	112,854	46,872	20,565	7,073	1,515	56
Black--	325,737	5,707	128,022	12,223	20,786	28,195	32,929	33,889	117,423	49,077	18,766	5,513	1,180	49
Urban places of 100,000 or more -----	298,434	3,974	108,365	9,300	16,883	23,598	28,319	30,265	108,188	49,003	20,842	6,672	1,343	47
White--	103,963	1,025	36,327	2,688	5,539	7,977	9,657	10,466	37,155	17,466	8,398	2,953	618	21
Black--	188,615	2,893	70,371	6,504	11,109	15,248	18,233	19,277	69,115	30,276	11,779	3,482	676	23
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	59,963	716	23,174	1,790	3,451	5,093	6,312	6,528	21,769	9,226	3,682	1,168	219	9
White--	34,032	281	13,198	895	1,849	2,887	3,656	3,911	12,243	5,263	2,160	738	143	6
Black--	24,844	432	9,674	882	1,553	2,148	2,562	2,529	9,151	3,736	1,392	384	72	3
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	104,078	1,435	42,054	3,286	6,656	9,420	11,154	11,538	37,514	14,749	5,984	1,900	422	20
White--	61,082	535	24,667	1,597	3,736	5,526	6,734	7,074	22,110	8,570	3,658	1,264	267	11
Black--	40,243	878	16,457	1,638	2,800	3,688	4,158	4,173	14,438	5,655	2,106	560	143	6
Balance of area -----	203,272	2,899	89,184	7,532	14,396	20,495	23,388	23,373	69,794	26,605	10,476	3,447	827	40
White--	120,986	1,303	53,792	4,043	8,529	12,495	14,380	14,345	41,346	15,573	6,349	2,118	487	18
Black--	72,035	1,504	31,520	3,199	5,324	7,111	7,976	7,910	24,719	9,410	3,489	1,087	289	17
Alabama -----	14,079	315	6,202	618	1,091	1,421	1,532	1,540	4,737	1,812	711	232	67	3
White--	2,414	47	1,160	92	213	257	302	296	781	273	113	33	7	-
Black--	11,649	268	5,036	525	877	1,162	1,230	1,242	3,955	1,536	592	199	60	3
Urban places of 100,000 or more -----	4,323	86	1,714	150	274	378	460	452	1,565	623	260	64	11	-
White--	481	12	209	14	33	45	66	51	161	61	32	6	-	-
Black--	3,837	74	1,504	136	241	333	394	400	1,404	561	225	58	11	-
Birmingham -----	1,825	23	693	42	118	141	194	198	691	267	122	24	5	-
White--	114	1	42	3	11	8	14	6	42	18	9	2	-	-
Black--	1,711	22	651	39	107	133	180	192	649	249	113	22	5	-
Huntsville -----	442	13	188	20	24	35	54	55	159	46	30	5	1	-
White--	115	-	49	3	5	6	21	14	35	17	13	1	-	-
Black--	327	13	139	17	19	29	33	41	124	29	17	4	1	-
Mobile -----	1,097	28	458	55	67	104	122	110	373	166	49	20	3	-
White--	173	9	83	7	12	24	23	17	49	22	7	3	-	-
Black--	920	19	374	48	55	80	99	92	324	143	40	17	3	-
Montgomery -----	959	22	375	33	65	98	90	89	342	144	59	15	2	-
White--	79	2	35	1	5	7	8	14	35	4	3	-	-	-
Black--	879	20	340	32	60	91	82	75	307	140	55	15	2	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	567	15	228	24	32	61	51	60	202	86	25	9	2	-
White--	63	-	26	-	2	4	8	12	19	11	6	1	-	-
Black--	503	15	202	24	30	57	43	48	182	75	19	8	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	2,507	69	1,136	145	201	273	251	266	812	324	117	31	18	-
White--	350	8	169	16	24	49	41	39	117	37	15	3	1	-
Black--	2,153	61	965	129	176	223	210	227	695	286	101	28	17	-
Balance of area -----	6,682	145	3,124	299	584	709	770	762	2,158	779	309	128	36	3
White--	1,520	27	756	62	154	159	187	194	484	164	60	23	6	-
Black--	5,156	118	2,365	236	430	549	583	567	1,674	614	247	105	30	3
Alaska -----	1,488	5	512	31	74	96	136	175	597	264	80	27	3	-
White--	608	2	195	13	32	38	53	59	244	113	34	19	1	-
Black--	106	1	27	4	4	4	6	9	48	22	7	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	633	3	197	13	26	34	50	74	240	137	42	14	-	-
White--	348	1	114	4	16	19	32	43	136	69	19	9	-	-
Black--	93	1	26	4	3	4	6	9	40	20	6	-	-	-
Balance of area -----	855	2	315	18	48	62	86	101	357	127	38	13	3	-
White--	260	1	81	9	16	19	21	16	108	44	15	10	1	-
Black--	12	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	2	1	-	-	-
Arizona -----	9,363	120	3,744	331	593	886	919	1,015	3,321	1,398	547	195	36	2
White--	6,058	76	2,539	240	413	574	625	687	2,146	847	334	92	24	-
Black--	1,007	18	412	40	74	100	104	94	381	136	48	10	2	-
Urban places of 100,000 or more -----	4,350	68	1,752	168	292	422	437	433	1,589	623	228	72	18	-
White--	3,288	46	1,322	128	218	318	327	331	1,206	464	180	54	16	-
Black--	774	18	318	30	60	74	80	74	293	103	32	8	2	-
Phoenix -----	3,141	56	1,279	126	212	286	315	340	1,189	419	142	46	10	-
White--	2,317	38	946	90	162	212	231	250	882	294	114	34	10	-
Black--	608	14	254	26	42	52	68	66	243	75	16	6	-	-
Tucson -----	1,209	12	473	42	80	136	122	93	400	204	86	26	8	-
White--	971	8	377	38	56	106	96	81	324	170	66	20	6	-
Black--	166	4	64	4	18	22	12	8	50	28	16	2	2	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	574	6	243	12	24	50	78	79	201	76	34	14	-	-
White--	510	6	219	12	20	44	70	73	179	68	28	10	-	-
Black--	38	-	12	-	4	-	4	4	16	6	2	2	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	885	6	381	26	62	80	101	112	315	115	50	10	8	-
White--	732	6	325	24	56	70	79	96	253	98	34	8	8	-
Black--	89	-	38	2	4	8	12	12	34	9	8	-	-	-
Balance of area -----	3,554	40	1,368	125	215	334	303	391	1,216	584	235	99	10	2
White--	1,528	18	673	76	119	142	149	187	508	217	92	20	-	-
Black--	106	-	44	8	6	18	8	4	38	18	6	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-229

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
Arkansas-----	7,636	163	3,405	346	609	767	882	801	2,680	903	322	128	35
White-----	2,358	36	1,147	111	196	299	273	268	781	249	91	44	10
Black-----	5,254	127	2,248	235	413	465	607	528	1,892	650	230	83	24
Urban places of 100,000 or more-----	983	21	392	42	77	80	105	88	367	133	47	16	7
White-----	150	3	75	9	16	18	20	12	45	15	6	5	1
Black-----	832	18	317	33	61	62	85	76	322	117	41	11	6
Little Rock-----	983	21	392	42	77	80	105	88	367	133	47	16	7
White-----	150	3	75	9	16	18	20	12	45	15	6	5	1
Black-----	832	18	317	33	61	62	85	76	322	117	41	11	6
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000-----	959	20	404	31	69	82	113	109	358	107	46	20	6
White-----	233	4	128	11	17	27	31	42	68	18	8	6	1
Black-----	717	16	272	20	52	55	81	64	285	88	37	14	5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	1,615	34	640	69	111	148	175	137	609	228	71	25	8
White-----	447	6	157	14	24	43	37	39	183	74	15	9	3
Black-----	1,163	28	480	55	87	103	138	97	425	154	56	15	5
Balance of area-----	4,079	88	1,969	204	352	457	489	467	1,348	435	158	67	14
White-----	1,528	23	787	77	139	211	185	175	485	142	62	24	5
Black-----	2,542	65	1,179	127	213	245	303	291	860	291	96	43	8
California-----	86,142	673	27,646	1,929	4,004	6,004	7,466	8,243	30,959	16,019	7,865	2,459	505
White-----	60,456	471	19,546	1,330	2,886	4,232	5,289	5,809	21,413	11,084	5,685	1,850	395
Black-----	22,219	186	7,204	540	984	1,595	1,923	2,162	8,468	4,081	1,736	456	86
Urban places of 100,000 or more-----	42,136	364	12,761	918	1,775	2,838	3,414	3,816	15,153	8,154	4,110	1,302	284
White-----	25,139	216	7,445	488	1,081	1,612	2,008	2,256	8,842	4,874	2,668	894	196
Black-----	15,286	140	4,905	410	632	1,137	1,296	1,430	5,803	2,818	1,214	334	70
Anaheim-----	758	2	232	14	22	56	66	74	312	114	72	20	6
White-----	684	2	216	12	20	54	64	66	278	104	62	16	6
Black-----	40	-	10	2	2	2	-	4	18	6	2	4	-
Berkeley-----	354	-	58	4	10	4	18	22	86	76	92	32	10
White-----	164	-	14	-	4	-	8	2	18	36	60	28	8
Black-----	168	-	40	2	4	4	10	20	64	34	26	4	-
Fremont-----	348	-	128	10	18	16	44	40	138	56	18	8	-
White-----	300	-	104	10	14	12	38	30	126	50	14	6	-
Black-----	34	-	18	-	2	4	4	8	8	4	4	-	-
Fresno-----	1,568	18	594	44	100	148	148	154	536	254	122	30	14
White-----	976	14	362	26	72	86	94	84	330	158	84	20	8
Black-----	556	4	210	18	26	56	52	58	198	94	34	10	6
Garden Grove-----	382	-	136	10	16	26	32	52	116	94	26	8	2
White-----	344	-	132	10	16	24	30	52	110	74	20	6	2
Black-----	12	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	-	-	-
Glendale-----	250	2	50	4	8	14	8	16	94	52	26	18	8
White-----	226	2	46	4	6	14	6	16	80	48	26	16	8
Black-----	8	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Huntington Beach-----	254	-	94	10	10	12	36	26	80	50	22	8	-
White-----	236	-	90	10	10	12	32	26	72	46	20	8	-
Black-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Long Beach-----	1,848	28	604	48	84	148	154	170	648	346	174	42	6
White-----	1,002	10	318	16	48	76	80	98	352	184	108	24	6
Black-----	746	16	264	32	36	66	70	60	266	132	52	16	-
Los Angeles-----	18,574	168	5,165	384	710	1,110	1,366	1,595	6,663	3,765	1,999	658	150
White-----	11,091	100	2,913	176	412	636	774	915	3,904	2,251	1,351	458	110
Black-----	7,129	66	2,170	198	290	456	568	658	2,663	1,416	592	182	40
Oakland-----	2,635	4	744	58	86	160	204	236	958	549	270	92	8
White-----	465	2	110	8	10	20	32	40	112	131	76	32	2
Black-----	2,056	2	610	48	74	136	162	190	822	380	180	56	6
Pasadena-----	642	10	184	14	28	48	40	54	242	100	65	30	10
White-----	260	2	68	6	10	18	20	14	100	44	22	10	6
Black-----	364	8	116	8	18	30	20	40	138	50	40	8	4
Riverside-----	798	4	273	24	33	74	76	66	310	139	48	22	2
White-----	585	2	195	16	27	56	50	46	222	112	38	16	-
Black-----	201	2	74	8	6	18	26	16	84	23	10	6	-
Sacramento-----	2,139	18	775	52	97	154	246	226	774	418	124	28	2
White-----	1,269	6	487	36	67	84	144	156	426	256	78	16	-
Black-----	762	12	258	16	24	64	90	64	304	140	36	10	-
San Bernardino-----	1,008	8	384	38	62	88	88	108	390	166	46	14	-
White-----	672	6	248	30	40	50	58	70	262	122	24	10	-
Black-----	306	2	124	8	18	38	24	36	122	38	18	2	-
San Diego-----	2,976	26	929	58	114	202	268	287	1,086	552	277	84	20
White-----	1,775	14	525	32	66	124	142	161	642	342	182	60	10
Black-----	985	8	350	24	42	76	110	98	372	166	77	10	-
San Francisco-----	2,296	14	563	32	74	153	152	171	559	333	94	22	-
White-----	882	4	156	4	16	30	60	46	232	238	180	62	10
Black-----	1,069	10	348	26	42	102	82	96	383	205	95	20	8
San Jose-----	2,638	30	965	76	157	226	236	270	976	404	205	52	6
White-----	2,090	26	791	66	135	168	194	228	756	314	155	44	4
Black-----	422	4	132	8	16	42	34	34	188	62	34	2	-
Santa Ana-----	1,308	10	374	12	58	78	86	114	454	230	110	36	10
White-----	1,184	8	336	10	56	70	86	114	454	230	110	36	10
Black-----	86	2	30	2	2	2	6	16	40	14	-	-	-
Stockton-----	1,082	16	419	22	78	103	108	108	415	150	58	18	6
White-----	698	12	260	14	42	64	74	66	274	92	46	10	4
Black-----	320	4	137	8	28	37	32	32	121	42	10	4	2
Torrance-----	278	6	90	4	10	14	30	28	102	54	16	8	2
White-----	236	6	74	2	10	14	22	26	92	42	12	8	2
Black-----	20	-	10	2	-	2	6	-	-	6	4	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
California—Con.													
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	15,641	100	5,245	360	712	1,066	1,501	1,606	5,641	2,888	1,309	388	68
White	11,199	74	3,849	274	516	812	1,097	1,150	4,001	2,006	913	296	58
Black	3,886	26	1,266	78	174	234	364	416	1,466	752	308	60	8
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	16,582	119	5,541	325	845	1,252	1,477	1,642	6,064	2,877	1,432	457	88
White	13,963	99	4,728	284	691	1,080	1,265	1,408	5,043	2,384	1,220	405	80
Black	1,998	18	640	32	130	134	156	188	817	343	146	30	4
Balance of area	11,783	90	4,099	326	672	848	1,074	1,179	4,101	2,100	1,014	312	65
White	10,155	82	3,524	284	598	728	919	995	3,527	1,820	884	255	61
Black	1,049	2	393	20	48	90	107	128	382	168	68	32	4
Colorado	6,469	52	2,650	194	408	608	701	739	2,341	905	396	109	16
White	5,291	38	2,222	154	341	528	582	617	1,890	703	332	93	13
Black	970	11	361	34	57	69	104	97	376	158	52	12	—
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,709	25	1,045	84	166	234	287	274	1,010	398	179	49	3
White	1,807	13	717	52	111	169	190	195	661	248	131	35	2
Black	794	10	295	31	49	57	91	67	315	122	41	11	—
Colorado Springs	517	5	203	14	29	53	51	56	200	65	35	9	—
White	375	4	156	11	17	44	39	45	127	52	28	8	—
Black	133	1	43	3	9	9	11	11	71	11	6	1	—
Denver	2,192	20	842	70	137	181	236	218	810	333	144	40	3
White	1,432	9	561	41	94	125	151	150	534	196	103	27	2
Black	661	9	252	28	40	48	80	56	244	111	35	10	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	839	10	340	14	46	90	81	109	300	125	48	14	2
White	712	9	301	12	41	84	73	91	249	97	41	13	2
Black	102	1	33	2	3	6	4	18	39	23	5	1	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,062	6	465	27	72	116	113	137	387	132	55	14	3
White	1,012	6	449	26	68	113	109	133	365	124	51	14	3
Black	23	—	10	1	3	1	3	2	9	2	—	—	—
Balance of area	1,859	11	800	69	124	168	220	219	644	250	114	32	8
White	1,760	10	755	64	121	162	210	198	615	234	109	31	6
Black	51	—	23	—	2	5	6	10	13	11	4	—	—
Connecticut	6,957	67	2,536	165	364	562	673	772	2,595	1,066	492	172	28
White	4,003	33	1,443	79	188	331	386	459	1,472	627	294	112	22
Black	2,913	34	1,083	86	174	229	284	310	1,108	432	191	59	5
Urban places of 100,000 or more	4,071	44	1,501	105	237	343	377	439	1,536	602	286	90	11
White	1,772	13	649	36	95	155	160	203	661	256	136	48	9
Black	2,278	31	846	69	141	187	216	233	867	341	148	42	2
Bridgeport	1,074	11	385	33	53	79	102	118	421	162	70	22	3
White	523	4	188	15	23	43	54	53	198	80	39	11	3
Black	543	7	194	18	30	36	47	63	220	80	31	11	—
Hartford	1,365	14	520	40	89	124	115	152	513	191	95	27	4
White	660	3	247	17	41	59	49	81	249	90	54	14	3
Black	695	11	271	23	47	64	66	71	259	99	40	13	1
New Haven	952	13	350	18	61	70	91	110	340	148	78	23	—
White	295	4	113	—	19	24	30	40	95	44	25	14	—
Black	654	9	236	18	42	46	61	69	245	103	52	9	—
Stamford	292	3	93	7	16	26	20	24	108	53	24	9	2
White	84	1	17	—	2	5	2	8	36	17	7	4	2
Black	208	2	76	7	14	21	18	16	72	36	17	5	—
Waterbury	388	3	153	7	18	44	49	35	154	48	19	9	2
White	210	1	84	4	10	24	25	21	83	25	11	5	1
Black	178	2	69	3	8	20	24	14	71	23	8	4	1
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,052	11	365	23	49	72	100	121	397	163	74	37	5
White	707	8	255	13	29	54	71	88	258	114	50	20	2
Black	337	3	109	10	20	18	28	33	137	49	21	16	2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	961	8	355	19	39	93	100	104	355	157	58	19	9
White	730	8	266	13	27	75	79	72	266	121	43	18	8
Black	226	—	87	6	11	17	21	32	86	36	15	1	—
Balance of area	873	4	315	18	39	54	96	108	307	144	74	26	3
White	794	4	273	17	37	47	76	96	287	136	65	26	3
Black	72	—	41	1	2	7	19	12	18	6	7	—	—
Delaware	2,276	27	937	102	173	181	268	213	898	305	76	29	4
White	827	7	326	18	66	52	100	90	346	110	24	14	—
Black	1,444	20	606	82	107	129	168	120	552	195	52	15	4
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	825	14	351	40	77	68	96	70	299	114	33	14	—
White	153	—	49	2	17	10	8	12	72	24	6	2	—
Black	672	14	302	38	60	58	88	58	227	90	27	12	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	193	2	50	10	10	4	12	14	94	30	11	6	—
White	77	—	22	2	2	—	6	8	32	14	5	4	—
Black	114	2	28	8	6	2	2	4	62	16	6	2	—
Balance of area	1,258	11	536	52	86	109	160	129	505	161	32	9	4
White	597	7	255	14	45	40	86	70	242	72	13	8	—
Black	658	4	278	36	41	69	74	58	263	89	19	1	4

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-231

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
District of Columbia----	5,284	79	1,668	134	229	350	457	498	1,991	1,028	394	116	8	-
White--	227	5	45	2	6	18	12	7	64	50	36	25	2	-
Black--	5,041	74	1,616	132	223	330	445	486	1,923	975	358	89	6	-
Florida -----	30,322	577	12,469	1,257	2,107	2,671	3,169	3,265	10,661	4,272	1,656	573	110	4
White--	10,032	104	3,982	317	624	826	1,072	1,143	3,666	1,423	573	228	54	2
Black--	20,181	472	8,451	936	1,478	1,839	2,086	2,112	6,959	2,828	1,074	342	53	2
Urban places of 100,000 or more -----	10,775	185	4,149	407	697	891	1,055	1,099	3,845	1,637	677	240	40	2
White--	2,591	17	907	69	145	204	242	247	981	414	177	76	18	1
Black--	8,157	168	3,234	337	552	685	809	851	2,858	1,219	495	162	20	1
Fort Lauderdale -----	1,172	26	465	46	75	99	122	123	419	174	71	13	4	-
White--	237	2	72	3	10	17	22	20	103	38	19	3	-	-
Black--	932	24	392	43	65	82	99	103	316	135	51	10	4	-
Hialeah-----	171	1	40	4	5	9	9	13	76	31	13	9	1	-
White--	140	1	33	3	3	8	7	12	57	28	13	7	1	-
Black--	31	-	7	1	2	1	2	1	19	3	-	2	-	-
Hollywood-----	292	5	112	14	15	28	32	23	114	39	16	5	1	-
White--	147	1	52	4	5	15	15	13	58	26	6	3	1	-
Black--	137	4	58	10	10	13	15	10	53	12	8	2	-	-
Duval-Jacksonville -----	2,483	48	1,044	109	185	218	263	269	914	324	115	33	5	-
White--	620	7	268	25	49	62	69	63	234	71	26	12	2	-
Black--	1,860	41	775	83	136	156	194	206	680	252	89	20	3	-
Miami-----	4,346	63	1,484	138	240	316	380	410	1,496	791	354	136	20	2
White--	808	2	241	19	42	38	64	78	284	156	79	36	9	1
Black--	3,529	61	1,240	119	198	276	315	332	1,209	635	273	99	11	1
St. Petersburg -----	881	15	379	42	56	87	93	101	332	100	36	14	5	-
White--	268	3	101	8	15	27	29	22	109	30	14	8	3	-
Black--	610	12	277	34	41	60	64	78	223	69	22	6	1	-
Tampa-----	1,430	27	625	54	121	134	156	160	494	178	72	30	4	-
White--	371	1	140	7	21	37	36	39	136	65	20	7	2	-
Black--	1,058	26	485	47	100	97	120	121	358	113	52	23	1	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	2,783	63	1,104	117	159	238	268	322	1,006	390	163	40	15	2
White--	742	3	270	22	34	56	60	98	283	111	51	15	8	1
Black--	2,029	60	833	95	125	182	208	223	720	274	110	24	7	1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	5,929	132	2,496	259	427	536	624	650	2,086	816	273	110	16	-
White--	1,681	20	670	48	99	140	177	206	634	233	81	37	6	-
Black--	4,230	111	1,820	211	328	395	445	441	1,445	581	191	73	9	-
Balance of area-----	10,835	197	4,720	474	824	1,006	1,222	1,194	3,724	1,429	543	183	39	-
White--	5,018	64	2,135	178	346	426	593	592	1,768	665	264	100	22	-
Black--	5,765	133	2,564	293	473	577	624	597	1,936	754	278	83	17	-
Georgia -----	21,366	514	9,211	989	1,568	2,083	2,324	2,247	7,354	2,918	1,017	278	72	2
White--	3,758	59	1,661	125	269	446	411	410	1,334	435	199	58	12	-
Black--	17,584	455	7,540	862	1,297	1,635	1,913	1,833	6,014	2,479	814	220	60	2
Urban places of 100,000 or more -----	6,544	148	2,618	290	420	527	685	696	2,314	1,021	325	100	18	-
White--	516	8	215	16	39	47	57	56	192	65	26	10	-	-
Black--	6,020	140	2,401	274	381	478	628	640	2,120	956	295	90	18	-
Atlanta-----	4,154	96	1,559	172	257	314	414	402	1,492	712	219	62	14	-
White--	222	-	83	10	13	22	24	14	75	44	16	4	-	-
Black--	3,930	96	1,474	162	244	290	390	388	1,417	668	203	58	14	-
Columbus-----	683	16	273	28	44	52	75	74	247	99	30	16	2	-
White--	133	6	65	2	12	12	23	16	49	9	2	2	-	-
Black--	550	10	208	26	32	40	52	58	198	90	28	14	2	-
Macon-----	738	6	359	32	65	74	100	88	239	90	30	12	2	-
White--	74	-	36	2	6	10	10	8	26	4	6	2	-	-
Black--	664	6	323	30	59	64	90	80	213	86	24	10	2	-
Savannah-----	969	30	427	58	54	87	96	132	336	120	46	10	-	-
White--	87	2	31	2	8	3	-	18	42	8	2	2	-	-
Black--	876	28	396	56	46	84	96	114	292	112	40	8	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	998	28	376	38	60	102	102	74	346	166	60	22	-	-
White--	100	4	40	4	8	10	6	12	32	14	6	4	-	-
Black--	898	24	336	34	52	92	96	62	314	152	54	18	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	3,627	92	1,576	199	260	361	386	370	1,241	493	183	32	10	-
White--	546	6	221	15	36	56	59	55	189	75	43	10	2	-
Black--	3,081	86	1,355	184	224	305	327	315	1,052	418	140	22	8	-
Balance of area-----	10,197	246	4,641	462	828	1,093	1,151	1,107	3,453	1,238	449	124	44	2
White--	2,596	41	1,185	90	186	333	289	287	921	281	124	34	10	-
Black--	7,585	205	3,448	370	640	760	862	816	2,528	953	325	90	34	2
Hawaii -----	3,188	16	1,154	67	135	244	359	349	1,204	504	230	73	6	1
White--	604	2	134	12	14	20	48	42	232	134	81	17	4	-
Black--	68	-	20	1	3	4	2	10	37	7	3	1	-	-
Urban places of 100,000 or more -----	845	6	275	15	36	58	85	81	304	144	86	28	2	-
White--	162	1	36	2	5	3	14	12	52	45	23	4	1	-
Black--	20	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	13	1	2	-	-	-
Honolulu-----	845	6	275	15	36	58	85	81	304	144	86	28	2	-
White--	162	1	36	2	5	3	14	12	52	45	23	4	1	-
Black--	20	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	13	1	2	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	868	2	325	17	32	72	99	105	320	142	60	16	2	1
White--	150	-	42	3	2	6	17	14	61	25	18	2	2	-
Black--	26	-	9	1	1	1	1	5	14	2	1	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
Hawaii—Con.													
Balance of area-----	1,475	8	554	35	67	114	175	163	580	218	84	29	2
White--	292	1	56	7	7	11	16	16	119	64	40	11	1
Black--	22	-	7	-	2	1	1	3	10	4	-	1	-
Idaho-----	1,588	23	715	51	111	162	194	197	561	184	72	23	9
White--	1,468	23	676	49	104	155	181	187	510	162	69	20	7
Black--	21	-	7	-	1	-	2	4	9	5	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000-----	241	1	103	5	15	27	23	33	94	32	8	2	1
White--	226	1	100	5	14	26	23	32	86	28	8	2	1
Black--	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	481	8	212	17	33	33	61	68	175	58	23	3	1
White--	459	8	202	17	30	33	57	65	172	50	22	3	1
Black--	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Balance of area-----	866	14	400	29	63	102	110	96	292	94	41	18	7
White--	783	14	374	27	60	96	101	90	252	84	39	15	5
Black--	9	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	4	2	-	-	-
Illinois-----	42,812	594	16,778	1,429	2,556	3,825	4,486	4,482	15,605	6,381	2,495	756	197
White--	15,222	142	6,196	464	922	1,403	1,708	1,699	5,425	2,140	911	323	83
Black--	27,315	450	10,509	961	1,624	2,401	2,764	2,759	10,091	4,173	1,555	423	110
Urban places of 100,000 or more-----	26,910	415	10,100	903	1,516	2,227	2,703	2,751	9,821	4,258	1,678	515	121
White--	5,699	65	1,963	149	265	430	551	568	2,060	952	441	180	37
Black--	21,070	348	8,102	753	1,245	1,789	2,146	2,169	7,717	3,269	1,224	327	82
Chicago-----	25,712	394	9,620	870	1,429	2,125	2,569	2,627	9,379	4,105	1,606	488	118
White--	5,232	62	1,783	142	244	379	492	526	1,876	901	407	166	36
Black--	20,348	330	7,803	727	1,179	1,738	2,072	2,087	7,466	3,168	1,186	314	80
Peoria-----	642	12	251	17	41	60	72	61	235	87	41	14	2
White--	222	2	85	4	8	29	28	16	88	22	18	6	1
Black--	414	10	165	13	33	31	43	45	143	64	23	8	1
Rockford-----	556	9	229	16	46	42	62	63	207	66	31	13	1
White--	245	1	95	3	13	22	31	26	96	29	16	8	-
Black--	308	8	134	13	33	20	31	37	108	37	15	5	1
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000-----	4,531	60	1,793	163	282	440	473	435	1,693	661	241	66	17
White--	1,613	11	661	54	97	154	178	178	588	244	78	21	10
Black--	2,867	49	1,117	108	182	282	291	254	1,089	404	156	45	7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	5,577	60	2,262	159	357	526	602	618	2,080	747	303	93	30
White--	3,310	27	1,423	94	224	324	383	398	1,181	415	190	61	13
Black--	2,231	33	832	65	133	199	217	218	885	326	108	30	15
Balance of area-----	5,794	59	2,623	204	401	632	708	678	2,011	715	273	82	28
White--	4,600	39	2,149	167	336	495	596	555	1,596	529	202	61	23
Black--	1,147	20	458	35	64	131	110	118	400	174	67	21	6
Indiana-----	13,704	196	6,011	469	1,049	1,339	1,588	1,566	4,809	1,835	615	191	45
White--	8,019	92	3,660	278	672	831	954	925	2,779	981	345	126	34
Black--	5,646	102	2,341	191	374	505	634	637	2,015	846	267	64	11
Urban places of 100,000 or more-----	7,128	113	2,970	233	514	663	784	776	2,565	1,043	325	90	21
White--	2,487	31	1,064	74	201	250	269	270	898	330	112	40	11
Black--	4,627	80	1,904	159	312	413	515	505	1,663	709	212	49	10
Evansville-----	416	8	179	14	28	40	47	50	142	65	14	4	4
White--	255	2	105	9	17	26	25	28	94	38	11	2	3
Black--	160	6	74	5	11	14	22	22	47	27	3	2	1
Fort Wayne-----	809	8	318	21	51	67	86	93	313	123	37	9	1
White--	370	3	148	9	25	37	38	39	145	51	18	5	-
Black--	437	5	170	12	26	30	48	54	167	72	18	4	1
Gary-----	1,646	22	655	48	97	145	182	183	572	277	87	29	4
White--	169	1	66	3	12	9	20	22	67	20	10	5	-
Black--	1,476	21	588	45	84	136	162	161	505	257	77	24	4
Hammond-----	304	6	132	13	27	31	33	28	103	40	15	6	2
White--	202	2	93	10	21	20	21	21	66	24	10	5	2
Black--	102	4	39	3	6	11	12	7	37	16	5	1	-
Indianapolis-----	3,420	64	1,468	117	268	332	383	368	1,245	446	151	37	8
White--	1,307	23	584	42	115	145	148	134	462	159	53	21	4
Black--	2,106	39	883	75	153	187	235	233	782	284	98	16	4
South Bend-----	533	5	218	20	43	48	53	54	190	92	21	5	2
White--	184	-	68	1	11	13	17	26	64	38	10	2	2
Black--	346	5	150	19	32	35	36	28	125	53	11	2	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000-----	665	8	318	30	46	67	87	88	217	84	26	11	1
White--	384	2	174	18	25	35	47	49	136	48	16	7	1
Black--	278	6	143	12	21	32	40	38	79	36	10	4	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	2,605	39	1,124	80	185	249	299	311	920	334	132	41	14
White--	1,936	23	862	65	146	194	227	230	669	244	94	30	13
Black--	667	16	258	15	37	54	72	80	245	88	38	11	1
Balance of area-----	3,306	36	1,599	126	304	360	418	391	1,107	374	132	49	9
White--	3,212	36	1,560	121	300	352	411	376	1,076	359	123	49	9
Black--	84	-	36	5	4	6	7	14	28	13	7	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-233

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Iowa-----	4,899	47	2,230	139	323	537	635	596	1,723	611	220	49	17	2
White--	4,196	36	1,928	116	268	470	546	528	1,499	498	179	42	13	1
Black--	632	10	273	22	49	62	79	61	205	102	33	5	3	1
Urban places of 100,000 or more-----	924	7	396	21	56	98	116	105	329	137	43	7	4	-
White--	683	3	302	16	39	75	92	80	253	87	29	6	3	-
Black--	232	4	90	5	17	23	22	23	75	48	13	1	-	1
Cedar Rapids-----	270	-	125	4	14	30	38	39	89	37	16	2	1	-
White--	234	-	114	4	12	25	37	36	79	25	13	2	1	-
Black--	32	-	10	-	2	5	1	2	10	10	2	-	-	-
Des Moines-----	654	7	271	17	42	68	78	66	240	100	27	5	3	1
White--	449	3	188	12	27	50	55	44	174	62	16	4	2	-
Black--	200	4	80	5	15	18	21	21	65	38	11	1	-	1
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000-----	1,302	13	605	48	84	134	189	150	447	162	56	15	4	-
White--	962	7	446	32	56	97	141	120	343	114	38	12	2	-
Black--	302	5	144	15	24	34	43	28	93	42	13	3	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	764	12	313	21	58	63	86	85	283	107	41	7	1	-
White--	679	11	279	19	49	59	75	77	253	94	35	7	-	-
Black--	78	1	32	2	8	4	11	7	27	12	5	-	1	-
Balance of area-----	1,909	15	916	49	125	242	244	256	664	205	80	20	8	1
White--	1,872	15	901	49	124	239	238	251	650	203	77	17	8	1
Black--	20	-	7	-	-	1	3	3	10	-	2	1	-	-
Kansas-----	4,986	55	2,236	142	363	512	597	622	1,854	548	215	63	15	-
White--	3,145	23	1,466	86	239	344	392	405	1,148	319	143	35	11	-
Black--	1,748	31	734	50	118	162	196	208	673	221	60	25	4	-
Urban places of 100,000 or more-----	2,501	36	1,072	76	175	227	286	308	931	319	105	33	5	-
White--	1,078	8	467	33	72	95	128	139	409	124	57	11	2	-
Black--	1,381	27	586	39	102	128	153	164	508	192	45	20	3	-
Kansas City-----	1,008	21	408	30	73	73	112	120	383	135	45	14	2	-
White--	310	1	133	11	16	26	39	41	120	35	15	5	1	-
Black--	688	20	271	19	57	45	71	79	260	98	29	9	1	-
Topeka-----	412	5	175	12	26	43	43	51	157	53	20	2	-	-
White--	231	5	96	6	18	18	26	28	89	28	12	1	-	-
Black--	169	-	73	5	8	24	15	21	64	25	7	-	-	-
Wichita-----	1,081	10	489	34	76	111	131	137	391	131	40	17	3	-
White--	537	2	238	16	38	51	63	70	200	61	30	5	1	-
Black--	524	7	242	15	37	59	67	64	184	69	9	11	2	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000-----	59	1	23	1	3	3	8	8	23	7	3	2	-	-
White--	56	1	21	1	3	3	6	8	22	7	3	2	-	-
Black--	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	1,205	8	520	29	82	128	144	137	491	114	54	13	5	-
White--	898	6	407	20	71	102	109	105	346	88	36	11	4	-
Black--	281	2	105	7	10	24	33	31	134	23	15	1	1	-
Balance of area-----	1,221	10	621	36	103	154	159	169	409	108	53	15	5	-
White--	1,113	8	571	32	93	144	149	153	371	100	47	11	5	-
Black--	84	2	41	4	6	10	8	13	31	6	-	4	-	-
Kentucky-----	8,966	148	3,949	368	678	894	984	1,025	3,136	1,113	424	154	41	1
White--	5,736	82	2,639	252	457	614	670	646	1,921	655	288	116	35	-
Black--	3,218	66	1,305	116	220	280	313	376	1,211	456	136	38	5	1
Urban places of 100,000 or more-----	2,677	37	1,138	109	203	249	286	291	1,016	310	128	42	5	1
White--	933	5	408	36	73	94	122	83	357	99	41	19	4	-
Black--	1,742	32	730	73	130	155	164	208	657	211	87	23	1	1
Lexington-----	694	10	303	22	50	71	76	84	266	72	30	11	1	1
White--	315	2	141	11	24	33	42	31	116	32	15	8	1	-
Black--	379	8	162	11	26	38	34	53	150	40	15	3	-	1
Louisville-----	1,983	27	835	87	153	178	210	207	750	238	98	31	4	-
White--	618	3	267	25	49	61	80	52	241	67	26	11	3	-
Black--	1,363	24	568	62	104	117	130	155	507	171	72	20	1	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000-----	438	6	197	14	28	44	52	59	148	59	17	10	1	-
White--	325	3	157	10	25	39	38	45	104	42	13	6	-	-
Black--	112	3	40	4	3	5	14	14	44	17	4	4	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	1,129	22	479	38	90	113	111	127	392	172	45	15	4	-
White--	672	10	302	26	55	71	68	82	224	88	34	11	3	-
Black--	456	12	177	12	35	42	43	45	168	83	11	4	1	-
Balance of area-----	4,722	83	2,135	207	357	488	535	548	1,580	572	234	87	31	-
White--	3,806	64	1,772	180	304	410	442	436	1,236	426	200	80	28	-
Black--	908	19	358	27	52	78	92	109	342	145	34	7	3	-
Louisiana-----	19,191	319	8,096	777	1,370	1,719	2,168	2,062	6,542	2,778	1,036	316	102	2
White--	3,570	44	1,639	126	276	345	477	415	1,242	434	148	48	15	-
Black--	15,577	274	6,441	651	1,090	1,368	1,689	1,643	5,288	2,336	883	266	87	2
Urban places of 100,000 or more-----	6,979	106	2,722	250	452	547	734	712	2,408	1,144	437	122	40	-
White--	661	7	239	19	40	49	68	63	240	114	45	9	7	-
Black--	6,316	99	2,482	231	412	525	666	648	2,168	1,030	392	112	33	-
Baton Rouge-----	1,358	20	509	48	77	108	135	141	484	226	84	23	12	-
White--	185	1	68	6	7	11	24	20	77	27	9	-	3	-
Black--	1,173	19	441	42	70	97	111	121	407	199	75	23	9	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
Louisiana—Con.													
New Orleans -----	4,255	48	1,590	128	268	343	421	430	1,493	718	306	79	21
White-----	313	4	95	6	16	23	24	26	108	64	31	8	3
Black-----	3,940	44	1,494	122	252	320	397	403	1,385	654	275	70	18
Shreveport -----	1,366	38	623	74	107	123	178	141	431	200	47	20	7
White-----	163	2	76	7	17	15	20	17	55	23	5	1	1
Black-----	1,203	36	547	67	90	108	158	124	376	177	42	19	6
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	1,268	20	516	43	79	115	139	140	443	188	66	29	6
White-----	196	3	83	5	15	18	25	20	69	31	7	3	—
Black-----	1,070	17	433	38	64	97	114	120	374	156	58	26	6
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	2,657	56	1,114	110	200	228	296	280	911	379	128	48	21
White-----	659	8	288	16	48	62	84	78	245	79	22	14	3
Black-----	1,992	47	825	94	152	166	212	201	664	298	106	34	18
Balance of area -----	8,287	137	3,744	374	639	802	999	930	2,780	1,067	405	117	35
White-----	2,054	26	1,029	86	173	216	300	254	688	210	74	22	5
Black-----	6,199	111	2,701	288	462	580	697	674	2,082	852	327	94	30
Maine-----	2,281	21	1,023	66	160	259	252	286	791	307	106	25	8
White-----	2,213	21	989	64	155	249	244	277	773	297	101	24	8
Black-----	17	—	8	1	—	2	2	3	4	3	2	—	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	214	1	81	6	6	21	25	23	79	32	17	3	1
White-----	208	1	80	6	6	21	25	22	78	30	15	3	1
Black-----	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	587	3	275	18	44	77	68	68	191	87	20	9	2
White-----	574	3	266	18	43	75	66	64	188	86	20	9	2
Black-----	4	—	3	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Balance of area -----	1,480	17	667	42	110	161	159	195	521	188	69	13	5
White-----	1,431	17	643	40	106	153	153	191	507	181	66	12	5
Black-----	9	—	5	1	—	1	1	2	2	2	—	—	—
Maryland-----	15,075	200	5,524	414	835	1,156	1,534	1,585	5,541	2,458	1,039	272	39
White-----	4,472	41	1,705	109	256	373	496	471	1,578	693	346	92	16
Black-----	10,422	156	3,780	304	571	776	1,026	1,103	3,896	1,726	669	171	23
Urban places of 100,000 or more -----	6,977	111	2,684	228	404	567	741	744	2,570	1,069	418	106	18
White-----	946	9	384	32	53	92	115	92	310	154	72	12	5
Black-----	5,974	99	2,284	195	346	473	621	649	2,236	909	339	93	13
Baltimore (city) -----	6,977	111	2,684	228	404	567	741	744	2,570	1,069	418	106	18
White-----	946	9	384	32	53	92	115	92	310	154	72	12	5
Black-----	5,974	99	2,284	195	346	473	621	649	2,236	909	339	93	13
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	1,132	20	402	32	57	91	102	120	428	185	68	24	4
White-----	491	6	196	15	37	42	52	50	163	70	40	12	3
Black-----	619	14	202	17	20	47	49	69	258	107	26	11	1
Balance of area -----	6,966	69	2,438	154	374	498	691	721	2,543	1,204	553	142	17
White-----	3,035	26	1,125	62	166	239	329	329	1,105	469	234	68	8
Black-----	3,829	43	1,294	92	205	256	356	385	1,402	710	304	67	9
Massachusetts-----	11,389	65	4,356	261	599	943	1,205	1,348	4,201	1,761	716	227	42
White-----	8,506	41	3,386	197	461	733	948	1,047	3,089	1,280	509	169	31
Black-----	2,769	24	937	62	134	201	250	290	1,086	458	198	55	11
Urban places of 100,000 or more -----	4,672	36	1,671	135	234	345	442	515	1,758	744	347	95	20
White-----	2,331	16	830	75	125	174	235	271	843	357	178	45	11
Black-----	2,298	20	772	59	105	168	203	237	906	377	165	49	9
Boston -----	2,843	21	944	73	119	189	256	307	1,078	486	237	65	11
White-----	1,091	6	363	28	37	66	102	130	409	185	99	22	6
Black-----	1,728	15	569	44	81	121	151	172	665	297	134	43	5
Cambridge -----	200	—	51	3	7	7	14	20	66	37	35	8	3
White-----	117	—	34	3	6	6	8	11	31	20	24	7	1
Black-----	81	—	17	—	1	1	6	9	34	16	11	1	2
New Bedford -----	308	6	118	10	15	20	33	40	122	39	16	4	3
White-----	210	5	84	8	15	18	17	26	83	23	10	3	2
Black-----	95	1	33	2	—	2	16	13	39	15	6	—	1
Springfield -----	814	7	332	31	55	79	76	91	305	122	41	7	—
White-----	485	3	199	19	36	42	50	52	171	80	29	3	—
Black-----	319	4	129	12	17	37	25	38	130	40	12	4	—
Worcester -----	507	2	226	18	38	50	63	57	187	60	18	11	3
White-----	428	2	200	17	31	42	58	52	149	49	16	10	2
Black-----	75	—	24	1	6	7	5	5	38	9	2	1	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	2,740	15	1,087	60	155	239	292	341	1,006	409	153	61	9
White-----	2,458	13	983	58	132	217	266	310	900	364	133	57	8
Black-----	267	2	101	2	23	19	26	31	99	41	20	3	1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	1,827	6	712	28	91	163	197	233	673	284	98	46	8
White-----	1,716	5	678	27	88	155	189	219	630	265	89	42	7
Black-----	100	1	30	1	3	7	8	11	40	17	8	3	1
Balance of area -----	2,130	8	886	38	119	196	274	259	764	324	118	25	5
White-----	2,001	7	845	37	116	187	258	247	716	294	109	25	5
Black-----	104	1	34	—	3	7	13	11	41	23	5	—	—
Michigan-----	23,543	304	9,670	791	1,491	2,295	2,551	2,542	8,360	3,514	1,235	379	80
White-----	10,665	92	4,777	311	709	1,183	1,302	1,272	3,687	1,385	503	175	46
Black-----	12,711	210	4,821	474	770	1,090	1,236	1,251	4,619	2,106	721	199	34

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-235

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Michigan—Con.														
Urban places of 100,000 or more	11,617	175	4,351	385	671	984	1,142	1,169	4,226	1,933	702	188	42	—
White	2,236	27	876	50	129	207	240	250	811	325	146	36	15	—
Black	9,341	147	3,453	334	537	769	897	916	3,404	1,605	555	150	27	—
Dearborn	64	—	22	1	4	11	2	4	24	12	3	1	2	—
White	64	—	22	1	4	11	2	4	24	12	3	1	2	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	8,823	138	3,228	304	493	716	849	866	3,191	1,535	559	143	29	—
White	998	11	384	29	64	86	103	102	362	155	63	16	7	—
Black	7,802	127	2,830	274	426	626	742	763	2,822	1,380	495	126	22	—
Flint	1,251	12	518	38	87	121	139	133	453	179	62	20	7	—
White	345	4	145	8	17	33	44	43	127	39	25	3	2	—
Black	903	8	371	30	69	87	95	90	326	139	37	17	5	—
Grand Rapids	728	13	292	27	39	73	82	71	277	94	43	8	1	—
White	315	6	120	4	10	28	45	33	109	43	31	5	1	—
Black	407	7	169	23	29	43	37	37	166	50	12	3	—	—
Lansing	544	12	202	10	32	44	51	65	201	90	28	10	1	—
White	310	6	116	3	18	30	27	38	111	54	17	5	1	—
Black	228	5	83	7	14	13	23	26	90	35	11	4	—	—
Livonia	52	—	28	3	2	5	6	12	19	3	2	—	—	—
White	51	—	28	3	2	5	6	12	18	3	2	—	—	—
Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warren	155	—	61	2	14	14	13	18	61	20	5	6	2	—
White	153	—	61	2	14	14	13	18	60	19	5	6	2	—
Black	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	2,510	35	1,008	87	133	261	251	276	939	371	112	37	8	—
White	1,355	12	547	36	62	149	140	160	508	193	61	27	7	—
Black	1,139	23	454	50	71	110	109	114	425	176	50	10	1	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,568	40	1,553	111	256	356	423	407	1,231	500	181	56	6	1
White	1,948	12	895	44	137	203	265	246	652	264	93	30	2	—
Black	1,583	28	646	65	116	150	156	159	570	226	84	24	4	1
Balance of area	5,848	54	2,758	208	431	694	735	690	1,964	710	240	98	24	—
White	5,126	41	2,459	181	381	624	657	616	1,716	603	203	82	22	—
Black	648	12	268	25	46	61	74	62	220	99	32	15	2	—
Minnesota	7,731	42	3,356	175	427	797	964	993	2,804	1,033	372	110	13	1
White	6,199	23	2,778	122	350	678	817	811	2,250	778	286	74	9	1
Black	814	10	303	28	44	58	82	91	305	135	44	15	2	—
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,807	21	1,033	67	126	235	282	323	1,037	475	179	56	5	1
White	1,700	6	629	25	72	150	182	200	645	282	107	29	1	1
Black	739	9	282	28	41	52	76	85	273	121	40	12	2	—
Duluth	243	1	99	5	11	28	27	28	95	31	10	7	—	—
White	208	1	86	3	11	25	25	22	83	26	10	3	—	—
Black	7	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	4	1	—	—	—	—
Minneapolis	1,597	14	553	39	67	127	136	184	593	297	103	37	—	—
White	802	4	269	7	30	68	71	93	301	155	54	19	—	—
Black	527	6	198	20	27	37	47	67	202	85	26	10	—	—
St. Paul	967	6	381	23	48	80	119	111	349	147	66	12	5	1
White	690	1	274	15	31	57	86	85	261	102	43	7	1	1
Black	205	3	82	8	14	14	29	17	67	35	14	2	2	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	198	1	79	1	16	14	25	23	76	29	11	1	1	—
White	188	1	76	1	16	13	24	22	73	25	11	1	1	—
Black	7	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,785	3	760	32	84	180	231	233	706	220	71	24	1	—
White	1,682	3	726	30	81	174	222	219	662	208	65	17	1	—
Black	49	—	14	—	3	4	3	4	24	6	2	3	—	—
Balance of area	2,941	17	1,484	75	201	368	426	414	985	309	111	29	6	—
White	2,629	13	1,347	66	181	341	389	370	870	263	103	27	6	—
Black	19	1	5	—	—	1	2	2	7	4	2	—	—	—
Mississippi	13,418	356	6,158	726	1,087	1,360	1,502	1,483	4,351	1,624	642	213	69	5
White	1,468	21	751	74	132	152	181	212	461	158	58	16	3	—
Black	11,888	334	5,383	649	951	1,200	1,316	1,267	3,869	1,458	576	197	66	5
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,379	25	572	67	107	116	139	143	485	211	62	20	4	—
White	90	1	45	3	7	4	13	18	32	10	1	1	—	—
Black	1,289	24	527	64	100	112	126	125	453	201	61	19	4	—
Jackson	1,379	25	572	67	107	116	139	143	485	211	62	20	4	—
White	90	1	45	3	7	4	13	18	32	10	1	1	—	—
Black	1,289	24	527	64	100	112	126	125	453	201	61	19	4	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,619	100	1,655	195	290	377	397	396	1,171	460	166	52	15	—
White	386	3	185	15	38	41	40	51	123	54	15	6	—	—
Black	3,227	97	1,468	180	252	334	357	345	1,047	405	149	46	15	—
Balance of area	8,420	231	3,931	464	690	867	966	944	2,695	953	414	141	50	5
White	992	17	521	56	87	107	128	143	306	94	42	9	3	—
Black	7,372	213	3,388	405	599	754	833	797	2,369	852	366	132	47	5
Missouri	13,920	198	5,869	506	917	1,357	1,596	1,493	4,910	1,964	715	207	53	4
White	6,261	71	2,871	204	451	678	838	700	2,085	848	272	90	21	3
Black	7,611	127	2,983	301	465	672	755	790	2,803	1,112	439	114	32	1

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Missouri—Con.														
Urban places of 100,000 or more	5,151	109	2,785	257	450	637	708	733	2,603	1,096	414	109	33	2
White--	1,665	18	658	42	118	148	187	163	576	282	92	28	10	1
Black--	5,466	91	2,120	215	331	486	520	568	2,018	812	321	80	23	1
Independence	197	2	90	5	15	20	23	27	62	28	12	2	1	—
White--	186	2	86	5	15	19	22	25	59	24	12	2	1	—
Black--	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	2,572	39	1,039	88	146	244	286	275	929	374	133	46	11	1
White--	674	7	242	17	33	51	78	63	256	115	36	16	1	1
Black--	1,888	32	794	71	112	192	208	211	668	258	97	29	10	—
St. Louis City	4,115	67	1,552	158	268	350	367	409	1,508	652	258	58	19	1
White--	567	9	234	14	51	56	59	54	170	106	35	7	6	—
Black--	3,544	58	1,317	144	217	294	308	354	1,337	545	222	51	13	1
Springfield	267	1	104	6	21	23	32	22	104	42	11	3	2	—
White--	238	—	96	6	19	22	28	21	91	37	9	3	2	—
Black--	26	1	7	—	2	—	4	1	11	5	2	—	—	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	413	6	212	21	33	44	61	53	124	53	15	3	—	—
White--	281	5	144	15	22	31	42	34	79	42	8	3	—	—
Black--	129	1	67	5	11	13	19	19	44	10	7	—	—	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,465	22	639	41	95	141	185	177	538	172	66	25	3	—
White--	831	9	390	21	61	85	116	107	300	86	32	12	2	—
Black--	626	13	245	20	34	54	68	69	235	86	33	13	1	—
Balance of area	4,891	61	2,233	187	339	535	642	530	1,645	643	220	70	17	2
White--	3,484	39	1,679	126	250	414	493	396	1,130	438	140	47	9	2
Black--	1,390	22	551	61	89	119	148	134	506	204	78	21	8	—
Montana	1,778	13	737	58	116	150	202	211	674	246	77	27	4	—
White--	1,188	9	507	38	88	114	138	129	441	163	50	16	2	—
Black--	13	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	6	4	1	—	—	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	366	4	137	5	25	26	37	44	143	54	19	9	—	—
White--	277	4	106	5	21	23	29	28	108	38	16	5	—	—
Black--	8	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	3	3	—	—	—	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	299	1	132	9	23	34	40	26	112	38	11	5	—	—
White--	266	—	116	8	21	31	33	23	101	33	11	5	—	—
Black--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balance of area	1,113	8	468	44	68	90	125	141	419	154	47	13	4	—
White--	645	5	285	25	46	60	76	78	232	92	23	6	2	—
Black--	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—
Nebraska	3,173	31	1,415	100	206	329	381	399	1,145	392	140	43	6	1
White--	2,268	19	1,056	64	147	258	289	298	801	260	96	33	2	1
Black--	748	11	300	29	57	59	70	85	291	104	30	8	4	—
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,730	20	721	52	108	161	178	222	652	233	76	23	5	—
White--	997	8	418	20	53	100	109	136	375	134	46	15	1	—
Black--	686	11	280	29	54	55	63	79	266	91	27	7	4	—
Lincoln	342	1	147	6	21	34	31	55	127	49	14	4	—	—
White--	285	1	125	4	18	26	28	49	99	42	14	4	—	—
Black--	41	—	15	—	3	6	1	5	22	4	—	—	—	—
Omaha	1,388	19	574	46	87	127	147	167	525	184	62	19	5	—
White--	712	7	293	16	35	74	81	87	276	92	32	11	1	—
Black--	645	11	265	29	51	49	62	74	244	87	27	7	4	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	428	4	196	15	28	45	55	53	156	46	17	9	—	—
White--	398	4	188	14	26	44	51	53	143	40	15	8	—	—
Black--	17	—	5	—	2	1	2	—	7	3	1	1	—	—
Balance of area	1,015	7	498	33	70	123	148	124	337	113	47	11	1	1
White--	873	7	450	30	68	114	129	109	283	86	35	10	1	1
Black--	45	—	15	—	1	3	5	6	18	10	2	—	—	—
Nevada	1,791	36	702	55	124	148	205	170	629	275	106	35	7	1
White--	1,055	18	389	29	59	86	121	94	369	178	77	20	3	1
Black--	636	18	279	22	61	57	75	64	221	81	23	12	2	—
Urban places of 100,000 or more	746	17	268	17	53	52	72	74	271	128	43	16	2	1
White--	393	9	125	5	24	25	33	38	148	70	30	8	2	1
Black--	341	8	139	12	29	27	39	32	120	53	13	8	—	—
Las Vegas	746	17	268	17	53	52	72	74	271	128	43	16	2	1
White--	393	9	125	5	24	25	33	38	148	70	30	8	2	1
Black--	341	8	139	12	29	27	39	32	120	53	13	8	—	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	165	—	56	4	8	8	28	8	52	37	13	6	1	—
White--	135	—	44	4	6	6	25	4	39	34	12	5	1	—
Black--	17	—	8	—	3	1	1	3	7	1	—	1	—	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	527	15	226	19	41	48	65	53	195	57	25	6	3	—
White--	244	5	96	10	13	20	31	22	94	33	14	2	—	—
Black--	264	10	126	9	27	28	33	29	91	23	9	3	2	—
Balance of area	353	4	152	15	22	40	40	35	111	53	25	7	1	—
White--	283	4	124	10	17	35	32	30	88	41	21	5	—	—
Black--	14	—	6	1	2	1	2	—	3	4	1	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-237

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
New Hampshire -----	1,506	11	635	33	88	159	170	185	558	211	70	15	6	-
White--	1,488	11	627	33	85	158	168	183	551	209	70	14	6	-
Black--	12	-	4	-	1	-	1	2	5	2	-	1	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	317	4	126	9	13	29	26	49	127	47	9	3	1	-
White--	308	4	122	9	12	28	26	47	123	47	9	2	1	-
Black--	8	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	354	1	155	11	23	38	44	39	130	48	14	2	4	-
White--	349	1	152	11	21	38	43	39	129	47	14	2	4	-
Black--	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Balance of area -----	835	6	354	13	52	92	100	97	301	116	47	10	1	-
White--	831	6	353	13	52	92	99	97	299	115	47	10	1	-
Black--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
New Jersey -----	20,415	278	7,843	616	1,158	1,733	2,072	2,264	7,622	2,977	1,218	398	78	1
White--	8,251	83	3,022	199	426	676	803	918	3,062	1,278	564	198	43	1
Black--	12,081	195	4,804	416	731	1,053	1,263	1,341	4,529	1,677	648	194	34	-
Urban places of 100,000 or more -----	9,462	161	3,711	333	582	830	947	1,019	3,557	1,288	529	187	29	-
White--	2,633	38	925	75	148	211	229	262	982	417	196	63	12	-
Black--	6,811	123	2,783	258	433	619	718	755	2,567	867	332	122	17	-
Camden -----	1,362	31	585	66	79	141	133	166	511	169	50	14	2	-
White--	392	9	179	14	20	51	38	56	137	45	16	5	1	-
Black--	968	22	406	52	59	90	95	110	374	123	33	9	1	-
Elizabeth -----	514	3	181	10	24	44	51	52	224	62	26	16	2	-
White--	198	1	61	6	6	17	11	21	90	27	14	4	1	-
Black--	313	2	120	4	18	27	40	31	132	34	12	12	1	-
Jersey City -----	1,616	18	592	46	91	130	159	166	606	249	108	37	6	-
White--	541	5	173	13	23	38	51	48	203	93	48	16	3	-
Black--	1,069	13	419	33	68	92	108	118	400	155	60	19	3	-
Newark -----	3,687	68	1,457	133	233	304	382	405	1,360	498	211	81	12	-
White--	801	12	275	24	56	57	68	70	283	142	61	22	6	-
Black--	2,883	56	1,181	109	176	247	314	335	1,075	356	150	59	6	-
Paterson -----	1,296	22	484	35	85	120	124	120	497	179	83	27	4	-
White--	484	7	144	10	33	32	36	33	181	88	49	14	1	-
Black--	811	15	340	25	52	88	88	87	315	91	34	13	3	-
Trenton -----	987	19	412	43	70	91	98	110	359	131	51	12	3	-
White--	217	4	93	8	10	16	25	34	88	22	8	2	-	-
Black--	767	15	317	35	60	75	73	74	271	108	43	10	3	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	2,150	25	735	45	110	154	197	229	804	382	145	43	15	1
White--	829	7	285	15	42	54	87	87	292	150	68	20	6	1
Black--	1,314	18	450	30	68	100	110	142	510	228	77	22	9	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	5,599	60	2,102	148	304	453	579	618	2,077	846	380	111	23	-
White--	2,592	22	919	51	125	193	252	298	969	401	189	75	17	-
Black--	2,974	38	1,174	96	179	256	325	318	1,095	438	189	35	5	-
Balance of area -----	3,204	32	1,295	90	162	236	349	399	1,184	461	164	57	11	-
White--	2,197	16	893	58	111	218	235	271	819	310	111	40	8	-
Black--	982	16	397	32	51	78	110	126	357	144	50	15	3	-
New Mexico -----	4,198	50	1,595	152	228	341	405	469	1,499	651	283	92	26	2
White--	2,804	34	1,098	110	168	214	270	336	1,010	420	170	62	10	-
Black--	165	4	61	10	2	17	17	15	59	30	7	4	-	-
Urban places of 100,000 or more -----	1,120	10	408	38	48	74	118	130	388	210	78	18	8	-
White--	966	10	362	34	46	64	96	122	338	176	58	16	6	-
Black--	76	-	32	4	-	8	16	4	26	14	4	-	-	-
Albuquerque -----	1,120	10	408	38	48	74	118	130	388	210	78	18	8	-
White--	966	10	362	34	46	64	96	122	338	176	58	16	6	-
Black--	76	-	32	4	-	8	16	4	26	14	4	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	904	22	347	35	52	69	80	111	334	129	36	30	4	2
White--	713	16	281	31	46	52	72	80	271	99	20	22	4	-
Black--	61	2	22	4	2	5	-	11	23	10	2	2	-	-
Balance of area -----	2,174	18	840	79	128	198	207	228	777	312	169	44	14	-
White--	1,125	8	455	45	76	98	102	134	401	145	92	24	-	-
Black--	28	2	7	2	-	4	1	-	10	6	1	2	-	-
New York -----	56,905	488	17,969	1,282	2,721	3,948	4,717	5,301	19,944	10,661	5,429	1,999	398	17
White--	26,177	191	8,490	572	1,247	1,868	2,275	2,528	9,138	4,760	2,463	929	196	10
Black--	29,377	287	9,162	689	1,429	2,004	2,372	2,668	10,335	5,604	2,788	1,006	188	7
Urban places of 100,000 or more -----	42,452	367	12,552	942	1,951	2,697	3,234	3,728	14,720	8,446	4,388	1,671	316	12
White--	15,799	114	4,572	343	704	976	1,188	1,361	5,369	3,187	1,735	687	129	6
Black--	25,470	244	7,723	582	1,212	1,660	1,991	2,278	8,940	4,988	2,470	926	173	6
Albany -----	463	6	180	15	30	39	46	50	172	72	24	8	1	-
White--	224	3	83	3	18	20	19	23	86	33	12	6	1	-
Black--	238	3	96	12	11	19	27	27	86	39	12	2	-	-
Buffalo -----	1,964	26	729	43	108	180	181	217	718	332	111	42	5	1
White--	694	3	254	9	31	63	67	84	251	118	50	15	2	1
Black--	1,240	23	466	33	74	116	114	129	455	208	58	27	3	-
New York City -----	36,938	295	10,518	788	1,631	2,227	2,723	3,149	12,714	7,523	4,019	1,558	300	11
White--	13,615	104	3,804	308	594	796	984	1,122	4,562	2,804	1,580	633	123	5
Black--	22,227	183	6,486	467	1,007	1,380	1,687	1,945	7,775	4,461	2,284	869	163	6

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
New York—Con.														
New York City—Con.														
Bronx Borough	9,676	75	2,793	217	431	573	740	832	3,433	1,962	957	376	78	2
White--	4,484	35	1,333	114	207	278	348	386	1,571	857	465	181	41	1
Black--	4,860	38	1,385	101	212	282	376	414	1,750	1,027	451	175	33	1
Brooklyn Borough	15,054	126	4,365	349	693	961	1,098	1,264	5,233	3,005	1,615	590	117	3
White--	4,628	47	1,348	126	222	293	334	373	1,574	935	511	179	33	1
Black--	10,069	77	2,923	217	457	650	739	860	3,528	1,997	1,064	397	81	2
Manhattan Borough	6,312	53	1,694	117	248	368	442	519	2,030	1,341	798	328	64	4
White--	2,488	15	621	41	81	134	170	195	764	557	342	156	30	3
Black--	3,639	36	1,047	73	164	225	268	317	1,212	733	420	159	31	1
Queens Borough	5,233	35	1,474	93	213	290	390	488	1,772	1,083	588	243	36	2
White--	1,716	6	406	23	63	72	102	146	556	356	232	104	16	—
Black--	3,306	28	1,037	68	149	208	281	331	1,141	633	318	131	16	2
Richmond Borough	663	6	192	12	46	35	53	46	246	132	61	21	5	—
White--	299	1	96	4	21	19	30	22	97	59	30	13	3	—
Black--	353	4	94	8	25	15	23	23	144	71	31	7	2	—
Rochester	1,572	22	601	58	100	131	163	149	572	242	97	30	8	—
White--	593	3	207	12	28	49	60	58	225	103	36	16	3	—
Black--	968	19	392	46	72	81	102	91	341	137	60	14	5	—
Syracuse	1,038	14	390	31	66	90	85	118	382	165	70	15	2	—
White--	468	1	168	9	27	40	39	53	175	80	38	6	—	—
Black--	529	12	206	19	39	42	44	62	193	81	28	7	2	—
Yonkers	477	4	134	7	16	30	36	45	162	112	47	18	—	—
White--	205	—	56	2	6	8	19	21	70	49	19	11	—	—
Black--	268	4	77	5	9	22	17	24	90	62	28	7	—	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,909	14	688	37	108	167	187	189	707	303	152	32	12	1
White--	991	4	363	16	52	83	101	111	369	156	74	17	7	1
Black--	904	10	321	21	53	84	85	78	332	145	76	15	5	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,773	32	1,331	78	189	295	376	393	1,411	602	292	88	15	2
White--	2,311	13	812	45	106	173	246	242	887	363	167	57	11	1
Black--	1,436	19	509	33	82	120	127	147	515	233	124	31	4	1
Balance of area	8,771	75	3,398	225	473	789	920	991	3,106	1,310	617	208	55	2
White--	7,076	60	2,743	168	385	636	740	814	2,513	1,054	487	168	49	2
Black--	1,567	14	609	53	82	140	169	165	548	238	118	34	6	—
North Carolina	16,055	329	7,497	701	1,322	1,773	1,905	1,796	5,577	1,806	618	186	39	3
White--	3,641	62	1,795	138	314	427	472	444	1,184	369	157	59	13	2
Black--	11,975	259	5,492	544	978	1,296	1,372	1,302	4,248	1,388	446	118	23	1
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,829	39	1,269	106	250	290	315	308	1,016	343	125	32	4	1
White--	397	2	183	6	38	45	52	42	128	44	28	9	3	—
Black--	2,417	37	1,076	100	210	244	258	264	888	297	94	23	1	1
Charlotte	1,308	18	637	55	130	142	161	149	438	144	56	13	2	—
White--	182	1	90	2	18	22	30	18	53	22	11	3	2	—
Black--	1,121	17	543	53	112	119	129	130	385	121	45	10	—	—
Greensboro	518	5	212	19	37	57	58	41	220	52	23	6	—	—
White--	87	—	39	3	7	13	10	6	36	4	7	1	—	—
Black--	424	5	168	16	28	44	45	35	184	47	15	5	—	—
Raleigh	399	4	166	18	34	41	34	39	141	59	18	9	1	1
White--	61	1	27	—	6	4	9	8	18	5	5	4	1	—
Black--	337	3	139	18	28	37	25	31	123	54	12	5	—	1
Winston-Salem	604	12	254	14	49	50	62	79	217	88	28	4	1	—
White--	67	—	27	1	7	6	3	10	21	13	5	1	—	—
Black--	535	12	226	13	42	44	59	68	196	75	22	3	1	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,314	37	552	54	104	115	148	131	493	158	53	19	2	—
White--	202	6	82	7	13	19	26	17	76	26	9	3	—	—
Black--	1,096	29	466	47	90	96	120	113	410	130	44	15	2	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,578	71	1,199	112	222	272	330	263	873	299	99	30	7	—
White--	444	10	234	21	48	49	60	56	139	39	12	9	1	—
Black--	2,107	61	954	91	172	220	267	204	722	257	87	20	6	—
Balance of area	9,334	182	4,477	429	746	1,096	1,112	1,094	3,195	1,006	341	105	26	2
White--	2,598	44	1,296	104	215	314	334	329	841	260	108	38	9	2
Black--	6,355	132	2,996	306	506	736	727	721	2,228	704	221	60	14	—
North Dakota	1,107	10	496	33	61	133	117	152	391	148	39	17	4	2
White--	755	6	370	17	37	97	99	120	252	92	25	10	—	—
Black--	12	—	6	—	—	2	—	4	4	2	—	—	—	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	105	—	42	—	4	11	10	17	38	17	8	—	—	—
White--	97	—	40	—	4	11	8	17	34	15	8	—	—	—
Black--	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	322	2	158	6	18	28	48	58	105	38	10	9	—	—
White--	285	—	146	6	16	26	46	52	89	34	8	8	—	—
Black--	10	—	6	—	—	2	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	—
Balance of area	680	8	296	27	39	94	59	77	248	93	21	8	4	2
White--	373	6	184	11	17	60	45	51	129	43	9	2	—	—
Black--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ohio	30,130	333	12,367	971	1,882	2,610	3,352	3,552	11,109	4,228	1,519	462	105	7
White--	15,917	149	7,086	528	1,121	1,545	1,894	1,998	5,627	1,969	758	264	61	3
Black--	14,092	182	5,246	442	753	1,059	1,444	1,543	5,431	2,243	748	196	42	4

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-239

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Ohio—Con.														
Urban places of 100,000 or more	15,846	200	6,103	527	902	1,238	1,652	1,784	6,026	2,391	831	229	61	5
White--	4,837	47	1,985	162	290	427	524	552	1,790	648	250	84	23	2
Black--	10,939	152	4,095	365	610	808	1,117	1,195	4,210	1,735	564	143	37	3
Akron	1,151	13	434	34	61	84	118	137	466	174	49	11	4	—
White--	403	2	160	13	24	34	33	56	160	56	16	6	3	—
Black--	741	11	273	21	37	50	84	81	304	116	31	5	1	—
Canton	455	4	178	11	17	43	61	46	177	68	23	3	1	1
White--	223	3	93	5	8	19	36	25	84	27	11	3	1	1
Black--	232	1	85	6	9	24	25	21	93	41	12	—	—	—
Cincinnati	2,615	28	1,032	97	149	197	282	307	987	377	126	37	17	1
White--	659	5	267	18	39	54	75	81	244	90	38	8	6	1
Black--	1,953	23	765	79	110	143	207	226	751	287	87	29	11	—
Cleveland	4,716	59	1,776	148	277	362	474	515	1,717	785	283	73	21	2
White--	1,108	12	463	38	66	99	111	149	391	155	65	18	4	—
Black--	3,591	47	1,306	110	210	263	358	365	1,319	629	216	55	17	2
Columbus	2,825	31	1,059	87	148	203	291	330	1,109	410	156	52	8	—
White--	1,111	9	448	40	73	90	120	125	429	136	55	29	5	—
Black--	1,693	22	601	47	75	111	167	201	673	274	99	21	3	—
Dayton	1,685	25	625	66	96	126	168	169	666	238	84	22	5	—
White--	453	5	178	12	25	45	46	50	179	61	24	4	2	—
Black--	1,210	20	447	54	71	81	122	119	487	176	59	18	3	—
Parma	65	—	28	2	4	3	11	8	17	14	6	—	—	—
White--	57	—	26	2	4	2	11	7	13	13	5	—	—	—
Black--	7	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
Toledo	1,674	28	694	66	108	161	176	183	628	220	78	21	4	1
White--	709	9	310	34	47	75	77	77	246	90	40	13	1	—
Black--	946	18	379	32	60	85	98	104	375	126	37	8	2	1
Youngstown	680	12	277	16	42	59	71	89	249	105	26	10	1	—
White--	114	2	40	—	4	9	15	12	44	20	4	3	1	—
Black--	566	10	237	16	38	50	56	77	205	85	22	7	—	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	2,335	25	913	61	144	194	260	254	886	321	142	41	7	—
White--	1,249	14	506	30	90	102	146	138	451	166	84	23	5	—
Black--	1,079	11	405	31	54	91	114	115	433	153	57	18	2	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	4,759	33	2,050	145	317	429	572	587	1,686	633	252	86	19	—
White--	3,407	25	1,569	116	256	328	426	443	1,170	395	168	64	16	—
Black--	1,328	8	475	28	60	99	145	143	506	233	82	22	2	—
Balance of area	7,190	75	3,301	238	519	749	868	927	2,511	883	294	106	18	2
White--	6,424	63	3,026	220	485	688	798	835	2,216	760	248	93	17	1
Black--	746	11	271	18	34	61	68	90	282	122	45	13	1	1
Oklahoma	7,315	121	3,239	276	541	740	838	844	2,635	856	336	106	21	1
White--	3,577	46	1,645	141	285	390	424	405	1,239	393	168	56	10	—
Black--	2,705	55	1,162	104	174	251	301	332	1,009	324	113	36	6	—
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,795	44	1,153	115	176	246	280	336	1,039	347	151	51	9	1
White--	1,092	9	449	47	76	90	105	131	407	133	62	26	6	—
Black--	1,514	30	639	58	89	140	162	190	557	190	74	22	2	—
Oklahoma City	1,533	20	607	60	90	131	146	180	589	199	87	27	4	—
White--	608	4	244	26	40	52	54	72	242	71	29	16	2	—
Black--	818	13	326	27	44	71	87	97	310	113	46	9	1	—
Tulsa	1,262	24	546	55	86	115	134	156	450	148	64	24	5	1
White--	484	6	205	21	36	38	51	59	165	62	33	10	4	—
Black--	696	17	313	31	45	69	75	93	247	77	28	13	1	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	336	8	123	9	16	32	31	35	141	40	19	5	—	—
White--	143	—	57	6	2	16	15	18	60	15	8	3	—	—
Black--	156	8	56	3	11	12	15	15	67	17	7	1	—	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,364	21	602	51	102	133	160	156	515	150	60	13	3	—
White--	758	10	345	30	63	83	92	77	276	88	33	5	1	—
Black--	457	8	199	15	29	38	56	61	182	42	19	7	—	—
Balance of area	2,820	48	1,361	101	247	329	367	317	940	319	106	37	9	—
White--	1,564	27	794	58	144	201	212	179	496	157	65	22	3	—
Black--	578	9	268	28	45	61	68	66	203	75	13	6	4	—
Oregon	6,378	63	2,459	161	375	556	653	714	2,292	1,074	365	117	8	—
White--	5,580	49	2,170	140	332	494	576	628	1,990	936	324	106	5	—
Black--	509	11	183	11	30	45	45	52	201	82	26	6	—	—
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,620	23	572	43	88	136	149	156	610	288	88	37	2	—
White--	1,093	11	377	30	55	90	98	104	406	207	62	29	1	—
Black--	447	11	170	11	28	43	42	46	175	64	21	6	—	—
Portland	1,620	23	572	43	88	136	149	156	610	288	88	37	2	—
White--	1,093	11	377	30	55	90	98	104	406	207	62	29	1	—
Black--	447	11	170	11	28	43	42	46	175	64	21	6	—	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	586	4	224	10	35	47	63	69	194	110	45	8	1	—
White--	549	4	209	9	33	43	58	66	181	102	44	8	1	—
Black--	15	—	4	—	1	1	1	1	5	5	1	—	—	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,079	7	426	20	55	87	133	131	404	170	55	16	1	—
White--	1,022	7	405	17	52	83	131	122	384	157	53	15	1	—
Black--	14	—	5	—	1	—	1	3	6	3	—	—	—	—
Balance of area	3,093	29	1,237	88	197	286	308	358	1,084	506	177	56	4	—
White--	2,916	27	1,179	84	192	278	289	336	1,019	470	165	54	2	—
Black--	33	—	4	—	—	1	1	2	15	10	4	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Pennsylvania -----	28,094	307	11,002	807	1,717	2,473	2,941	3,064	10,402	4,199	1,629	473	72	10
White--	14,669	127	6,145	395	972	1,397	1,655	1,726	5,211	2,044	812	287	38	5
Black--	13,274	180	4,816	409	738	1,069	1,277	1,323	5,134	2,122	805	178	34	5
Urban places of 100,000 or more -----	13,516	157	4,957	410	745	1,108	1,321	1,373	5,196	2,129	818	223	33	3
White--	3,520	26	1,338	87	192	309	364	386	1,323	526	221	79	7	-
Black--	9,912	131	3,593	320	548	796	952	977	3,852	1,581	588	138	26	3
Allentown -----	337	2	152	7	27	42	35	41	123	41	14	5	-	-
White--	268	1	127	5	21	33	30	38	89	36	10	5	-	-
Black--	66	1	24	2	6	9	5	2	34	4	3	-	-	-
Erie -----	563	6	195	14	31	44	55	51	214	101	36	10	1	-
White--	334	3	118	10	16	32	33	27	124	66	18	6	-	-
Black--	228	3	76	4	15	12	21	24	90	35	18	5	1	-
Philadelphia -----	10,738	127	3,899	325	602	864	1,034	1,074	4,150	1,681	673	179	26	3
White--	2,311	19	875	56	139	194	237	249	875	318	160	59	5	-
Black--	8,362	108	3,004	266	459	667	793	819	3,257	1,347	507	115	21	3
Pittsburgh -----	1,704	20	648	59	79	145	181	184	647	276	82	27	4	-
White--	459	1	162	11	11	40	49	51	182	84	22	8	-	-
Black--	1,234	19	483	48	68	105	132	130	462	189	59	18	4	-
Scranton -----	174	2	63	5	6	13	16	23	62	30	13	2	2	-
White--	148	2	56	5	5	10	15	21	53	22	11	2	2	-
Black--	22	-	6	-	-	3	1	2	9	6	1	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	3,129	33	1,271	90	187	296	363	335	1,133	453	182	45	10	2
White--	1,705	10	697	42	97	164	202	192	640	235	91	25	6	1
Black--	1,404	23	570	48	90	130	160	142	480	216	91	19	4	1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	3,860	36	1,520	91	252	320	400	457	1,451	560	215	68	9	1
White--	2,593	18	1,090	67	182	226	288	327	944	351	134	51	5	-
Black--	1,245	18	426	24	69	94	111	128	498	203	79	16	4	1
Balance of area -----	7,589	81	3,254	216	533	749	857	899	2,622	1,057	414	137	20	4
White--	6,851	73	3,020	199	501	698	801	821	2,304	932	366	132	20	4
Black--	713	8	227	17	31	49	54	76	304	122	47	5	-	-
Rhode Island -----	1,907	18	748	40	105	146	221	236	726	270	102	36	7	-
White--	1,454	11	582	27	81	116	168	190	541	200	84	29	7	-
Black--	414	6	151	12	23	30	46	40	172	63	17	5	-	-
Urban places of 100,000 or more -----	718	6	260	17	35	46	81	81	286	108	35	19	4	-
White--	385	1	130	7	18	20	41	44	160	54	23	13	4	-
Black--	311	4	122	9	17	26	37	33	120	50	11	4	-	-
Providence -----	718	6	260	17	35	46	81	81	286	108	35	19	4	-
White--	385	1	130	7	18	20	41	44	160	54	23	13	4	-
Black--	311	4	122	9	17	26	37	33	120	50	11	4	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	307	2	135	6	16	27	43	43	101	48	17	4	-	-
White--	283	1	127	5	14	26	39	43	88	47	16	4	-	-
Black--	22	1	7	1	2	1	3	-	13	-	1	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	599	7	223	14	33	43	61	72	236	81	42	8	2	-
White--	516	6	198	12	29	40	54	63	199	67	37	7	2	-
Black--	73	1	20	2	3	3	5	7	33	13	5	1	-	-
Balance of area -----	283	3	130	3	21	30	36	40	103	33	8	5	1	-
White--	270	3	127	3	20	30	34	40	94	32	8	5	1	-
Black--	8	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina -----	11,973	272	5,545	560	946	1,274	1,371	1,394	4,062	1,406	494	156	34	4
White--	2,079	36	1,039	94	191	232	244	278	687	202	74	29	11	1
Black--	9,875	236	4,498	466	753	1,042	1,123	1,114	3,369	1,199	420	127	23	3
Urban places of 100,000 or more -----	617	9	265	24	56	56	54	75	217	90	31	4	1	-
White--	79	-	33	2	6	7	5	13	28	13	4	1	-	-
Black--	538	9	232	22	50	49	49	62	189	77	27	3	1	-
Columbia -----	617	9	265	24	56	56	54	75	217	90	31	4	1	-
White--	79	-	33	2	6	7	5	13	28	13	4	1	-	-
Black--	538	9	232	22	50	49	49	62	189	77	27	3	1	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	849	20	396	51	67	82	94	102	286	107	29	11	-	-
White--	110	5	52	4	11	12	8	17	38	11	3	1	-	-
Black--	738	15	343	47	55	70	86	85	248	96	26	10	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	1,536	53	706	75	132	167	158	174	530	171	64	9	3	-
White--	176	6	106	11	19	27	19	30	42	14	5	2	1	-
Black--	1,359	47	599	64	113	140	138	144	488	157	59	7	2	-
Balance of area -----	8,971	190	4,178	410	691	969	1,065	1,043	3,029	1,038	370	132	30	4
White--	1,714	25	848	77	155	186	212	218	579	164	62	25	10	1
Black--	7,240	165	3,324	333	535	783	850	823	2,444	869	308	107	20	3
South Dakota -----	1,780	8	749	43	103	171	220	212	590	288	102	38	5	-
White--	905	4	440	20	66	102	133	119	304	115	27	13	2	-
Black--	13	-	4	1	1	1	-	1	7	1	-	1	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	161	-	76	4	11	10	24	27	55	24	3	2	1	-
White--	145	-	69	3	10	10	22	24	48	23	2	2	1	-
Black--	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-241

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
South Dakota—Con.													
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	362	2	152	5	22	34	52	39	130	53	19	6	—
White--	265	2	118	4	18	28	38	30	97	36	10	2	—
Black--	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Balance of area	1,257	6	521	34	70	127	144	146	405	211	80	30	4
White--	495	2	253	13	38	64	73	65	159	56	15	9	1
Black--	5	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—
Tennessee	13,739	249	5,743	598	970	1,260	1,389	1,526	4,918	1,863	689	215	62
White--	4,662	77	2,037	213	315	453	507	549	1,662	572	204	88	22
Black--	9,061	171	3,704	385	655	807	881	976	3,249	1,288	482	127	40
Urban places of 100,000 or more	7,959	145	3,172	323	522	698	776	853	2,891	1,190	415	118	28
White--	1,322	19	564	48	75	135	146	160	473	186	56	22	2
Black--	6,631	126	2,607	275	447	563	630	692	2,416	1,003	357	96	26
Chattanooga	876	10	367	42	58	73	94	100	347	112	29	8	3
White--	197	2	84	12	10	18	20	24	69	31	9	2	—
Black--	678	8	282	30	48	55	74	75	278	81	20	6	3
Knoxville	570	15	250	28	40	49	70	63	202	69	23	11	—
White--	257	5	127	14	22	25	34	32	79	30	12	4	—
Black--	311	10	123	14	18	24	36	31	123	38	10	7	—
Memphis	4,749	94	1,818	188	304	412	419	495	1,651	800	288	78	20
White--	326	3	119	9	12	32	34	32	122	55	22	4	1
Black--	4,423	91	1,699	179	292	380	385	463	1,529	745	266	74	19
Nashville	1,764	26	737	65	120	164	193	195	691	209	75	21	5
White--	542	9	234	13	31	60	58	72	203	70	13	12	1
Black--	1,219	17	503	52	89	104	135	123	486	139	61	9	4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,454	27	612	57	116	117	162	160	535	178	74	19	9
White--	623	9	249	27	39	42	78	63	242	79	32	10	2
Black--	826	17	362	30	77	75	83	97	291	98	42	9	7
Balance of area	4,326	77	1,959	218	332	445	451	513	1,492	495	200	78	25
White--	2,717	49	1,224	138	201	276	283	326	947	307	116	56	18
Black--	1,604	28	735	80	131	169	168	187	542	187	83	22	7
Texas	36,406	723	16,067	1,634	2,706	3,621	4,040	4,066	12,168	4,668	1,884	727	163
White--	19,205	331	8,197	765	1,371	1,843	2,087	2,131	6,397	2,550	1,115	501	111
Black--	17,052	391	7,829	867	1,327	1,769	1,943	1,923	5,721	2,089	750	218	51
Urban places of 100,000 or more	19,949	407	8,577	913	1,486	1,872	2,099	2,207	6,742	2,721	1,068	354	77
White--	9,028	171	3,607	349	645	789	867	957	3,042	1,353	569	233	51
Black--	10,828	235	4,942	564	836	1,077	1,224	1,241	3,676	1,348	484	117	25
Amarillo	332	4	155	24	23	25	39	44	104	42	17	7	3
White--	246	1	117	20	14	19	30	34	75	31	14	7	1
Black--	85	3	38	4	9	6	9	10	29	11	2	—	—
Austin	900	21	419	41	62	106	91	119	266	118	49	23	4
White--	510	10	222	18	39	51	53	61	155	69	32	19	3
Black--	388	11	197	23	23	55	38	58	111	48	17	3	1
Beaumont	499	5	189	16	34	43	33	63	179	73	39	13	1
White--	75	—	29	2	5	5	4	13	27	8	9	2	—
Black--	421	5	160	14	29	38	29	50	151	65	28	11	1
Corpus Christi	643	5	261	24	46	50	70	71	218	94	51	10	4
White--	536	5	211	16	38	41	56	60	183	81	46	7	3
Black--	106	—	49	8	8	9	13	11	35	13	5	3	1
Dallas	5,006	129	2,257	262	374	480	564	577	1,659	675	211	62	13
White--	1,343	39	530	50	78	120	136	146	444	227	65	35	3
Black--	3,635	89	1,718	212	295	358	426	427	1,209	445	139	26	9
El Paso	1,162	6	397	16	68	94	100	119	430	199	80	37	13
White--	1,107	5	374	15	63	89	95	112	406	193	79	37	13
Black--	53	1	22	1	5	5	4	7	23	6	1	—	—
Fort Worth	1,735	36	795	79	135	185	197	198	609	193	81	17	4
White--	640	12	267	23	43	64	68	69	233	86	35	5	2
Black--	1,092	24	526	56	92	122	128	128	376	106	46	12	2
Houston	6,718	139	2,920	321	512	648	721	718	2,281	885	359	117	16
White--	2,285	50	956	102	179	218	216	241	762	317	132	58	9
Black--	4,385	89	1,951	219	329	427	503	473	1,505	554	222	57	7
Lubbock	412	7	211	22	22	43	70	54	134	35	16	7	2
White--	254	4	117	12	15	28	34	28	89	23	13	6	—
Black--	157	3	93	10	7	15	35	26	45	12	3	1	—
San Antonio	2,542	55	973	108	210	197	214	244	862	407	165	61	17
White--	2,032	45	784	91	171	154	175	193	668	318	144	57	15
Black--	506	10	188	17	39	42	39	51	192	88	21	4	2
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	3,775	67	1,633	166	288	365	406	408	1,300	493	172	94	15
White--	2,268	34	962	91	165	207	242	257	778	297	112	77	8
Black--	1,495	33	668	75	122	158	163	150	516	196	58	16	7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	4,712	96	2,088	196	325	512	535	520	1,580	551	274	97	24
White--	2,920	47	1,272	117	194	303	335	323	998	331	189	62	20
Black--	1,772	49	812	79	129	209	199	196	573	215	85	33	4
Balance of area	7,970	153	3,769	359	607	872	1,000	931	2,546	903	370	182	47
White--	4,989	79	2,356	208	367	544	643	594	1,579	569	245	129	32
Black--	2,957	74	1,407	149	240	325	357	336	956	330	123	52	15
Utah	2,593	28	1,154	77	175	280	323	299	897	339	129	41	5
White--	2,318	26	1,048	70	163	252	294	269	783	305	112	40	4
Black--	83	—	37	4	3	10	12	8	28	10	8	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years					
Utah—Con.													
Urban places of 100,000 or more	544	3	200	20	36	49	50	45	218	78	28	14	3
White	468	3	173	18	33	40	45	37	187	66	24	13	2
Black	39	—	16	1	2	5	3	5	14	6	3	—	—
Salt Lake City	544	3	200	20	36	49	50	45	218	78	28	14	3
White	468	3	173	18	33	40	45	37	187	66	24	13	2
Black	39	—	16	1	2	5	3	5	14	6	3	—	—
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	306	5	132	7	14	37	48	26	111	39	10	9	—
White	279	5	119	6	14	32	42	25	101	37	8	9	—
Black	21	—	12	1	—	4	6	1	6	1	2	—	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	347	2	171	8	31	40	38	54	115	44	12	3	—
White	318	2	158	8	30	36	35	49	103	40	12	3	—
Black	5	—	3	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
Balance of area	1,396	18	651	42	94	154	187	174	453	178	79	15	2
White	1,253	16	598	38	86	144	172	158	392	162	68	15	2
Black	18	—	6	2	—	—	2	2	7	2	3	—	—
Vermont	1,080	8	445	25	57	94	130	139	361	173	72	20	1
White	1,064	7	438	25	56	94	128	135	356	170	72	20	1
Black	9	1	3	—	1	—	1	1	4	1	—	—	—
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	173	2	72	5	12	8	18	29	68	21	9	1	—
White	167	1	68	5	11	8	18	26	67	21	9	1	—
Black	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Balance of area	907	6	373	20	45	86	112	110	293	152	63	19	1
White	897	6	370	20	45	86	110	109	289	149	63	19	1
Black	6	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	—	—	—
Virginia	15,055	203	5,958	493	964	1,284	1,527	1,690	5,660	2,129	801	248	55
White	4,908	46	1,956	132	312	416	519	577	1,850	656	286	89	24
Black	10,076	157	3,985	361	647	864	1,004	1,109	3,781	1,461	504	157	31
Urban places of 100,000 or more	6,087	74	2,282	189	367	482	575	669	2,357	911	334	109	20
White	1,270	9	449	22	62	83	124	158	525	175	79	27	6
Black	4,783	65	1,825	167	304	396	451	507	1,819	730	249	81	14
Alexandria	433	4	144	10	21	35	31	47	170	71	34	8	2
White	113	—	30	1	4	11	3	11	51	13	17	1	—
Black	317	4	114	9	17	24	28	36	117	58	16	7	1
Arlington County	270	2	84	4	10	19	21	30	96	50	29	8	1
White	124	1	40	2	3	9	10	16	40	26	13	3	1
Black	137	1	42	2	7	10	11	12	53	23	14	4	—
Hampton	407	4	153	12	18	27	39	57	167	58	16	9	—
White	112	—	48	2	7	6	14	19	49	14	1	—	—
Black	292	4	104	10	11	20	25	38	117	44	14	9	—
Newport News	664	7	253	17	40	46	71	79	262	110	20	7	5
White	125	—	49	5	7	7	16	14	49	20	5	1	1
Black	537	7	204	12	33	39	55	65	213	89	14	6	4
Norfolk	1,539	22	574	50	109	120	131	164	593	238	78	30	4
White	292	4	101	6	22	12	24	37	116	48	14	9	—
Black	1,238	18	472	44	87	107	107	127	473	187	63	21	4
Portsmouth	722	10	297	26	56	74	70	71	278	89	33	14	1
White	102	1	38	3	1	8	9	17	43	9	6	5	—
Black	618	9	259	23	55	66	61	54	234	79	27	9	1
Richmond	1,509	18	555	58	83	111	150	153	566	238	102	25	5
White	122	2	41	—	8	8	16	9	49	14	9	5	2
Black	1,384	16	512	58	75	103	134	142	516	224	93	20	3
Virginia Beach	543	7	222	12	30	50	62	68	225	57	22	8	2
White	280	1	102	3	10	22	32	35	128	31	14	3	1
Black	260	6	118	9	19	27	30	33	96	26	8	5	1
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,096	12	419	40	72	89	97	121	439	144	61	19	2
White	324	4	118	8	21	25	25	39	128	46	22	5	1
Black	769	8	300	32	51	64	71	82	310	98	38	14	1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,243	22	465	42	83	97	121	122	463	184	81	24	4
White	429	3	151	7	33	24	44	43	174	54	33	12	2
Black	811	19	314	35	50	73	77	79	287	129	48	12	2
Balance of area	6,629	95	2,792	222	442	616	734	778	2,401	890	325	96	29
White	2,885	30	1,238	95	196	284	326	337	1,023	381	152	45	15
Black	3,713	65	1,546	127	242	331	405	441	1,365	504	169	50	14
Washington	9,227	102	3,563	245	556	770	986	1,006	3,422	1,425	539	142	32
White	7,324	69	2,901	200	445	630	812	814	2,658	1,121	431	115	28
Black	1,095	22	372	31	64	74	93	110	466	161	59	13	2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,459	27	856	63	138	163	238	254	950	393	179	46	8
White	1,458	11	522	37	83	104	146	152	525	244	116	33	7
Black	776	14	266	24	45	49	71	77	331	112	45	8	—
Seattle	1,329	13	405	23	66	81	107	128	501	255	122	27	6
White	702	4	214	11	29	48	50	76	236	148	74	20	6
Black	509	8	163	12	34	30	46	41	215	86	33	4	—
Spokane	467	3	180	14	29	28	57	52	183	64	27	9	1
White	398	2	154	14	25	23	50	42	155	53	27	7	—
Black	35	1	14	—	2	2	3	7	16	4	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-243

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Washington—Con.														
Tacoma -----	663	11	271	26	43	54	74	74	266	74	30	10	1	
White--	358	5	154	12	29	33	46	34	134	43	15	6	1	
Black--	232	5	89	12	9	17	22	29	100	22	12	4	-	
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	271	4	108	9	21	16	33	29	105	40	10	2	2	
White--	246	4	100	9	18	14	33	26	96	32	10	2	2	
Black--	7	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	1,998	23	795	47	116	194	209	229	741	304	91	34	9	
White--	1,774	16	705	42	99	172	185	207	672	267	76	29	8	
Black--	105	3	43	2	9	11	11	10	35	15	4	4	1	
Balance of area-----	4,499	48	1,804	126	281	397	506	494	1,626	688	259	60	13	
White--	3,846	38	1,574	112	245	340	448	429	1,365	578	229	51	11	
Black--	207	5	60	5	9	14	11	21	97	33	10	1	1	
West Virginia -----	3,846	65	1,791	156	280	444	469	442	1,315	420	172	68	15	
White--	3,215	55	1,544	132	240	388	399	385	1,052	341	148	62	13	
Black--	628	9	246	24	40	56	70	56	262	79	24	6	2	
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	396	5	164	13	25	42	38	46	160	38	25	4	-	
White--	267	2	116	8	18	30	24	36	96	28	21	4	-	
Black--	129	3	48	5	7	12	14	10	64	10	4	-	-	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	685	9	307	32	42	73	74	86	245	86	25	12	1	
White--	529	6	245	24	33	55	59	74	187	63	19	8	1	
Black--	156	3	62	8	9	18	15	12	58	23	6	4	-	
Balance of area-----	2,765	51	1,320	111	213	329	357	310	910	296	122	52	14	
White--	2,419	47	1,183	100	189	303	316	275	769	250	108	50	12	
Black--	343	3	136	11	24	26	41	34	140	46	14	2	2	
Wisconsin -----	10,376	92	4,572	281	598	1,047	1,307	1,339	3,822	1,273	446	136	34	
White--	7,050	38	3,199	167	374	722	960	976	2,603	806	294	86	23	
Black--	2,968	51	1,234	107	206	288	303	330	1,086	421	124	42	10	
Urban places of 100,000 or more -----	4,243	48	1,670	124	229	357	455	505	1,629	607	215	61	13	
White--	1,584	7	580	26	48	105	187	214	650	225	95	22	5	
Black--	2,582	40	1,059	96	177	245	257	284	953	373	111	38	8	
Madison -----	286	2	95	4	10	22	31	28	114	47	25	2	1	
White--	242	-	82	4	5	21	27	25	96	40	21	2	1	
Black--	42	1	13	-	5	1	4	3	17	7	4	-	-	
Milwaukee-----	3,957	46	1,575	120	219	335	424	477	1,515	560	190	59	12	
White--	1,342	7	498	22	43	84	160	189	554	185	74	20	4	
Black--	2,540	39	1,046	96	172	244	253	281	936	366	107	38	8	
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000 -----	1,273	13	566	32	75	108	164	187	457	169	51	14	3	
White--	954	5	415	27	50	78	119	141	350	127	43	12	2	
Black--	291	8	138	5	24	29	38	42	97	38	7	2	1	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	1,526	14	693	32	82	162	215	202	576	154	66	17	5	
White--	1,415	11	652	26	75	148	205	198	535	140	57	15	4	
Black--	75	3	30	5	4	12	6	3	25	9	5	2	1	
Balance of area-----	3,334	17	1,643	93	212	420	473	445	1,160	343	114	44	13	
White--	3,097	15	1,552	88	201	391	449	423	1,068	314	99	37	12	
Black--	20	-	7	1	1	2	2	1	11	1	1	-	-	
Wyoming-----	867	10	381	34	66	94	90	97	321	100	37	14	4	
White--	753	8	342	29	58	84	87	84	270	87	30	12	4	
Black--	40	1	13	2	4	4	-	3	18	5	3	-	-	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000 -----	334	1	144	13	29	28	39	35	133	36	13	7	-	
White--	291	1	130	11	26	24	39	30	111	33	10	6	-	
Black--	34	-	12	2	3	4	-	3	17	2	3	-	-	
Balance of area-----	533	9	237	21	37	66	51	62	188	64	24	7	4	
White--	462	7	212	18	32	60	48	54	159	54	20	6	4	
Black--	6	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-73. Live Births by Marital Status of Mother, Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Marital status of mother, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All births, <sup>1</sup> all ages-----	2,867,871	120,533	548,115	1,252,011	506,661	396,594	43,957
Under 15 years-----	8,291	5,965	2,083	-	-	-	243
15-19 years-----	439,281	32,020	235,022	151,299	12,699	113	8,128
20-24 years-----	973,746	32,618	186,432	527,808	173,052	39,303	14,533
25-29 years-----	884,636	23,722	77,147	374,955	208,642	188,084	12,086
30-34 years-----	434,383	15,654	31,671	151,352	91,273	137,969	6,464
35-39 years-----	108,969	7,952	12,599	39,558	18,600	28,203	2,057
40 years and over-----	18,565	2,602	3,161	7,039	2,395	2,922	446
White, all ages-----	2,277,269	88,438	376,421	1,012,581	418,398	349,475	31,956
Under 15 years-----	2,953	2,215	827	-	-	-	111
15-19 years-----	298,032	23,630	154,785	106,525	7,778	77	5,237
20-24 years-----	770,238	26,060	136,145	429,232	135,724	32,639	10,438
25-29 years-----	743,117	17,823	53,483	315,134	179,600	167,760	9,317
30-34 years-----	362,502	11,343	21,156	124,487	77,869	122,584	5,063
35-39 years-----	86,599	5,626	8,257	31,706	15,508	23,994	1,508
40 years and over-----	13,828	1,741	1,968	5,497	1,919	2,421	282
Black, all ages-----	505,747	24,182	155,948	210,704	75,000	31,096	8,817
Under 15 years-----	5,166	3,631	1,416	-	-	-	119
15-19 years-----	130,431	7,289	74,599	41,520	4,598	29	2,396
20-24 years-----	178,962	4,451	45,049	87,648	33,233	5,469	3,112
25-29 years-----	115,612	3,733	20,782	51,359	23,986	13,667	1,885
30-34 years-----	54,796	2,865	9,173	22,331	10,456	9,066	905
35-39 years-----	17,070	1,639	3,843	6,517	2,356	2,386	329
40 years and over-----	3,710	574	1,086	1,329	371	279	71
Births to unmarried women, <sup>1</sup> all ages-----	2,333,899	80,044	326,593	1,051,299	456,735	366,960	32,268
Under 15 years-----	765	597	125	-	-	-	43
15-19 years-----	223,780	15,753	106,283	90,935	6,961	79	3,769
20-24 years-----	783,030	23,952	126,512	438,731	147,008	36,384	10,443
25-29 years-----	807,165	18,786	56,897	340,382	196,494	184,368	10,238
30-34 years-----	403,687	12,495	24,330	138,924	86,523	135,758	5,657
35-39 years-----	99,110	6,347	9,959	35,996	17,519	27,545	1,744
40 years and over-----	16,362	2,114	2,487	6,331	2,230	2,826	374
White, all ages-----	2,044,191	66,352	277,308	928,471	400,344	345,144	26,572
Under 15 years-----	680	548	102	-	-	-	30
15-19 years-----	200,692	14,426	96,232	81,111	5,714	63	3,146
20-24 years-----	687,852	20,502	108,722	391,749	126,708	31,561	8,610
25-29 years-----	711,000	14,968	45,227	301,067	175,091	166,140	8,507
30-34 years-----	349,168	9,615	18,214	119,291	75,975	121,381	4,692
35-39 years-----	81,992	4,788	7,128	30,082	15,019	23,634	1,341
40 years and over-----	12,807	1,505	1,683	5,171	1,837	2,365	246
Black, all ages-----	220,376	7,181	39,569	99,835	44,701	26,166	2,924
Under 15 years-----	58	36	21	-	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	17,814	734	7,683	8,065	1,054	10	268
20-24 years-----	76,194	1,647	14,274	38,604	17,001	3,688	980
25-29 years-----	72,866	1,848	9,458	31,957	16,748	11,925	930
30-34 years-----	38,575	1,587	5,008	15,534	7,785	8,159	502
35-39 years-----	12,244	969	2,410	4,706	1,818	2,138	203
40 years and over-----	2,625	360	715	969	295	246	40
Births to married women, <sup>1</sup> all ages-----	533,972	40,489	221,522	200,712	49,926	9,634	11,689
Under 15 years-----	7,526	5,368	1,958	-	-	-	200
15-19 years-----	215,501	16,267	128,739	60,364	5,738	34	4,359
20-24 years-----	190,716	8,666	59,920	89,077	26,044	2,919	4,090
25-29 years-----	77,471	4,936	20,250	34,573	12,148	3,716	1,848
30-34 years-----	30,696	3,159	7,341	12,428	4,750	2,211	807
35-39 years-----	9,859	1,605	2,640	3,562	1,081	658	313
40 years and over-----	2,203	488	674	708	165	96	72
White, all ages-----	233,078	22,086	99,113	84,110	18,054	4,331	5,384
Under 15 years-----	2,273	1,667	525	-	-	-	81
15-19 years-----	97,340	9,204	58,553	25,414	2,064	14	2,091
20-24 years-----	82,386	5,558	27,423	37,483	9,016	1,078	1,828
25-29 years-----	32,117	2,855	8,256	14,067	4,509	1,620	810
30-34 years-----	13,334	1,728	2,942	5,196	1,894	1,203	371
35-39 years-----	4,607	838	1,129	1,624	489	360	167
40 years and over-----	1,021	236	285	326	82	56	36
Black, all ages-----	285,371	17,001	116,379	110,869	30,299	4,930	5,893
Under 15 years-----	5,108	3,595	1,395	-	-	-	118
15-19 years-----	112,617	6,555	66,916	33,455	3,544	19	2,128
20-24 years-----	102,768	2,804	30,775	49,044	16,232	1,781	2,132
25-29 years-----	42,746	1,885	11,324	19,402	7,238	1,942	955
30-34 years-----	16,221	1,278	4,165	6,797	2,671	907	403
35-39 years-----	4,826	670	1,433	1,811	538	248	126
40 years and over-----	1,085	214	371	360	76	33	31

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-245

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
TOTAL, 305 SMSA'S	529,477	6,737	201,863	190,532	82,465	34,601	10,973	2,306	196.8
WHITE	249,324	2,330	95,984	88,574	38,135	17,187	5,842	1,272	117.7
BLACK	268,752	4,315	102,308	98,103	42,061	16,281	4,728	956	561.2
ABILENE, TEX	289	7	153	86	26	9	7	1	110.1
WHITE	206	5	105	66	18	5	6	1	87.0
BLACK	82	2	47	20	8	4	1	-	355.0
AKRON, OHIO	1,720	17	696	657	250	75	20	5	178.7
WHITE	907	6	401	327	115	40	15	3	110.1
BLACK	804	11	294	327	133	33	5	1	618.5
ALBANY, GA	608	18	236	208	96	36	12	2	269.9
WHITE	90	4	42	26	12	4	2	-	77.4
BLACK	518	14	194	182	84	32	10	2	480.5
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y.	1,516	14	591	553	222	105	22	9	150.4
WHITE	1,152	11	444	415	172	82	20	8	122.7
BLACK	361	3	146	137	50	22	2	1	630.0
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX	1,412	12	508	494	258	106	24	10	172.8
WHITE	1,108	10	412	390	194	76	20	6	155.3
BLACK	78	-	32	28	14	4	-	-	319.7
ALEXANDRIA, LA	587	7	270	192	77	30	10	1	212.1
WHITE	138	2	73	46	11	4	2	-	76.0
BLACK	449	5	197	146	66	26	8	1	482.8
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J.	1,150	9	520	416	141	48	14	2	142.0
WHITE	979	7	446	348	123	40	13	2	126.5
BLACK	161	2	70	66	16	6	1	-	607.5
ALTOONA, PA	296	3	130	98	43	17	5	-	152.0
WHITE	287	3	126	95	42	16	5	-	149.3
BLACK	9	-	4	3	1	1	-	-	*473.7
AMARILLO, TEX	363	4	167	118	46	18	7	3	106.7
WHITE	273	1	129	85	35	15	7	1	88.1
BLACK	89	3	38	33	11	2	-	2	415.9
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF	4,545	26	1,390	1,737	862	386	118	26	144.4
WHITE	4,145	24	1,291	1,586	770	344	106	24	145.7
BLACK	208	2	63	89	40	8	6	-	318.0
ANCHORAGE, ALASKA	528	3	165	209	109	34	8	-	132.9
WHITE	296	1	102	120	51	18	4	-	95.7
BLACK	88	1	24	38	19	6	-	-	270.8
ANDERSON, IND	366	2	190	121	38	12	3	-	180.1
WHITE	233	-	121	82	23	6	1	-	127.9
BLACK	130	2	68	37	15	6	2	-	653.3
ANDERSON, S.C	311	9	158	100	36	7	1	-	159.7
WHITE	103	1	60	31	8	3	-	-	67.8
BLACK	208	8	98	69	28	4	1	-	494.1

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
ANN ARBOR, MICH-----	463	1	169	169	71	41	10	2	118.5
WHITE-----	245	—	91	86	37	23	7	1	76.7
BLACK-----	213	1	76	81	34	17	3	1	380.4
ANNISTON, ALA-----	285	4	141	89	37	8	4	2	155.6
WHITE-----	83	1	37	30	10	3	2	—	61.8
BLACK-----	202	3	104	59	27	5	2	2	431.6
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS-----	394	1	185	142	48	13	2	3	82.2
WHITE-----	375	1	178	137	43	11	2	3	80.1
BLACK-----	5	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	*333.3
ASHEVILLE, N.C-----	266	6	106	96	36	15	5	2	121.5
WHITE-----	143	2	57	52	18	10	3	1	74.3
BLACK-----	119	4	48	42	17	5	2	1	506.4
ATHENS, GA-----	471	10	204	177	50	24	4	2	229.2
WHITE-----	99	—	42	41	10	6	—	—	70.8
BLACK-----	372	10	162	136	40	18	4	2	590.5
ATLANTA, GA-----	7,320	158	2,849	2,574	1,193	424	100	22	220.9
WHITE-----	1,310	16	544	438	201	87	20	4	61.9
BLACK-----	6,002	142	2,301	2,134	990	337	80	18	518.2
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J-----	792	13	311	301	110	40	12	5	297.4
WHITE-----	316	5	121	122	45	15	6	2	163.9
BLACK-----	471	8	187	178	64	25	6	3	668.1
AUGUSTA, GA.—S.C-----	1,261	21	502	472	171	69	25	1	219.5
WHITE-----	248	2	96	106	28	14	2	—	73.9
BLACK-----	1,013	19	406	366	143	55	23	1	446.6
AUSTIN, TEX-----	1,143	29	527	331	159	64	27	6	121.4
WHITE-----	707	15	308	211	103	43	22	5	86.9
BLACK-----	434	14	219	120	55	21	4	1	382.4
BAKERSFIELD, CALIF-----	1,859	12	745	662	282	106	48	4	222.8
WHITE-----	1,515	8	615	544	212	92	40	4	201.6
BLACK-----	300	4	126	96	54	12	8	—	555.6
BALTIMORE, MD-----	9,286	131	3,504	3,423	1,469	592	146	21	303.2
WHITE-----	2,327	21	919	818	358	171	34	6	117.1
BLACK-----	6,871	107	2,566	2,568	1,099	408	108	15	672.8
BANGOR, MAINE-----	314	1	150	110	40	12	—	1	160.5
WHITE-----	302	1	145	106	38	11	—	1	158.2
BLACK-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	1,910	26	738	689	298	112	33	14	197.5
WHITE-----	348	3	155	136	38	12	—	4	56.3
BLACK-----	1,561	23	583	552	260	100	33	10	458.3
BATTLE CREEK, MICH-----	397	5	186	130	54	16	5	1	134.3
WHITE-----	252	2	122	77	34	13	4	—	95.9
BLACK-----	141	3	64	51	18	3	1	1	486.2

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-247

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
BAY CITY, MICH-----	209	1	108	61	27	10	1	1	113.1
WHITE-----	197	1	103	57	24	10	1	1	109.1
BLACK-----	9	-	4	4	1	-	-	-	346.2
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TEX-----	1,105	18	431	395	164	70	26	1	160.5
WHITE-----	307	4	136	104	33	22	8	-	64.6
BLACK-----	793	14	295	289	131	46	17	1	395.7
BELLINGHAM, WASH-----	193	4	68	67	38	11	5	-	117.1
WHITE-----	146	4	49	48	33	8	4	-	97.1
BLACK-----	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	*333.3
BENTON HARBOR, MICH-----	676	17	287	242	90	28	9	3	237.7
WHITE-----	245	2	102	92	30	15	2	2	116.2
BLACK-----	429	15	184	149	60	13	7	1	605.9
BILLINGS, MONT-----	258	3	104	95	32	16	8	-	131.3
WHITE-----	217	3	91	81	21	15	6	-	117.0
BLACK-----	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	*272.7
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS-----	662	16	306	222	77	28	11	2	183.2
WHITE-----	235	2	116	71	29	11	5	1	87.5
BLACK-----	423	14	188	150	48	16	6	1	504.8
BINGHAMTON, N.Y.-PA-----	546	6	191	221	86	30	9	3	132.4
WHITE-----	501	6	180	197	78	28	9	3	126.0
BLACK-----	37	-	11	19	5	2	-	-	456.8
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	2,984	41	1,225	1,073	427	173	37	8	217.9
WHITE-----	432	3	211	128	64	23	3	-	50.4
BLACK-----	2,551	38	1,013	945	363	150	34	8	503.2
BISMARCK, N.DAK-----	133	2	76	37	14	4	-	-	85.5
WHITE-----	125	2	72	33	14	4	-	-	82.7
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLOOMINGTON, IND-----	120	2	40	51	21	4	1	1	98.8
WHITE-----	107	2	40	43	16	4	1	1	93.4
BLACK-----	13	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	276.6
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL-----	166	2	74	60	23	4	2	1	93.7
WHITE-----	121	2	54	41	19	3	1	1	73.3
BLACK-----	43	-	19	18	4	1	1	-	401.9
BOISE CITY, IDAHO-----	308	4	138	114	37	12	2	1	95.5
WHITE-----	289	4	132	105	33	12	2	1	92.6
BLACK-----	7	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	*466.7
BOSTON-LOWELL-BROCKTON-LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MASS-----	7,178	36	2,623	2,680	1,149	503	157	30	157.1
WHITE-----	4,999	17	1,908	1,849	768	328	107	22	122.9
BLACK-----	2,126	19	696	818	368	169	48	8	529.0
BRADENTON, FLA-----	386	10	178	142	40	14	2	-	218.4
WHITE-----	153	3	70	51	22	7	-	-	108.2
BLACK-----	233	7	108	91	18	7	2	-	671.5

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
BREMERTON, WASH-----	308	1	116	111	56	15	6	3	119.9
WHITE-----	263	1	93	98	50	14	4	3	115.0
BLACK-----	13	-	3	7	2	-	1	-	166.7
BRIDGEPORT-STAMFORD-NORWALK-DANBURY, CONN-----	1,944	20	660	751	305	143	58	7	198.7
WHITE-----	968	10	318	359	166	78	31	6	119.7
BLACK-----	964	10	339	387	137	63	27	1	641.8
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TEX-----	420	11	124	150	72	36	22	5	76.5
WHITE-----	418	11	124	148	72	36	22	5	76.5
BLACK-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	*111.1
BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION, TEX-----	191	6	90	56	18	15	5	1	120.1
WHITE-----	73	2	33	22	7	5	3	1	54.5
BLACK-----	118	4	57	34	11	10	2	-	472.0
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	3,130	34	1,193	1,164	492	187	54	6	189.7
WHITE-----	1,595	7	602	611	238	108	26	3	113.8
BLACK-----	1,467	27	558	533	243	75	28	3	676.0
BURLINGTON, N.C-----	197	5	94	66	21	9	2	-	171.2
WHITE-----	52	1	29	14	5	2	1	-	60.7
BLACK-----	145	4	65	52	16	7	1	-	500.0
BURLINGTON, VT-----	184	4	74	67	28	10	1	-	113.5
WHITE-----	179	3	72	65	28	10	1	-	111.9
BLACK-----	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	*400.0
CANTON, OHIO-----	879	6	371	330	118	42	10	2	146.5
WHITE-----	553	4	245	203	66	25	8	2	102.2
BLACK-----	326	2	126	127	52	17	2	-	579.0
CASPER, WYO-----	168	-	78	61	20	6	3	-	106.3
WHITE-----	153	-	69	56	19	6	3	-	99.2
BLACK-----	13	-	8	4	1	-	-	-	541.7
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	341	-	158	111	45	24	2	1	120.6
WHITE-----	305	-	147	101	33	21	2	1	112.3
BLACK-----	32	-	10	10	10	2	-	-	415.6
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA-RANTOUL, ILL-----	369	4	157	131	46	26	3	2	144.9
WHITE-----	182	1	73	65	29	11	3	-	86.4
BLACK-----	184	3	83	66	17	13	-	2	521.2
CHARLESTON-NORTH CHARLESTON, S.C-----	1,752	34	775	609	232	70	26	6	217.9
WHITE-----	316	5	160	104	26	11	6	4	65.5
BLACK-----	1,430	29	611	504	205	59	20	2	465.5
CHARLESTON, W. VA-----	559	10	242	211	64	25	6	1	137.9
WHITE-----	432	5	203	148	48	21	6	1	115.4
BLACK-----	126	4	39	63	16	4	-	-	453.2
CHARLOTTE-GASTONIA, N.C-----	1,993	34	969	652	234	81	19	4	213.4
WHITE-----	422	3	218	122	48	23	5	3	65.9
BLACK-----	1,563	31	746	529	185	58	14	-	551.5

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-249

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA-----	345	5	138	125	48	21	8	-	218.4
WHITE-----	135	2	53	47	16	11	6	-	112.2
BLACK-----	210	3	85	78	32	10	2	-	605.2
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GA-----	1,220	14	542	450	145	52	12	5	185.9
WHITE-----	489	5	230	158	59	30	5	2	91.8
BLACK-----	729	9	311	292	85	22	7	3	611.1
CHICAGO, ILL-----	32,552	451	12,301	11,954	5,093	1,991	601	161	267.5
WHITE-----	9,088	87	3,387	3,283	1,410	630	233	58	108.9
BLACK-----	23,239	362	8,855	8,604	3,622	1,338	359	99	666.7
CHICO, CALIF-----	321	2	110	93	78	32	6	-	156.9
WHITE-----	277	-	98	81	64	30	4	-	144.3
BLACK-----	28	-	6	10	8	2	2	-	608.7
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND-----	4,620	48	1,966	1,656	621	226	79	24	196.9
WHITE-----	2,299	20	1,060	763	283	118	43	12	117.7
BLACK-----	2,313	28	906	889	336	106	36	12	619.3
CLARKSVILLE-HOPKINSVILLE, TENN.-KY-----	461	13	191	174	54	21	6	2	142.3
WHITE-----	167	2	66	69	17	9	4	-	74.2
BLACK-----	292	11	124	105	36	12	2	2	353.1
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	6,385	69	2,444	2,290	1,046	401	103	32	231.9
WHITE-----	2,025	17	873	691	287	112	34	11	100.9
BLACK-----	4,338	52	1,563	1,590	757	286	69	21	603.8
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	650	6	255	252	83	44	9	1	109.2
WHITE-----	491	5	199	175	67	36	8	1	96.3
BLACK-----	147	1	50	74	14	7	1	-	241.8
COLUMBIA, MD-----	192	1	87	61	31	11	1	-	133.3
WHITE-----	102	-	43	29	26	3	1	-	80.6
BLACK-----	89	1	44	32	4	8	-	-	635.7
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	1,229	16	535	440	160	67	10	1	203.0
WHITE-----	227	-	100	87	25	13	2	-	62.0
BLACK-----	1,001	16	435	353	134	54	8	1	432.4
COLUMBUS, GA.-ALA-----	929	18	395	328	121	40	22	5	223.1
WHITE-----	186	6	91	68	13	6	2	-	79.1
BLACK-----	743	12	304	260	108	34	20	5	417.4
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	3,601	42	1,391	1,387	506	195	68	12	206.3
WHITE-----	1,810	19	756	671	221	89	45	9	127.5
BLACK-----	1,766	23	624	707	285	103	21	3	586.5
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX-----	830	10	351	275	111	61	16	6	116.8
WHITE-----	718	9	300	238	98	56	12	5	105.6
BLACK-----	111	1	50	37	13	5	4	1	408.1
CUMBERLAND, MD.-W. VA-----	181	1	77	68	20	10	3	2	131.0
WHITE-----	155	1	67	57	17	9	2	2	116.2
BLACK-----	26	-	10	11	3	1	1	-	590.9

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TEX-----	9,028	214	4,151	3,040	1,102	380	114	27	167.3
WHITE-----	3,704	82	1,624	1,260	484	174	69	11	86.0
BLACK-----	5,283	131	2,514	1,769	613	197	44	15	530.5
DANVILLE, VA-----	345	5	155	121	43	18	3	-	234.5
WHITE-----	68	1	28	26	7	5	1	-	77.8
BLACK-----	277	4	127	95	36	13	2	-	464.8
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILL-----	1,031	11	469	361	121	45	18	6	154.5
WHITE-----	719	5	327	257	78	33	15	4	118.5
BLACK-----	307	6	140	103	43	11	2	2	602.0
DAYTON, OHIO-----	2,835	45	1,121	1,088	382	152	39	8	215.7
WHITE-----	1,369	18	577	505	171	74	19	5	128.0
BLACK-----	1,460	27	543	581	209	77	20	3	636.2
DAYTONA BEACH, FLA-----	670	15	284	248	80	31	9	3	234.9
WHITE-----	276	4	103	116	33	14	5	1	124.6
BLACK-----	392	11	179	132	47	17	4	2	644.7
DECATUR, ILL-----	428	12	186	150	53	23	3	1	204.6
WHITE-----	188	2	87	68	21	8	2	-	112.4
BLACK-----	240	10	99	82	32	15	1	1	588.2
DENVER-BOULDER, COLO-----	3,978	33	1,576	1,461	586	252	64	6	148.0
WHITE-----	3,022	21	1,232	1,103	411	200	50	5	125.6
BLACK-----	790	10	295	293	138	43	11	-	464.7
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	798	7	325	302	119	35	6	4	141.5
WHITE-----	590	3	242	234	81	23	5	2	113.9
BLACK-----	202	4	80	67	38	11	1	1	599.4
DETROIT, MICH-----	13,071	175	5,074	4,697	2,109	761	211	44	200.7
WHITE-----	4,035	31	1,756	1,430	547	185	66	20	85.6
BLACK-----	8,987	144	3,291	3,254	1,559	573	142	24	531.9
DUBUQUE, IOWA-----	112	3	57	34	10	7	1	-	70.8
WHITE-----	111	3	56	34	10	7	1	-	70.6
BLACK-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	*250.0
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS-----	558	2	252	198	70	24	12	-	135.5
WHITE-----	490	2	219	177	62	23	7	-	123.8
BLACK-----	8	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	363.6
EAU CLAIRE, WIS-----	218	-	106	83	20	5	4	-	107.9
WHITE-----	214	-	103	83	19	5	4	-	108.0
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EL PASO, TEX-----	1,229	8	425	449	213	83	38	13	123.9
WHITE-----	1,167	7	399	422	206	82	38	13	125.7
BLACK-----	58	1	24	25	7	1	-	-	127.8
ELKHART, IND-----	313	8	135	108	39	16	7	-	132.9
WHITE-----	233	4	98	81	31	12	7	-	105.6
BLACK-----	78	4	36	26	8	4	-	-	595.4

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-251

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
ELMIRA, N.Y.-----	285	2	119	102	41	15	5	1	189.5
WHITE-----	233	1	97	82	35	13	5	-	165.4
BLACK-----	52	1	22	20	6	2	-	1	626.5
ENID, OKLA-----	84	1	43	29	10	1	-	-	70.2
WHITE-----	59	-	32	19	7	1	-	-	53.5
BLACK-----	20	1	9	8	2	-	-	-	357.1
ERIE, PA-----	795	7	301	289	139	40	16	3	179.7
WHITE-----	559	4	222	195	103	22	11	2	138.3
BLACK-----	234	3	77	94	36	18	5	1	678.3
EUGENE-SPRINGFIELD, OREG-----	617	4	218	222	113	49	10	1	142.7
WHITE-----	582	4	214	204	104	45	10	1	141.5
BLACK-----	14	-	2	6	4	2	-	-	250.0
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY-----	671	9	295	236	92	23	10	6	132.4
WHITE-----	462	3	206	167	55	19	7	5	98.8
BLACK-----	208	6	89	68	37	4	3	1	568.3
FARGO-MOORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN-----	181	2	82	66	21	9	1	-	81.4
WHITE-----	172	2	80	62	18	9	1	-	79.4
BLACK-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	*133.3
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C-----	775	20	344	302	71	27	10	1	148.7
WHITE-----	171	1	83	66	16	4	1	-	55.3
BLACK-----	578	17	255	224	52	21	8	1	312.3
FAYETTEVILLE-SPRINGDALE, ARK-----	292	5	124	119	28	10	3	3	103.5
WHITE-----	278	5	120	113	26	9	3	2	103.3
BLACK-----	5	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	192.3
FLINT, MICH-----	1,817	17	775	635	255	95	33	7	203.3
WHITE-----	820	7	364	284	97	53	13	2	117.2
BLACK-----	989	10	409	348	156	41	20	5	539.0
FLORENCE, ALA-----	256	11	121	89	18	12	5	-	137.2
WHITE-----	75	3	34	29	3	5	1	-	48.8
BLACK-----	181	8	87	60	15	7	4	-	558.6
FLORENCE, S.C-----	506	11	249	152	60	21	11	2	253.9
WHITE-----	56	-	34	12	7	1	2	-	55.2
BLACK-----	449	11	214	140	53	20	9	2	463.8
FORT COLLINS, COLO-----	209	1	91	82	24	7	2	2	88.4
WHITE-----	203	1	90	77	24	7	2	2	88.1
BLACK-----	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	*166.7
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA-----	2,528	46	1,022	916	356	143	36	9	219.9
WHITE-----	731	6	262	293	110	42	14	4	87.2
BLACK-----	1,783	40	757	618	243	98	22	5	597.5
FORT MYERS-CAPE CORAL, FLA-----	517	18	219	182	69	17	10	2	209.3
WHITE-----	223	3	103	74	31	6	5	1	112.9
BLACK-----	293	15	116	107	38	11	5	1	613.0

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
FORT SMITH, ARK.-OKLA-----	404	5	201	133	39	16	7	3	128.1
WHITE-----	269	5	143	77	23	12	7	2	99.2
BLACK-----	90	-	40	35	11	3	-	1	529.4
FORT WALTON BEACH, FLA-----	215	1	104	76	27	5	2	-	110.3
WHITE-----	123	-	59	49	10	4	1	-	76.6
BLACK-----	91	1	44	27	17	1	1	-	352.7
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	1,052	10	431	391	160	47	12	1	155.5
WHITE-----	605	5	260	219	85	28	8	-	101.6
BLACK-----	443	5	171	170	74	18	4	1	597.8
FRESNO, CALIF-----	2,317	32	871	798	372	182	48	14	228.3
WHITE-----	1,651	28	615	554	266	142	38	8	191.6
BLACK-----	602	4	230	218	100	34	10	6	531.8
GADSDEN, ALA-----	200	5	85	70	31	6	3	-	133.9
WHITE-----	60	1	27	15	13	3	1	-	50.6
BLACK-----	140	4	58	55	18	3	2	-	460.5
GAINESVILLE, FLA-----	575	10	228	201	87	38	9	2	235.3
WHITE-----	135	1	45	47	27	10	5	-	80.6
BLACK-----	439	9	182	154	60	28	4	2	594.0
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY, TEX-----	744	10	324	262	94	44	8	2	193.7
WHITE-----	265	3	107	104	33	16	2	-	94.6
BLACK-----	477	7	217	157	61	28	5	2	480.8
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND-----	2,686	38	1,089	922	422	151	51	13	230.6
WHITE-----	921	9	408	309	111	54	22	8	108.1
BLACK-----	1,760	29	680	612	309	96	29	5	575.4
GLENS FALLS, N.Y-----	240	4	101	83	26	20	4	2	162.8
WHITE-----	236	4	100	82	24	20	4	2	162.8
BLACK-----	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	*400.0
GRAND FORKS, N.DAK.-MINN-----	165	-	83	60	14	4	4	-	84.7
WHITE-----	148	-	80	50	12	2	4	-	79.4
BLACK-----	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	133.3
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	1,158	17	497	410	154	67	12	1	103.6
WHITE-----	716	9	311	233	99	54	9	1	70.4
BLACK-----	433	8	181	174	54	13	3	-	507.6
GREAT FALLS, MONT-----	206	1	77	88	29	6	4	1	135.3
WHITE-----	150	1	55	65	23	3	2	1	108.3
BLACK-----	7	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	250.0
GREELEY, COLO-----	258	1	126	78	37	12	4	-	117.3
WHITE-----	251	1	121	77	36	12	4	-	116.8
BLACK-----	5	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	*263.2
GREEN BAY, WIS-----	276	-	126	96	41	9	4	-	98.5
WHITE-----	250	-	115	88	36	7	4	-	92.5
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION I — NATALITY

1-253

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
GREENSBORO--WINSTON-SALEM--HIGH POINT, N.C.-----	1,952	41	855	715	243	76	19	3	184.2
WHITE-----	522	10	239	179	63	26	5	-	67.6
BLACK-----	1,416	30	608	534	179	48	14	3	515.1
GREENVILLE--SPARTANBURG, S.C.-----	1,539	38	731	519	182	45	19	5	179.3
WHITE-----	470	10	232	153	50	15	7	3	72.1
BLACK-----	1,069	28	499	366	132	30	12	2	533.7
HAGERSTOWN, MD.-----	197	4	97	54	22	14	4	2	134.1
WHITE-----	168	4	83	44	18	13	4	2	120.3
BLACK-----	29	-	14	10	4	1	-	-	439.4
HAMILTON--MIDDLETOWN, OHIO-----	556	4	262	192	58	24	10	6	131.8
WHITE-----	414	4	209	140	33	16	6	6	105.4
BLACK-----	142	-	53	52	25	8	4	-	550.4
HARRISBURG, PA.-----	1,045	10	453	365	148	52	14	3	173.8
WHITE-----	605	3	269	214	81	29	8	1	115.5
BLACK-----	435	7	184	148	67	22	5	2	625.9
HARTFORD--NEW BRITAIN--BRISTOL, CONN-----	2,335	22	890	858	348	162	46	9	183.3
WHITE-----	1,422	10	527	522	220	108	29	6	128.1
BLACK-----	894	12	358	329	125	52	16	2	606.1
HICKORY, N.C.-----	260	7	120	96	26	8	2	1	145.7
WHITE-----	121	1	58	43	13	3	2	1	78.2
BLACK-----	138	5	62	53	13	5	-	-	618.8
HONOLULU, HAWAII-----	2,317	12	863	869	343	172	51	7	164.3
WHITE-----	386	1	100	148	78	48	7	4	111.9
BLACK-----	65	-	20	34	7	3	1	-	112.1
HOUSTON, TEX-----	8,499	172	3,784	2,849	1,090	431	153	20	142.5
WHITE-----	3,428	68	1,538	1,128	430	170	83	11	75.2
BLACK-----	5,021	104	2,233	1,706	645	256	68	9	407.1
HUNTINGTON--ASHLAND, W. VA.-KY.-OHIO-----	610	7	265	229	66	34	6	3	129.6
WHITE-----	538	7	243	186	61	33	5	3	118.4
BLACK-----	71	-	21	43	5	1	1	-	518.2
HUNTSVILLE, ALA-----	726	17	337	250	67	42	11	2	161.2
WHITE-----	243	2	119	74	26	19	3	-	70.3
BLACK-----	483	15	218	176	41	23	8	2	486.4
INDIANAPOLIS, IND-----	3,915	69	1,716	1,405	504	165	45	11	202.9
WHITE-----	1,788	28	829	617	213	65	29	7	114.1
BLACK-----	2,120	39	886	787	288	100	16	4	611.8
IOWA CITY, IOWA-----	71	-	20	40	9	2	-	-	55.6
WHITE-----	69	-	20	40	8	1	-	-	57.2
BLACK-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	35.7
JACKSON, MICH-----	296	1	155	89	36	9	5	1	131.8
WHITE-----	225	-	127	64	26	5	2	1	108.3
BLACK-----	68	1	26	24	10	4	3	-	456.4

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
JACKSON, MISS-----	1,781	37	746	623	261	81	28	5	292.1
WHITE-----	145	3	75	50	12	2	2	1	51.1
BLACK-----	1,636	34	671	573	249	79	26	4	504.8
JACKSONVILLE, FLA-----	2,921	58	1,254	1,057	378	129	39	6	233.4
WHITE-----	808	10	363	296	86	35	15	3	93.2
BLACK-----	2,110	48	890	761	291	94	23	3	567.1
JACKSONVILLE, N.C-----	213	5	99	75	24	7	3	-	79.9
WHITE-----	99	3	49	32	8	4	3	-	49.3
BLACK-----	108	2	49	38	16	3	-	-	191.8
JANESVILLE-BELOIT, WIS-----	355	6	175	115	41	14	4	-	157.4
WHITE-----	285	5	144	92	33	9	2	-	135.8
BLACK-----	68	1	30	22	8	5	2	-	503.7
JERSEY CITY, N.J-----	2,343	22	808	864	381	189	63	16	285.0
WHITE-----	1,079	9	324	401	191	109	34	11	191.3
BLACK-----	1,257	13	484	459	189	80	27	5	543.0
JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TENN.-VA-----	522	7	224	181	65	32	8	5	99.0
WHITE-----	459	6	200	153	58	29	8	5	89.7
BLACK-----	62	1	24	28	7	2	-	-	466.2
JOHNSTOWN, PA-----	341	4	144	126	35	24	6	2	95.6
WHITE-----	286	4	130	98	26	21	6	1	82.1
BLACK-----	54	-	14	27	9	3	-	1	739.7
JOPLIN, MO-----	220	4	81	99	29	5	1	1	109.6
WHITE-----	202	3	75	90	27	5	1	1	104.1
BLACK-----	15	1	5	7	2	-	-	-	416.7
KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MICH-----	626	8	235	249	98	22	12	2	143.4
WHITE-----	392	4	149	151	61	16	9	2	103.6
BLACK-----	232	4	86	96	37	6	3	-	458.5
KANKAKEE, ILL-----	421	9	171	157	62	19	3	-	236.5
WHITE-----	144	2	57	55	23	6	1	-	107.6
BLACK-----	277	7	114	102	39	13	2	-	654.8
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS-----	4,443	70	1,849	1,611	607	214	73	19	196.3
WHITE-----	1,765	16	746	644	238	85	28	8	98.3
BLACK-----	2,646	54	1,090	955	366	127	43	11	616.2
KENOSHA, WIS-----	269	6	126	91	33	10	1	2	147.4
WHITE-----	227	4	112	74	26	8	1	2	132.9
BLACK-----	39	2	14	14	7	2	-	-	453.5
KILLEEN-TEMPLE, TEX-----	444	12	205	156	47	19	3	2	85.1
WHITE-----	248	4	118	88	22	12	3	1	64.2
BLACK-----	191	8	86	67	23	6	-	1	169.9
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	988	21	421	360	121	47	18	-	156.0
WHITE-----	602	10	269	211	71	31	10	-	107.1
BLACK-----	384	11	152	149	49	15	8	-	590.8

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-255

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
KOKOMO, IND-----	256	3	120	80	33	11	6	3	158.7
WHITE-----	204	3	95	60	31	9	3	3	135.5
BLACK-----	52	-	25	20	2	2	3	-	541.7
LA CROSSE, WIS-----	167	-	67	65	22	10	3	-	123.7
WHITE-----	160	-	64	62	21	10	3	-	122.0
BLACK-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	*153.8
LAFAYETTE, LA-----	527	4	229	176	71	29	15	3	170.1
WHITE-----	158	3	79	48	19	6	3	-	70.3
BLACK-----	367	1	150	127	51	23	12	3	435.3
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND-----	169	2	59	71	23	11	3	-	95.9
WHITE-----	162	2	59	68	23	8	2	-	96.3
BLACK-----	7	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	218.8
LAKE CHARLES, LA-----	556	6	224	204	80	29	11	2	163.5
WHITE-----	189	1	87	67	25	6	2	1	76.5
BLACK-----	366	5	137	137	55	22	9	1	399.1
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN, FLA-----	1,143	30	508	383	151	53	16	2	229.9
WHITE-----	442	10	194	147	61	22	7	1	117.3
BLACK-----	693	19	311	233	89	31	9	1	586.8
LANCASTER, PA-----	717	3	284	272	104	35	17	2	125.7
WHITE-----	587	3	241	212	86	27	17	1	108.0
BLACK-----	123	-	41	55	18	8	-	1	644.0
LANSING-EAST LANSING, MICH-----	922	14	360	347	127	53	18	3	122.9
WHITE-----	666	8	269	250	86	37	13	3	98.0
BLACK-----	246	5	86	97	39	15	4	-	449.7
LAREDO, TEX-----	191	2	71	60	30	10	16	2	72.3
WHITE-----	191	2	71	60	30	10	16	2	72.4
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS CRUCES, N.MEX-----	223	8	71	90	37	7	10	-	124.2
WHITE-----	198	6	66	84	31	3	8	-	118.1
BLACK-----	11	-	3	2	4	-	2	-	207.5
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	1,262	31	505	447	179	71	23	6	161.6
WHITE-----	634	14	230	231	96	48	12	3	101.1
BLACK-----	606	17	268	208	77	23	11	2	499.6
LAWRENCE, KANS-----	107	-	40	45	9	9	3	1	111.1
WHITE-----	76	-	30	30	5	8	2	1	90.5
BLACK-----	23	-	7	11	3	1	1	-	359.4
LAWTON, OKLA-----	328	7	122	142	35	18	4	-	135.5
WHITE-----	125	-	51	51	13	8	2	-	78.5
BLACK-----	152	7	57	66	14	7	1	-	305.2
LEWISTON-AUBURN, MAINE-----	249	2	118	86	26	14	2	1	164.7
WHITE-----	243	2	113	85	26	14	2	1	163.4
BLACK-----	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	*444.4

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
LEXINGTON-FAYETTE, KY-----	969	12	424	365	98	48	19	3	196.2
WHITE-----	490	3	215	182	45	29	14	2	118.3
BLACK-----	479	9	209	183	53	19	5	1	649.9
LIMA, OHIO-----	502	6	225	181	63	19	7	1	127.5
WHITE-----	309	2	141	117	32	13	4	-	85.6
BLACK-----	192	4	83	64	31	6	3	1	623.4
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	352	2	153	130	49	14	4	-	115.1
WHITE-----	295	2	131	102	42	14	4	-	102.5
BLACK-----	41	-	15	22	4	-	-	-	398.1
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	1,677	36	702	602	225	75	27	10	228.3
WHITE-----	425	6	214	135	42	19	8	1	85.5
BLACK-----	1,249	30	487	467	182	56	18	9	542.8
LONG BRANCH-ASBURY PARK, N.J-----	989	11	403	349	153	59	11	3	160.4
WHITE-----	471	5	188	170	74	23	9	2	91.3
BLACK-----	515	6	214	178	79	35	2	1	579.3
LONGVIEW-MARSHALL, TEX-----	375	6	178	107	49	25	8	2	142.3
WHITE-----	104	1	49	33	14	4	3	-	54.9
BLACK-----	271	5	129	74	35	21	5	2	380.1
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO-----	720	5	331	266	81	28	8	1	160.8
WHITE-----	443	3	224	145	53	14	3	1	112.2
BLACK-----	273	2	107	119	27	13	5	-	548.2
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIF-----	35,810	294	10,809	12,878	6,883	3,542	1,152	252	268.6
WHITE-----	23,296	180	6,921	8,310	4,431	2,426	826	202	224.1
BLACK-----	11,548	110	3,658	4,284	2,202	972	274	48	575.3
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND-----	3,224	40	1,394	1,168	419	153	44	6	223.0
WHITE-----	1,540	12	714	546	175	66	22	5	131.5
BLACK-----	1,680	28	680	620	242	87	22	1	637.8
LUBBOCK, TEX-----	471	9	236	158	38	20	8	2	111.2
WHITE-----	298	4	135	109	26	16	6	2	79.5
BLACK-----	172	5	100	49	12	4	2	-	403.8
LYNCHBURG, VA-----	405	2	153	175	41	25	9	-	201.2
WHITE-----	108	-	31	52	14	9	2	-	75.0
BLACK-----	296	2	121	123	27	16	7	-	528.6
MACON, GA-----	1,134	8	553	359	140	58	14	2	260.9
WHITE-----	137	-	67	46	10	12	2	-	57.1
BLACK-----	997	8	486	313	130	46	12	2	527.5
MADISON, WIS-----	469	4	163	186	75	35	4	2	100.1
WHITE-----	421	2	148	166	68	31	4	2	95.1
BLACK-----	45	1	14	19	7	4	-	-	335.8
MANCHESTER-NASHUA, N.H-----	449	6	190	177	57	14	4	1	108.2
WHITE-----	438	6	185	172	57	14	3	1	107.5
BLACK-----	9	-	3	5	-	-	1	-	264.7

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-257

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
MANSFIELD, OHIO-----	333	3	132	124	41	25	6	2	161.6
WHITE-----	224	2	85	83	28	22	3	1	121.0
BLACK-----	109	1	47	41	13	3	3	1	564.8
MCALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TEX-----	603	9	169	225	103	64	28	5	79.1
WHITE-----	603	9	169	225	103	64	28	5	79.3
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDFORD, OREG-----	288	2	97	117	51	15	6	-	141.5
WHITE-----	282	2	96	113	50	15	6	-	142.2
BLACK-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	*333.3
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA, FLA-----	673	9	319	226	83	26	9	1	194.6
WHITE-----	301	2	134	105	42	13	5	-	108.0
BLACK-----	371	7	184	121	41	13	4	1	589.8
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK.-MISS-----	5,647	115	2,220	1,946	909	334	99	24	341.0
WHITE-----	474	4	188	169	72	31	8	2	61.4
BLACK-----	5,172	111	2,031	1,777	837	303	91	22	597.4
MIAMI, FLA-----	6,179	99	2,136	2,173	1,062	490	190	29	272.8
WHITE-----	1,487	9	441	542	277	143	62	13	103.7
BLACK-----	4,671	90	1,690	1,623	782	344	126	16	578.2
MIDLAND, TEX-----	168	3	83	62	13	3	3	1	92.7
WHITE-----	84	3	35	35	8	1	2	-	52.4
BLACK-----	84	-	48	27	5	2	1	1	430.8
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	4,732	49	1,940	1,812	624	226	66	15	213.9
WHITE-----	2,098	8	859	839	249	110	27	6	117.7
BLACK-----	2,552	41	1,049	942	366	107	38	9	655.5
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN.-WIS-----	4,611	26	1,868	1,692	674	262	77	12	132.9
WHITE-----	3,438	10	1,446	1,269	471	184	50	8	108.2
BLACK-----	791	10	297	293	131	43	15	2	555.5
MOBILE, ALA-----	2,004	52	862	683	278	90	25	14	245.6
WHITE-----	374	16	185	113	43	10	4	3	74.7
BLACK-----	1,626	36	676	570	234	78	21	11	523.2
MODESTO, CALIF-----	864	15	348	323	118	34	20	6	172.2
WHITE-----	804	15	332	293	112	26	20	6	167.1
BLACK-----	46	-	16	22	4	4	-	-	464.6
MONROE, LA-----	752	11	304	281	105	35	12	4	282.5
WHITE-----	97	-	37	35	17	5	3	-	63.6
BLACK-----	655	11	267	246	88	30	9	4	580.7
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	1,357	32	548	473	196	82	24	2	283.4
WHITE-----	152	2	68	63	9	9	1	-	61.4
BLACK-----	1,204	30	480	410	187	72	23	2	526.7
MUNCIE, IND-----	273	4	141	83	30	11	3	1	163.1
WHITE-----	191	1	96	61	20	9	3	1	125.9
BLACK-----	81	3	45	21	10	2	-	-	562.5

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
MUSKEGON-NORTON SHORES-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH-----	612	11	255	215	95	21	12	3	201.5
WHITE-----	316	8	126	111	55	11	5	-	126.1
BLACK-----	289	3	125	101	40	10	7	3	594.7
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN-----	2,465	37	1,033	962	293	105	30	5	190.0
WHITE-----	908	11	380	355	120	23	18	1	89.6
BLACK-----	1,553	26	653	605	173	80	12	4	573.3
NASSAU-SUFFOLK, N.Y-----	3,178	35	1,096	1,129	512	274	101	31	105.7
WHITE-----	1,543	14	486	566	259	136	58	24	58.1
BLACK-----	1,618	21	608	555	249	136	42	7	532.4
NEW BEDFORD-FALL RIVER, MASS-----	871	8	337	341	126	42	14	3	138.4
WHITE-----	740	7	292	285	105	36	13	2	123.1
BLACK-----	127	1	44	55	20	6	-	1	554.6
NEW BRUNSWICK-PERTH AMBOY-SAYREVILLE, N.J-----	856	11	318	334	124	57	11	1	117.7
WHITE-----	515	4	190	203	74	36	7	1	82.2
BLACK-----	338	7	127	130	50	21	3	-	454.3
NEW HAVEN-WATERBURY-MERIDEN, CONN-----	1,893	18	696	683	302	137	49	8	199.2
WHITE-----	943	6	350	331	150	68	33	5	118.2
BLACK-----	945	12	345	351	151	67	16	3	659.0
NEW LONDON-NORWICH, CONN-----	459	5	165	170	76	30	9	4	129.2
WHITE-----	354	5	126	133	57	20	9	4	108.2
BLACK-----	101	-	38	36	18	9	-	-	469.8
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	5,820	72	2,274	2,022	936	395	96	25	267.2
WHITE-----	872	14	349	302	135	53	16	3	73.0
BLACK-----	4,937	58	1,923	1,718	799	339	78	22	524.2
NEW YORK, N.Y.-N.J-----	39,317	311	11,265	13,545	7,974	4,267	1,633	322	313.6
WHITE-----	14,642	109	4,113	4,919	3,004	1,691	672	134	188.6
BLACK-----	23,555	194	6,918	8,240	4,707	2,418	905	173	591.4
NEWARK, N.J-----	6,846	97	2,550	2,593	1,004	410	167	25	270.7
WHITE-----	1,757	16	594	654	286	127	68	12	105.6
BLACK-----	5,074	81	1,955	1,930	714	282	99	13	627.7
NEWARK, OHIO-----	197	2	86	73	28	3	4	1	107.5
WHITE-----	181	2	81	67	23	3	4	1	101.5
BLACK-----	16	-	5	6	5	-	-	-	400.0
NEWBURGH-MIDDLETOWN, N.Y-----	556	6	208	196	90	38	14	4	148.4
WHITE-----	336	3	108	127	61	25	8	4	101.0
BLACK-----	220	3	100	69	29	13	6	-	571.4
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA-----	1,280	11	502	510	190	42	19	6	219.7
WHITE-----	296	-	126	123	39	6	1	1	79.6
BLACK-----	979	11	375	386	150	34	18	5	494.4
NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA.-N.C-----	3,563	49	1,420	1,368	480	177	62	7	250.8
WHITE-----	807	7	296	339	102	42	20	1	90.6
BLACK-----	2,739	42	1,120	1,022	374	133	42	6	562.7

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-259

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
NORTHEAST PENNSYLVANIA-----	811	5	323	280	127	54	16	6	109.2
WHITE-----	751	5	309	254	115	48	14	6	103.0
BLACK-----	56	-	13	26	10	5	2	-	583.3
OCALA, FLA-----	482	4	213	165	69	18	11	2	271.7
WHITE-----	140	2	54	53	19	8	3	1	113.8
BLACK-----	342	2	159	112	50	10	8	1	635.7
ODESSA, TEX-----	200	3	97	63	21	12	4	-	76.7
WHITE-----	162	2	80	46	19	11	4	-	65.6
BLACK-----	38	1	17	17	2	1	-	-	308.9
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	2,352	32	965	907	281	127	34	6	155.3
WHITE-----	1,112	10	479	424	119	55	22	3	93.3
BLACK-----	1,038	17	410	410	137	53	10	1	499.3
OLYMPIA, WASH-----	291	2	118	107	36	18	10	-	130.1
WHITE-----	270	2	108	100	34	17	9	-	129.7
BLACK-----	8	-	1	4	1	1	1	-	228.6
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA-----	1,903	24	827	704	239	80	23	6	182.6
WHITE-----	1,157	12	524	424	135	46	14	2	128.2
BLACK-----	705	11	283	271	98	30	8	4	594.4
ORLANDO, FLA-----	2,411	45	1,013	851	340	114	43	5	234.0
WHITE-----	971	5	397	363	136	44	22	4	123.2
BLACK-----	1,433	40	616	486	201	68	21	1	625.2
OWENSBORO, KY-----	213	6	95	65	35	7	4	1	136.2
WHITE-----	151	4	75	45	22	4	1	-	103.4
BLACK-----	61	2	20	20	13	3	3	-	693.2
OXNARD-SIMI VALLEY-VENTURA, CALIF-----	1,267	10	485	408	224	92	40	8	138.7
WHITE-----	1,107	10	431	350	188	84	38	6	133.5
BLACK-----	132	-	50	48	24	6	2	2	331.7
PANAMA CITY, FLA-----	235	5	109	83	27	7	3	1	139.0
WHITE-----	113	3	53	41	11	3	2	-	81.8
BLACK-----	121	2	55	42	16	4	1	1	449.8
PARKERSBURG-MARIETTA, W. VA.-OHIO-----	305	1	143	113	35	10	3	-	122.5
WHITE-----	295	1	139	108	34	10	3	-	120.5
BLACK-----	10	-	4	5	1	-	-	-	322.6
PASCAGOULA-MOSS POINT, MISS-----	407	9	196	139	47	13	2	1	185.1
WHITE-----	136	1	76	41	17	1	-	-	84.9
BLACK-----	271	8	120	98	30	12	2	1	472.1
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N. J-----	1,807	28	682	666	276	115	33	7	278.5
WHITE-----	792	10	250	279	158	76	17	2	158.8
BLACK-----	1,011	18	432	386	116	39	15	5	711.0
PENSACOLA, FLA-----	977	22	404	348	144	42	8	9	197.9
WHITE-----	344	4	141	122	52	18	2	5	93.8
BLACK-----	622	18	259	222	90	23	6	4	561.4

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
PEORIA, ILL-----	1,011	17	417	371	132	54	17	3	163.0
WHITE-----	577	7	246	218	85	30	9	2	105.2
BLACK-----	428	10	170	149	66	24	8	1	640.7
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS-HOPEWELL, VA-----	574	11	209	236	74	30	12	2	288.6
WHITE-----	95	1	28	45	10	6	4	1	87.6
BLACK-----	475	10	181	188	63	24	8	1	550.4
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J.-----	17,084	200	6,438	6,544	2,587	1,016	254	45	254.9
WHITE-----	5,691	44	2,306	2,113	770	339	105	14	116.4
BLACK-----	11,296	156	4,107	4,402	1,793	666	141	31	670.1
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	4,798	78	2,028	1,723	643	238	78	10	179.3
WHITE-----	3,678	58	1,568	1,324	472	188	58	10	152.0
BLACK-----	726	14	306	289	85	24	8	—	512.0
PINE BLUFF, ARK-----	573	14	239	220	61	30	8	1	343.7
WHITE-----	56	2	30	18	6	—	—	—	71.4
BLACK-----	517	12	209	202	55	30	8	1	589.5
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	3,967	50	1,536	1,466	638	212	56	9	144.8
WHITE-----	1,961	21	796	697	313	101	29	4	82.1
BLACK-----	1,980	29	733	759	318	110	26	5	614.3
PITTSFIELD, MASS-----	212	1	95	76	32	4	3	1	121.6
WHITE-----	187	1	84	63	31	4	3	1	111.0
BLACK-----	23	—	10	12	1	—	—	—	534.9
PORTLAND, MAINE-----	462	3	196	156	71	30	5	1	132.1
WHITE-----	449	3	190	154	69	27	5	1	130.6
BLACK-----	9	—	4	2	1	2	—	—	290.3
PORTLAND, OREG.-WASH-----	3,067	37	1,146	1,138	517	167	57	5	152.9
WHITE-----	2,438	24	919	901	409	136	46	3	135.1
BLACK-----	491	12	182	191	77	23	6	—	548.0
PORTSMOUTH-DOVER-ROCHESTER, N.H.-MAINE-----	605	4	264	205	92	31	9	—	96.0
WHITE-----	599	4	261	204	90	31	9	—	96.8
BLACK-----	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	62.5
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y-----	468	3	156	182	86	25	15	1	151.5
WHITE-----	289	1	101	110	53	14	10	—	106.6
BLACK-----	179	2	55	72	33	11	5	1	568.3
PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, R.I-----	1,737	17	688	661	240	94	31	6	157.1
WHITE-----	1,333	11	533	499	181	78	25	6	132.4
BLACK-----	372	5	144	151	53	15	4	—	550.3
PROVO-OREM, UTAH-----	226	3	94	91	32	4	2	—	28.9
WHITE-----	217	3	91	86	31	4	2	—	28.4
BLACK-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PUEBLO, COLO-----	391	4	176	133	50	15	10	3	186.4
WHITE-----	368	4	164	127	46	14	10	3	181.0
BLACK-----	19	—	11	4	3	1	—	—	387.8

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-261

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
RACINE, WIS-----	617	8	306	206	71	16	8	2	207.0
WHITE-----	362	2	179	123	40	11	6	1	140.5
BLACK-----	252	6	125	82	31	5	2	1	663.2
RALEIGH-DURHAM, N.C-----	1,378	22	573	509	174	72	24	4	191.9
WHITE-----	223	3	99	75	21	14	10	1	47.4
BLACK-----	1,153	19	474	433	153	57	14	3	489.4
READING, PA-----	676	8	278	242	87	40	18	3	164.0
WHITE-----	533	4	225	189	66	31	15	3	137.5
BLACK-----	138	4	52	50	20	9	3	-	663.5
REDDING, CALIF-----	293	2	123	100	46	22	-	-	163.6
WHITE-----	253	2	105	88	40	18	-	-	150.5
BLACK-----	14	-	10	-	2	2	-	-	500.0
RENO, NEV-----	306	2	111	108	55	22	7	1	104.2
WHITE-----	254	1	91	87	49	20	5	1	96.2
BLACK-----	26	1	10	12	2	-	1	-	325.0
RICHLAND-KENNEWICK-PASCO, WASH-----	339	5	147	118	40	21	6	2	112.9
WHITE-----	300	3	131	106	35	18	5	2	105.6
BLACK-----	31	2	12	10	4	2	1	-	455.9
RICHMOND, VA-----	2,144	26	796	798	343	134	38	9	233.9
WHITE-----	359	6	135	137	45	21	11	4	61.5
BLACK-----	1,776	20	657	659	296	112	27	5	548.1
RIVERSIDE-SAN BERNARDINO-ONTARIO, CALIF-----	5,416	38	2,080	2,035	821	334	98	10	185.7
WHITE-----	4,372	30	1,693	1,609	688	268	76	8	167.4
BLACK-----	895	8	338	374	107	52	14	2	439.8
ROANOKE, VA-----	549	6	193	237	78	24	8	3	192.4
WHITE-----	278	3	93	116	50	12	2	2	116.5
BLACK-----	271	3	100	121	28	12	6	1	604.9
ROCHESTER, MINN-----	140	1	58	53	21	7	-	-	83.8
WHITE-----	135	1	50	51	18	7	-	-	83.5
BLACK-----	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	*307.7
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	2,392	26	931	876	350	153	44	12	170.8
WHITE-----	1,293	6	490	478	201	82	30	6	108.5
BLACK-----	1,084	20	438	391	147	68	14	6	582.5
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	772	12	348	276	79	42	14	1	164.4
WHITE-----	418	2	187	153	41	27	8	-	103.5
BLACK-----	350	10	160	120	38	15	6	1	589.2
ROCK HILL, S.C-----	388	15	188	121	43	16	4	1	224.0
WHITE-----	89	3	47	26	10	1	1	1	75.0
BLACK-----	299	12	141	95	33	15	3	-	562.0
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-----	3,350	22	1,159	1,238	648	235	40	8	202.2
WHITE-----	2,324	10	833	824	456	173	22	6	167.3
BLACK-----	878	12	288	360	158	42	16	2	536.3

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
SAGINAW, MICH-----	959	16	417	333	142	37	13	1	245.1
WHITE-----	371	1	171	127	51	11	9	1	126.8
BLACK-----	585	15	245	205	90	26	4	-	615.1
ST. CLOUD, MINN-----	267	1	146	85	25	10	-	-	83.8
WHITE-----	264	1	145	84	24	10	-	-	83.8
BLACK-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	*111.1
ST. JOSEPH, MO-----	233	6	128	67	26	5	1	-	150.5
WHITE-----	189	5	107	51	20	5	1	-	128.6
BLACK-----	42	1	20	15	6	-	-	-	656.3
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL-----	9,047	126	3,611	3,262	1,326	533	153	36	233.3
WHITE-----	2,703	28	1,211	910	359	136	45	14	94.0
BLACK-----	6,329	98	2,395	2,346	965	395	108	22	658.5
SALEM, OREG-----	665	5	293	214	108	34	11	-	152.0
WHITE-----	637	5	279	206	102	34	11	-	152.5
BLACK-----	8	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	250.0
SALINAS-SEASIDE-MONTEREY, CALIF-----	1,044	10	318	354	206	98	36	22	171.3
WHITE-----	854	8	242	304	164	82	34	20	169.7
BLACK-----	144	2	62	36	32	10	2	-	251.3
SALISBURY-CONCORD, N.C-----	432	6	228	136	36	20	4	2	175.1
WHITE-----	130	1	78	30	13	6	2	-	68.1
BLACK-----	302	5	150	106	23	14	2	2	563.4
SALT LAKE CITY-OGDEN, UTAH-----	1,921	18	860	644	259	102	34	4	77.1
WHITE-----	1,761	17	795	582	239	92	33	3	73.7
BLACK-----	83	-	37	28	10	8	-	-	386.0
SAN ANGELO, TEX-----	178	2	75	69	19	9	3	1	110.6
WHITE-----	147	1	61	57	16	9	2	1	96.5
BLACK-----	31	1	14	12	3	-	1	-	402.6
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-----	2,958	66	1,169	988	456	184	74	21	144.5
WHITE-----	2,376	53	954	766	359	159	67	18	126.7
BLACK-----	576	13	213	219	96	25	7	3	392.9
SAN DIEGO, CALIF-----	5,618	42	1,833	2,074	1,022	483	132	32	181.3
WHITE-----	4,053	28	1,337	1,476	734	364	96	18	159.4
BLACK-----	1,201	8	394	474	216	91	14	4	451.8
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF-----	10,161	48	2,834	3,480	2,120	1,213	388	78	225.6
WHITE-----	4,757	28	1,265	1,455	1,035	666	258	50	159.0
BLACK-----	4,672	20	1,420	1,825	868	421	96	22	547.6
SAN JOSE, CALIF-----	3,918	40	1,352	1,415	648	363	92	8	182.8
WHITE-----	3,164	36	1,130	1,105	504	303	80	6	178.5
BLACK-----	558	4	156	254	102	40	2	-	427.6
SANTA BARBARA-SANTA MARIA-LOMPOC, CALIF-----	737	2	231	290	120	72	22	-	167.9
WHITE-----	627	2	197	254	98	54	22	-	159.7
BLACK-----	66	-	20	30	8	8	-	-	330.0

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-263

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
SANTA CRUZ, CALIF-----	604	-	134	210	152	82	20	6	204.8
WHITE-----	550	-	116	192	140	76	20	6	198.2
BLACK-----	36	-	16	12	2	6	-	-	339.6
SANTA ROSA, CALIF-----	714	6	220	230	160	78	18	2	159.7
WHITE-----	644	6	196	202	148	78	12	2	153.0
BLACK-----	40	-	8	24	6	-	2	-	408.2
SARASOTA, FLA-----	310	6	111	120	48	20	5	-	167.9
WHITE-----	136	2	44	55	21	11	3	-	86.4
BLACK-----	174	4	67	65	27	9	2	-	682.4
SAVANNAH, GA-----	1,154	40	515	389	142	52	14	2	279.4
WHITE-----	138	4	48	58	20	6	2	-	61.1
BLACK-----	1,008	36	465	329	122	42	12	2	553.8
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH-----	3,138	32	1,140	1,191	527	227	48	13	134.1
WHITE-----	2,352	19	894	834	387	166	39	13	116.5
BLACK-----	572	9	187	236	97	38	5	-	466.9
SHARON, PA-----	212	-	94	75	31	7	5	-	124.9
WHITE-----	142	-	59	51	24	5	3	-	90.3
BLACK-----	70	-	35	24	7	2	2	-	588.2
SHEBOYGAN, WIS-----	123	2	57	49	10	3	2	-	77.4
WHITE-----	122	2	56	49	10	3	2	-	78.6
BLACK-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHERMAN-DENISON, TEX-----	153	3	66	64	12	4	3	1	107.4
WHITE-----	94	2	43	38	4	3	3	1	73.9
BLACK-----	59	1	23	26	8	1	-	-	421.4
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	1,960	53	907	629	265	66	26	14	268.1
WHITE-----	311	3	146	115	32	11	3	1	75.2
BLACK-----	1,649	50	761	514	233	55	23	13	524.5
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR-----	354	2	159	125	48	14	3	3	166.4
WHITE-----	307	1	144	107	39	10	3	3	152.1
BLACK-----	13	-	2	8	3	-	-	-	371.4
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK-----	183	1	80	65	31	3	2	1	91.4
WHITE-----	166	1	73	58	29	2	2	1	85.4
BLACK-----	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	*375.0
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	730	7	299	267	117	29	9	2	162.7
WHITE-----	372	2	146	138	62	16	6	2	97.0
BLACK-----	355	5	153	128	54	13	2	-	592.7
SPOKANE, WASH-----	718	5	286	282	94	38	12	1	129.7
WHITE-----	626	4	249	249	77	37	10	-	121.4
BLACK-----	44	1	16	20	6	1	-	-	349.2
SPRINGFIELD, ILL-----	517	9	223	184	72	20	7	2	167.2
WHITE-----	305	3	145	95	45	12	4	1	111.6
BLACK-----	209	6	78	87	26	8	3	1	623.9

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	332	3	137	118	51	16	5	2	102.7
WHITE-----	300	2	129	105	46	12	4	2	95.4
BLACK-----	26	1	7	11	5	2	-	-	456.1
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO-----	547	7	212	217	81	20	10	-	187.9
WHITE-----	358	7	156	133	42	12	8	-	139.4
BLACK-----	188	-	56	83	39	8	2	-	596.8
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS-----	1,527	15	654	519	225	88	23	3	202.4
WHITE-----	1,150	11	505	370	174	70	18	2	168.9
BLACK-----	361	4	144	142	47	18	5	1	547.8
STATE COLLEGE, PA-----	115	1	49	36	20	7	2	-	87.3
WHITE-----	111	1	48	36	17	7	2	-	88.1
BLACK-----	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	190.5
STEUBENVILLE-WEIRTON, OHIO-W. VA-----	275	6	120	105	24	10	7	3	127.1
WHITE-----	211	4	92	82	18	8	4	3	102.9
BLACK-----	64	2	28	23	6	2	3	-	598.1
STOCKTON, CALIF-----	1,436	22	557	533	208	78	30	8	229.2
WHITE-----	1,016	18	382	386	140	64	22	4	198.1
BLACK-----	332	4	143	121	48	10	4	2	600.4
SYRACUSE, N.Y-----	1,778	18	682	647	269	129	26	7	187.0
WHITE-----	1,154	5	442	416	176	94	16	5	136.9
BLACK-----	561	12	218	207	86	29	7	2	628.2
TACOMA, WASH-----	1,304	18	507	520	180	59	16	4	142.9
WHITE-----	828	9	339	306	122	38	11	3	112.0
BLACK-----	363	8	127	165	41	17	4	1	372.3
TALLAHASSEE, FLA-----	562	13	225	228	62	29	3	2	234.8
WHITE-----	101	-	39	39	16	7	-	-	64.2
BLACK-----	461	13	186	189	46	22	3	2	578.4
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	3,871	64	1,692	1,336	487	199	73	20	211.0
WHITE-----	1,666	17	683	599	219	96	37	15	114.2
BLACK-----	2,190	47	1,003	734	264	103	36	3	617.4
TERRE HAUTE, IND-----	306	2	131	113	37	14	9	-	119.7
WHITE-----	231	1	95	91	26	11	7	-	96.1
BLACK-----	74	1	36	21	11	3	2	-	536.2
TEXARKANA, TEX.-TEXARKANA, ARK-----	459	10	214	141	57	21	13	3	215.8
WHITE-----	137	3	68	42	16	5	2	1	92.1
BLACK-----	321	7	145	99	41	16	11	2	514.4
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH-----	2,339	35	1,003	864	300	104	27	6	182.9
WHITE-----	1,325	15	601	463	161	64	19	2	121.0
BLACK-----	991	19	396	392	134	39	8	3	617.1
TOPEKA, KANS-----	483	5	219	174	57	25	2	1	157.0
WHITE-----	300	5	139	105	32	17	1	1	110.3
BLACK-----	171	-	74	65	25	7	-	-	579.7

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-265

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
TRENTON, N. J.-----	1,221	23	495	450	173	62	15	3	303.7
WHITE-----	343	6	136	139	42	16	4	—	129.3
BLACK-----	872	17	357	310	128	46	11	3	680.7
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	1,636	14	622	560	266	114	48	12	182.2
WHITE-----	1,190	8	450	414	202	80	30	6	149.5
BLACK-----	182	4	68	58	32	16	2	2	457.3
TULSA, OKLA-----	1,765	37	803	596	202	86	33	8	148.2
WHITE-----	819	15	386	251	99	48	15	5	87.1
BLACK-----	776	18	344	283	85	31	13	2	570.2
TUSCALOOSA, ALA-----	556	15	222	197	81	25	12	4	266.0
WHITE-----	68	2	26	28	6	4	2	—	55.2
BLACK-----	487	13	196	168	75	21	10	4	583.2
TYLER, TEX-----	322	3	163	99	43	10	4	—	143.3
WHITE-----	74	—	31	27	11	1	4	—	45.5
BLACK-----	248	3	132	72	32	9	—	—	404.6
UTICA-ROME, N.Y-----	636	5	284	204	88	36	16	3	144.3
WHITE-----	518	2	232	167	70	31	13	3	124.3
BLACK-----	114	3	52	34	18	5	2	—	572.9
VALLEJO-FAIRFIELD-NAPA, CALIF-----	783	2	330	245	130	62	12	2	141.3
WHITE-----	506	—	222	146	80	44	12	2	116.4
BLACK-----	251	2	98	91	46	14	—	—	310.3
VICTORIA, TEX-----	132	1	58	44	19	5	3	2	89.7
WHITE-----	107	1	47	35	15	5	2	2	77.5
BLACK-----	24	—	11	8	4	—	1	—	269.7
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J-----	677	17	298	235	81	28	17	1	325.0
WHITE-----	319	7	122	119	41	15	14	1	207.3
BLACK-----	351	10	175	112	38	13	3	—	680.2
VISALIA-YULARE-PORTERVILLE, CALIF-----	1,176	4	416	422	214	76	28	16	218.8
WHITE-----	1,110	2	392	396	200	76	28	16	214.6
BLACK-----	42	2	18	16	6	—	—	—	512.2
WACO, TEX-----	576	8	259	184	75	26	15	9	200.8
WHITE-----	210	3	87	70	26	13	9	2	96.2
BLACK-----	364	5	170	114	49	13	6	7	537.7
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA-----	11,062	130	3,554	4,115	2,112	870	252	29	247.1
WHITE-----	2,525	14	854	896	437	230	79	15	93.9
BLACK-----	8,412	116	2,671	3,178	1,644	625	164	14	527.5
WATERLOO-CEDAR FALLS, IOWA-----	375	4	180	126	49	13	3	—	157.4
WHITE-----	209	2	95	82	23	6	1	—	100.2
BLACK-----	163	2	83	44	25	7	2	—	615.1
WAUSAU, WIS-----	145	—	77	47	13	6	1	1	75.1
WHITE-----	139	—	77	44	12	5	—	1	73.5
BLACK-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE <sup>1</sup>	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON, FLA-----	1,774	38	707	603	283	97	38	8	247.2
WHITE-----	538	4	210	197	94	22	8	3	104.0
BLACK-----	1,234	34	496	405	189	75	30	5	629.3
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO-----	318	6	137	124	36	10	4	1	128.5
WHITE-----	278	5	121	110	27	10	4	1	116.3
BLACK-----	40	1	16	14	9	—	—	—	571.4
WICHITA, KANS-----	1,237	10	564	452	143	48	17	3	157.6
WHITE-----	683	2	307	260	71	37	5	1	103.2
BLACK-----	533	7	247	185	71	10	11	2	563.4
WICHITA FALLS, TEX-----	175	1	70	70	21	6	7	—	82.8
WHITE-----	99	—	44	32	14	3	6	—	53.3
BLACK-----	75	1	26	37	7	3	1	—	344.0
WILLIAMSPORT, PA-----	261	1	126	84	32	14	4	—	147.7
WHITE-----	235	—	115	77	29	11	3	—	137.3
BLACK-----	26	1	11	7	3	3	1	—	577.8
WILMINGTON, DEL.-N.J.-MD-----	1,815	29	734	699	257	69	24	3	233.3
WHITE-----	770	10	303	303	113	31	10	—	125.2
BLACK-----	1,044	19	430	396	144	38	14	3	662.9
WILMINGTON, N.C-----	384	9	184	134	40	11	5	1	199.9
WHITE-----	103	4	49	37	9	2	1	1	77.1
BLACK-----	279	5	134	96	31	9	4	—	496.4
WORCESTER-FITCHBURG-LEOMINSTER, MASS-----	1,182	5	513	440	147	48	25	4	137.5
WHITE-----	1,068	5	476	388	130	43	23	3	128.8
BLACK-----	105	—	33	51	14	4	2	1	486.1
YAKIMA, WASH-----	647	12	271	224	97	31	8	4	194.8
WHITE-----	517	10	217	174	81	27	6	2	171.8
BLACK-----	21	—	11	7	2	—	—	1	420.0
YORK, PA-----	705	9	304	235	87	51	14	5	139.2
WHITE-----	524	5	223	177	70	33	11	5	110.1
BLACK-----	176	4	80	55	16	18	3	—	698.4
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO-----	1,360	20	535	517	201	64	21	2	175.0
WHITE-----	588	8	229	224	84	31	10	2	91.1
BLACK-----	771	12	305	293	117	33	11	—	602.8
YUBA CITY, CALIF-----	284	—	90	116	52	18	6	2	149.1
WHITE-----	266	—	88	106	48	18	4	2	148.4
BLACK-----	18	—	2	10	4	—	2	—	257.1

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-267

Table 1-75. Live Births by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Race, and Sex: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Plurality of birth, race, and sex	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>											Not stated
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	3,612,258	3,591	15,903	21,936	47,680	157,182	588,216	1,333,635	1,046,761	319,304	58,153	8,181	11,716
Single live births-----	3,542,582	2,839	13,117	17,988	38,241	138,220	567,657	1,323,234	1,044,597	319,100	58,127	8,170	11,292
Live births in twin deliveries -----	68,339	682	2,615	3,700	9,085	18,674	20,418	10,375	2,154	201	25	11	389
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	1,337	70	171	248	354	288	141	26	10	3	1	-	25
Male-----	1,852,616	1,810	8,204	11,324	23,491	71,556	256,610	642,070	584,071	201,554	39,733	5,837	6,356
Single live births-----	1,817,826	1,420	6,797	9,393	19,185	62,818	246,228	636,219	582,663	201,418	39,719	5,834	6,132
Live births in twin deliveries -----	34,126	351	1,326	1,808	4,150	8,592	10,298	5,832	1,403	134	13	3	216
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	664	39	81	123	156	146	84	19	5	2	1	-	8
Female-----	1,759,642	1,781	7,699	10,612	24,189	85,626	331,606	691,565	462,690	117,750	18,420	2,344	5,360
Single live births-----	1,724,756	1,419	6,320	8,595	19,056	75,402	321,429	687,015	461,934	117,682	18,408	2,336	5,180
Live births in twin deliveries -----	34,213	331	1,289	1,892	4,935	10,082	10,120	4,543	751	67	12	8	183
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	673	31	90	125	198	142	57	7	5	1	-	-	17
White-----	2,898,732	2,120	9,755	14,079	31,788	107,074	421,225	1,058,052	899,033	286,402	52,667	7,285	9,252
Single live births-----	2,845,243	1,638	7,969	11,356	24,989	92,696	404,997	1,049,318	897,165	286,238	52,645	7,276	8,956
Live births in twin deliveries -----	52,397	426	1,655	2,528	6,506	14,124	16,110	8,718	1,860	161	21	9	279
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	1,092	56	131	195	293	254	118	16	8	3	1	-	17
Male-----	1,490,140	1,082	5,119	7,426	15,937	49,258	182,289	502,941	498,939	180,763	36,090	5,270	5,026
Single live births-----	1,463,275	831	4,182	6,079	12,832	42,627	174,114	498,032	497,713	180,652	36,079	5,267	4,867
Live births in twin deliveries -----	26,312	223	874	1,250	2,974	6,498	8,100	4,895	1,222	109	10	3	154
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	553	28	63	97	131	133	75	14	4	2	1	-	5
Female-----	1,408,592	1,038	4,636	6,653	15,851	57,816	238,936	555,111	400,094	105,639	16,577	2,015	4,226
Single live births-----	1,381,968	807	3,787	5,277	12,157	50,069	230,883	551,286	399,452	105,586	16,566	2,009	4,089
Live births in twin deliveries -----	26,085	203	781	1,278	3,532	7,626	8,010	3,823	638	52	11	6	125
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	539	28	68	98	162	121	43	2	4	1	-	-	12
Black-----	589,616	1,381	5,748	7,208	14,463	44,662	142,645	225,626	116,514	25,179	4,035	671	1,484
Single live births-----	575,379	1,129	4,815	6,090	12,090	40,611	138,920	224,235	116,272	25,143	4,031	669	1,374
Live births in twin deliveries -----	14,026	239	899	1,074	2,319	4,020	3,707	1,383	241	36	4	2	102
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	211	13	34	44	54	31	18	8	1	-	-	-	8
Male-----	299,033	683	2,889	3,543	6,818	19,847	63,452	114,219	67,652	15,995	2,697	429	809
Single live births-----	292,070	550	2,444	3,024	5,747	17,970	61,547	113,431	67,507	15,974	2,694	429	753
Live births in twin deliveries -----	6,862	122	427	497	1,048	1,865	1,897	785	144	21	3	-	53
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	101	11	18	22	23	12	8	3	1	-	-	-	3
Female-----	290,583	698	2,859	3,665	7,645	24,815	79,193	111,407	48,862	9,184	1,338	242	675
Single live births-----	283,309	579	2,371	3,066	6,343	22,641	77,373	110,804	48,765	9,169	1,337	240	621
Live births in twin deliveries -----	7,164	117	472	577	1,271	2,155	1,810	598	97	15	1	2	49
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	110	2	16	22	31	19	10	5	-	-	-	-	5

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-76. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>											Not stated
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	
ALL LIVE BIRTHS													
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	3,612,258	3,591	15,903	21,936	47,680	157,182	588,216	1,333,635	1,046,761	319,304	58,153	8,181	11,716
Under 15 years -----	10,169	32	162	150	326	812	2,580	3,875	1,834	317	43	1	37
15-19 years -----	552,161	663	3,516	4,955	10,285	32,401	114,729	215,501	132,602	30,814	4,178	495	2,022
15 years -----	28,178	59	272	386	707	1,976	6,452	11,157	5,738	1,164	125	13	129
16 years -----	63,198	95	497	702	1,331	4,128	14,206	24,843	13,818	2,904	372	45	257
17 years -----	106,846	146	685	1,010	2,147	6,623	22,942	42,018	24,668	5,399	691	73	444
18 years -----	153,333	146	999	1,377	2,851	8,918	31,696	59,605	37,140	8,754	1,166	136	545
19 years -----	200,606	217	1,063	1,480	3,249	10,756	39,433	77,878	51,238	12,593	1,824	228	647
20-24 years -----	1,226,200	1,223	5,263	7,325	16,100	54,689	209,404	465,874	346,773	97,838	15,843	1,927	3,941
25-29 years -----	1,108,291	980	4,212	5,569	12,219	41,282	161,545	402,755	342,929	110,147	20,589	2,768	3,296
30-34 years -----	550,354	515	2,075	2,879	6,252	20,580	75,872	191,097	173,259	60,935	12,988	2,117	1,785
35-39 years -----	140,793	153	571	854	2,068	6,166	20,277	46,847	42,445	16,433	3,767	710	502
40-44 years -----	23,090	24	100	187	403	1,192	3,625	7,317	6,570	2,700	699	150	123
45-49 years -----	1,200	1	4	17	27	60	184	369	349	120	46	13	10
White -----	2,898,732	2,120	9,755	14,079	31,788	107,074	421,225	1,058,052	899,033	286,402	52,667	7,285	9,252
Under 15 years -----	4,171	10	46	50	117	241	845	1,635	974	211	31	-	11
15-19 years -----	388,058	329	1,897	2,830	5,901	18,889	70,231	150,921	105,283	26,223	3,642	431	1,501
15 years -----	14,979	27	119	176	329	848	2,834	5,875	3,743	841	101	8	78
16 years -----	39,685	50	261	381	747	2,143	7,524	15,583	10,105	2,355	309	36	191
17 years -----	72,993	64	352	562	1,204	3,764	13,665	28,712	19,213	4,494	584	60	319
18 years -----	110,178	60	570	815	1,648	5,320	19,902	42,829	29,972	7,495	1,031	120	416
19 years -----	150,223	128	595	896	1,973	6,794	26,306	57,922	42,250	11,038	1,617	207	497
20-24 years -----	982,526	694	3,142	4,607	10,633	36,924	150,292	370,846	298,118	87,991	14,448	1,746	3,085
25-29 years -----	933,159	643	2,837	3,881	8,843	30,572	124,089	335,346	302,451	100,387	18,893	2,512	2,705
30-34 years -----	459,151	334	1,394	2,018	4,566	15,142	58,090	156,815	150,866	54,851	11,743	1,863	1,469
35-39 years -----	113,124	95	371	566	1,413	4,486	14,967	36,818	35,768	14,370	3,293	594	383
40-44 years -----	17,652	14	65	117	295	806	2,587	5,397	5,305	2,266	583	126	91
45-49 years -----	891	1	3	10	20	34	124	274	268	103	34	13	7
Black -----	589,616	1,381	5,748	7,208	14,463	44,662	142,645	225,626	116,514	25,179	4,035	671	1,484
Under 15 years -----	5,793	22	115	96	203	558	1,698	2,163	813	99	9	1	16
15-19 years -----	150,353	323	1,568	2,038	4,182	12,828	41,643	59,115	24,065	3,809	404	51	327
15 years -----	12,580	32	151	208	372	1,098	3,507	5,028	1,835	288	23	5	33
16 years -----	22,096	44	227	317	569	1,914	6,411	8,678	3,366	465	51	9	45
17 years -----	31,290	80	324	422	903	2,733	8,736	12,292	4,855	769	78	10	88
18 years -----	39,285	81	408	536	1,140	3,391	10,951	15,277	6,277	1,038	98	14	74
19 years -----	45,102	86	458	555	1,198	3,692	12,038	17,840	7,732	1,249	154	13	87
20-24 years -----	209,596	508	2,010	2,547	5,085	16,245	52,263	81,382	40,092	7,773	1,028	137	526
25-29 years -----	135,680	311	1,248	1,634	2,977	9,112	29,638	51,323	30,417	7,311	1,246	194	369
30-34 years -----	64,369	156	603	687	1,390	4,307	12,738	23,300	15,556	4,371	904	184	173
35-39 years -----	19,631	53	173	242	537	1,287	3,841	6,913	4,616	1,474	351	85	59
40-44 years -----	3,990	8	31	61	83	302	782	1,374	901	329	87	19	13
45-49 years -----	204	-	-	3	6	23	42	56	54	13	6	-	1
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS													
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	3,542,582	2,839	13,117	17,988	38,241	138,220	567,657	1,323,234	1,044,597	319,100	58,127	8,170	11,292
Under 15 years -----	10,090	31	155	136	313	788	2,568	3,868	1,834	317	43	1	36
15-19 years -----	544,945	507	2,994	4,393	9,014	30,269	112,965	214,835	132,522	30,811	4,178	492	1,965
15 years -----	27,884	43	238	362	649	1,856	6,398	11,147	5,737	1,164	125	13	123
16 years -----	62,611	81	435	625	1,202	3,818	14,073	24,796	15,813	2,904	372	44	250
17 years -----	105,569	108	605	920	1,913	6,255	22,603	41,908	24,660	5,399	691	73	434
18 years -----	151,277	118	850	1,205	2,458	8,315	31,226	58,412	37,110	8,753	1,166	134	530
19 years -----	197,704	157	866	1,281	2,782	9,898	38,365	77,572	51,202	12,591	1,824	228	628
20-24 years -----	1,204,441	953	4,296	5,923	12,853	48,379	203,366	463,101	346,235	97,797	15,838	1,928	3,784
25-29 years -----	1,085,105	778	3,396	4,360	9,325	35,165	154,364	398,971	342,154	110,071	20,578	2,765	3,178
30-34 years -----	537,089	426	1,706	2,298	4,720	17,239	71,625	188,678	172,705	60,879	12,982	2,115	1,716
35-39 years -----	137,167	121	479	705	1,651	5,268	19,137	46,195	42,253	16,408	3,763	708	481
40-44 years -----	22,554	22	8	156	340	1,055	3,463	7,217	6,545	2,697	699	150	122
45-49 years -----	1,191	1	3	17	25	59	179	369	349	120	46	13	10
White -----	2,845,243	1,638	7,969	11,356	24,989	92,696	404,997	1,049,318	897,165	286,238	52,645	7,276	8,956
Under 15 years -----	4,145	10	43	49	114	231	841	1,631	974	211	31	-	10
15-19 years -----	383,436	248	1,596	2,485	5,143	17,527	69,041	150,424	105,217	26,221	3,642	429	1,463
15 years -----	14,822	17	106	163	305	795	2,804	5,866	3,742	841	101	8	74
16 years -----	39,259	41	223	331	668	2,017	7,443	15,549	10,101	2,355	309	35	187
17 years -----	72,192	47	306	515	1,061	3,518	13,453	28,635	19,205	4,494	584	60	314
18 years -----	108,876	55	471	704	1,418	4,952	19,594	42,685	29,948	7,494	1,031	119	405
19 years -----	148,287	88	490	772	1,691	5,245	25,747	57,689	42,221	11,037	1,617	207	483
20-24 years -----	966,204	525	2,548	3,695	8,336	32,177	145,623	369,531	297,647	87,956	14,446	1,746	2,980
25-29 years -----	914,568	496	2,275	2,983	6,635	25,733	118,225	332,108	301,775	100,326	18,882	2,509	2,621
30-34 years -----	448,413	273	1,139	1,575	3,381	12,493	54,616	154,730	150,388	54,802	11,738	1,861	1,417
35-39 years -----	110,322	73	310	469	1,112	3,789	14,055	36,301	35,611	14,353	3,289	592	368
40-44 years -----	17,269	12	56	100	248	712	2,474	5,319	5,285	2,264	583	126	90
45-49 years -----	886	1	2	10	18	34	122	274	268	103	34	13	7
Black -----	575,379	1,129	4,815	6,090	12,090	40,611	138,920	224,235	116,272	25,143	4,031	669	1,374
Under 15 years -----	5,740	21	111	83	193	544	1,690	2,160	813	99	9	1	16
15-19 years -----	147,915	252	1,348	1,830	3,694	12,094	41,110	58,962	24,053	3,808	404	50	310
15 years -----	12,449	26	130	197	339	1,061	3,485	5,027	1,835	288	23	5	33
16 years -----	21,841	39	203	291	520	1,830	6,361	8,665	3,365	465	51	9	42
17 years -----	30,838	61	291	382	815	2,619	8,616	12,259	4,855	769	78	10	83
18 years -----	38,573	60	358	478	986	3,168	10,799	15,233	6,272	1,038	98	13	70
19 years -----	44,214	66	366	482	1,034	3,416	11,849	17,778	7,726	1,248	154	13	82
20-24 years -----	204,650	411	1,664	2,106	4,198	14,806	51,027	80,994	40,034	7,767	1,025	136	482
25-29 years -----	131,725	261	1,020	1,246	2,368	8,004	28,553	50,865	30,337	7,296	1,246	194	335
30-34 years -----	62,306	131	499	577	1,115	3,746	12,090	23,034	15,501	4,366	903	184	160
35-39 years -----	18,974	45	145	198	442	1,119	3,674	6,808	4,584	1,466	351	85	57
40-44 years -----	3,869	8	28	47	74	276	737	1,356	896	328	87	19	13
45-49 years -----	200	-	-	3	6	22	39	56	54	13	6	-	1

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-269

Table 1-76. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race: United States, 1980—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>											
		Less than 500 grams	500- 999 grams	1,000- 1,499 grams	1,500- 1,999 grams	2,000- 2,499 grams	2,500- 2,999 grams	3,000- 3,499 grams	3,500- 3,999 grams	4,000- 4,499 grams	4,500- 4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES													
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	68,339	682	2,615	3,700	9,085	18,674	20,418	10,375	2,154	201	25	11	399
Under 15 years -----	79	1	7	14	13	24	12	7	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years -----	7,133	148	505	542	1,254	2,124	1,758	665	80	3	-	3	51
15 years -----	293	16	34	24	58	90	54	10	1	-	-	-	4
16 years -----	672	13	56	75	127	212	133	46	5	-	-	-	1
17 years -----	1,272	36	80	90	231	368	339	110	8	-	-	-	10
18 years -----	2,029	27	141	165	386	603	469	193	30	-	-	2	19
19 years -----	2,867	56	194	188	452	851	763	306	36	1	-	-	13
20-24 years -----	21,374	239	905	1,331	3,152	6,234	6,012	2,772	535	39	5	1	149
25-29 years -----	22,712	178	766	1,114	2,752	6,038	7,135	3,770	772	75	10	3	109
30-34 years -----	12,944	82	344	534	1,452	3,240	4,201	2,409	551	56	6	2	67
35-39 years -----	3,559	32	86	135	396	879	1,134	652	191	25	4	2	21
40-44 years -----	530	2	12	30	62	134	161	100	25	3	-	-	1
45-49 years -----	8	-	-	-	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
White -----	52,397	426	1,655	2,528	6,506	14,124	16,110	8,718	1,860	161	21	9	279
Under 15 years -----	26	-	3	1	3	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years -----	4,569	74	284	333	752	1,337	1,186	497	66	2	-	2	36
15 years -----	156	10	13	13	24	52	30	9	1	-	-	-	4
16 years -----	417	8	32	49	79	126	81	34	4	-	-	1	3
17 years -----	796	15	46	47	140	246	212	77	8	-	-	-	5
18 years -----	1,286	5	91	104	230	368	308	144	24	1	-	1	10
19 years -----	1,914	36	102	120	279	545	555	233	29	1	-	-	14
20-24 years -----	16,030	147	556	870	2,220	4,682	4,640	2,314	469	31	2	-	99
25-29 years -----	18,185	127	514	817	2,084	4,768	5,823	3,229	673	60	10	3	77
30-34 years -----	10,453	54	234	402	1,112	2,556	3,435	2,079	475	49	5	2	50
35-39 years -----	2,750	22	55	88	286	679	908	517	157	17	4	2	15
40-44 years -----	380	-	9	17	47	92	112	78	20	2	-	-	1
45-49 years -----	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black -----	14,026	239	899	1,074	2,319	4,020	3,707	1,383	241	36	4	2	102
Under 15 years -----	53	1	4	13	10	14	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	2,411	70	220	200	479	732	531	152	12	1	-	1	13
15 years -----	131	6	21	11	33	37	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
16 years -----	249	5	24	25	47	84	50	12	1	-	-	-	1
17 years -----	452	19	33	40	88	114	120	33	-	-	-	-	5
18 years -----	701	20	50	58	147	223	151	44	5	-	-	1	2
19 years -----	878	20	92	66	164	274	188	62	6	1	-	-	5
20-24 years -----	4,859	88	324	426	867	1,428	1,229	388	57	6	3	1	42
25-29 years -----	3,897	47	219	274	593	1,101	1,082	454	80	15	-	-	32
30-34 years -----	2,035	25	101	108	268	553	643	263	55	5	1	-	13
35-39 years -----	649	8	28	40	94	166	166	105	32	8	-	-	2
40-44 years -----	118	-	3	13	8	25	45	18	5	1	-	-	-
45-49 years -----	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVE BIRTHS IN TRIPLET AND OTHER PLURAL DELIVERIES													
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	1,337	70	171	248	354	288	141	26	10	3	1	-	25
Under 15 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	83	8	17	20	17	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	6
15 years -----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years -----	15	1	6	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
17 years -----	5	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years -----	27	1	8	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
19 years -----	35	4	3	11	5	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	385	31	62	71	95	76	36	1	3	2	-	-	8
25-29 years -----	474	24	60	95	142	79	46	14	3	1	1	-	9
30-34 years -----	321	7	25	47	80	101	46	10	3	-	-	-	2
35-39 years -----	67	-	6	14	19	21	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
40-44 years -----	6	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years -----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White -----	1,092	56	131	195	293	254	118	16	8	3	1	-	17
Under 15 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	53	7	17	12	6	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 years -----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years -----	9	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17 years -----	5	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years -----	16	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19 years -----	22	4	3	4	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	292	22	38	52	75	65	29	1	2	2	-	-	6
25-29 years -----	406	20	48	81	124	71	41	9	3	1	1	-	7
30-34 years -----	285	7	21	41	73	93	39	6	3	-	-	-	2
35-39 years -----	52	-	6	9	15	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years -----	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years -----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black -----	211	13	34	44	54	31	18	8	1	-	-	-	8
Under 15 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	27	1	-	8	9	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	4
15 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years -----	6	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
17 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years -----	11	1	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
19 years -----	10	-	-	7	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	87	9	22	15	20	11	7	-	1	-	-	-	2
25-29 years -----	58	3	9	14	16	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	2
30-34 years -----	28	-	3	2	7	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years -----	6	-	-	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years -----	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-77. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE <sup>2</sup>	TOTAL	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>											NOT STATED
		499 GRAMS OR LESS	500- 999 GRAMS	1,000- 1,499 GRAMS	1,500- 1,999 GRAMS	2,000- 2,499 GRAMS	2,500- 2,999 GRAMS	3,000- 3,499 GRAMS	3,500- 3,999 GRAMS	4,000- 4,499 GRAMS	4,500- 4,999 GRAMS	5,000 GRAMS OR MORE	
UNITED STATES-----	3,612,258	3,591	15,903	21,936	47,680	157,182	588,216	1,333,635	1,046,761	319,304	58,153	8,181	11,716
WHITE-----	2,898,732	2,120	9,755	14,079	31,788	107,074	421,225	1,058,052	899,033	286,402	52,667	7,285	9,252
BLACK-----	589,616	1,381	5,748	7,208	14,463	44,462	142,645	225,626	116,514	25,179	4,035	671	1,484
ALABAMA-----	63,503	57	337	419	1,043	3,143	10,922	23,233	17,704	5,350	1,075	145	75
WHITE-----	40,692	22	139	165	473	1,480	5,631	14,413	12,991	4,329	892	122	35
BLACK-----	22,437	35	196	250	565	1,645	5,222	8,665	4,625	992	182	22	38
ALASKA-----	9,529	9	30	38	91	343	1,228	3,307	3,132	1,068	211	30	42
WHITE-----	6,620	4	20	21	58	226	791	2,261	2,262	787	149	25	16
BLACK-----	461	-	3	3	9	14	119	172	109	22	6	1	3
ARIZONA-----	50,048	40	217	198	583	2,037	7,968	19,202	14,699	4,136	728	95	145
WHITE-----	42,186	30	171	154	493	1,649	6,542	16,098	12,596	3,674	636	80	63
BLACK-----	2,123	6	26	22	42	140	488	826	444	115	12	-	2
ARKANSAS-----	37,278	24	129	256	573	1,852	6,416	13,666	10,383	3,241	604	80	54
WHITE-----	27,702	6	69	132	314	1,115	4,082	9,989	8,525	2,816	553	69	32
BLACK-----	9,215	18	60	124	255	713	2,261	3,536	1,770	402	46	10	20
CALIFORNIA-----	402,949	456	1,468	2,247	4,523	15,040	60,899	148,818	121,443	38,533	7,166	1,203	1,153
WHITE-----	330,782	302	1,005	1,617	3,290	10,958	45,434	120,401	104,725	34,596	6,478	1,055	921
BLACK-----	42,122	124	368	480	929	2,903	9,222	16,020	9,230	2,240	364	90	152
COLORADO-----	49,730	33	190	321	681	2,869	10,801	20,223	11,736	2,410	355	30	81
WHITE-----	45,722	26	160	273	603	2,538	9,649	18,672	11,065	2,293	342	28	73
BLACK-----	2,410	5	21	38	56	227	720	902	366	65	6	1	3
CONNECTICUT-----	38,781	51	182	216	509	1,653	6,224	14,539	11,300	3,408	580	71	48
WHITE-----	33,608	34	128	162	396	1,323	4,993	12,525	10,248	3,163	535	68	38
BLACK-----	4,656	17	53	53	110	300	1,122	1,788	926	229	40	3	15
DELAWARE-----	9,413	18	63	75	112	460	1,563	3,410	2,755	814	122	15	6
WHITE-----	7,134	-	29	34	54	266	996	2,557	2,327	738	114	13	6
BLACK-----	2,184	18	34	41	54	193	557	808	397	74	6	2	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	9,361	34	108	107	223	718	2,124	3,405	2,053	461	72	17	39
WHITE-----	1,407	1	4	6	11	66	168	512	445	155	20	7	12
BLACK-----	7,839	33	102	101	210	645	1,926	2,855	1,576	302	52	10	27
FLORIDA-----	131,795	137	652	945	1,985	6,232	22,230	48,925	37,297	10,970	2,049	268	105
WHITE-----	96,375	69	316	500	1,178	3,690	13,984	35,103	30,076	9,380	1,786	225	68
BLACK-----	33,956	68	330	442	796	2,491	7,965	13,203	6,833	1,504	248	41	35
GEORGIA-----	92,313	126	559	757	1,581	4,905	16,966	34,191	24,562	7,004	1,308	150	204
WHITE-----	57,621	46	217	330	777	2,305	8,519	20,570	17,911	5,631	1,077	124	114
BLACK-----	33,834	80	340	421	794	2,560	8,290	13,218	6,465	1,325	227	26	88
HAWAII-----	18,161	12	71	106	220	873	3,708	7,261	4,493	1,165	203	32	17
WHITE-----	4,324	1	22	18	39	178	657	1,574	1,326	412	87	6	4
BLACK-----	595	-	5	1	8	46	126	227	153	20	5	2	2
IDAHO-----	20,167	5	40	97	232	701	3,006	7,572	6,264	1,864	312	38	36
WHITE-----	19,584	5	36	93	224	676	2,900	7,345	6,099	1,828	309	37	32
BLACK-----	79	-	-	-	-	3	20	33	18	3	-	-	2
ILLINOIS-----	190,058	269	953	1,274	2,681	8,539	31,362	69,336	54,698	16,969	3,287	464	226
WHITE-----	144,660	143	485	684	1,536	4,958	20,103	52,038	45,987	15,153	2,994	413	166
BLACK-----	41,378	125	455	566	1,093	3,391	10,370	15,605	7,775	1,637	259	46	56
INDIANA-----	88,440	76	312	503	1,064	3,575	13,443	32,124	26,483	8,686	1,622	205	347
WHITE-----	78,079	51	224	376	824	2,848	11,035	28,058	24,421	8,214	1,554	186	288
BLACK-----	9,656	24	87	125	233	697	2,264	3,748	1,911	434	59	16	58
IOWA-----	47,814	39	168	213	460	1,528	6,153	16,756	15,852	5,430	1,059	132	24
WHITE-----	46,031	27	150	200	419	1,425	5,786	16,034	15,461	5,338	1,040	128	23
BLACK-----	1,139	11	12	10	37	69	252	445	235	54	11	3	-
KANSAS-----	40,716	30	142	220	473	1,499	6,216	15,134	12,410	3,800	680	97	15
WHITE-----	36,299	19	107	180	359	1,248	5,198	13,414	11,472	3,557	641	91	13
BLACK-----	3,441	11	32	36	107	213	803	1,359	683	166	25	4	2
KENTUCKY-----	59,582	52	249	333	774	2,643	9,701	21,574	17,553	5,492	1,014	147	50
WHITE-----	53,508	42	196	259	642	2,215	8,227	19,184	16,342	5,236	977	143	45
BLACK-----	5,601	9	52	71	127	408	1,368	2,186	1,097	237	37	4	5
LOUISIANA-----	82,163	103	412	587	1,429	4,533	15,213	30,761	21,795	6,000	1,082	146	102
WHITE-----	50,215	34	143	240	593	2,023	7,474	18,489	15,460	4,724	871	114	50
BLACK-----	30,993	69	268	340	818	2,452	7,523	11,867	6,144	1,224	205	32	51
MAINE-----	16,461	19	271	80	160	531	2,228	5,705	5,316	1,772	326	37	16
WHITE-----	16,160	17	267	79	156	521	2,179	5,590	5,239	1,743	316	37	16
BLACK-----	81	2	1	-	1	2	20	31	22	2	-	-	-
MARYLAND-----	59,932	110	380	448	998	2,969	10,276	22,006	16,572	5,078	909	118	68
WHITE-----	40,451	49	154	220	502	1,532	5,638	14,630	12,618	4,199	767	105	37
BLACK-----	17,917	59	221	223	469	1,360	4,307	6,729	3,582	802	124	13	28
MASSACHUSETTS-----	72,632	81	260	387	787	2,895	11,128	27,104	21,795	6,729	1,247	152	67
WHITE-----	66,136	66	220	308	675	2,491	9,676	24,585	20,348	6,373	1,191	143	60
BLACK-----	5,232	15	39	74	103	338	1,161	1,988	1,163	289	48	9	5
MICHIGAN-----	145,509	154	725	907	1,969	6,154	23,045	52,151	43,045	13,903	1,729	360	1,348
WHITE-----	119,087	72	455	602	1,315	4,254	16,726	42,208	37,786	12,765	1,547	321	1,036
BLACK-----	24,109	80	263	294	623	1,811	5,897	9,024	4,634	985	159	34	305

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-271

Table 1-77. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE <sup>2</sup>	TOTAL	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>											NOT STATED
		499 GRAMS OR LESS	500-999 GRAMS	1,000-1,499 GRAMS	1,500-1,999 GRAMS	2,000-2,499 GRAMS	2,500-2,999 GRAMS	3,000-3,499 GRAMS	3,500-3,999 GRAMS	4,000-4,499 GRAMS	4,500-4,999 GRAMS	5,000 GRAMS OR MORE	
MINNESOTA-----	67,773	53	218	318	659	2,178	8,575	23,400	22,136	7,656	1,492	179	909
WHITE-----	63,891	46	191	284	596	1,977	7,820	21,911	21,182	7,370	1,446	172	896
BLACK-----	1,503	6	16	20	34	106	322	560	318	108	10	2	1
MISSISSIPPI-----	47,845	48	253	392	849	2,606	9,215	17,840	12,232	3,607	629	91	83
WHITE-----	24,709	14	66	117	286	960	3,549	8,851	7,682	2,603	480	73	28
BLACK-----	22,726	34	186	272	559	1,631	5,592	8,835	4,436	967	143	17	54
MISSOURI-----	78,934	55	331	455	1,005	3,399	12,281	28,644	23,639	7,501	1,351	219	54
WHITE-----	66,148	42	208	301	701	2,418	9,190	23,704	21,097	6,976	1,268	201	42
BLACK-----	11,916	13	123	152	295	948	2,915	4,589	2,308	474	70	17	12
MONTANA-----	14,206	7	46	64	151	529	2,188	5,515	4,317	1,153	199	21	16
WHITE-----	12,737	4	42	50	134	469	1,965	4,980	3,879	1,018	168	16	12
BLACK-----	54	-	-	-	-	1	11	28	10	3	-	1	-
NEBRASKA-----	27,352	24	81	121	287	1,020	3,798	10,018	8,650	2,741	529	67	16
WHITE-----	25,461	19	67	107	248	883	3,387	9,293	8,239	2,638	502	65	13
BLACK-----	1,307	5	13	14	29	103	322	502	249	56	10	1	3
NEVADA-----	13,320	4	40	82	161	590	2,384	5,115	3,752	964	189	26	13
WHITE-----	11,150	4	23	57	130	450	1,880	4,252	3,286	865	170	24	9
BLACK-----	1,312	-	14	21	20	97	328	533	242	44	10	1	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,745	16	50	67	150	455	1,904	5,012	4,432	1,363	258	27	11
WHITE-----	13,533	16	49	67	148	443	1,871	4,937	4,368	1,345	254	26	9
BLACK-----	89	-	1	-	1	4	12	33	24	9	3	1	1
NEW JERSEY-----	96,866	126	433	610	1,422	4,399	16,804	36,680	26,813	7,884	1,481	185	29
WHITE-----	74,707	77	240	358	848	2,786	11,291	28,084	22,574	6,936	1,326	169	18
BLACK-----	19,948	48	187	241	547	1,505	5,039	7,629	3,747	840	140	16	9
NEW MEXICO-----	26,115	20	61	108	302	1,152	4,675	8,733	5,273	1,176	168	60	4,387
WHITE-----	21,671	19	49	94	257	957	3,852	7,249	4,404	995	148	58	3,589
BLACK-----	649	1	4	4	8	23	143	212	85	29	-	2	138
NEW YORK-----	239,011	241	1,161	1,597	3,351	11,355	42,342	91,323	65,159	18,333	3,317	426	406
WHITE-----	180,145	141	616	928	2,072	7,183	28,711	68,487	52,950	15,554	2,861	359	283
BLACK-----	49,488	95	513	621	1,168	3,747	11,793	18,850	9,888	2,277	368	56	112
NORTH CAROLINA-----	84,496	124	474	637	1,256	4,205	14,775	31,413	23,318	6,930	1,163	167	34
WHITE-----	57,292	47	211	338	657	2,229	8,238	20,908	17,780	5,723	1,002	141	18
BLACK-----	24,954	73	245	289	559	1,877	6,100	9,612	4,978	1,046	138	21	16
NORTH DAKOTA-----	11,982	4	48	46	114	379	1,512	4,161	4,023	1,393	261	34	7
WHITE-----	10,985	4	48	38	102	332	1,371	3,836	3,719	1,271	229	28	7
BLACK-----	109	-	-	-	4	6	22	42	23	12	-	-	-
OHIO-----	169,148	159	728	1,031	2,143	7,340	27,363	61,166	49,847	15,724	2,882	461	304
WHITE-----	144,118	113	463	744	1,526	5,413	21,073	51,771	44,893	14,753	2,706	433	230
BLACK-----	23,418	44	261	279	592	1,847	5,957	8,731	4,580	878	152	25	72
OKLAHOMA-----	52,106	27	195	318	645	2,332	8,282	19,013	15,340	4,873	916	121	44
WHITE-----	41,448	16	132	227	493	1,711	6,193	15,008	12,704	4,083	759	89	33
BLACK-----	5,238	9	46	67	104	420	1,333	2,065	951	199	32	5	7
OREGON-----	43,127	20	113	205	394	1,400	5,562	15,141	14,224	4,883	1,016	117	52
WHITE-----	40,205	17	102	174	354	1,245	4,993	14,034	13,482	4,676	974	108	46
BLACK-----	1,005	3	6	13	19	63	223	390	212	54	13	5	4
PENNSYLVANIA-----	158,823	96	722	931	2,019	6,555	25,766	59,415	46,703	13,726	2,404	289	197
WHITE-----	137,094	70	488	643	1,494	4,910	20,293	51,080	42,520	12,889	2,298	269	140
BLACK-----	19,858	26	228	275	497	1,550	5,031	7,552	3,765	764	97	20	53
RHODE ISLAND-----	12,188	11	57	68	155	478	1,892	4,573	3,605	1,093	206	23	27
WHITE-----	11,091	10	50	55	128	408	1,641	4,136	3,376	1,045	197	21	24
BLACK-----	749	1	5	9	19	52	169	295	161	30	6	-	2
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	51,978	73	294	405	914	2,793	9,739	19,160	13,756	3,988	756	90	10
WHITE-----	30,608	20	93	147	394	1,166	4,417	10,918	9,624	3,155	592	73	9
BLACK-----	20,919	53	200	257	518	1,606	5,239	8,060	4,004	806	158	17	1
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	13,276	9	29	50	165	425	1,701	4,706	4,339	1,503	296	35	18
WHITE-----	11,396	7	26	41	131	342	1,423	4,079	3,766	1,290	254	32	5
BLACK-----	79	-	-	-	2	4	20	26	23	4	-	-	-
TENNESSEE-----	69,219	60	355	495	1,024	3,590	11,806	25,615	19,219	5,723	1,092	137	103
WHITE-----	53,072	37	193	298	630	2,213	7,871	19,360	16,227	5,076	962	126	79
BLACK-----	15,570	21	161	196	385	1,346	3,824	5,986	2,871	620	127	10	23
TEXAS-----	273,580	221	1,081	1,569	3,734	12,354	46,038	103,659	77,525	22,466	4,088	575	270
WHITE-----	230,171	140	747	1,083	2,720	9,157	35,519	86,606	68,897	20,697	3,828	532	245
BLACK-----	39,061	80	319	457	967	2,999	9,507	15,227	7,673	1,541	230	38	23
UTAH-----	41,797	16	113	189	405	1,438	6,456	15,972	12,680	3,759	562	85	92
WHITE-----	40,160	16	109	182	383	1,373	6,157	15,310	12,286	3,642	541	85	76
BLACK-----	220	-	3	4	3	10	47	97	44	11	1	-	-
VERMONT-----	7,884	3	29	42	95	296	1,200	2,944	2,362	724	117	14	58
WHITE-----	7,815	3	29	42	95	295	1,185	2,918	2,345	716	116	14	57
BLACK-----	28	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	6	4	-	-	1
VIRGINIA-----	78,443	108	396	514	1,126	3,705	13,330	28,653	22,277	6,765	1,265	199	107
WHITE-----	57,490	58	218	288	626	2,145	8,320	20,653	17,986	5,856	1,122	159	59
BLACK-----	19,193	47	172	214	482	1,441	4,679	7,258	3,870	820	129	37	44
WASHINGTON-----	67,858	41	238	322	655	2,201	8,911	23,772	22,140	7,667	1,560	215	136
WHITE-----	60,510	36	205	273	539	1,870	7,582	20,900	20,160	7,158	1,462	205	120
BLACK-----	2,686	2	17	25	60	169	547	996	664	168	30	2	6

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-77. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE <sup>2</sup>	TOTAL	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>											NOT STATED
		499 GRAMS OR LESS	500- 999 GRAMS	1,000- 1,499 GRAMS	1,500- 1,999 GRAMS	2,000- 2,499 GRAMS	2,500- 2,999 GRAMS	3,000- 3,499 GRAMS	3,500- 3,999 GRAMS	4,000- 4,499 GRAMS	4,500- 4,999 GRAMS	5,000 GRAMS OR MORE	
WEST VIRGINIA-----	29,464	29	101	164	400	1,274	4,784	10,698	8,678	2,739	509	64	24
WHITE-----	28,131	27	94	154	364	1,171	4,492	10,186	8,380	2,677	500	63	23
BLACK-----	1,208	2	7	10	32	98	267	463	263	55	9	1	1
WISCONSIN-----	74,825	59	306	345	819	2,493	9,921	26,658	24,292	8,087	1,608	205	32
WHITE-----	68,552	49	248	282	681	2,063	8,517	24,312	22,930	7,715	1,535	190	30
BLACK-----	4,755	9	53	50	117	375	1,162	1,767	947	230	36	7	2
WYOMING-----	10,562	2	32	57	129	549	2,143	4,233	2,690	602	99	17	9
WHITE-----	10,059	2	31	54	120	520	2,036	4,039	2,567	576	91	14	9
BLACK-----	116	-	-	3	3	13	34	40	14	7	2	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-273

Table 1-78. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. The equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
ALL RACES <sup>1</sup>							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child <sup>2</sup> -----	6.5	12.1	7.4	5.5	5.5	6.5	8.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	52.8	65.5	57.5	49.7	46.3	45.0	48.8
1-11 months -----	20.3	26.3	20.2	16.5	16.7	18.0	9.8
12-17 months -----	7.5	11.0	7.6	6.1	6.0	6.8	7.6
18-23 months -----	5.2	8.7	5.8	4.1	3.9	4.9	5.0
24-35 months -----	4.5	7.9	5.4	3.7	3.6	4.3	5.5
36-47 months -----	4.7	8.6	5.8	4.0	3.8	4.6	5.6
48-59 months -----	5.2	10.0	6.4	4.8	4.3	4.8	6.3
60-71 months -----	5.7	12.2	7.1	5.5	4.8	5.1	5.4
72 months and over -----	6.8	12.8	8.1	6.6	6.4	7.0	8.7
Not stated-----	7.5	13.5	8.3	6.5	6.4	7.8	9.4
Second births by interval since birth of first child -----	6.1	11.5	6.5	4.9	5.1	6.6	8.9
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	60.3	65.6	60.4	57.0	59.6	55.0	*50.0
1-11 months -----	20.0	25.5	18.3	14.5	15.0	22.6	-
12-17 months -----	7.2	10.8	6.5	5.3	5.4	6.9	2.1
18-23 months -----	5.0	8.6	5.1	3.5	3.5	4.7	7.8
24-35 months -----	4.2	7.7	4.8	3.2	3.3	4.1	3.9
36-47 months -----	4.5	8.3	5.4	3.6	3.5	5.3	8.4
48-59 months -----	5.2	9.8	6.1	4.6	4.1	4.3	5.1
60-71 months -----	5.9	11.9	6.8	5.4	4.8	6.0	8.2
72 months and over -----	6.8	12.4	7.9	6.4	6.7	7.7	10.9
Not stated-----	7.3	13.1	7.7	5.9	6.2	7.5	10.3
Third births by interval since birth of second child -----	6.6	14.9	8.7	5.6	5.1	6.2	9.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	49.7	64.6	53.2	46.1	45.5	45.3	64.0
1-11 months -----	19.8	29.5	20.2	16.0	15.7	11.1	-
12-17 months -----	7.6	12.1	8.6	5.7	5.3	6.6	11.1
18-23 months -----	5.2	9.1	6.6	4.1	3.5	4.5	5.5
24-35 months -----	4.8	9.9	6.3	4.0	3.3	4.0	7.1
36-47 months -----	4.7	11.2	6.9	4.0	3.6	4.0	7.6
48-59 months -----	4.8	14.1	7.0	4.6	3.6	4.2	6.4
60-71 months -----	5.2	10.0	8.0	5.1	4.3	5.0	2.6
72 months and over -----	6.3	10.0	9.1	6.4	5.7	6.5	9.5
Not stated-----	7.4	16.5	8.9	6.5	5.7	7.9	7.0
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child -----	7.4	16.7	11.2	7.1	6.0	6.1	7.7
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	47.4	69.4	57.1	46.0	39.3	44.1	65.6
1-11 months -----	20.3	28.1	24.2	17.1	16.4	8.9	-
12-17 months -----	8.0	10.4	10.2	7.2	5.8	5.5	1.5
18-23 months -----	5.6	9.9	8.1	4.8	4.2	4.9	4.4
24-35 months -----	5.0	12.8	7.9	4.3	4.1	3.9	4.9
36-47 months -----	5.0	17.0	7.8	5.4	3.9	3.3	2.3
48-59 months -----	5.6	*5.9	8.2	5.8	4.7	5.1	8.6
60-71 months -----	5.9	*100.0	10.0	7.0	4.9	4.6	4.5
72 months and over -----	7.2	*28.6	8.9	8.4	6.9	6.7	8.2
Not stated-----	7.9	12.7	10.9	7.4	7.0	7.1	6.4
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child -----	8.2	25.2	13.8	8.7	6.8	6.8	7.8
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	46.5	69.2	60.4	45.1	41.9	41.7	37.1
1-11 months -----	22.2	63.6	27.3	18.9	17.9	21.7	*6.3
12-17 months -----	9.0	11.6	11.0	8.5	7.8	7.5	18.0
18-23 months -----	6.0	17.6	8.8	6.2	4.9	4.8	4.1
24-35 months -----	5.6	*5.6	10.9	6.4	3.9	4.8	4.6
36-47 months -----	5.3	*20.0	9.0	6.1	4.3	5.2	3.4
48-59 months -----	6.3	-	7.3	7.5	6.1	4.8	5.2
60-71 months -----	6.0	*20.0	6.7	7.6	6.6	3.6	4.0
72 months and over -----	7.5	-	16.5	8.6	7.1	7.3	8.3
Not stated-----	9.0	20.0	12.8	9.9	8.2	6.8	8.3
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child -----	8.4	27.3	16.1	9.6	7.6	7.1	7.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	48.2	*100.0	74.1	49.8	41.4	45.4	39.1
1-11 months -----	23.6	*40.0	35.1	20.1	22.9	16.7	*14.3
12-17 months -----	8.1	*28.6	9.3	8.6	7.5	6.1	13.6
18-23 months -----	5.7	-	11.9	6.0	4.6	5.0	6.6
24-35 months -----	6.2	*25.0	12.9	7.6	5.7	4.9	3.1
36-47 months -----	6.3	-	12.9	7.7	5.6	5.6	5.8
48-59 months -----	6.3	-	5.7	9.6	6.4	4.5	5.7
60-71 months -----	6.8	-	*7.7	8.9	7.5	5.4	6.0
72 months and over -----	8.1	-	*15.8	11.5	8.4	7.9	7.4
Not stated-----	9.3	-	9.1	8.8	8.7	9.7	13.0
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child -----	8.3	-	15.7	11.7	7.4	6.9	8.2
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	48.4	-	48.1	58.8	44.4	43.1	52.0
1-11 months -----	24.6	-	31.8	27.1	22.7	19.4	*11.1
12-17 months -----	8.3	-	7.7	9.0	8.0	7.9	8.0
18-23 months -----	6.3	-	11.5	7.7	5.1	6.4	7.6
24-35 months -----	5.6	-	5.8	10.3	4.5	4.2	8.9
36-47 months -----	5.4	-	-	6.8	5.3	5.3	4.4
48-59 months -----	7.3	-	*50.0	3.8	8.3	6.8	8.1
60-71 months -----	7.6	-	*50.0	9.6	7.8	7.0	7.4
72 months and over -----	7.3	-	*33.3	13.9	10.3	5.7	7.3
Not stated-----	8.8	-	24.0	12.4	6.4	8.2	8.7

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-78. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
ALL RACES—Con.							
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child -----	8.3	*12.5	11.4	11.3	9.1	7.5	7.5
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	44.3	-	*50.0	53.7	46.8	41.0	42.6
1-11 months -----	20.6	-	-	26.5	16.2	24.4	21.7
12-17 months -----	7.8	-	17.0	8.8	7.5	7.8	6.4
18-23 months -----	5.7	-	9.4	8.9	6.8	4.8	3.2
24-35 months -----	5.7	*100.0	13.8	9.7	5.1	5.2	6.0
36-47 months -----	6.3	-	-	9.4	12.1	3.5	5.8
48-59 months -----	7.3	-	-	2.9	9.2	7.9	6.0
60-71 months -----	5.7	-	-	-	11.4	4.4	5.2
72 months and over -----	9.2	-	-	*5.3	10.3	9.6	8.9
Not stated-----	10.0	*11.1	12.0	9.0	9.2	9.6	12.0
WHITE							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child <sup>2</sup> -----	5.3	9.6	5.9	4.6	4.7	5.7	7.1
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	50.4	62.0	55.0	47.9	45.0	43.1	48.6
1-11 months -----	16.8	21.7	16.6	14.1	14.9	17.1	11.8
12-17 months -----	5.9	8.4	6.0	5.0	5.0	5.7	7.1
18-23 months -----	4.1	6.5	4.7	3.5	3.3	4.4	4.2
24-35 months -----	3.7	6.1	4.2	3.1	3.2	3.7	5.2
36-47 months -----	3.8	6.4	4.6	3.4	3.3	4.1	3.8
48-59 months -----	4.2	6.8	4.9	4.0	3.7	4.3	5.8
60-71 months -----	4.6	9.9	5.5	4.5	4.1	4.3	5.1
72 months and over -----	5.6	7.9	6.2	5.3	5.3	6.2	7.5
Not stated-----	6.1	11.5	6.5	5.3	5.5	6.7	9.1
Second births by interval since birth of first child -----	5.1	9.3	5.4	4.3	4.5	5.9	8.4
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	58.7	62.7	59.3	56.3	57.9	53.6	*50.0
1-11 months -----	17.0	21.4	15.8	13.4	14.0	23.4	-
12-17 months -----	5.8	8.4	5.4	4.7	4.8	5.5	2.7
18-23 months -----	4.1	6.5	4.3	3.2	3.2	4.4	8.1
24-35 months -----	3.5	6.9	3.9	2.9	3.0	3.8	4.0
36-47 months -----	3.8	6.3	4.4	3.2	3.2	5.1	7.8
48-59 months -----	4.3	6.6	4.8	3.9	3.9	3.7	5.2
60-71 months -----	4.8	8.9	5.4	4.6	4.1	5.4	11.1
72 months and over -----	5.7	9.6	6.1	5.3	5.7	6.8	9.7
Not stated-----	6.0	11.2	6.1	5.1	5.4	6.8	9.6
Third births by interval since birth of second child -----	5.3	12.1	6.9	4.7	4.4	5.5	7.7
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	46.9	57.2	50.2	44.6	44.0	42.6	60.0
1-11 months -----	16.1	23.8	16.6	13.6	14.2	12.6	-
12-17 months -----	5.9	8.7	6.7	4.8	4.6	5.2	13.6
18-23 months -----	4.1	6.5	5.0	3.4	3.2	3.9	4.2
24-35 months -----	3.8	8.3	4.9	3.4	3.0	3.5	6.0
36-47 months -----	3.8	6.8	5.4	3.3	3.2	3.6	5.6
48-59 months -----	3.7	13.2	5.1	3.7	2.9	3.7	6.6
60-71 months -----	4.1	*11.1	5.7	3.9	3.9	4.3	3.7
72 months and over -----	5.2	-	6.7	5.0	4.8	5.9	7.6
Not stated-----	6.0	14.8	6.8	5.3	5.2	6.6	7.3
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child -----	6.0	15.3	8.9	5.7	5.1	5.5	6.4
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	43.8	76.0	51.8	41.5	39.8	42.9	*64.7
1-11 months -----	16.5	23.6	21.3	13.6	15.1	6.1	-
12-17 months -----	6.1	8.6	7.4	5.6	5.1	5.3	-
18-23 months -----	4.4	7.9	6.4	3.9	3.7	4.2	1.5
24-35 months -----	3.9	11.0	6.2	3.4	3.5	3.7	4.6
36-47 months -----	3.8	8.0	6.0	4.2	3.1	2.8	1.4
48-59 months -----	4.6	-	6.0	4.9	4.0	4.6	4.9
60-71 months -----	4.7	*100.0	7.4	5.5	3.9	4.1	3.9
72 months and over -----	6.0	-	4.2	6.3	5.8	5.9	7.4
Not stated-----	6.4	8.6	8.9	5.7	5.9	6.7	4.1
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child -----	6.3	13.9	10.3	6.7	5.5	5.8	6.8
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	41.5	*60.0	52.7	41.7	37.5	40.5	40.9
1-11 months -----	17.6	*50.0	19.1	17.9	14.5	19.0	*11.1
12-17 months -----	6.6	7.7	7.2	6.4	6.4	6.3	18.0
18-23 months -----	4.4	-	6.6	4.5	3.8	4.2	3.8
24-35 months -----	4.2	-	8.1	4.4	3.5	3.9	4.0
36-47 months -----	3.8	-	6.1	4.0	3.3	4.6	1.6
48-59 months -----	5.2	-	5.1	5.3	5.5	4.4	6.1
60-71 months -----	4.8	-	7.3	7.0	5.4	2.7	2.8
72 months and over -----	6.2	-	13.9	6.9	5.5	6.3	7.0
Not stated-----	6.7	-	10.2	7.6	6.2	4.7	9.6
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child -----	6.4	-	11.5	7.3	5.8	6.1	6.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	42.1	-	66.7	44.5	37.9	41.0	45.0
1-11 months -----	19.1	-	28.6	16.1	20.9	14.3	*16.7
12-17 months -----	6.1	-	7.1	6.1	5.6	5.9	11.1
18-23 months -----	4.4	-	11.0	4.7	3.3	5.0	4.5
24-35 months -----	4.5	-	8.9	6.0	4.1	3.6	3.1
36-47 months -----	4.6	-	2.7	5.8	4.6	4.7	0.8
48-59 months -----	4.9	-	-	6.1	5.3	3.7	5.2
60-71 months -----	4.7	-	-	7.8	4.5	4.1	4.7
72 months and over -----	6.5	-	*10.0	7.8	6.0	6.8	6.4
Not stated-----	8.0	-	7.7	6.3	7.2	8.6	14.6

See footnotes at end of table.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-275

Table 1-78. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
WHITE—Con.							
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child -----	6.0	-	10.7	7.4	5.0	5.8	7.4
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	43.8	-	*40.0	51.7	37.9	41.7	*64.7
1-11 months -----	21.9	-	*13.3	24.6	23.0	20.0	*16.7
12-17 months -----	5.1	-	7.7	4.5	4.7	5.9	7.4
18-23 months -----	4.6	-	-	5.7	2.9	6.3	6.8
24-35 months -----	3.9	-	-	5.6	3.0	3.7	8.5
36-47 months -----	4.2	-	-	4.3	4.5	4.4	2.7
48-59 months -----	5.8	-	*100.0	4.0	5.6	6.1	5.1
60-71 months -----	5.6	-	-	4.5	4.7	5.5	8.0
72 months and over -----	5.8	-	*50.0	*5.9	8.2	4.1	6.6
Not stated -----	6.0	-	*8.3	8.5	3.6	6.9	7.3
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child -----	6.4	*11.1	7.5	8.4	6.3	6.1	6.7
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	41.5	-	-	*64.3	45.7	38.3	35.7
1-11 months -----	18.0	-	-	21.2	10.6	26.8	*20.0
12-17 months -----	5.7	-	14.8	6.5	5.0	6.0	4.9
18-23 months -----	3.9	-	9.5	3.7	4.3	4.0	2.7
24-35 months -----	4.8	*100.0	-	8.8	4.3	4.2	5.9
36-47 months -----	4.3	-	-	5.9	8.3	2.6	4.3
48-59 months -----	7.2	-	-	-	9.3	7.7	6.4
60-71 months -----	3.4	-	-	-	6.8	2.4	3.5
72 months and over -----	7.4	-	-	-	4.1	7.8	7.9
Not stated -----	8.1	-	*7.1	10.9	4.4	8.0	12.7
BLACK							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child <sup>2</sup> -----	12.4	16.7	13.0	11.0	10.8	11.2	12.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	62.0	72.1	65.9	58.1	51.5	55.5	38.0
1-11 months -----	29.2	33.9	29.6	23.7	23.9	23.6	8.0
12-17 months -----	13.7	16.0	13.6	12.2	11.1	12.1	11.7
18-23 months -----	10.9	13.1	11.3	9.2	9.4	8.7	8.2
24-35 months -----	10.1	11.5	10.8	9.1	7.9	8.0	8.1
36-47 months -----	9.7	12.3	10.4	8.6	8.4	8.2	16.1
48-59 months -----	10.1	14.0	11.0	9.5	8.7	7.9	7.2
60-71 months -----	10.4	14.2	11.2	10.1	9.8	9.0	7.0
72 months and over -----	10.9	18.1	11.6	10.5	10.9	11.3	13.0
Not stated -----	13.5	17.0	14.2	12.4	11.7	13.6	11.3
Second births by interval since birth of first child -----	12.1	16.2	11.9	10.1	10.4	11.3	14.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	67.1	71.9	64.6	62.0	67.1	*75.0	-
1-11 months -----	30.5	33.4	29.8	20.2	24.7	*50.0	-
12-17 months -----	14.0	16.3	12.5	10.8	11.2	16.8	-
18-23 months -----	11.3	13.3	10.9	7.7	9.6	6.1	-
24-35 months -----	10.1	11.4	10.4	8.3	7.8	5.5	4.5
36-47 months -----	9.6	11.8	10.0	7.8	7.3	8.1	23.8
48-59 months -----	10.3	13.9	10.9	9.7	7.0	8.4	-
60-71 months -----	10.4	14.2	10.9	9.8	9.6	8.7	-
72 months and over -----	10.9	15.8	11.3	10.3	11.2	12.3	17.6
Not stated -----	13.6	16.7	13.9	12.0	11.9	12.9	16.7
Third births by interval since birth of second child -----	12.4	18.2	13.8	10.8	9.9	11.2	16.9
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	62.4	74.1	64.8	54.9	56.3	68.8	*80.0
1-11 months -----	28.7	35.5	28.0	24.3	22.9	*9.1	-
12-17 months -----	13.8	15.9	14.3	11.3	10.5	14.5	-
18-23 months -----	10.8	12.4	11.7	9.3	6.5	12.1	*16.7
24-35 months -----	9.9	11.8	10.9	8.9	6.6	7.3	13.6
36-47 months -----	9.8	15.6	11.3	8.2	7.4	9.4	*26.3
48-59 months -----	10.0	15.3	11.5	9.1	9.3	7.4	4.8
60-71 months -----	10.4	10.0	12.6	10.2	8.3	10.1	-
72 months and over -----	10.8	*22.2	12.5	10.5	10.4	10.5	19.5
Not stated -----	12.8	18.5	14.3	12.1	8.8	14.7	7.0
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child -----	12.7	18.2	15.1	12.0	10.6	10.1	13.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	59.1	64.9	67.2	61.6	39.1	52.5	*61.5
1-11 months -----	26.9	29.8	28.2	25.6	21.4	20.0	-
12-17 months -----	13.4	12.1	14.6	13.3	9.2	7.8	*12.5
18-23 months -----	10.2	11.4	11.4	9.0	8.8	10.3	*21.4
24-35 months -----	9.6	14.3	11.2	8.5	8.6	5.8	10.3
36-47 months -----	9.6	28.6	10.4	9.6	8.9	6.2	*11.1
48-59 months -----	9.3	*10.0	11.9	8.3	9.7	7.2	19.0
60-71 months -----	10.7	-	13.4	11.2	9.8	7.1	*11.8
72 months and over -----	11.1	*40.0	13.7	11.6	10.6	10.9	11.6
Not stated -----	13.1	16.7	15.5	12.9	11.4	9.7	15.8
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child -----	13.6	30.1	17.5	13.4	11.6	11.6	11.7
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	58.9	*75.0	70.0	54.8	54.8	52.3	*11.1
1-11 months -----	28.9	*62.5	34.8	21.3	24.4	26.9	-
12-17 months -----	13.8	13.6	14.8	13.4	12.9	12.0	*14.3
18-23 months -----	11.3	26.1	11.5	11.1	11.4	9.1	*7.1
24-35 months -----	10.8	*9.1	13.5	11.9	6.2	10.8	10.0
36-47 months -----	10.1	*25.0	11.0	11.1	8.7	7.5	*18.8
48-59 months -----	9.7	-	9.2	11.7	9.1	6.6	-
60-71 months -----	9.4	*50.0	5.9	9.3	10.9	7.1	8.3
72 months and over -----	11.3	-	18.6	11.0	10.3	11.6	13.8
Not stated -----	15.1	*40.0	16.4	15.0	15.0	14.3	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-78. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
BLACK—Con.							
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child -----	13.9	*37.5	20.2	13.6	13.1	12.1	12.4
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	58.1	*100.0	75.4	55.7	50.6	56.3	-
1-11 months -----	29.7	*66.7	42.9	25.2	21.1	*25.0	-
12-17 months -----	12.2	*28.6	11.0	13.1	12.4	8.2	*20.0
18-23 months -----	9.6	-	13.8	9.2	9.4	5.7	*18.2
24-35 months -----	12.1	*33.3	15.7	11.4	12.4	11.9	4.0
36-47 months -----	11.4	-	22.2	10.3	9.7	10.9	26.9
48-59 months -----	10.7	-	*10.5	14.9	9.3	8.4	9.1
60-71 months -----	12.3	-	*16.7	10.5	14.7	10.0	13.0
72 months and over -----	12.2	-	*25.0	15.6	12.4	11.8	11.1
Not stated -----	13.5	-	12.2	11.2	13.6	17.9	15.6
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child -----	13.9	-	17.9	17.3	13.2	10.9	11.4
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	54.3	-	*56.3	61.1	52.6	50.0	*16.7
1-11 months -----	30.2	-	39.3	30.8	30.6	*17.6	-
12-17 months -----	12.8	-	7.1	14.5	12.5	14.1	*13.3
18-23 months -----	11.2	-	14.3	11.3	11.6	7.6	*16.7
24-35 months -----	10.6	-	10.0	15.6	9.2	6.0	12.0
36-47 months -----	9.1	-	-	9.6	8.1	9.7	*17.6
48-59 months -----	11.6	-	-	4.0	13.8	9.9	*15.8
60-71 months -----	12.9	-	*50.0	13.8	13.5	12.0	*7.1
72 months and over -----	11.0	-	*20.0	*23.5	14.1	9.2	9.6
Not stated -----	18.3	-	*41.7	20.6	16.0	14.8	*15.8
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child -----	12.2	-	14.5	14.0	14.7	11.4	8.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	47.4	-	*50.0	46.2	50.0	47.8	*38.5
1-11 months -----	26.3	-	-	31.7	26.8	23.9	*28.6
12-17 months -----	11.5	-	*21.1	10.5	11.2	11.9	12.3
18-23 months -----	10.9	-	-	15.3	12.9	9.0	3.6
24-35 months -----	8.7	-	*28.6	11.7	7.4	8.7	6.9
36-47 months -----	12.0	-	-	12.8	18.7	6.9	10.4
48-59 months -----	7.9	-	-	*6.7	9.1	8.7	5.3
60-71 months -----	10.3	-	-	-	17.9	9.9	6.2
72 months and over -----	11.3	-	-	*16.7	17.0	11.9	9.0
Not stated -----	13.2	-	-	3.6	20.7	13.2	7.5

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.<sup>2</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-277

Table 1-79. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. The equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
ALL RACES <sup>1</sup>				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy <sup>2</sup> -----	6.8	6.3	8.0	9.1
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	53.0	52.6	78.1	*100.0
1-11 months -----	15.2	19.9	11.6	29.7
12-17 months -----	6.9	7.3	6.2	10.7
18-23 months -----	5.2	4.9	6.8	5.0
24-35 months -----	4.6	4.2	7.3	3.0
36-47 months -----	4.7	4.4	7.6	9.6
48-59 months -----	5.1	4.8	7.4	9.6
60 months and over -----	6.2	6.0	8.1	4.2
Not stated-----	8.7	7.1	9.6	9.1
First live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	8.7	-	8.7	-
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	81.0	-	81.0	-
1-11 months -----	13.6	-	13.6	-
12-17 months -----	7.0	-	7.0	-
18-23 months -----	7.5	-	7.5	-
24-35 months -----	7.8	-	7.8	-
36-47 months -----	7.7	-	7.7	-
48-59 months -----	7.8	-	7.8	-
60 months and over -----	8.2	-	8.2	-
Not stated-----	9.6	-	9.6	-
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	6.1	5.9	6.8	8.7
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	60.4	60.2	83.5	*100.0
1-11 months -----	15.2	19.6	10.1	*20.0
12-17 months -----	6.6	7.0	5.5	16.1
18-23 months -----	4.9	4.7	6.0	4.9
24-35 months -----	4.1	4.0	6.5	1.4
36-47 months -----	4.4	4.3	7.9	9.8
48-59 months -----	4.9	4.9	6.7	6.9
60 months and over -----	6.1	6.0	7.6	1.9
Not stated-----	8.0	6.9	-	8.7
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	6.6	6.3	7.0	9.1
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	49.4	49.2	69.4	*100.0
1-11 months -----	15.5	19.5	10.3	*35.7
12-17 months -----	7.0	7.3	5.7	2.1
18-23 months -----	5.1	4.9	6.4	3.3
24-35 months -----	4.5	4.4	7.2	5.9
36-47 months -----	4.4	4.3	6.1	10.0
48-59 months -----	4.5	4.5	6.3	*6.3
60 months and over -----	5.6	5.5	7.6	5.7
Not stated-----	8.4	6.8	-	9.1
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	7.4	7.2	7.3	9.7
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	47.2	47.1	*56.3	*100.0
1-11 months -----	16.0	20.0	9.9	*40.0
12-17 months -----	7.3	7.6	6.0	*15.8
18-23 months -----	5.4	5.3	6.0	*11.1
24-35 months -----	4.8	4.6	7.9	*7.1
36-47 months -----	4.9	4.7	7.5	-
48-59 months -----	5.1	5.0	7.2	*33.3
60 months and over -----	6.5	6.5	9.1	*6.7
Not stated-----	8.9	7.1	-	9.6
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy-----	8.3	8.0	7.9	10.3
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	46.6	46.5	71.4	*100.0
1-11 months -----	18.7	22.2	11.5	*33.3
12-17 months -----	7.9	8.3	6.2	*8.3
18-23 months -----	5.7	5.6	7.8	-
24-35 months -----	5.5	5.5	6.9	-
36-47 months -----	5.4	5.3	9.5	*16.7
48-59 months -----	6.0	6.0	5.9	-
60 months and over -----	7.1	7.0	8.0	*6.7
Not stated-----	9.8	8.8	-	10.3
WHITE				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy <sup>2</sup> -----	5.5	5.1	6.8	7.3
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	50.6	50.3	77.1	*100.0
1-11 months -----	12.4	16.5	10.0	24.1
12-17 months -----	5.5	5.7	5.2	6.0
18-23 months -----	4.2	3.9	5.8	4.4
24-35 months -----	3.7	3.4	6.3	1.9
36-47 months -----	3.8	3.6	6.4	4.2
48-59 months -----	4.2	3.9	6.7	8.3
60 months and over -----	5.1	4.9	7.2	4.3
Not stated-----	7.1	5.8	8.1	7.3

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-79. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
WHITE—Con.				
First live birth by interval since last pregnancy -----	7.5	-	7.5	-
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	82.2	-	82.2	-
1-11 months -----	11.9	-	11.9	-
12-17 months -----	6.0	-	6.0	-
18-23 months -----	6.4	-	6.4	-
24-35 months -----	6.8	-	6.8	-
36-47 months -----	6.7	-	6.7	-
48-59 months -----	7.2	-	7.2	-
60 months and over -----	7.4	-	7.4	-
Not stated-----	8.1	-	8.1	-
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	5.1	4.9	5.8	7.0
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	58.8	58.6	79.3	*100.0
1-11 months -----	12.6	16.6	8.6	*20.0
12-17 months -----	5.4	5.6	4.6	8.3
18-23 months -----	4.0	3.9	5.1	2.4
24-35 months -----	3.4	3.4	5.5	1.6
36-47 months -----	3.7	3.6	6.8	4.3
48-59 months -----	4.1	4.0	6.2	7.4
60 months and over -----	5.0	5.0	6.3	2.3
Not stated-----	6.5	5.8	-	7.0
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	5.3	5.1	5.7	7.4
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	46.7	46.5	70.3	*100.0
1-11 months -----	12.3	15.9	8.4	*28.6
12-17 months -----	5.4	5.6	4.6	2.3
18-23 months -----	4.0	3.8	5.3	3.7
24-35 months -----	3.7	3.5	6.1	3.6
36-47 months -----	3.5	3.5	4.3	*7.1
48-59 months -----	3.6	3.5	4.8	-
60 months and over -----	4.5	4.5	6.0	4.0
Not stated-----	6.8	5.5	-	7.4
Fourth live birth by interval since last pregnancy -----	6.0	5.8	6.0	7.8
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	43.7	43.7	*50.0	*100.0
1-11 months -----	12.6	16.3	8.2	*40.0
12-17 months -----	5.5	5.8	4.6	*6.7
18-23 months -----	4.2	4.1	5.3	*15.4
24-35 months -----	3.8	3.6	6.4	-
36-47 months -----	3.7	3.7	5.1	-
48-59 months -----	4.2	4.1	5.5	*40.0
60 months and over -----	5.4	5.3	8.7	*7.7
Not stated-----	7.1	5.7	-	7.7
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy-----	6.3	6.1	6.4	8.1
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	41.6	41.4	*66.7	*100.0
1-11 months -----	14.0	17.5	9.2	-
12-17 months -----	5.7	5.9	5.0	*10.0
18-23 months -----	4.2	4.1	6.2	-
24-35 months -----	4.0	3.9	5.8	-
36-47 months -----	3.9	3.8	8.2	-
48-59 months -----	5.0	5.0	3.6	-
60 months and over -----	5.6	5.6	7.4	*9.1
Not stated-----	7.7	7.0	-	8.1
BLACK				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy <sup>2</sup> -----	12.7	12.1	14.1	14.9
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	62.3	61.9	81.4	*100.0
1-11 months -----	26.6	28.9	22.7	*42.9
12-17 months -----	13.0	13.3	12.3	*41.2
18-23 months -----	10.9	10.5	12.3	8.0
24-35 months -----	10.0	9.6	12.2	4.5
36-47 months -----	9.7	9.2	13.2	*16.7
48-59 months -----	9.5	9.3	10.9	*25.0
60 months and over -----	10.3	10.1	13.0	-
Not stated-----	14.5	12.7	15.5	14.9
First live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	15.0	-	15.0	-
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	79.5	-	79.5	-
1-11 months -----	25.9	-	25.9	-
12-17 months -----	13.6	-	13.6	-
18-23 months -----	14.0	-	14.0	-
24-35 months -----	13.1	-	13.1	-
36-47 months -----	13.8	-	13.8	-
48-59 months -----	11.7	-	11.7	-
60 months and over -----	13.4	-	13.4	-
Not stated-----	15.5	-	15.5	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-279

Table 1-79. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
BLACK—Con.				
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	12.1	11.7	12.6	14.9
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	67.5	67.1	95.7	-
1-11 months -----	27.4	30.1	21.3	-
12-17 months -----	13.1	13.5	11.3	*62.5
18-23 months -----	10.9	10.9	11.1	*11.1
24-35 months -----	9.8	9.7	10.9	-
36-47 months -----	9.4	9.2	12.4	*20.0
48-59 months -----	9.5	9.5	8.7	-
60 months and over -----	10.1	10.0	12.3	-
Not stated-----	14.1	12.6	-	14.9
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	12.4	12.0	12.8	14.7
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	62.2	62.1	*66.7	*100.0
1-11 months -----	26.1	28.3	20.4	*33.3
12-17 months -----	13.1	13.5	11.0	-
18-23 months -----	10.5	10.4	11.0	-
24-35 months -----	9.4	9.2	12.2	-
36-47 months -----	9.4	9.2	12.3	*16.7
48-59 months -----	9.5	9.4	11.4	*100.0
60 months and over -----	10.1	10.0	12.9	-
Not stated-----	14.0	12.4	-	14.7
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	12.7	12.3	12.6	15.1
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	58.9	58.8	*100.0	-
1-11 months -----	24.4	26.6	18.1	-
12-17 months -----	12.7	12.7	12.5	*50.0
18-23 months -----	9.7	9.9	8.3	-
24-35 months -----	9.4	9.1	12.7	*16.7
36-47 months -----	9.1	8.8	14.5	-
48-59 months -----	8.7	8.5	10.9	-
60 months and over -----	10.3	10.2	11.1	-
Not stated-----	14.5	12.6	-	15.1
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy-----	13.5	13.2	13.2	15.5
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	56.7	56.6	*70.0	-
1-11 months -----	27.9	29.1	22.4	*100.0
12-17 months -----	12.5	12.6	11.0	-
18-23 months -----	10.5	10.3	13.4	-
24-35 months -----	10.4	10.5	9.3	-
36-47 months -----	10.1	10.0	12.2	-
48-59 months -----	9.0	8.9	12.5	-
60 months and over -----	10.6	10.6	11.2	-
Not stated-----	15.1	14.1	-	15.5

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.<sup>2</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-80. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Median weight in grams computed to the nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. The equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz]

Selected birth weight characteristics, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL RACES							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,360	3,270	3,240	3,370	3,410	3,450	3,290
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	7.0	9.4	10.1	6.6	5.5	4.7	10.7
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,110	3,120	3,090	-	-	-	3,140
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	14.9	14.4	16.6	-	-	-	13.5
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,240	3,190	3,220	3,290	3,300	3,340	3,180
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	9.8	11.0	10.5	8.3	8.4	5.4	13.9
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,330	3,260	3,250	3,350	3,380	3,410	3,260
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	7.1	8.7	9.6	6.5	5.9	5.2	10.9
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,400	3,330	3,290	3,400	3,430	3,440	3,340
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	5.9	7.7	9.4	6.0	5.2	4.7	9.1
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,430	3,360	3,320	3,420	3,460	3,460	3,370
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	6.0	8.0	10.0	6.6	5.3	4.6	9.3
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,420	3,360	3,320	3,420	3,460	3,460	3,350
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	7.2	8.9	10.5	7.7	6.2	5.1	10.7
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,390	3,330	3,310	3,410	3,450	3,460	3,350
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	8.7	10.2	11.4	8.1	6.9	6.6	12.8
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,400	3,410	3,270	3,440	3,330	3,440	3,440
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	10.0	6.0	15.5	11.0	13.3	2.9	13.3
WHITE							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,400	3,310	3,300	3,410	3,460	3,470	3,350
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	5.8	8.2	8.3	5.5	4.6	4.3	8.8
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,230	3,230	3,240	-	-	-	3,300
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.4	11.3	12.3	-	-	-	9.3
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,310	3,230	3,280	3,360	3,380	3,430	3,260
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	8.0	9.7	8.7	6.5	6.1	3.9	11.3
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,380	3,290	3,290	3,390	3,430	3,450	3,320
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	5.8	7.8	7.9	5.4	4.7	4.3	8.9
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,440	3,360	3,340	3,430	3,460	3,460	3,390
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	5.0	6.8	7.6	5.2	4.5	4.2	7.3
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,470	3,400	3,370	3,450	3,490	3,490	3,420
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	5.2	7.2	8.2	5.7	4.6	4.2	8.4
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,460	3,410	3,360	3,450	3,500	3,500	3,400
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	6.3	8.2	9.3	6.8	5.5	4.6	9.8
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,440	3,390	3,340	3,450	3,500	3,500	3,410
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	7.7	9.7	10.1	7.4	5.8	6.4	10.6
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,450	3,440	3,330	3,490	3,400	3,480	*3,500
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	8.2	5.6	13.0	8.7	11.7	2.5	*6.7
ALL OTHER							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,180	3,150	3,120	3,200	3,230	3,260	3,130
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.8	12.6	14.0	11.3	9.9	8.2	15.6
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,040	3,050	3,020	-	-	-	3,000
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	16.9	16.3	18.4	-	-	-	17.4
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,110	3,060	3,090	3,140	3,170	3,140	3,070
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	13.6	14.9	14.0	12.5	11.9	8.6	18.1
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,170	3,140	3,120	3,180	3,200	3,220	3,110
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	12.0	12.1	14.3	11.6	10.3	9.4	15.6
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,230	3,220	3,170	3,230	3,260	3,250	3,160
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	10.4	10.4	13.5	10.3	9.4	8.2	14.9
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,270	3,260	3,220	3,260	3,290	3,290	3,210
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	10.1	10.3	13.6	10.5	9.3	7.7	12.4
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,270	3,260	3,240	3,280	3,300	3,290	3,220
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	10.6	10.6	12.6	10.9	9.9	8.1	13.0
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,270	3,230	3,250	3,270	3,280	3,320	3,270
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.4	11.3	13.4	10.7	11.3	7.7	16.8
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,260	3,350	3,170	3,230	2,990	3,280	*3,300
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	14.4	6.8	19.6	18.8	19.0	4.3	*20.0

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-281

Table 1-80. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Selected birth weight characteristics, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
BLACK							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,160	3,120	3,100	3,180	3,220	3,270	3,100
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	12.6	14.1	14.7	11.9	10.7	9.0	17.4
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,040	3,050	3,020	-	-	-	3,010
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	17.0	16.4	18.5	-	-	-	16.1
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,100	3,040	3,080	3,130	3,160	3,200	3,060
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	14.0	15.7	14.5	12.9	12.1	7.1	18.4
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,150	3,120	3,100	3,160	3,190	3,220	3,090
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	12.8	13.7	15.2	12.2	10.8	9.8	17.2
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,210	3,200	3,150	3,220	3,240	3,260	3,130
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.4	12.7	14.3	10.9	10.3	9.1	17.5
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,250	3,240	3,200	3,250	3,270	3,300	3,180
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.2	11.6	14.2	11.4	10.2	8.5	15.1
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,260	3,240	3,230	3,260	3,280	3,300	3,180
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.6	11.9	13.1	11.6	10.8	9.3	17.6
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,260	3,200	3,240	3,270	3,280	3,350	3,130
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.9	10.8	13.4	10.8	12.4	9.0	26.9
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,230	3,260	3,190	3,280	*2,990	*3,120	*3,500
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	15.9	8.9	20.0	17.2	*21.4	*9.1	*25.0

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-81. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less than 2,500 Grams by Marital Status of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. The equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Marital status of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
ALL BIRTHS														
All races <sup>1</sup> -----	6.8	14.6	9.4	12.1	10.7	10.0	9.4	8.4	6.9	5.8	5.9	7.0	8.3	9.2
First births -----	7.1	14.2	8.7	11.5	9.9	9.1	8.5	7.5	6.4	6.2	7.3	9.5	9.6	13.6
Second and higher order births -----	6.6	29.5	12.0	23.0	18.0	14.3	12.3	10.4	7.5	5.6	5.5	6.6	8.2	9.0
Birth order not stated -----	8.8	14.7	11.5	13.7	12.8	11.5	11.3	10.3	7.8	8.1	6.7	10.6	12.6	-
White -----	5.7	11.2	7.7	10.1	9.1	8.2	7.7	6.9	5.7	5.0	5.1	6.1	7.4	7.7
First births -----	6.1	10.8	7.2	9.6	8.5	7.6	7.1	6.4	5.5	5.7	6.7	8.5	9.1	12.5
Second and higher order births -----	5.4	24.7	9.6	21.7	16.6	11.8	9.8	8.4	6.0	4.6	4.7	5.8	7.2	7.5
Birth order not stated -----	7.4	14.0	10.1	13.2	11.4	10.4	9.7	9.3	6.4	7.0	6.3	9.1	13.8	-
Black -----	12.5	17.2	14.0	14.8	13.9	14.3	14.2	13.3	12.6	11.2	11.1	11.7	12.2	15.8
First births -----	12.6	16.8	13.0	14.1	13.1	13.3	13.0	12.1	12.0	11.8	13.5	16.4	16.2	*33.3
Second and higher order births -----	12.4	31.3	16.5	23.9	19.4	17.9	16.8	15.0	13.0	11.0	10.7	11.2	11.9	15.3
Birth order not stated -----	13.2	14.7	13.3	14.2	14.2	13.1	13.4	12.1	12.5	15.0	10.2	20.4	*14.3	-
BIRTHS TO MARRIED WOMEN														
All races <sup>1</sup> -----	5.8	11.6	7.5	9.8	8.9	8.1	7.5	6.8	5.8	5.3	5.4	6.4	7.6	9.0
First births -----	6.0	11.1	6.8	9.3	8.2	7.4	6.8	6.1	5.5	5.8	6.9	8.8	9.1	13.5
Second and higher order births -----	5.6	20.8	9.5	17.6	14.8	11.8	9.9	8.5	6.2	4.9	5.0	6.0	7.5	8.8
Birth order not stated -----	7.1	*18.2	8.5	9.9	10.9	9.5	7.9	7.6	6.8	6.9	6.3	9.6	11.6	-
White -----	5.3	10.7	7.0	9.8	8.5	7.7	7.0	6.4	5.3	4.8	4.9	5.8	7.0	8.1
First births -----	5.6	10.1	6.5	9.2	7.9	7.1	6.5	5.7	5.1	5.5	6.5	8.0	8.9	14.0
Second and higher order births -----	5.0	20.9	8.8	19.9	14.3	10.9	9.0	7.9	5.6	4.4	4.5	5.6	6.8	7.8
Birth order not stated -----	6.7	*18.2	8.7	10.0	11.7	9.7	8.1	7.8	6.1	6.5	6.2	8.4	13.0	-
Black -----	10.3	13.1	12.4	11.6	14.5	14.0	13.0	11.3	10.6	9.6	9.8	10.2	11.3	13.6
First births -----	10.7	12.0	11.0	12.0	13.8	11.8	11.2	10.1	10.2	10.5	12.2	14.5	14.9	*25.0
Second and higher order births -----	10.1	*22.2	14.3	9.4	16.7	18.1	15.5	12.8	10.8	9.3	9.4	9.8	11.1	13.3
Birth order not stated -----	11.2	-	6.6	-	7.1	2.9	6.8	7.5	12.2	11.7	9.2	20.9	*11.1	-
BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN														
All races <sup>1</sup> -----	11.6	15.0	11.6	12.8	11.7	11.5	11.6	11.2	11.4	11.5	11.7	12.6	13.0	10.3
First births -----	10.7	14.6	10.6	12.1	10.9	10.6	10.5	10.0	10.2	11.0	12.6	15.7	12.0	*14.3
Second and higher order births -----	12.7	31.5	15.4	24.7	19.8	16.6	15.4	13.8	12.6	11.6	11.4	12.1	13.2	10.2
Birth order not stated -----	13.0	14.6	13.5	14.4	13.5	12.7	13.7	13.5	10.8	17.4	10.6	16.7	*17.6	-
White -----	9.1	11.3	9.1	10.2	9.6	8.9	9.1	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.3	10.9	11.8	1.8
First births -----	8.6	11.1	8.6	9.8	9.0	8.3	8.5	8.2	8.2	9.3	10.6	13.6	10.1	-
Second and higher order births -----	9.7	28.9	12.6	23.8	20.5	14.1	12.4	10.6	9.6	8.6	8.9	10.2	12.1	2.0
Birth order not stated -----	11.2	12.8	12.4	15.5	11.2	11.3	12.4	13.2	7.9	15.4	8.7	14.9	*18.2	-
Black -----	14.3	17.3	14.2	14.9	13.9	14.3	14.4	14.0	14.2	14.1	14.5	15.5	14.3	22.4
First births -----	13.5	16.9	13.2	14.2	13.0	13.4	13.2	12.7	13.3	14.2	16.4	20.5	18.2	*50.0
Second and higher order births -----	15.1	31.7	17.2	24.8	19.8	17.9	17.2	15.8	14.8	14.1	14.1	14.8	14.0	21.7
Birth order not stated -----	14.0	14.7	14.0	14.2	14.7	13.8	14.1	13.2	12.6	19.9	12.1	19.4	*20.0	-

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-283

Table 1-82. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams by Educational Attainment of Mother, Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. The equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
All races <sup>1</sup> -----	7.0	9.4	10.1	6.6	5.5	4.7	10.7
1st and 2d month -----	6.1	8.7	9.1	6.0	5.3	4.7	8.0
3d month -----	6.6	9.0	9.6	6.3	5.1	4.4	9.8
4th-6th month -----	8.3	9.2	10.1	7.6	6.4	5.1	11.0
7th-9th month -----	8.3	8.2	9.7	7.8	6.4	4.4	9.7
No prenatal care -----	21.5	19.0	22.8	20.9	19.5	17.0	30.7
Not stated -----	11.5	12.0	13.6	10.9	9.6	9.4	12.5
White -----	5.8	8.2	8.3	5.5	4.6	4.3	8.8
1st and 2d month -----	5.2	7.8	7.7	5.2	4.5	4.3	7.4
3d month -----	5.4	7.9	8.0	5.2	4.2	3.9	7.6
4th-6th month -----	6.7	8.0	8.2	6.1	5.0	4.4	9.0
7th-9th month -----	6.8	6.8	8.0	6.3	5.3	3.3	8.4
No prenatal care -----	18.1	16.2	19.7	17.4	16.1	13.8	24.1
Not stated -----	9.8	10.8	11.4	9.5	8.4	8.6	10.2
Black -----	12.6	14.1	14.7	11.9	10.7	9.0	17.4
1st and 2d month -----	11.6	13.2	13.9	11.4	10.7	8.8	11.6
3d month -----	12.2	13.8	14.3	11.6	10.0	8.9	17.5
4th-6th month -----	12.4	13.1	13.9	11.6	10.5	8.4	15.9
7th-9th month -----	12.0	13.1	13.3	11.1	8.9	8.9	13.2
No prenatal care -----	27.0	25.3	27.4	26.1	25.7	22.5	42.3
Not stated -----	16.3	19.6	18.1	14.7	13.3	14.4	20.7

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-83. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of the type of county, see Technical Appendix.]

Area, period of gestation, and race	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
All races <sup>2,3</sup> -----	3,547,362	3,520	15,660	21,612	46,869	154,377	577,317	1,310,363	1,030,188	314,720	57,405	8,050	7,281
20-27 weeks -----	16,917	1,911	7,372	2,513	896	724	1,004	1,231	596	170	27	47	426
28-31 weeks -----	28,862	107	2,094	7,712	6,778	3,228	3,168	3,427	1,702	347	70	15	214
32-35 weeks -----	122,764	26	544	3,348	15,510	31,704	31,225	25,230	11,851	2,549	410	72	295
36 weeks -----	84,875	8	63	415	2,625	13,988	29,513	24,846	10,469	2,373	412	66	97
37-39 weeks -----	1,032,181	48	266	820	5,854	43,651	216,932	436,940	259,569	57,499	8,277	1,251	1,074
40 weeks -----	644,552	20	129	178	1,089	10,512	77,207	250,248	224,999	67,287	10,928	1,294	661
41 weeks -----	457,537	25	96	130	655	6,015	44,288	157,793	170,976	63,118	12,307	1,588	546
42 weeks and over -----	474,304	32	149	228	1,040	7,961	51,092	160,800	167,582	67,469	15,016	2,269	666
Not stated-----	684,365	1,089	4,783	6,213	12,383	36,551	122,810	249,697	182,353	53,887	9,954	1,445	3,200
White <sup>2</sup> -----	2,843,453	2,067	9,578	13,823	31,135	104,794	412,380	1,038,278	884,381	282,244	51,984	7,159	5,630
20-27 weeks -----	10,334	1,185	4,647	1,563	465	370	514	717	404	132	22	38	277
28-31 weeks -----	18,258	69	1,301	5,150	4,572	1,853	1,674	2,017	1,154	258	52	10	148
32-35 weeks -----	84,240	12	337	2,196	10,798	22,698	20,995	16,244	8,444	1,943	313	55	205
36 weeks -----	61,958	2	45	276	1,754	9,849	21,526	18,159	7,934	1,948	341	57	67
37-39 weeks -----	817,756	39	182	564	4,040	30,037	157,676	346,035	219,639	50,396	7,246	1,069	833
40 weeks -----	542,863	12	101	104	746	7,581	58,204	206,261	197,300	60,904	9,954	1,159	537
41 weeks -----	395,090	21	69	81	464	4,251	33,988	132,655	152,251	58,020	11,356	1,453	481
42 weeks and over -----	401,938	21	101	154	660	5,499	37,672	131,488	147,458	61,712	13,908	2,088	577
Not stated-----	511,062	573	2,719	3,710	7,622	22,632	80,084	184,614	149,729	46,915	8,788	1,229	2,447
Black <sup>2</sup> -----	584,311	1,363	5,691	7,151	14,345	44,339	141,380	223,626	115,503	24,921	3,995	666	1,331
20-27 weeks -----	6,143	673	2,557	878	411	334	461	480	166	34	5	8	136
28-31 weeks -----	9,642	38	734	2,348	2,000	1,272	1,359	1,264	475	74	16	5	57
32-35 weeks -----	34,174	14	190	1,067	4,253	8,121	9,089	7,858	2,892	512	84	14	80
36 weeks -----	19,844	6	17	122	797	3,618	6,942	5,767	2,131	350	63	6	25
37-39 weeks -----	175,508	8	70	230	1,645	11,988	49,877	73,577	31,524	5,475	783	130	201
40 weeks -----	80,977	7	19	68	315	2,556	15,885	34,823	21,463	4,850	689	103	99
41 weeks -----	49,741	2	25	47	178	1,592	8,700	20,266	14,313	3,775	684	104	55
42 weeks and over -----	59,663	10	44	65	341	2,211	11,696	24,190	15,789	4,341	774	129	73
Not stated-----	148,189	487	1,952	2,296	4,382	12,628	37,341	55,242	26,730	5,505	897	165	564
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
All races <sup>2,3</sup> -----	2,644,814	2,785	12,082	16,572	35,380	116,466	435,295	981,238	761,675	230,075	41,678	5,973	5,595
20-27 weeks -----	12,725	1,482	5,658	1,890	636	515	735	872	414	129	20	31	343
28-31 weeks -----	21,460	87	1,629	5,878	5,107	2,338	2,270	2,464	1,225	238	50	10	164
32-35 weeks -----	90,643	20	415	2,589	11,715	23,529	23,014	18,376	8,641	1,774	300	59	211
36 weeks -----	62,590	5	46	307	1,937	10,460	21,840	18,263	7,604	1,720	303	41	64
37-39 weeks -----	771,231	39	183	623	4,356	32,912	163,230	327,038	192,687	42,375	6,082	926	780
40 weeks -----	475,635	16	84	135	811	7,747	57,364	185,909	165,190	49,017	7,894	957	511
41 weeks -----	335,234	21	60	97	496	4,474	32,803	116,264	124,816	45,671	8,941	1,175	416
42 weeks and over -----	342,261	28	98	175	761	5,883	37,354	116,709	120,348	48,104	10,644	1,665	492
Not stated-----	532,280	884	3,780	4,837	9,539	28,583	96,629	195,233	140,683	41,030	7,442	1,106	2,534
White <sup>2</sup> -----	2,078,290	1,580	6,984	10,177	22,646	76,322	301,534	761,954	645,342	204,625	37,543	5,266	4,317
20-27 weeks -----	7,511	901	3,395	1,128	325	259	367	506	278	97	18	25	212
28-31 weeks -----	13,248	51	963	3,788	3,359	1,279	1,187	1,450	835	182	38	8	108
32-35 weeks -----	60,768	7	242	1,654	7,858	16,379	15,090	11,672	6,101	1,353	228	44	140
36 weeks -----	44,715	2	33	192	1,244	7,158	15,515	13,144	5,684	1,408	253	36	46
37-39 weeks -----	599,009	31	113	412	2,903	21,855	115,274	253,948	160,991	36,796	5,296	775	615
40 weeks -----	393,827	10	64	74	525	5,424	42,009	150,347	142,990	43,983	7,139	859	403
41 weeks -----	285,343	17	41	55	338	3,082	24,516	96,052	109,946	41,665	8,203	1,064	364
42 weeks and over -----	284,819	18	58	111	466	3,865	26,670	93,571	104,589	43,704	9,822	1,523	422
Not stated-----	388,649	440	2,018	2,743	5,621	17,010	60,872	141,203	113,879	35,425	6,544	931	1,963
Black <sup>2</sup> -----	473,972	1,139	4,789	5,899	11,698	36,041	114,710	180,981	93,697	20,163	3,195	551	1,109
20-27 weeks -----	4,891	541	2,130	712	301	241	348	344	117	29	2	5	121
28-31 weeks -----	7,505	36	612	1,924	1,598	990	989	904	343	46	11	2	50
32-35 weeks -----	26,549	13	161	860	3,500	6,456	7,034	5,869	2,150	363	64	13	66
36 weeks -----	15,523	3	13	100	631	2,891	5,476	4,429	1,656	280	45	3	16
37-39 weeks -----	141,019	8	56	190	1,320	9,730	40,215	59,001	25,252	4,384	618	107	138
40 weeks -----	65,518	6	13	67	263	2,019	12,792	28,284	17,404	3,956	557	79	88
41 weeks -----	40,082	2	18	40	148	1,255	6,993	16,338	11,541	3,058	558	89	42
42 weeks and over -----	47,604	10	36	57	270	1,811	9,353	19,220	12,631	3,440	607	111	58
Not stated-----	124,942	422	1,680	1,938	3,653	10,634	31,489	46,547	22,587	4,622	733	140	497
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
All races <sup>2,3</sup> -----	902,548	735	3,578	5,040	11,489	37,911	142,022	329,125	268,513	84,645	15,727	2,077	1,686
20-27 weeks -----	4,192	429	1,714	623	260	209	269	359	182	41	7	16	83
28-31 weeks -----	7,402	20	465	1,834	1,671	890	898	963	477	109	20	5	50
32-35 weeks -----	32,121	6	129	759	3,795	8,175	8,211	6,854	3,210	775	110	13	84
36 weeks -----	22,285	3	17	108	688	3,528	7,673	6,583	2,865	653	109	25	33
37-39 weeks -----	260,950	9	83	197	1,498	10,739	53,702	109,902	66,882	15,124	2,195	325	294
40 weeks -----	168,917	4	45	43	278	2,765	19,843	64,339	59,809	18,270	3,034	337	150
41 weeks -----	122,303	4	36	33	159	1,541	11,485	41,529	46,160	17,447	3,366	413	130
42 weeks and over -----	132,043	4	51	53	279	2,078	13,738	44,091	47,234	19,365	4,372	604	174
Not stated-----	152,085	205	1,003	1,376	2,844	7,968	26,181	54,464	41,670	12,857	2,512	339	666

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-285

Table 1-83. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, period of gestation, and race	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con.													
White <sup>2</sup> -----	765,163	487	2,594	3,646	8,489	28,472	110,846	276,324	239,039	77,619	14,441	1,893	1,313
20-27 weeks -----	2,823	284	1,252	435	140	111	147	211	126	35	4	13	65
28-31 weeks -----	5,010	18	338	1,362	1,213	574	487	567	319	76	14	2	40
32-35 weeks -----	23,472	5	95	542	2,940	6,319	5,905	4,572	2,343	590	85	11	65
36 weeks -----	17,243	-	12	84	510	2,691	6,011	5,015	2,250	540	88	21	21
37-39 weeks -----	218,747	8	69	152	1,137	8,182	42,402	92,087	58,648	13,600	1,950	294	218
40 weeks -----	149,036	2	37	30	221	2,157	16,195	55,914	54,310	16,921	2,815	300	134
41 weeks -----	109,747	4	28	26	126	1,169	9,472	36,603	42,305	16,355	3,153	389	117
42 weeks and over -----	116,519	3	43	43	194	1,634	11,002	37,917	42,869	18,008	4,086	565	155
Not stated-----	122,413	133	701	967	2,001	5,622	19,212	43,411	35,850	11,490	2,244	298	484
Black <sup>2</sup> -----	110,339	224	902	1,252	2,647	8,298	26,670	42,645	21,806	4,758	800	115	222
20-27 weeks -----	1,252	132	427	166	110	93	113	136	49	5	3	3	15
28-31 weeks -----	2,137	2	122	424	402	282	370	360	132	28	5	3	7
32-35 weeks -----	7,625	1	29	207	753	1,665	2,055	1,989	742	149	20	1	14
36 weeks -----	4,321	3	4	22	166	727	1,466	1,338	475	90	18	3	9
37-39 weeks -----	34,489	-	14	40	324	2,258	9,662	14,576	6,272	1,091	165	23	63
40 weeks -----	15,459	1	6	11	52	537	3,093	6,639	4,059	894	132	24	11
41 weeks -----	9,659	-	7	7	30	337	1,707	3,928	2,772	717	126	15	13
42 weeks and over -----	12,059	-	8	8	71	400	2,343	4,970	3,158	901	167	18	15
Not stated-----	23,247	65	272	358	729	1,994	5,852	8,695	4,143	883	164	25	67

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>Births with period of gestation of less than 20 weeks are included in the totals but not shown separately.<sup>3</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-84. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Sex		Age of mother							
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL LIVE BIRTHS											
All races¹ -----	3,547,362	1,819,338	1,728,024	10,033	543,131	1,205,850	1,087,599	539,098	137,868	22,626	1,157
Under 20 weeks -----	1,005	550	455	24	285	326	217	103	39	11	-
20-27 weeks -----	16,917	9,047	7,870	170	4,047	5,422	4,256	2,230	673	117	2
28-31 weeks -----	28,862	15,687	13,175	241	7,132	9,635	6,986	3,501	1,113	251	3
32-35 weeks -----	122,764	66,079	56,685	726	26,386	40,777	32,114	16,461	5,256	985	59
36 weeks -----	84,875	45,681	39,194	346	15,622	28,244	23,725	12,395	3,801	692	50
37-39 weeks -----	1,032,181	543,798	488,383	2,068	137,312	330,084	330,917	176,796	46,875	7,762	367
40 weeks -----	644,552	323,815	320,737	941	82,601	215,317	211,359	104,897	25,404	3,868	165
41 weeks -----	457,537	226,679	230,858	672	61,019	159,254	148,946	69,531	15,781	2,225	109
42 weeks and over -----	474,304	237,008	237,296	875	74,086	179,223	142,938	61,050	13,936	2,089	107
Not stated -----	684,365	350,994	333,371	3,970	134,641	237,568	186,141	92,134	24,990	4,626	295
White -----	2,843,453	1,461,751	1,381,702	4,097	381,182	965,494	914,767	449,140	110,628	17,289	856
Under 20 weeks -----	554	296	258	9	138	177	135	64	24	7	-
20-27 weeks -----	10,334	5,607	4,727	46	2,136	3,230	2,897	1,493	451	81	-
28-31 weeks -----	18,258	10,120	8,138	78	3,866	6,075	4,850	2,483	743	161	2
32-35 weeks -----	84,240	46,202	38,038	231	15,478	27,708	23,935	12,378	3,791	677	42
36 weeks -----	61,958	33,747	28,211	123	9,833	20,512	18,590	9,576	2,820	471	31
37-39 weeks -----	817,756	433,128	384,628	856	93,648	258,852	275,220	145,558	37,358	5,980	284
40 weeks -----	542,863	273,163	269,700	442	62,454	180,727	184,201	90,424	21,343	3,136	136
41 weeks -----	395,090	195,871	199,219	352	48,547	137,725	132,101	61,058	13,393	1,826	88
42 weeks and over -----	401,338	200,610	200,728	434	58,153	152,543	124,334	52,517	11,638	1,635	84
Not stated -----	511,062	263,007	248,055	1,526	86,929	177,945	148,504	73,587	15,067	3,315	189
Black -----	584,311	296,288	288,023	5,753	149,013	207,701	134,460	63,783	19,443	3,957	201
Under 20 weeks -----	430	241	189	15	145	145	78	32	11	4	-
20-27 weeks -----	6,143	3,216	2,927	122	1,853	2,076	1,226	641	191	33	-
28-31 weeks -----	9,642	5,031	4,611	161	3,113	3,282	1,868	836	311	71	1
32-35 weeks -----	34,174	17,461	16,713	477	10,244	11,863	6,983	3,231	1,126	237	13
36 weeks -----	19,844	10,310	9,534	215	5,405	9,921	4,251	2,117	749	172	14
37-39 weeks -----	175,508	90,132	85,376	1,177	40,315	61,718	43,011	21,437	6,491	1,301	58
40 weeks -----	80,977	40,467	40,510	482	18,251	29,022	20,108	9,725	2,836	534	19
41 weeks -----	49,741	24,694	25,047	309	11,179	17,994	12,425	5,810	1,693	315	16
42 weeks and over -----	59,663	29,777	29,886	423	14,336	22,541	14,185	6,147	1,677	338	16
Not stated -----	148,189	74,959	73,230	2,372	44,172	52,139	30,325	13,807	4,358	952	64
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS											
All races¹ -----	3,478,715	1,785,060	1,693,655	9,954	536,004	1,184,408	1,064,764	526,049	134,294	22,094	1,148
Under 20 weeks -----	906	503	403	24	261	304	182	90	34	11	-
20-27 weeks -----	14,476	7,731	6,745	158	3,603	4,635	3,517	1,869	583	109	2
28-31 weeks -----	25,421	13,900	11,521	237	6,669	8,402	5,905	3,006	971	228	3
32-35 weeks -----	111,842	60,599	51,243	708	25,212	37,301	28,506	14,449	4,711	896	59
36 weeks -----	79,561	42,958	36,603	340	15,214	26,608	21,877	11,309	3,521	644	48
37-39 weeks -----	1,010,312	532,982	477,330	2,062	135,652	323,805	323,142	172,070	45,842	7,574	365
40 weeks -----	639,328	321,301	318,027	936	82,164	213,718	209,567	103,828	25,116	3,834	165
41 weeks -----	454,866	225,355	229,511	668	60,773	158,376	147,999	69,086	15,650	2,207	107
42 weeks and over -----	471,460	235,642	235,818	873	73,768	178,246	142,059	60,557	13,782	2,068	107
Not stated -----	670,543	344,089	326,454	3,948	132,688	233,013	182,010	89,785	24,284	4,523	292
White -----	2,790,851	1,435,333	1,355,518	4,071	376,629	949,423	896,498	438,604	107,867	16,908	851
Under 20 weeks -----	497	268	229	9	124	167	113	56	21	7	-
20-27 weeks -----	8,719	4,719	4,000	44	1,886	2,732	2,354	1,243	387	73	-
28-31 weeks -----	15,840	8,553	6,987	78	3,569	5,238	4,043	2,119	644	147	2
32-35 weeks -----	75,823	41,940	33,883	221	14,740	25,066	21,063	10,709	3,366	616	42
36 weeks -----	57,791	31,632	26,159	121	9,560	19,222	17,111	8,698	2,607	441	31
37-39 weeks -----	800,095	424,306	375,787	852	92,518	253,886	268,724	141,640	36,359	5,834	282
40 weeks -----	538,619	271,130	267,489	441	62,155	179,457	182,695	89,520	21,104	3,111	136
41 weeks -----	392,884	194,795	198,099	350	48,368	137,007	131,277	60,699	13,285	1,810	88
42 weeks and over -----	399,167	199,565	199,602	432	57,945	151,777	123,672	52,110	11,527	1,620	84
Not stated -----	501,416	258,133	243,283	1,523	85,764	174,871	145,446	71,810	18,567	3,249	186
Black -----	570,186	289,380	280,806	5,700	146,585	202,811	130,528	61,734	18,795	3,836	197
Under 20 weeks -----	389	222	167	15	135	133	65	28	9	4	-
20-27 weeks -----	5,373	2,817	2,556	112	1,663	1,805	1,053	539	167	33	-
28-31 weeks -----	8,707	4,552	4,155	157	2,949	2,916	1,620	724	277	64	-
32-35 weeks -----	31,932	16,380	15,552	469	9,830	11,085	6,330	2,958	1,034	213	13
36 weeks -----	18,850	9,785	9,065	211	5,276	6,601	3,937	1,959	696	158	12
37-39 weeks -----	171,926	88,434	83,492	1,175	39,831	60,551	41,937	20,801	6,310	1,263	58
40 weeks -----	80,156	40,067	40,089	478	18,125	28,733	19,888	9,588	2,800	525	19
41 weeks -----	49,351	24,494	24,857	307	11,124	17,856	12,323	5,742	1,672	313	14
42 weeks and over -----	59,063	29,493	29,570	423	14,230	22,348	13,990	6,074	1,646	336	16
Not stated -----	144,439	73,136	71,303	2,353	43,422	50,783	29,385	13,321	4,184	927	64
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES											
All races¹ -----	68,647	34,278	34,369	79	7,127	21,442	22,835	13,049	3,574	532	9
Under 20 weeks -----	99	47	52	-	24	22	35	13	5	-	-
20-27 weeks -----	2,441	1,316	1,125	12	444	787	739	361	90	8	-
28-31 weeks -----	3,441	1,787	1,654	4	463	1,233	1,081	495	142	23	-
32-35 weeks -----	10,922	5,480	5,442	18	1,174	3,476	3,608	2,012	545	89	-
36 weeks -----	5,314	2,723	2,591	6	408	1,636	1,848	1,086	280	48	2
37-39 weeks -----	21,869	10,816	11,053	6	1,660	6,279	7,775	4,726	1,233	188	2
40 weeks -----	5,224	2,514	2,710	5	437	1,599	1,792	1,069	288	34	-
41 weeks -----	2,671	1,324	1,347	4	246	878	947	445	131	18	2
42 weeks and over -----	2,844	1,366	1,478	2	318	977	879	493	154	21	-
Not stated -----	13,822	6,905	6,917	22	1,953	4,555	4,131	2,349	706	103	3

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-287

Table 1-84. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Sex		Age of mother							
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES—Con.											
White -----	52,602	26,418	26,184	26	4,553	16,071	18,269	10,536	2,761	381	5
Under 20 weeks -----	57	28	29	~	14	10	22	8	3	-	-
20-27 weeks -----	1,615	888	727	2	250	498	543	250	64	8	-
28-31 weeks -----	2,418	1,267	1,151	~	297	837	807	364	99	14	-
32-35 weeks -----	8,417	4,262	4,155	10	738	2,642	2,872	1,669	425	61	-
36 weeks -----	4,167	2,115	2,052	2	273	1,290	1,479	880	213	30	-
37-39 weeks -----	17,661	8,820	8,841	4	1,130	4,966	6,496	3,918	999	146	2
40 weeks -----	4,244	2,033	2,211	1	299	1,270	1,506	904	239	25	-
41 weeks -----	2,206	1,086	1,120	2	179	718	824	359	108	16	-
42 weeks and over -----	2,171	1,045	1,126	2	208	766	662	407	111	15	-
Not stated -----	9,646	4,874	4,772	3	1,165	3,074	3,058	1,777	500	66	3
Black -----	14,125	6,908	7,217	53	2,428	4,890	3,932	2,049	648	121	4
Under 20 weeks -----	41	19	22	~	10	12	13	4	2	-	-
20-27 weeks -----	770	399	371	10	190	271	173	102	24	-	-
28-31 weeks -----	935	479	456	4	164	366	248	112	34	7	-
32-35 weeks -----	2,242	1,081	1,161	8	414	778	653	273	92	24	-
36 weeks -----	994	525	469	4	129	320	314	158	53	14	2
37-39 weeks -----	3,582	1,698	1,884	2	484	1,167	1,074	636	181	38	-
40 weeks -----	821	400	421	4	126	289	220	137	36	9	-
41 weeks -----	390	200	190	2	55	138	102	68	21	2	2
42 weeks and over -----	600	284	316	-	106	193	195	73	31	2	-
Not stated -----	3,750	1,823	1,927	19	750	1,356	940	486	174	25	-

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-85. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: 48 Reporting States and District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
All reporting areas -----	3,547,362	1,005	16,917	28,862	122,764	84,875	1,032,181	644,552	457,537	474,304	684,365
White--	2,843,453	554	10,334	18,258	84,240	61,958	817,756	542,863	395,090	401,338	511,062
Black--	584,311	430	6,143	9,642	34,174	19,844	175,508	80,977	49,741	59,663	148,189
Alabama -----	63,503	21	340	646	2,437	1,652	17,831	10,781	7,616	8,347	13,832
White--	40,692	5	134	252	1,177	902	11,310	7,733	5,813	6,182	7,184
Black--	22,437	16	205	393	1,248	738	6,412	2,990	1,767	2,122	6,546
Alaska -----	9,529	1	31	52	243	201	2,480	1,532	1,175	1,092	2,722
White--	6,620	-	17	32	132	106	1,569	1,126	894	861	1,883
Black--	461	1	3	2	14	20	150	52	5	37	137
Arizona -----	50,048	4	178	284	1,273	913	12,591	7,710	5,193	5,305	16,597
White--	42,186	2	142	222	1,011	704	10,601	6,707	4,569	4,518	13,710
Black--	2,123	-	14	14	60	46	556	207	159	149	918
Arkansas -----	37,278	7	129	292	1,300	899	9,541	6,456	4,221	4,635	9,798
White--	27,702	2	61	158	786	607	7,026	5,227	3,565	3,867	6,403
Black--	9,215	5	68	133	501	283	2,394	1,155	630	728	3,318
California -----	402,949	106	1,578	2,865	13,118	9,141	115,777	72,507	51,294	54,656	81,907
White--	330,782	73	1,142	2,054	10,017	7,176	93,613	61,342	44,255	46,881	64,229
Black--	42,122	28	344	596	2,017	1,222	12,173	5,860	3,867	4,600	11,415
Colorado -----	49,730	8	199	333	1,467	1,060	14,146	8,694	5,993	5,913	11,917
White--	45,722	7	161	295	1,308	950	13,029	8,145	5,640	5,529	10,558
Black--	2,410	1	27	30	106	73	691	341	212	234	695
Delaware -----	9,413	-	60	115	340	248	2,884	1,843	1,477	1,592	854
White--	7,134	-	20	59	182	159	2,175	1,480	1,241	1,288	530
Black--	2,184	-	40	54	154	89	690	339	224	280	314
District of Columbia -----	9,361	10	74	156	481	308	2,896	1,368	881	949	2,238
White--	1,407	-	4	8	53	41	396	304	219	177	205
Black--	7,839	10	68	146	422	265	2,459	1,043	656	758	2,012
Florida -----	131,795	43	640	1,056	4,447	3,005	34,113	21,271	15,580	17,240	34,400
White--	96,375	17	310	562	2,803	1,929	24,752	16,931	12,931	13,816	22,524
Black--	33,956	26	325	485	1,799	1,042	8,887	4,099	2,497	3,274	11,522
Georgia -----	92,313	53	563	952	3,765	2,324	24,561	14,160	10,200	11,185	24,550
White--	57,621	14	206	375	1,790	1,291	15,115	9,824	7,476	7,940	13,590
Black--	33,834	39	355	573	1,947	1,024	9,145	4,216	2,632	3,155	10,748
Hawaii -----	18,161	1	68	155	588	436	5,720	3,311	2,254	2,354	3,274
White--	4,324	-	22	26	116	85	1,200	907	686	749	533
Black--	595	-	1	8	32	21	214	105	63	78	73
Idaho -----	20,167	2	53	120	557	462	5,520	3,961	2,770	2,739	3,983
White--	19,584	2	51	112	534	450	5,349	3,861	2,699	2,676	3,850
Black--	79	-	1	1	5	1	32	11	12	7	9
Illinois -----	190,058	86	1,081	1,735	7,129	4,800	58,906	35,670	25,755	25,671	29,225
White--	144,660	39	591	1,013	4,440	3,226	44,336	29,208	21,698	21,030	19,079
Black--	41,378	47	472	690	2,546	1,460	12,942	5,705	3,614	4,282	9,520
Indiana -----	88,440	16	282	484	2,100	1,672	19,452	13,172	9,991	10,720	30,651
White--	78,079	14	226	406	1,772	1,357	17,597	12,139	9,425	10,044	25,099
Black--	9,656	2	55	75	314	201	1,656	925	497	622	5,309
Iowa -----	47,814	11	183	289	1,312	1,007	13,226	9,507	7,231	7,627	7,421
White--	46,031	10	166	271	1,222	956	12,747	9,259	7,053	7,446	6,901
Black--	1,139	-	16	12	64	35	300	141	108	116	347
Kansas -----	40,716	6	159	273	1,315	873	11,806	8,035	5,841	6,056	6,352
White--	36,299	4	119	218	1,080	763	10,574	7,410	5,443	5,540	5,148
Black--	3,441	2	35	44	195	91	948	461	274	400	991
Kentucky -----	59,582	11	234	389	1,738	1,227	13,655	8,685	6,664	7,488	19,491
White--	53,508	4	171	306	1,420	1,034	12,146	7,955	6,169	6,859	17,444
Black--	5,601	6	61	76	300	175	1,376	650	458	579	1,920
Louisiana -----	82,163	23	458	906	3,791	2,265	23,889	13,438	8,708	10,089	18,596
White--	50,215	8	154	335	1,619	1,132	14,647	9,319	6,222	6,679	10,100
Black--	30,993	14	298	562	2,134	1,102	8,956	3,979	2,403	3,318	8,227
Maine -----	16,461	1	58	74	344	293	4,263	2,943	2,186	2,236	4,063
White--	16,160	1	57	70	341	285	4,169	2,899	2,149	2,192	3,997
Black--	81	-	-	2	-	3	30	5	12	11	18
Maryland -----	59,932	35	410	622	2,313	1,545	18,323	10,994	7,858	8,034	9,798
White--	40,451	14	179	310	1,230	893	12,259	8,206	6,122	5,965	5,273
Black--	17,917	21	228	301	1,028	615	5,508	2,518	1,565	1,887	4,246
Massachusetts -----	72,632	15	259	465	1,977	1,463	20,268	13,350	10,034	9,700	15,101
White--	66,136	15	222	401	1,768	1,301	18,581	12,525	9,509	9,128	12,686
Black--	5,232	-	33	60	187	127	1,275	600	382	453	2,115
Michigan -----	145,509	35	615	940	4,192	3,034	37,874	24,685	18,143	19,433	36,558
White--	119,087	19	384	610	3,003	2,358	31,264	21,546	16,093	16,988	26,822
Black--	24,109	16	222	314	1,119	633	5,907	2,777	1,798	2,206	9,117
Minnesota -----	67,773	15	261	365	1,866	1,430	20,389	13,900	9,998	9,368	10,181
White--	63,891	14	231	322	1,691	1,314	19,189	13,229	9,634	8,896	9,371
Black--	1,503	1	23	17	84	57	488	245	144	183	261
Mississippi -----	47,845	21	359	689	2,796	1,751	16,032	8,850	6,163	6,987	4,197
White--	24,709	3	97	175	913	637	7,626	5,020	3,839	4,174	2,225
Black--	22,726	18	261	512	1,862	1,105	8,271	3,752	2,274	2,756	1,915

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-289

Table 1-85. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: 48 Reporting States and District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
Missouri -----	78,934	14	313	599	2,564	1,867	21,666	14,089	10,671	11,536	15,615
White--	66,148	9	206	414	1,836	1,429	18,074	12,470	9,563	10,169	11,978
Black--	11,916	5	106	181	697	410	3,306	1,469	1,000	1,264	3,478
Montana -----	14,206	2	48	83	353	243	4,057	2,715	1,887	1,950	2,868
White--	12,737	1	36	74	307	212	3,631	2,465	1,713	1,743	2,555
Black--	54	-	-	-	-	2	19	9	3	8	13
Nebraska -----	27,352	4	101	165	835	664	7,987	5,534	4,047	4,053	3,962
White--	25,461	2	82	147	726	611	7,388	5,238	3,869	3,847	3,551
Black--	1,307	2	14	14	84	42	424	181	117	141	288
Nevada -----	13,320	3	41	97	375	281	3,292	2,129	1,486	1,643	3,973
White--	11,150	2	28	71	275	229	2,696	1,853	1,322	1,420	3,254
Black--	1,312	-	9	23	74	29	369	161	86	138	423
New Hampshire -----	13,745	2	51	99	351	273	4,159	2,968	2,160	2,103	1,579
White--	13,533	2	49	99	341	268	4,087	2,928	2,136	2,075	1,548
Black--	89	-	1	-	4	3	29	16	13	13	10
New Jersey -----	96,866	42	457	679	2,997	2,032	28,062	17,262	11,718	10,258	23,359
White--	74,707	27	266	400	1,934	1,439	21,585	14,268	9,968	8,472	16,348
Black--	19,948	15	185	268	1,004	538	5,611	2,582	1,545	1,600	6,600
New York -----	239,011	61	1,535	2,227	9,528	6,624	83,060	49,004	33,270	30,768	22,934
White--	180,145	43	856	1,259	6,034	4,441	60,828	38,553	27,004	24,376	16,751
Black--	49,488	16	638	894	3,112	1,930	18,361	8,470	5,143	5,435	5,489
North Carolina -----	84,496	28	551	902	3,478	2,378	24,937	15,002	10,994	12,124	14,102
White--	57,292	11	247	424	1,832	1,405	16,682	11,136	8,632	9,121	7,802
Black--	24,954	17	285	450	1,545	913	7,595	3,511	2,128	2,695	5,815
North Dakota -----	11,982	-	36	70	341	279	3,386	2,608	1,846	1,730	1,686
White--	10,985	-	36	60	291	246	3,145	2,447	1,728	1,589	1,443
Black--	109	-	-	4	4	4	26	18	9	10	34
Ohio -----	169,148	40	842	1,336	5,663	3,919	50,122	31,103	22,307	22,741	31,075
White--	144,118	24	571	937	4,202	3,105	42,070	27,618	20,217	20,134	25,240
Black--	23,418	16	265	393	1,401	772	7,499	3,232	1,928	2,431	5,491
Oklahoma -----	52,106	13	218	503	1,940	1,329	14,937	9,615	7,137	8,651	7,763
White--	41,448	10	141	347	1,405	979	11,871	7,937	5,965	7,004	5,789
Black--	5,238	3	53	108	344	215	1,599	737	483	680	1,016
Oregon -----	43,127	5	110	243	1,068	866	11,328	8,288	6,289	6,679	8,251
White--	40,205	5	100	217	959	789	10,507	7,805	5,967	6,315	7,541
Black--	1,005	-	6	8	55	33	296	151	110	126	220
Pennsylvania -----	158,823	65	833	1,225	5,230	3,738	49,399	31,166	22,190	21,608	23,369
White--	137,094	34	587	891	4,030	3,051	42,641	28,107	20,267	19,348	18,138
Black--	19,858	30	240	316	1,124	641	6,103	2,781	1,746	2,066	4,811
Rhode Island -----	12,188	6	54	94	374	245	3,416	2,185	1,581	1,662	2,571
White--	11,091	6	49	76	316	213	3,107	2,024	1,473	1,553	2,274
Black--	749	-	4	13	48	24	210	113	78	80	179
South Carolina -----	51,978	39	475	737	2,902	1,865	17,908	9,828	7,245	7,893	3,086
White--	30,608	11	132	253	1,144	816	10,001	6,535	5,047	5,296	1,373
Black--	20,919	28	342	480	1,737	1,032	7,746	3,195	2,146	2,530	1,683
South Dakota -----	13,276	1	43	94	351	306	3,689	2,638	2,002	2,169	1,983
White--	11,396	1	34	68	257	242	3,129	2,331	1,794	1,913	1,627
Black--	79	-	-	2	3	4	26	11	12	10	11
Tennessee -----	69,219	11	295	576	2,293	1,471	16,461	10,871	6,878	7,600	22,763
White--	53,072	6	176	350	1,590	1,049	12,293	8,236	5,929	6,654	16,789
Black--	15,570	5	118	222	680	414	4,028	2,549	908	902	5,744
Texas -----	273,580	74	1,348	2,694	11,617	7,659	86,093	50,233	33,740	37,235	42,887
White--	230,171	54	921	1,910	8,957	6,074	72,225	43,776	29,854	32,424	33,976
Black--	39,061	19	405	737	2,467	1,450	12,276	5,630	3,395	4,325	8,357
Utah -----	41,797	4	114	239	1,108	927	14,823	9,643	6,021	4,658	4,260
White--	40,160	4	110	227	1,043	882	14,328	9,339	5,856	4,525	3,846
Black--	220	-	2	1	12	3	62	31	37	20	52
Vermont -----	7,884	2	18	61	214	168	2,339	1,622	1,162	1,072	1,226
White--	7,815	2	18	61	213	167	2,314	1,612	1,153	1,063	1,212
Black--	28	-	-	-	1	1	8	4	2	4	8
Virginia -----	78,443	29	494	693	2,949	2,015	23,467	13,979	10,255	10,330	14,232
White--	57,490	10	243	374	1,709	1,269	16,976	10,975	8,343	8,213	9,378
Black--	19,193	18	241	306	1,173	686	5,830	2,678	1,728	1,951	4,582
Washington -----	67,858	11	190	382	1,726	1,259	16,491	11,763	8,551	9,526	17,959
White--	60,510	9	167	326	1,473	1,087	14,420	10,688	7,880	8,680	15,780
Black--	2,686	-	12	29	104	59	745	392	245	342	758
West Virginia -----	29,464	7	131	227	1,011	698	8,641	5,538	3,986	4,074	5,151
White--	28,131	5	115	211	928	654	8,199	5,359	3,835	3,924	4,901
Black--	1,208	2	16	15	78	41	392	162	140	140	222
Wisconsin -----	74,825	9	319	502	2,217	1,607	22,799	15,796	11,332	11,120	9,124
White--	68,552	7	269	397	1,875	1,410	20,922	14,792	10,731	10,433	7,716
Black--	4,755	1	46	87	278	163	1,448	700	432	498	1,102
Wyoming -----	10,562	2	28	78	390	253	3,519	2,150	1,556	1,705	881
White--	10,059	2	28	73	355	235	3,367	2,069	1,500	1,622	808
Black--	116	-	-	1	7	7	40	18	14	19	10

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-86. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: United States and Each State, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2nd month	3rd month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
United States -----	3,612,258	1,812,854	867,071	350,229	189,800	112,311	73,122	43,010	18,072	46,211	99,578
White-----	2,898,732	1,540,198	701,759	257,389	130,604	76,297	49,918	29,438	12,309	28,627	72,193
All other----	713,526	272,656	165,312	92,840	59,196	36,014	23,204	13,572	5,763	17,584	27,385
Black-----	589,616	219,121	136,718	79,871	51,163	30,759	19,171	10,558	4,499	15,459	21,997
Alabama -----	63,503	30,871	14,279	6,875	4,157	2,656	1,741	1,114	450	792	568
White-----	40,692	23,408	8,955	3,404	1,727	1,128	772	491	188	370	251
All other----	22,811	7,463	5,324	3,471	2,430	1,530	969	623	262	422	317
Black-----	22,437	7,300	5,239	3,435	2,399	1,510	958	613	256	420	307
Alaska-----	9,529	4,513	2,375	1,062	522	269	188	117	59	71	353
White-----	6,620	3,344	1,713	714	317	148	108	45	21	36	174
All other----	2,909	1,169	662	348	205	121	80	72	38	35	179
Black-----	461	213	129	47	29	15	9	9	1	1	8
Arizona -----	50,048	22,302	12,229	5,602	3,188	2,103	1,458	981	353	1,005	827
White-----	42,166	19,841	10,365	4,736	2,532	1,612	1,093	740	229	646	392
All other----	7,862	2,461	1,864	866	556	491	365	241	124	359	435
Black-----	2,123	631	537	266	150	125	60	48	8	54	44
Arkansas -----	37,278	15,665	9,087	4,348	2,449	1,514	946	548	228	507	1,986
White-----	27,702	12,880	6,935	2,848	1,476	871	544	331	139	305	1,373
All other----	9,576	2,785	2,152	1,500	973	643	402	217	89	202	613
Black-----	9,215	2,655	2,066	1,461	946	626	389	204	84	192	592
California-----	402,949	203,536	97,204	40,136	21,642	12,452	7,911	4,530	1,904	3,817	9,817
White-----	330,782	168,785	79,444	32,515	17,538	10,271	6,435	3,627	1,550	3,215	7,402
All other----	72,167	34,751	17,760	7,621	4,104	2,181	1,476	903	354	602	2,415
Black-----	42,122	19,987	10,559	4,914	2,604	1,305	811	443	150	342	1,007
Colorado -----	49,730	27,366	10,798	4,340	2,302	1,445	962	616	210	333	1,358
White-----	45,722	25,612	9,971	3,915	2,051	1,256	844	529	180	285	1,079
All other----	4,008	1,754	827	425	251	189	118	87	30	48	279
Black-----	2,410	1,084	516	277	166	113	60	48	15	15	116
Connecticut-----	38,781	22,930	7,371	2,191	1,044	531	355	193	143	149	3,874
White-----	33,608	20,861	6,280	1,693	735	366	245	122	102	106	3,098
All other----	5,173	2,069	1,091	498	309	165	110	71	41	43	776
Black-----	4,656	1,792	1,001	463	279	154	101	64	34	43	725
Delaware-----	9,413	4,914	2,400	824	471	292	222	109	25	53	103
White-----	7,134	4,037	1,799	519	270	182	139	76	17	33	62
All other----	2,279	877	601	305	201	110	83	33	8	20	41
Black-----	2,184	837	578	289	191	108	81	31	8	20	41
District of Columbia-----	9,361	3,104	1,710	772	691	346	216	125	61	104	2,232
White-----	1,407	631	216	91	54	37	26	12	4	8	328
All other----	7,954	2,473	1,494	681	637	309	190	113	57	96	1,904
Black-----	7,839	2,440	1,469	666	635	303	188	113	57	95	1,873
Florida -----	131,795	60,471	28,988	14,903	9,480	5,836	3,915	2,247	777	2,515	2,663
White-----	96,375	49,948	21,303	9,164	5,297	3,340	2,384	1,379	485	1,498	1,577
All other----	35,420	10,523	7,685	5,739	4,183	2,496	1,531	868	292	1,017	1,086
Black-----	33,956	9,940	7,300	5,574	4,087	2,409	1,486	828	272	1,000	1,060
Georgia-----	92,313	46,063	21,024	9,483	5,650	3,085	1,969	1,092	536	1,113	2,298
White-----	57,621	33,084	13,048	4,439	2,393	1,301	882	505	264	541	1,164
All other----	34,692	12,979	7,976	5,044	3,257	1,784	1,087	587	272	572	1,134
Black-----	33,834	12,560	7,781	4,963	3,215	1,765	1,061	579	262	568	1,080
Hawaii -----	18,161	9,616	4,209	1,774	1,032	564	433	257	81	97	98
White-----	4,324	2,329	1,075	414	194	114	71	56	17	21	33
All other----	13,837	7,287	3,134	1,360	838	450	362	201	64	76	65
Black-----	595	305	137	66	40	15	18	4	3	3	4
Idaho -----	20,167	9,658	5,132	2,093	1,044	633	433	289	120	170	595
White-----	19,584	9,432	4,992	2,019	1,009	599	413	273	114	155	578
All other----	583	226	140	74	35	34	20	16	6	15	17
Black-----	79	36	16	15	3	6	2	—	—	1	—
Illinois-----	190,058	93,756	47,769	19,618	10,591	6,551	4,150	2,309	898	1,956	2,460
White-----	144,660	75,278	37,074	13,442	6,712	4,271	2,666	1,518	606	1,199	1,894
All other----	45,398	18,478	10,695	6,176	3,879	2,280	1,484	791	292	757	568
Black-----	41,378	16,771	9,654	5,748	3,624	2,087	1,347	710	259	725	453
Indiana -----	88,440	38,347	21,172	7,503	3,687	2,036	1,141	638	268	819	12,829
White-----	78,079	35,601	19,233	6,402	3,016	1,655	918	535	226	657	9,836
All other----	10,361	2,746	1,939	1,101	671	381	223	103	42	162	2,993
Black-----	9,656	2,463	1,779	1,036	633	356	207	97	39	159	2,887
Iowa -----	47,814	27,129	12,906	3,988	1,648	789	486	255	108	181	324
White-----	46,031	26,278	12,509	3,764	1,547	717	441	232	96	160	287
All other----	1,783	851	397	224	101	72	45	23	12	21	37
Black-----	1,139	560	263	138	66	40	21	11	7	12	21
Kansas -----	40,716	21,878	10,577	3,612	1,770	999	663	356	122	206	533
White-----	36,299	19,922	9,437	3,120	1,449	823	542	291	92	159	464
All other----	4,417	1,956	1,140	492	321	176	121	65	30	47	69
Black-----	3,441	1,553	879	392	259	131	86	41	23	39	38
Kentucky-----	59,582	26,944	14,175	6,440	3,425	2,100	1,259	859	406	1,418	2,556
White-----	53,508	25,085	12,781	5,602	2,856	1,749	1,055	692	311	956	2,421
All other----	6,074	1,859	1,394	838	569	351	204	167	95	462	135
Black-----	5,601	1,683	1,277	779	531	322	187	154	91	466	121
Louisiana -----	82,163	44,570	17,448	7,027	4,139	2,390	1,600	843	469	984	2,693
White-----	50,215	32,463	9,325	3,256	1,584	870	608	347	178	344	1,240
All other----	31,948	12,107	8,123	3,771	2,555	1,520	992	496	291	640	1,453
Black-----	30,993	11,738	7,846	3,677	2,500	1,474	966	474	284	623	1,411



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-291

Table 1-86. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2nd month	3rd month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Maine-----	16,461	8,463	4,575	1,668	672	350	189	94	45	64	341
White-----	16,160	8,340	4,495	1,626	656	333	180	89	44	63	334
All other--	301	123	80	42	16	17	9	5	1	1	7
Black--	81	39	17	10	3	6	2	1	1	-	2
Maryland-----	59,932	32,136	13,449	4,938	2,715	1,256	765	453	137	511	3,572
White-----	40,451	23,909	8,950	2,755	1,342	633	377	221	69	233	1,962
All other--	19,481	8,227	4,499	2,183	1,373	623	388	232	68	278	1,610
Black--	17,917	7,452	4,134	2,060	1,292	578	355	220	62	272	1,492
Massachusetts-----	72,632	47,551	15,711	3,936	1,912	902	544	225	86	259	1,506
White-----	66,136	44,094	14,239	3,421	1,620	778	463	190	77	218	1,036
All other--	6,496	3,457	1,472	515	292	124	81	35	9	41	470
Black--	5,232	2,746	1,189	434	250	104	63	23	6	35	382
Michigan-----	145,509	74,240	38,827	13,901	6,554	3,383	2,063	1,051	374	950	4,166
White-----	119,087	62,881	33,086	10,895	4,806	2,408	1,480	781	264	503	1,983
All other--	26,422	11,359	5,741	3,006	1,748	975	583	270	110	447	2,183
Black--	24,109	10,251	5,178	2,763	1,615	902	524	242	101	430	2,103
Minnesota-----	67,773	30,741	18,705	7,013	3,200	1,657	1,029	597	271	285	4,275
White-----	63,891	29,557	17,860	6,542	2,842	1,405	824	469	210	224	3,958
All other--	3,882	1,184	845	471	358	252	205	128	61	61	317
Black--	1,503	535	374	194	120	67	48	27	9	21	108
Mississippi-----	47,845	25,350	10,308	5,284	2,964	1,706	1,023	467	201	396	146
White-----	24,709	15,173	4,859	1,727	819	457	299	130	70	130	45
All other--	23,136	9,177	5,449	3,557	2,145	1,249	724	337	131	266	101
Black--	22,726	9,006	5,367	3,504	2,104	1,234	712	323	126	256	94
Missouri-----	78,934	44,752	17,486	7,280	3,847	2,166	1,273	724	263	729	414
White-----	66,148	39,069	14,516	5,596	2,854	1,572	972	565	198	487	319
All other--	12,786	5,683	2,970	1,684	993	594	301	159	65	242	95
Black--	11,916	5,219	2,790	1,587	945	570	273	146	60	237	89
Montana-----	14,206	7,401	3,805	1,386	677	346	228	145	51	105	62
White-----	12,737	6,836	3,452	1,203	562	276	168	96	34	56	54
All other--	1,469	565	353	183	115	70	60	49	17	49	8
Black--	54	28	10	7	3	1	1	-	1	3	-
Nebraska-----	27,352	14,193	7,432	2,733	1,250	645	455	245	107	112	180
White-----	25,461	13,404	6,998	2,491	1,095	545	368	207	93	96	164
All other--	1,891	789	434	242	155	100	87	38	14	16	16
Black--	1,307	582	289	163	104	71	45	27	9	7	10
Nevada-----	13,320	6,494	3,212	1,382	825	476	326	194	61	215	135
White-----	11,150	5,724	2,693	1,093	627	337	246	137	41	142	110
All other--	2,170	770	519	289	198	139	80	57	20	73	25
Black--	1,312	440	280	188	145	97	54	42	11	46	9
New Hampshire-----	13,745	7,358	4,165	1,131	495	241	167	70	22	58	38
White-----	13,533	7,245	4,109	1,112	486	233	164	69	21	56	38
All other--	212	113	56	19	9	8	3	1	1	2	-
Black--	89	40	26	9	7	5	1	-	1	-	-
New Jersey-----	96,866	53,234	22,730	7,749	4,543	2,858	1,895	1,070	352	1,575	860
White-----	74,707	44,286	17,759	5,331	2,774	1,722	1,115	676	203	475	366
All other--	22,159	8,948	4,971	2,418	1,769	1,136	780	394	149	1,100	494
Black--	19,948	7,688	4,428	2,260	1,676	1,082	736	370	140	1,090	478
New Mexico-----	26,115	5,842	4,611	2,330	1,419	1,032	809	598	312	451	8,711
White-----	21,671	5,070	3,912	1,827	1,099	765	583	434	176	300	7,505
All other--	4,444	772	699	503	320	267	226	164	136	151	1,206
Black--	649	79	111	58	32	34	31	19	11	12	262
New York-----	239,011	109,712	58,693	23,520	13,419	8,557	5,848	3,945	1,727	8,763	4,827
White-----	180,145	92,982	45,555	15,265	8,137	4,920	3,291	2,108	941	3,992	2,954
All other--	58,866	16,730	13,138	8,255	5,282	3,637	2,557	1,837	786	4,771	1,873
Black--	49,488	13,078	10,804	7,130	4,601	3,186	2,224	1,612	689	4,490	1,674
North Carolina-----	84,496	44,887	19,779	8,691	4,784	2,741	1,678	848	259	759	70
White-----	57,292	34,701	12,961	4,667	2,206	1,176	734	394	116	297	40
All other--	27,204	10,186	6,818	4,024	2,578	1,565	944	454	143	462	30
Black--	24,954	9,171	6,273	3,730	2,398	1,470	880	425	138	439	30
North Dakota-----	11,982	5,934	3,410	1,306	598	325	186	98	31	60	34
White-----	10,985	5,599	3,167	1,172	507	266	134	68	19	21	32
All other--	997	335	243	134	91	59	52	30	12	39	2
Black--	109	30	43	16	12	2	4	2	-	-	-
Ohio-----	169,148	92,291	41,158	15,103	7,671	4,323	2,459	1,155	458	1,166	3,364
White-----	144,118	81,338	35,309	11,845	5,813	3,238	1,874	847	330	847	2,677
All other--	25,030	10,953	5,849	3,258	1,858	1,085	585	308	128	319	687
Black--	23,418	10,070	5,502	3,116	1,792	1,038	557	290	118	309	626
Oklahoma-----	52,106	22,574	12,321	6,034	3,633	2,304	1,729	1,190	519	981	821
White-----	41,448	19,440	9,943	4,493	2,538	1,545	1,153	767	345	613	611
All other--	10,658	3,134	2,378	1,541	1,095	759	576	423	174	368	210
Black--	5,238	1,472	1,184	799	595	382	280	175	82	185	84
Oregon-----	43,127	21,752	11,339	4,129	2,172	1,272	794	501	195	297	676
White-----	40,205	20,588	10,627	3,774	1,959	1,129	706	422	157	257	586
All other--	2,922	1,164	712	355	213	143	88	79	38	40	90
Black--	1,005	380	273	147	74	44	30	23	6	10	18
Pennsylvania-----	158,823	85,753	38,059	14,611	7,119	4,147	2,743	1,652	651	1,077	3,011
White-----	137,094	78,363	32,983	11,414	5,226	2,961	1,965	1,186	411	727	1,858
All other--	21,729	7,390	5,076	3,197	1,893	1,186	778	466	240	350	1,153
Black--	19,858	6,531	4,704	2,979	1,788	1,115	715	428	221	330	1,047

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-86. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2nd month	3rd month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Rhode Island -----	12,188	7,445	2,650	751	317	168	97	44	22	57	637
White-----	11,091	6,971	2,425	658	275	132	78	33	12	49	458
All other--	1,097	474	225	93	42	36	19	11	10	8	179
Black--	749	345	167	73	24	23	14	4	6	5	88
South Carolina -----	51,978	23,858	12,601	6,162	3,676	2,226	1,421	853	331	600	250
White-----	30,608	16,879	7,377	2,773	1,426	824	549	358	137	199	86
All other--	21,370	6,979	5,224	3,389	2,250	1,402	872	495	194	401	164
Black--	20,918	6,799	5,084	3,332	2,223	1,388	853	489	192	399	160
South Dakota -----	13,276	5,146	3,912	1,850	847	449	315	180	87	323	167
White-----	11,396	4,674	3,576	1,598	651	317	197	100	34	144	105
All other--	1,880	472	336	252	196	132	118	80	53	179	62
Black--	79	17	34	8	7	2	2	1	-	7	1
Tennessee-----	69,219	35,040	15,233	7,193	3,919	2,546	1,498	883	351	898	1,658
White-----	53,072	28,220	11,961	4,943	2,677	1,568	970	625	244	524	1,340
All other--	16,147	6,820	3,272	2,250	1,242	878	528	258	107	374	318
Black--	15,570	6,577	3,155	2,186	1,203	951	505	242	96	352	303
Texas -----	273,580	125,322	58,921	28,700	17,861	11,746	8,723	5,347	2,660	7,414	6,886
White-----	230,171	109,737	49,220	22,763	13,780	9,181	7,005	4,367	2,239	5,929	5,970
All other--	43,409	15,585	9,701	5,937	4,101	2,565	1,718	980	421	1,485	916
Black--	39,061	13,576	8,761	5,546	3,777	2,366	1,559	880	373	1,396	827
Utah -----	41,797	20,593	12,342	3,918	1,632	837	528	313	116	169	1,349
White-----	40,160	20,028	11,941	3,725	1,527	750	465	260	96	132	1,236
All other--	1,637	565	401	193	105	87	63	53	20	37	113
Black--	220	78	78	19	11	7	8	4	1	2	12
Vermont -----	7,884	3,465	2,573	897	371	226	109	64	25	11	143
White-----	7,815	3,435	2,555	888	369	224	107	62	24	11	140
All other--	69	30	18	9	2	2	2	2	1	-	3
Black--	28	10	7	5	-	2	1	2	-	-	1
Virginia -----	78,443	45,423	17,759	6,470	3,335	1,949	1,219	702	318	599	669
White-----	57,490	35,612	12,284	4,124	1,950	1,173	782	481	212	325	547
All other--	20,953	9,811	5,475	2,346	1,385	776	437	221	106	274	122
Black--	19,193	8,880	5,051	2,194	1,292	721	396	204	94	260	101
Washington -----	67,858	36,603	16,147	6,279	3,073	1,728	1,093	653	326	392	1,564
White-----	60,510	33,515	14,454	5,391	2,546	1,407	890	510	265	322	1,210
All other--	7,348	3,088	1,693	888	527	321	203	143	61	70	354
Black--	2,686	1,049	656	334	196	128	65	50	21	30	157
West Virginia -----	29,464	11,633	8,237	3,817	2,035	1,254	785	547	214	273	669
White-----	28,131	11,252	7,904	3,607	1,900	1,173	719	511	192	248	625
All other--	1,333	381	333	210	135	81	66	36	22	25	44
Black--	1,208	331	304	188	125	76	63	31	22	24	44
Wisconsin -----	74,825	38,947	23,193	6,282	2,766	1,583	888	505	238	278	145
White-----	68,552	36,572	21,367	5,491	2,267	1,253	698	372	176	223	133
All other--	6,273	2,375	1,826	791	499	330	190	133	62	55	12
Black--	4,755	1,831	1,386	613	382	234	127	85	48	43	6
Wyoming -----	10,562	5,088	2,875	1,194	567	321	195	119	44	94	65
White-----	10,059	4,885	2,767	1,122	531	288	176	102	40	90	58
All other--	503	203	108	72	36	33	19	17	4	4	7
Black--	116	43	33	13	10	9	5	-	1	1	1

## SECTION I — NATALITY

1-293

Table 1-87. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
All races <sup>1</sup> -----	3,183,194	41,943	59,311	111,701	218,744	375,518	681,064	858,659	403,755	218,853	45,922	52,497	115,227
Under 15 years -----	9,330	485	650	1,108	1,508	1,538	1,618	1,065	401	271	39	86	561
15-19 years -----	492,104	12,949	18,509	33,629	56,976	76,746	103,228	94,391	39,032	22,550	4,713	6,137	23,244
20-24 years -----	1,083,957	15,063	21,493	40,269	77,746	130,820	231,684	285,013	135,107	73,877	15,593	17,383	39,889
25-29 years -----	977,950	7,559	10,857	21,447	48,758	100,209	209,827	295,630	143,609	76,383	15,645	17,149	30,877
30-34 years -----	479,080	3,726	5,192	10,321	23,874	49,167	103,870	145,583	68,906	36,372	7,790	8,887	15,392
35-39 years -----	120,193	1,651	2,035	3,853	7,974	14,297	26,432	32,380	14,675	8,199	1,876	2,444	4,377
40-44 years -----	19,563	470	529	1,000	1,786	2,595	4,197	4,416	1,948	1,156	253	377	836
45-49 years and over -----	1,017	40	46	54	122	146	208	181	77	45	13	34	51
White -----	2,546,279	25,112	35,404	69,142	148,531	282,895	551,881	733,347	349,573	186,803	38,839	42,732	82,020
Under 15 years -----	3,574	218	223	401	507	612	634	465	183	108	20	36	167
15-19 years -----	339,768	7,392	10,255	19,360	35,426	51,783	73,477	71,438	30,764	17,428	3,613	4,508	14,314
20-24 years -----	863,995	9,213	12,820	25,067	52,954	98,215	187,141	242,500	117,097	63,172	13,253	14,208	28,355
25-29 years -----	825,153	4,582	6,894	14,009	35,087	80,030	178,129	260,596	127,186	67,087	13,538	14,424	23,591
30-34 years -----	401,774	2,329	3,423	6,948	17,479	39,155	87,587	127,423	60,389	31,282	6,676	7,329	11,748
35-39 years -----	96,454	1,054	1,371	2,646	5,740	11,042	21,502	27,263	12,334	6,807	1,532	1,933	3,230
40-44 years -----	14,825	300	371	680	1,257	1,951	3,259	3,515	1,559	884	199	268	582
45-49 years and over -----	736	24	31	31	81	107	152	147	61	35	8	26	33
Black -----	546,845	15,105	21,169	37,421	61,421	80,013	110,153	104,671	44,436	27,785	6,195	8,777	29,699
Under 15 years -----	5,591	262	412	692	964	895	957	589	211	160	19	50	380
15-19 years -----	141,430	5,200	7,671	13,256	20,013	23,249	27,663	21,181	7,480	4,772	1,015	1,517	8,423
20-24 years -----	194,129	5,230	7,715	13,449	22,043	28,771	39,372	37,046	15,465	9,565	2,083	2,935	10,455
25-29 years -----	124,840	2,581	3,325	6,198	11,246	16,464	25,657	27,983	13,020	7,831	1,826	2,411	6,298
30-34 years -----	58,766	1,177	1,381	2,623	4,967	7,620	12,065	13,339	6,232	4,103	921	1,325	3,013
35-39 years -----	18,134	502	528	939	1,749	2,477	3,668	3,795	1,714	1,113	281	443	925
40-44 years -----	3,755	143	124	249	415	508	740	710	303	232	45	91	195
45-49 years and over -----	200	10	13	15	24	29	41	28	11	9	5	5	10

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-88. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Live-birth order and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
All races <sup>1</sup> -----	3,183,194	41,943	59,311	111,701	218,744	375,518	681,064	858,659	403,755	218,853	45,922	52,497	115,227
First child -----	1,358,946	14,802	20,420	41,289	86,931	156,556	285,429	371,672	186,231	103,691	22,499	25,044	44,382
Second child -----	1,014,358	10,957	16,561	31,691	64,761	115,736	222,252	289,568	132,416	68,459	13,881	15,183	32,893
Third child -----	475,918	6,967	10,117	18,451	34,924	58,544	104,814	126,804	55,703	29,894	6,042	7,331	16,327
Fourth child -----	177,515	4,047	5,425	9,457	15,735	23,926	38,660	41,515	17,560	9,798	2,044	2,700	6,648
Fifth child -----	68,518	2,088	2,770	4,597	7,383	9,506	14,270	14,157	5,679	3,317	642	1,047	3,062
Sixth child -----	30,205	1,108	1,496	2,394	3,565	4,492	6,106	5,545	2,137	1,255	285	437	1,385
Seventh child -----	14,605	651	843	1,331	1,864	2,198	2,825	2,363	920	534	119	192	765
Eighth child and over -----	17,368	1,013	1,286	1,904	2,465	2,683	2,968	2,357	847	571	125	205	944
Not stated -----	25,761	310	393	587	1,116	1,877	3,740	4,678	2,262	1,334	285	358	8,821
White -----	2,546,279	25,112	35,404	69,142	148,531	282,895	551,881	733,347	349,573	186,803	38,839	42,732	82,020
First child -----	1,109,259	9,341	12,811	26,145	60,279	119,273	233,092	320,846	163,656	90,476	19,536	21,051	32,753
Second child -----	828,372	6,400	9,854	19,947	44,979	89,399	184,130	251,004	115,576	58,954	11,789	12,461	23,879
Third child -----	372,309	4,051	5,832	11,214	23,239	43,452	83,942	106,599	47,274	24,726	4,929	5,734	11,317
Fourth child -----	129,872	2,322	3,035	5,580	10,041	16,874	29,388	33,174	14,063	7,566	1,551	1,977	4,301
Fifth child -----	47,218	1,180	1,557	2,637	4,485	6,466	10,355	10,764	4,356	2,406	460	723	1,829
Sixth child -----	20,003	623	831	1,388	2,209	2,986	4,293	4,023	1,526	840	192	266	830
Seventh child -----	9,444	377	496	804	1,123	1,409	1,903	1,710	641	344	69	110	458
Eighth child and over -----	10,718	625	780	1,119	1,462	1,667	1,899	1,541	557	336	78	98	556
Not stated -----	19,084	193	208	308	714	1,369	2,883	3,686	1,924	1,155	235	312	6,097
Black -----	546,845	15,105	21,169	37,421	61,421	80,013	110,153	104,671	44,436	27,785	6,195	8,777	29,699
First child -----	213,843	4,918	6,769	13,415	23,545	32,457	44,778	41,997	18,186	11,240	2,541	3,557	10,440
Second child -----	157,927	4,138	5,961	10,368	17,174	22,474	31,812	31,725	13,706	8,205	1,831	2,433	8,100
Third child -----	89,750	2,606	3,830	6,386	10,174	13,063	17,887	17,195	7,061	4,594	996	1,440	4,516
Fourth child -----	41,714	1,549	2,108	3,386	4,999	6,098	8,129	7,272	2,974	1,995	445	670	2,089
Fifth child -----	18,668	808	1,057	1,681	2,525	2,665	3,469	2,940	1,164	821	162	299	1,077
Sixth child -----	8,809	434	552	825	1,150	1,294	1,570	1,333	534	378	84	162	493
Seventh child -----	4,455	234	295	444	634	676	803	569	251	173	46	76	254
Eighth child and over -----	5,699	307	429	656	851	848	949	732	257	220	43	102	305
Not stated -----	5,980	111	168	258	369	438	756	908	303	159	47	38	2,425

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-89. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Educational Attainment of Mother, and Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1970]

Area, years of school completed by mother, and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
ALL REPORTING AREAS													
All races <sup>1</sup> ----	2,841,756	34,137	46,384	94,392	192,154	336,783	617,914	781,826	360,236	190,970	39,328	45,810	99,822
0-8 years -----	119,298	4,399	6,303	10,861	16,119	18,664	23,759	19,615	7,528	4,368	852	1,243	5,587
9-11 years -----	543,958	14,376	19,829	35,898	60,796	82,042	114,694	109,741	44,981	25,899	5,472	7,387	22,843
12 years -----	1,243,854	11,176	15,651	33,449	77,313	147,415	279,250	356,984	162,689	84,820	17,260	19,764	38,083
13-15 years -----	503,761	2,528	3,928	8,818	22,512	51,211	110,003	156,865	78,469	40,156	8,543	9,759	12,969
16 years or more -----	394,542	737	1,652	3,737	12,546	33,613	85,031	133,562	66,112	34,346	6,921	7,323	8,962
Not stated -----	36,343	921	1,021	1,829	2,868	3,838	5,177	5,059	2,457	1,381	280	334	11,378
White -----	2,255,598	18,861	26,640	55,401	127,404	251,106	498,205	665,971	311,054	162,251	33,080	36,391	68,714
0-8 years -----	87,538	2,842	4,257	7,482	11,410	13,641	17,670	15,275	5,873	3,374	663	982	4,069
9-11 years -----	373,264	7,471	10,116	19,738	37,164	54,844	81,695	83,792	35,374	19,799	4,225	5,378	13,668
12 years -----	1,009,796	6,090	8,358	19,379	52,055	112,073	228,989	307,006	141,777	77,968	14,638	16,137	26,326
13-15 years -----	415,919	1,468	2,257	5,261	15,298	39,624	91,257	135,672	66,536	34,443	7,200	7,854	9,049
16 years or more -----	347,588	487	1,179	2,706	9,878	28,486	74,836	120,233	59,534	30,508	6,110	6,325	7,306
Not stated -----	25,493	503	473	835	1,599	2,438	3,758	3,993	1,960	1,159	224	255	8,296
Black -----	505,098	13,679	19,267	34,315	56,756	74,270	102,471	97,364	40,496	25,014	5,487	7,996	27,983
0-8 years -----	24,168	1,228	1,641	2,614	3,603	3,729	4,713	3,230	1,175	796	139	211	1,089
9-11 years -----	155,863	3,319	8,868	14,754	21,655	24,937	30,126	23,512	8,495	5,582	1,131	1,874	8,610
12 years -----	210,510	4,643	6,560	12,578	22,576	31,348	44,251	43,592	17,782	10,607	2,344	3,294	10,935
13-15 years -----	74,942	954	1,466	3,094	6,208	9,889	15,975	17,660	8,209	4,997	1,184	1,730	3,576
16 years or more -----	31,054	192	305	668	1,730	3,237	6,304	8,555	4,455	2,847	642	818	1,301
Not stated -----	8,561	343	427	607	984	1,130	1,102	816	380	185	47	69	2,472
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
All races <sup>1</sup> -----	2,020,609	26,083	32,368	61,748	127,389	224,785	431,515	570,582	263,096	142,253	29,244	35,096	76,450
0-8 years -----	79,460	3,294	3,614	6,637	10,315	12,201	16,426	13,421	5,098	2,976	559	880	4,039
9-11 years -----	367,144	11,102	13,001	23,053	39,102	53,296	77,146	75,263	30,697	18,061	3,833	5,340	17,250
12 years -----	867,617	8,425	10,797	21,955	50,989	96,680	190,741	254,962	115,551	61,676	12,412	14,814	28,615
13-15 years -----	370,985	1,953	2,841	6,184	15,498	35,161	78,743	117,603	57,609	30,802	6,592	7,776	10,223
16 years or more -----	308,606	571	1,334	2,739	9,380	24,704	64,818	105,866	52,362	27,790	5,669	6,075	7,298
Not stated -----	26,797	738	781	1,180	2,105	2,743	3,641	3,467	1,779	948	179	211	9,025
White -----	1,564,449	13,641	17,156	34,537	80,436	160,106	337,038	477,683	223,504	119,233	24,119	27,713	49,283
0-8 years -----	57,946	2,100	2,424	4,619	7,367	8,857	12,083	10,309	3,928	2,293	431	688	2,847
9-11 years -----	240,949	5,489	6,353	12,066	22,644	33,635	52,396	55,540	23,396	13,442	2,853	3,777	9,358
12 years -----	682,988	4,260	5,562	12,007	32,563	70,111	151,207	215,432	99,041	52,326	10,342	11,833	18,304
13-15 years -----	297,469	1,065	1,576	3,423	9,766	25,717	62,962	99,592	49,180	25,972	5,433	6,696	8,696
16 years or more -----	267,781	353	932	1,900	7,092	20,289	55,997	94,263	46,619	24,446	4,928	5,187	5,775
Not stated -----	17,316	374	309	522	1,004	1,497	2,393	2,547	1,340	756	132	139	6,303
Black -----	400,246	11,643	13,880	24,605	41,947	57,227	82,168	78,879	33,004	20,358	4,569	6,728	25,238
0-8 years -----	16,079	974	922	1,517	2,167	2,428	3,335	2,248	799	548	101	149	891
9-11 years -----	118,540	5,399	6,312	10,379	15,521	18,522	23,158	18,228	6,624	4,308	904	1,477	7,618
12 years -----	166,801	3,965	4,654	9,179	16,824	24,155	35,485	34,991	14,291	8,553	1,892	2,752	9,860
13-15 years -----	64,276	832	1,165	2,478	5,084	8,324	13,790	15,297	7,068	4,314	1,044	1,559	3,321
16 years or more -----	26,871	169	247	531	1,468	2,767	5,408	7,390	3,880	2,471	587	728	1,225
Not stated -----	7,769	304	380	521	883	1,031	992	725	342	164	41	63	2,323
Urban places of 50,000 or more													
All races <sup>1</sup> -----	894,734	18,267	19,195	35,861	68,691	109,113	189,085	226,271	103,386	57,954	11,553	15,706	39,652
0-8 years -----	49,483	2,442	2,249	4,234	6,670	7,682	10,319	7,783	2,882	1,709	337	527	2,649
9-11 years -----	199,778	8,073	8,104	13,918	22,608	29,320	40,868	37,504	14,852	9,038	1,927	2,922	10,644
12 years -----	362,382	5,658	6,145	12,253	25,922	44,414	79,551	96,390	42,859	24,005	4,657	6,378	14,150
13-15 years -----	152,027	1,276	1,571	3,381	7,779	15,848	31,784	45,174	22,347	12,081	2,561	3,425	4,809
16 years or more -----	116,467	330	579	1,332	4,341	10,157	24,600	37,794	19,560	10,669	1,992	2,339	2,774
Not stated -----	14,597	497	547	743	1,371	1,692	1,963	1,626	886	452	79	115	4,626
White -----	569,600	7,954	8,001	15,986	34,333	62,232	121,810	163,366	76,989	41,936	8,126	10,316	18,551
0-8 years -----	33,559	1,447	1,402	2,757	4,483	5,250	7,062	5,563	2,043	1,203	239	388	1,722
9-11 years -----	104,077	3,365	3,072	5,769	10,318	14,540	22,208	22,765	9,455	5,497	1,172	1,676	4,240
12 years -----	231,761	2,246	2,385	5,075	12,632	25,259	51,504	69,685	31,838	17,542	3,257	4,207	6,131
13-15 years -----	100,940	533	659	1,393	3,613	9,095	20,793	33,100	16,839	8,740	1,802	2,193	2,180
16 years or more -----	92,096	173	330	758	2,815	7,386	19,220	31,300	16,259	8,657	1,612	1,794	1,792
Not stated -----	7,167	190	153	234	472	702	1,023	953	555	297	44	58	2,486
Black -----	295,121	9,703	10,399	18,291	31,418	42,621	60,463	56,147	23,199	14,773	3,167	5,033	19,907
0-8 years -----	12,190	824	645	1,105	1,640	1,791	2,557	1,711	607	415	79	108	708
9-11 years -----	91,409	4,546	4,841	7,797	11,755	14,129	17,786	13,974	5,058	3,390	716	1,188	6,227
12 years -----	121,403	3,262	3,557	6,747	12,409	17,836	25,827	24,520	9,991	6,139	1,321	2,046	7,748
13-15 years -----	46,472	692	869	1,843	3,824	6,144	9,988	10,791	4,841	3,083	707	1,168	2,522
16 years or more -----	17,438	128	165	385	1,058	1,885	3,537	4,607	2,436	1,603	310	475	849
Not stated -----	6,209	251	322	414	732	836	768	544	266	143	32	48	1,853

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-295

Table 1-89. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Educational Attainment of Mother, and Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, years of school completed by mother, and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con.													
Balance of area													
All races <sup>1</sup> ---	1,125,875	7,816	13,173	25,887	58,698	115,672	242,430	344,311	159,710	84,299	17,691	19,390	36,798
0-8 years -----	29,977	852	1,365	2,403	3,645	4,519	6,107	5,638	2,216	1,267	222	353	1,390
9-11 years -----	167,366	3,029	4,897	9,135	16,494	23,976	36,278	37,759	15,845	9,023	1,904	2,418	6,606
12 years -----	505,235	2,767	4,652	9,702	25,067	52,266	111,190	158,572	72,692	37,671	7,755	8,436	14,465
13-15 years -----	218,958	686	1,270	2,803	7,719	19,313	46,959	72,429	35,262	18,721	4,031	4,351	5,414
16 years or more -----	192,139	241	755	1,407	5,039	14,547	40,218	68,072	32,802	17,121	3,677	3,736	4,524
Not stated-----	12,200	241	234	437	734	1,051	1,678	1,841	893	496	100	96	4,399
White -----	994,849	5,687	9,155	18,551	46,103	97,874	215,228	314,317	146,515	77,297	15,993	17,397	30,732
0-8 years -----	24,387	653	1,022	1,862	2,884	3,607	5,021	4,746	1,885	1,090	192	300	1,125
9-11 years -----	136,872	2,124	3,281	6,297	12,326	19,095	30,188	32,775	13,941	7,945	1,681	2,101	5,118
12 years -----	451,227	2,014	3,177	6,932	19,931	44,852	99,703	145,747	67,203	34,784	7,085	7,626	12,173
13-15 years -----	196,529	532	917	2,030	6,153	16,622	42,169	66,492	32,341	17,230	3,631	3,896	4,516
16 years or more -----	175,685	180	602	1,142	4,277	12,903	36,777	62,963	30,360	15,789	3,316	3,393	3,983
Not stated-----	10,149	184	156	288	532	795	1,370	1,594	785	459	88	81	3,817
Black -----	105,125	1,940	3,481	6,314	10,529	14,606	21,705	22,732	9,805	5,585	1,402	1,695	5,331
0-8 years -----	3,889	150	277	412	527	637	778	537	192	133	22	41	183
9-11 years -----	27,041	853	1,471	2,582	3,766	4,393	5,372	4,254	1,566	918	186	289	1,391
12 years -----	45,998	703	1,297	2,432	4,415	6,319	9,658	10,471	4,300	2,414	571	706	2,112
13-15 years -----	17,804	140	296	635	1,260	2,180	3,802	4,506	2,227	1,231	337	391	799
16 years or more -----	9,433	41	82	146	410	882	1,871	2,783	1,444	868	277	253	376
Not stated-----	1,560	53	58	107	151	195	224	181	76	21	9	15	470
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES													
All races <sup>1</sup> -----	821,147	8,054	16,016	32,644	64,765	111,938	186,399	211,244	97,140	48,717	10,084	10,714	23,372
0-8 years -----	39,838	1,105	2,689	4,224	5,804	6,463	7,333	6,194	2,430	1,392	293	363	1,548
9-11 years -----	176,814	3,274	6,828	12,845	21,694	28,746	37,548	34,478	14,284	7,838	1,639	2,047	5,593
12 years -----	376,237	2,751	4,854	11,494	26,324	50,736	88,509	102,022	47,138	23,144	4,848	4,950	9,468
13-15 years -----	132,776	575	1,087	2,634	7,014	16,050	31,260	39,262	18,860	9,354	1,951	1,983	2,746
16 years or more -----	85,936	166	318	998	3,166	8,909	20,213	27,696	13,750	6,556	1,252	1,248	1,684
Not stated-----	9,546	183	240	449	763	1,095	1,536	1,592	678	433	101	123	2,353
White -----	691,149	5,220	9,484	20,864	46,968	91,000	161,167	188,288	87,550	43,018	8,941	9,218	19,431
0-8 years -----	29,592	742	1,833	2,863	4,043	4,784	5,587	4,966	1,945	1,081	232	294	1,222
9-11 years -----	132,316	1,982	3,763	7,672	14,520	21,209	29,299	28,252	11,978	6,357	1,372	1,601	4,310
12 years -----	322,808	1,830	2,796	7,372	19,492	41,962	77,782	91,574	42,736	20,642	4,296	4,304	8,022
13-15 years -----	118,450	403	681	1,838	5,532	13,907	28,295	36,080	17,356	8,473	1,767	1,765	2,353
16 years or more -----	79,807	134	247	806	2,786	8,197	18,839	25,970	12,915	6,062	1,182	1,138	1,531
Not stated-----	8,177	129	164	313	595	941	1,365	1,446	620	403	92	116	1,993
Black -----	104,852	2,036	5,387	9,710	14,809	17,043	20,303	18,485	7,492	4,656	918	1,268	2,745
0-8 years -----	8,089	254	719	1,097	1,436	1,301	1,378	982	376	248	38	62	198
9-11 years -----	37,413	920	2,556	4,375	6,134	6,415	6,968	5,284	1,871	1,274	227	397	992
12 years -----	43,709	678	1,706	3,399	5,752	7,193	8,766	8,601	3,491	2,054	452	542	1,075
13-15 years -----	10,666	122	301	616	1,124	1,565	2,185	2,363	1,141	683	140	171	255
16 years or more -----	4,183	23	58	137	262	470	896	1,165	575	376	55	90	76
Not stated-----	792	39	47	86	101	99	110	90	38	21	6	6	149

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-90. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Birth Weight, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Number of prenatal visits and race	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>											Not stated
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	3,183,194	3,115	14,374	19,581	42,855	140,990	522,642	1,176,084	920,045	279,595	50,819	6,918	6,176
No visits -----	41,943	279	1,130	1,244	1,878	4,061	9,804	13,684	7,337	1,831	384	54	257
1-2 visits -----	59,311	495	1,595	1,596	2,475	5,250	13,360	19,776	11,126	2,821	513	92	212
3-4 visits -----	111,701	866	3,065	2,793	4,148	9,296	24,116	38,373	21,994	5,516	965	173	396
5-6 visits -----	218,744	610	3,463	4,408	7,437	16,430	45,127	77,349	48,579	12,420	2,169	313	439
7-8 visits -----	375,518	217	1,576	3,153	7,905	24,520	74,015	139,761	93,561	25,397	4,378	578	457
9-10 visits -----	681,064	158	1,004	2,222	7,343	30,148	119,137	261,513	193,283	54,914	9,371	1,208	763
11-12 visits -----	858,659	82	646	1,366	4,887	25,111	123,956	326,363	274,273	84,525	14,661	1,849	940
13-14 visits -----	403,755	23	233	519	1,802	9,775	51,061	147,934	136,241	45,858	8,712	1,160	437
15-16 visits -----	218,853	28	223	388	1,317	6,001	27,476	77,093	73,638	26,209	5,442	799	239
17-18 visits -----	45,922	9	28	84	305	1,381	5,705	15,755	15,339	5,805	1,245	222	44
19 visits or more -----	52,497	22	131	224	678	2,301	7,894	17,913	15,868	5,796	1,388	220	62
Not stated -----	115,227	326	1,280	1,584	2,680	6,716	20,991	40,570	28,806	8,503	1,591	250	1,930
White -----	2,546,279	1,799	8,701	12,368	28,241	95,159	371,939	930,402	789,904	250,811	46,041	6,172	4,742
No visits -----	25,112	106	505	610	978	2,066	5,435	8,396	5,124	1,401	310	46	135
1-2 visits -----	35,404	255	740	755	1,290	2,649	7,123	12,034	7,777	2,176	400	78	127
3-4 visits -----	69,142	502	1,848	1,602	2,293	4,950	13,147	23,803	15,614	4,219	776	142	246
5-6 visits -----	148,531	396	2,260	2,983	4,910	10,127	27,193	51,927	36,466	9,951	1,789	236	293
7-8 visits -----	282,895	143	1,051	2,171	5,570	17,014	50,851	103,652	76,026	21,760	3,806	500	351
9-10 visits -----	551,881	105	666	1,507	5,143	21,530	87,808	209,800	166,043	49,156	8,428	1,075	620
11-12 visits -----	733,347	49	436	889	3,405	18,514	96,171	274,720	245,217	77,902	13,569	1,686	789
13-14 visits -----	349,573	12	159	370	1,298	7,262	39,944	125,996	122,443	42,510	8,121	1,077	381
15-16 visits -----	186,803	19	141	274	963	4,359	21,122	64,432	65,397	24,111	5,051	729	205
17-18 visits -----	38,839	6	22	57	232	1,008	4,346	12,979	13,510	5,293	1,141	203	42
19 visits or more -----	42,732	14	92	164	501	1,644	5,811	14,236	13,572	5,177	1,276	194	51
Not stated -----	82,020	192	781	986	1,658	4,036	12,988	28,427	22,715	7,155	1,374	206	1,502
Black -----	546,845	1,256	5,376	6,724	13,526	41,736	133,280	209,394	107,199	22,910	3,671	579	1,194
No visits -----	15,105	167	596	585	840	1,853	3,966	4,688	1,886	352	57	6	109
1-2 visits -----	21,169	229	820	788	1,097	2,398	5,640	6,724	2,789	502	92	11	79
3-4 visits -----	37,421	349	1,159	1,110	1,749	4,001	9,874	12,592	5,248	1,034	146	24	135
5-6 visits -----	61,421	205	1,133	1,329	2,314	5,806	16,123	22,018	10,083	1,924	295	58	133
7-8 visits -----	80,013	68	499	916	2,144	6,843	20,622	31,001	14,425	2,891	452	67	85
9-10 visits -----	110,153	48	316	659	2,017	7,778	27,576	43,865	22,346	4,602	714	102	130
11-12 visits -----	104,671	32	198	444	1,381	5,899	23,940	42,958	23,508	5,207	843	124	137
13-14 visits -----	44,436	11	69	133	461	2,205	9,431	18,016	10,984	2,590	425	60	51
15-16 visits -----	27,785	9	74	108	324	1,495	5,681	10,983	7,001	1,712	312	55	31
17-18 visits -----	6,195	3	5	27	68	348	1,232	2,443	1,557	421	78	13	-
19 visits or more -----	8,777	7	33	54	168	618	1,914	3,293	2,050	526	83	22	9
Not stated -----	29,699	128	474	571	963	2,492	7,281	10,813	5,322	1,149	174	37	295

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-297

Table 1-91. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, Marital Status of Mother, and Race: Total of 48 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, marital status, and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
<b>TOTAL</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> ---	3,183,194	41,943	59,311	111,701	218,744	375,518	681,064	858,659	403,755	218,853	45,922	52,497	115,227
1st-2d month ----	1,603,476	...	6,877	13,048	41,486	121,801	313,375	549,896	293,418	164,645	34,460	38,786	25,684
3d month ----	765,256	...	5,484	13,880	47,132	103,177	214,828	227,147	84,063	40,243	8,692	9,345	11,465
4th-6th month ----	573,329	...	16,685	49,869	101,480	133,150	142,591	76,139	24,282	12,766	2,423	3,912	10,032
7th-9th month ----	118,140	...	28,559	33,345	26,641	15,045	7,145	2,764	826	518	98	170	3,029
No prenatal care ----	41,943	41,943	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated ----	81,050	...	1,706	1,559	2,005	2,345	3,325	2,713	1,166	681	249	284	65,017
<b>White</b> ----	2,546,279	25,112	35,404	69,142	148,531	282,895	551,881	733,347	349,573	186,803	38,839	42,732	82,020
1st-2d month ----	1,366,343	...	4,477	8,226	29,737	96,822	264,348	479,794	257,544	143,598	29,626	32,437	19,734
3d month ----	618,403	...	3,247	8,536	32,807	79,634	175,871	191,106	71,760	32,885	7,128	7,281	8,148
4th-6th month ----	400,275	...	8,975	29,802	66,341	94,154	104,152	58,204	18,710	9,388	1,812	2,673	6,264
7th-9th month ----	78,860	...	17,779	21,844	18,313	10,635	5,097	2,043	623	400	76	119	1,931
No prenatal care ----	25,112	25,112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated ----	57,286	...	926	934	1,333	1,650	2,413	2,200	936	532	197	222	45,943
<b>Black</b> ----	546,845	15,105	21,169	37,421	61,421	80,013	110,153	104,671	44,436	27,785	6,195	8,777	29,699
1st-2d month ----	199,055	...	2,156	4,287	10,248	21,357	41,121	57,598	29,000	18,034	4,199	5,654	5,401
3d month ----	126,048	...	2,003	4,696	12,568	20,338	33,078	30,371	10,255	6,471	1,367	1,863	3,018
4th-6th month ----	152,846	...	7,055	18,276	31,161	34,168	33,516	15,637	4,636	3,058	540	1,157	3,422
7th-9th month ----	33,063	...	9,269	9,698	6,913	3,601	1,694	625	169	100	21	50	923
No prenatal care ----	15,105	15,105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated ----	20,728	...	686	464	511	549	744	440	176	122	48	53	16,935
<b>BIRTHS TO MARRIED WOMEN</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> ---	2,607,787	19,363	32,677	66,110	146,720	285,718	565,565	760,570	365,589	195,638	40,939	45,086	83,812
1st-2d month ----	1,440,992	...	4,559	8,847	31,944	102,994	278,023	503,746	272,039	151,590	31,545	34,702	21,003
3d month ----	638,845	...	3,221	8,826	34,474	82,376	180,582	196,363	73,765	34,045	7,381	7,471	8,341
4th-6th month ----	383,263	...	8,403	28,392	63,251	89,606	99,914	56,361	18,208	9,055	1,737	2,573	5,763
7th-9th month ----	68,745	...	15,706	19,153	15,740	9,040	4,438	1,858	606	378	72	108	1,646
No prenatal care ----	19,363	19,363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated ----	58,579	...	788	892	1,311	1,702	2,608	2,242	971	570	204	232	47,059
<b>White</b> ----	2,289,476	14,584	24,804	50,629	118,208	243,183	498,971	686,835	330,846	175,878	36,481	39,389	69,668
1st-2d month ----	1,296,335	...	3,617	6,798	26,287	89,521	249,334	458,758	247,509	137,479	28,309	30,642	18,081
3d month ----	560,963	...	2,437	6,734	28,109	71,111	160,091	176,269	66,383	29,974	6,463	6,389	7,003
4th-6th month ----	315,188	...	6,144	21,507	50,216	73,887	83,831	48,290	15,598	7,614	1,470	2,066	4,565
7th-9th month ----	54,212	...	12,024	14,940	12,571	7,294	3,586	1,549	513	323	61	90	1,261
No prenatal care ----	14,584	14,584	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated ----	48,194	...	582	650	1,025	1,370	2,129	1,969	843	488	178	202	38,758
<b>Black</b> ----	243,492	3,808	6,122	11,907	21,889	32,231	50,299	55,441	26,012	15,957	3,669	4,822	11,335
1st-2d month ----	110,564	...	763	1,680	4,447	10,336	21,579	33,603	18,259	11,355	2,654	3,430	2,478
3d month ----	58,291	...	636	1,641	4,995	8,620	15,525	15,194	5,587	3,312	768	904	1,108
4th-6th month ----	52,711	...	1,880	5,519	10,109	11,906	12,274	6,194	2,017	1,194	215	447	956
7th-9th month ----	10,204	...	2,700	2,954	2,168	1,149	586	237	69	38	10	17	276
No prenatal care ----	3,808	3,808	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated ----	7,914	...	143	133	169	220	335	213	80	56	22	24	6,517
<b>BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN</b>													
All races <sup>1</sup> ---	575,407	22,580	26,634	45,591	72,024	89,800	115,499	98,089	38,166	23,215	4,983	7,411	31,415
1st-2d month ----	162,484	...	2,318	4,201	9,542	18,807	35,352	46,150	21,379	13,055	2,915	4,084	4,681
3d month ----	128,411	...	2,263	5,054	12,658	20,801	34,046	30,784	10,298	6,198	1,311	1,874	3,124
4th-6th month ----	190,066	...	8,282	21,477	38,229	43,544	42,677	19,778	6,074	3,711	686	1,339	4,269
7th-9th month ----	49,395	...	12,853	14,192	10,901	6,005	2,707	906	220	140	26	62	1,383
No prenatal care ----	22,580	22,580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated ----	22,471	...	918	667	694	643	717	471	195	111	45	52	17,958
<b>White</b> ----	256,803	10,528	10,600	18,513	30,323	39,712	52,910	46,512	18,727	10,925	2,358	3,343	12,352
1st-2d month ----	70,008	...	860	1,428	3,450	7,301	15,014	21,036	10,035	6,119	1,317	1,795	1,653
3d month ----	57,440	...	810	1,802	4,698	8,523	15,780	14,837	5,377	2,911	665	892	1,145
4th-6th month ----	85,087	...	2,831	8,095	16,125	20,267	20,321	9,914	3,112	1,774	342	607	1,699
7th-9th month ----	24,648	...	5,755	6,904	5,742	3,341	1,511	494	110	77	15	29	670
No prenatal care ----	10,528	10,528	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated ----	9,092	...	344	284	308	280	284	231	93	44	19	20	7,185
<b>Black</b> ----	303,353	11,297	15,047	25,514	39,532	47,782	59,854	49,230	18,424	11,828	2,526	3,955	18,364
1st-2d month ----	88,491	...	1,393	2,627	5,801	11,021	19,542	23,995	10,741	6,679	1,545	2,224	2,923
3d month ----	67,757	...	1,367	3,055	7,572	11,718	17,553	15,177	4,668	3,159	619	959	1,910
4th-6th month ----	100,135	...	5,175	12,757	21,072	22,262	21,242	9,443	2,819	1,864	325	710	2,466
7th-9th month ----	22,859	...	6,569	6,744	4,745	2,452	1,108	388	100	62	11	33	647
No prenatal care ----	11,297	11,297	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not stated ----	12,814	...	543	331	342	329	409	227	96	64	26	29	10,418

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-92. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score, 5-Minute Apgar Score, and Race: Total of 43 Reporting States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to States reporting both 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1-minute Apgar score and race	Total	5-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
All races <sup>1</sup> ---	2,676,132	2,287	5,861	4,279	4,189	5,606	10,647	20,778	49,480	209,563	1,423,841	862,186	77,415
0-----	2,027	695	355	242	160	111	122	83	63	47	66	36	47
1-----	16,383	750	4,057	1,419	1,472	1,443	1,773	1,691	1,407	1,186	761	111	313
2-----	17,590	214	699	1,767	1,099	1,551	2,307	2,887	2,595	2,361	1,663	180	267
3-----	21,790	66	245	293	807	1,107	2,475	3,866	4,671	4,529	3,158	354	219
4-----	30,715	29	95	154	167	648	1,602	4,626	7,340	8,608	6,538	670	238
5-----	53,937	36	51	107	121	163	1,092	4,132	11,971	18,018	15,930	1,982	334
6-----	102,373	22	52	63	94	174	277	2,095	12,445	40,380	41,058	5,262	451
7-----	266,533	49	59	62	86	151	329	523	6,354	76,804	162,941	18,358	817
8-----	883,856	161	75	78	103	149	318	505	1,634	53,265	707,401	118,259	1,908
9-----	1,106,581	231	82	47	32	66	222	202	626	2,894	474,324	624,263	3,592
10-----	92,173	29	17	1	7	2	18	17	24	140	768	90,337	813
Not stated-----	82,174	5	74	46	41	41	112	151	350	1,331	9,233	2,374	68,416
White -----	2,140,076	1,590	3,752	2,783	2,763	3,821	7,381	15,336	37,592	165,239	1,137,078	701,490	61,251
0-----	1,399	481	246	153	114	80	90	62	38	32	41	26	36
1-----	10,966	506	2,590	947	973	1,008	1,197	1,184	944	814	516	75	212
2-----	12,237	154	434	1,160	729	1,050	1,599	2,033	1,850	1,676	1,222	142	188
3-----	15,723	35	151	176	530	754	1,758	2,838	3,403	3,271	2,382	278	147
4-----	22,927	15	58	98	107	427	1,133	3,479	5,460	6,458	4,987	535	170
5-----	41,490	25	28	67	74	109	762	3,097	9,183	13,838	12,477	1,593	237
6-----	81,641	12	35	44	64	112	199	1,625	9,736	31,943	33,244	4,278	349
7-----	215,693	41	41	37	51	103	206	401	4,947	60,895	132,837	15,491	643
8-----	717,896	119	55	41	65	101	224	360	1,307	42,958	571,469	99,608	1,589
9-----	883,956	177	59	34	24	45	139	153	488	2,395	371,275	506,152	3,015
10-----	73,247	20	14	-	6	2	13	14	16	109	657	71,699	697
Not stated-----	62,901	5	41	26	26	30	61	90	220	850	5,971	1,613	53,968
Black -----	456,020	644	1,966	1,376	1,333	1,645	2,981	4,938	10,566	38,418	241,299	137,272	13,582
0-----	567	198	95	82	39	30	29	18	23	13	20	10	10
1-----	4,919	222	1,367	433	475	396	520	454	407	316	205	32	92
2-----	4,849	57	250	567	340	459	639	764	679	605	384	32	73
3-----	5,471	30	88	108	265	329	656	938	1,135	1,126	673	58	65
4-----	6,870	12	36	49	52	209	430	1,046	1,662	1,881	1,313	118	62
5-----	10,957	11	23	35	46	48	309	944	2,481	3,673	2,956	342	89
6-----	17,959	10	16	17	28	55	68	425	2,404	7,358	6,638	852	88
7-----	43,287	7	18	24	33	46	113	112	1,244	13,849	25,280	2,419	142
8-----	138,100	37	20	30	34	44	84	137	286	8,709	112,833	15,603	283
9-----	190,035	51	20	11	8	18	80	44	118	442	88,033	100,721	489
10-----	16,643	9	2	1	1	-	2	2	7	25	89	16,406	99
Not stated-----	16,363	-	31	19	12	11	51	54	120	421	2,875	679	12,090

<sup>1</sup>Includes races other than white and black.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-299

Table 1-93. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score and Race: 44 Reporting States, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	1-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
All reporting areas -----	2,714,913	2,035	16,601	17,806	22,059	31,080	54,500	103,281	268,561	891,803	1,127,777	93,768	85,642
White--	2,173,684	1,405	11,134	12,391	15,934	23,207	41,964	82,405	217,463	724,994	902,500	74,710	65,577
Black--	460,676	569	4,967	4,910	5,526	6,947	11,036	18,094	43,520	138,849	192,385	16,750	17,123
Alabama -----	63,503	60	380	427	503	695	1,200	2,085	5,331	17,088	30,965	4,242	527
White--	40,692	26	168	203	250	358	619	1,191	3,165	11,015	20,847	2,603	247
Black--	22,437	34	210	221	253	334	574	886	2,138	5,972	9,925	1,614	276
Alaska -----	9,529	5	74	83	89	153	266	522	1,378	3,549	2,893	146	371
White--	6,620	1	46	56	58	123	200	399	1,036	2,626	1,761	80	234
Black--	461	-	7	6	6	6	11	22	64	182	147	3	7
Arizona -----	50,048	40	352	348	373	574	999	1,902	5,401	20,209	17,966	937	947
White--	42,186	28	286	308	315	473	832	1,652	4,520	17,202	15,081	757	732
Black--	2,123	10	26	14	12	30	42	77	270	913	670	19	40
Arkansas -----	37,278	27	203	198	259	426	735	1,591	3,630	10,968	11,838	2,565	4,838
White--	27,702	22	120	116	161	274	544	1,180	2,852	8,656	8,825	1,807	3,145
Black--	9,215	5	82	82	95	147	185	397	740	2,223	2,903	732	1,624
Colorado -----	49,730	35	404	459	488	749	1,202	2,419	6,711	21,673	14,575	484	531
White--	45,722	32	347	405	430	684	1,105	2,235	6,214	19,671	13,500	461	438
Black--	2,410	2	43	41	39	43	71	104	321	1,078	647	6	15
Connecticut -----	38,781	8	218	216	269	365	563	908	2,028	7,947	21,196	1,595	3,468
White--	33,608	6	168	154	211	280	474	764	1,770	7,098	18,544	1,463	2,676
Black--	4,656	2	48	61	55	77	79	135	233	749	2,350	107	760
Florida -----	131,795	193	772	873	1,123	1,427	2,416	4,243	10,628	36,848	65,300	6,406	1,566
White--	96,375	134	430	494	676	878	1,582	2,865	7,509	27,067	48,142	4,731	867
Black--	33,956	58	335	371	436	546	810	1,338	3,008	9,348	15,432	1,597	679
Georgia -----	92,313	69	673	671	755	947	1,607	3,006	8,182	26,228	43,074	3,647	3,454
White--	57,621	33	308	312	356	522	878	1,777	5,220	15,971	28,020	2,355	1,869
Black--	33,834	36	363	353	399	417	718	1,208	2,893	10,001	14,664	1,231	1,551
Hawaii -----	18,161	14	158	117	128	240	378	744	2,161	8,847	4,909	216	249
White--	4,324	2	41	24	28	47	116	216	684	2,008	1,007	38	113
Black--	595	1	5	8	7	16	10	43	100	295	102	-	8
Idaho -----	20,167	22	101	138	184	310	576	1,315	3,357	7,628	5,595	419	522
White--	19,584	22	97	133	181	297	557	1,289	3,267	7,404	5,420	405	512
Black--	79	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	10	25	31	1	2
Illinois -----	190,058	161	1,049	1,193	1,455	2,011	3,776	6,891	18,848	65,310	83,527	4,087	1,750
White--	144,660	92	636	762	963	1,403	2,679	5,128	14,414	50,326	63,525	3,458	1,274
Black--	41,378	68	400	411	451	567	1,030	1,644	4,104	13,648	18,087	531	437
Indiana -----	88,440	59	488	574	762	1,031	1,902	3,560	8,713	30,829	27,116	1,956	11,450
White--	78,079	51	391	463	635	873	1,627	3,072	7,500	26,526	24,593	1,878	10,470
Black--	9,656	8	94	104	123	152	266	471	1,155	4,034	2,306	66	877
Iowa -----	47,814	44	319	332	493	680	1,378	2,903	7,333	18,485	14,295	928	624
White--	46,031	39	284	310	469	637	1,313	2,792	7,071	17,782	13,813	913	608
Black--	1,139	4	28	12	18	33	46	83	183	444	277	8	3
Kansas -----	40,716	31	208	254	329	493	1,086	1,961	5,442	15,978	12,452	1,201	1,281
White--	36,299	26	171	201	286	434	943	1,775	4,937	14,466	10,881	1,111	1,068
Black--	3,441	5	32	44	36	52	118	144	393	1,176	1,235	58	148
Kentucky -----	59,582	34	281	328	489	654	1,202	2,224	6,719	19,465	21,826	1,551	4,809
White--	53,508	28	224	278	419	570	1,035	1,941	5,801	17,387	19,808	1,479	4,538
Black--	5,601	6	54	49	69	78	148	268	867	1,918	1,831	65	248
Maine -----	16,461	10	70	101	151	188	315	542	1,581	4,931	7,473	753	346
White--	16,160	10	69	99	149	182	307	530	1,556	4,841	7,339	740	338
Black--	81	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	5	24	36	2	6
Maryland -----	59,932	76	413	370	462	555	921	1,615	4,278	15,836	24,325	731	10,350
White--	40,451	46	184	179	235	319	575	1,063	2,867	10,679	17,521	621	6,162
Black--	17,917	26	213	180	219	229	329	529	1,317	4,802	6,099	93	3,881
Massachusetts -----	72,632	52	483	436	583	862	1,447	2,585	6,129	23,767	33,165	2,696	427
White--	66,136	47	395	354	517	756	1,289	2,296	5,477	21,385	30,651	2,603	366
Black--	5,232	5	86	74	61	96	147	249	548	1,987	1,868	65	46
Michigan -----	145,509	107	1,031	948	1,239	1,895	3,262	6,104	15,723	52,131	58,097	2,781	2,191
White--	119,087	76	697	696	924	1,469	2,557	4,963	12,608	41,347	49,570	2,572	1,608
Black--	24,109	30	322	237	300	403	666	1,044	2,903	9,979	7,534	166	535
Mississippi -----	47,845	58	245	326	321	379	665	1,179	2,599	8,750	25,221	7,113	989
White--	24,709	14	85	129	130	143	258	565	1,354	5,037	13,937	2,644	413
Black--	22,726	43	160	195	190	236	402	603	1,217	3,602	11,090	4,415	573
Missouri -----	78,934	86	541	592	715	1,063	1,810	3,659	10,263	34,384	23,395	1,293	1,133
White--	66,148	52	391	436	531	844	1,472	3,075	8,755	28,979	19,561	1,098	954
Black--	11,916	33	146	149	182	207	327	556	1,397	5,013	3,560	188	158
Montana -----	14,206	17	84	71	127	183	377	772	2,266	5,526	4,249	376	158
White--	12,737	13	71	59	116	166	338	697	2,047	4,980	3,764	343	143
Black--	54	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	11	24	12	-	2
Nebraska -----	27,352	9	187	180	228	377	708	1,460	4,076	11,534	7,931	543	119
White--	25,461	7	159	162	204	333	649	1,364	3,798	10,823	7,329	523	110
Black--	1,307	2	24	11	22	36	44	65	186	467	436	11	3

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-93. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score and Race: 44 Reporting States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	1-minute Apgar score											Not stated
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Nevada-----	13,320	11	57	57	84	135	235	409	923	2,854	5,785	118	2,652
White--	11,150	8	36	42	61	107	191	342	784	2,416	4,623	99	2,441
Black--	1,312	2	12	10	16	16	30	45	73	201	763	10	134
New Hampshire---	13,745	12	65	72	78	118	214	433	1,076	3,664	7,206	634	173
White--	13,533	12	63	71	77	113	209	427	1,067	3,597	7,107	624	166
Black--	89	-	2	1	1	2	-	3	3	29	43	3	2
New Jersey-----	96,866	68	561	564	630	920	1,543	2,712	7,316	27,934	50,430	3,484	704
White--	74,707	41	337	347	419	620	1,065	2,004	6,215	21,439	39,791	2,934	495
Black--	19,948	25	217	209	201	281	466	661	1,959	5,909	9,360	469	201
New Mexico-----	26,115	16	122	157	204	229	426	956	2,468	8,840	5,958	461	6,278
White--	21,671	8	98	133	168	184	348	799	2,021	7,373	4,798	405	5,336
Black--	649	2	8	6	10	-	14	8	53	202	134	10	202
New York-----	239,011	86	1,438	1,418	1,653	2,140	3,770	6,865	17,497	59,779	130,218	11,401	2,746
White--	180,145	58	872	880	1,052	1,466	2,658	5,018	13,220	46,778	96,941	9,201	2,001
Black--	49,488	27	527	498	551	600	989	1,644	3,777	11,222	27,247	1,725	681
North Carolina----	84,496	64	583	603	687	932	1,591	3,099	7,484	25,321	39,397	3,476	1,259
White--	57,292	37	290	338	378	523	994	1,988	4,960	17,308	27,410	2,365	701
Black--	24,954	26	283	250	284	392	560	1,050	2,336	7,371	10,893	1,014	495
North Dakota-----	11,982	16	138	125	187	257	521	1,044	2,014	3,842	3,112	282	444
White--	10,985	14	120	113	181	229	489	968	1,902	3,527	2,806	210	426
Black--	109	-	-	-	2	6	2	4	10	46	36	-	3
Ohio-----	169,148	81	934	1,147	1,409	2,120	3,672	6,695	17,620	58,063	67,186	4,206	6,115
White--	144,118	64	673	861	1,084	1,665	2,892	5,580	15,120	50,450	57,682	3,870	4,177
Black--	23,418	15	250	275	307	434	655	1,060	2,336	7,040	8,851	304	1,891
Oregon-----	43,127	16	257	309	408	614	937	1,855	5,567	17,861	13,821	675	807
White--	40,205	14	229	281	374	560	877	1,733	5,199	16,611	12,923	638	766
Black--	1,005	2	10	16	16	25	19	41	141	430	298	5	2
Pennsylvania-----	158,823	136	832	912	1,220	1,616	2,715	5,066	13,545	50,328	71,272	9,594	1,587
White--	137,094	98	607	662	905	1,226	2,117	4,116	11,396	43,338	62,278	9,115	1,236
Black--	19,858	34	223	242	300	377	574	904	2,009	6,472	8,022	378	323
Rhode Island-----	12,188	10	126	107	114	131	250	474	1,531	4,853	4,132	297	163
White--	11,091	9	103	95	103	115	229	426	1,401	4,463	3,726	277	144
Black--	749	1	19	7	10	14	18	35	99	267	256	12	11
South Carolina----	51,978	46	336	402	426	594	959	2,004	4,834	17,055	22,510	2,261	551
White--	30,608	27	138	164	179	267	468	1,066	2,796	10,437	13,709	1,125	232
Black--	20,919	19	197	234	246	323	485	927	1,996	6,454	8,600	1,123	315
South Dakota-----	13,276	20	64	90	92	173	338	694	1,693	4,558	4,395	700	459
White--	11,396	15	52	72	77	142	295	605	1,502	3,981	3,741	532	382
Black--	79	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	4	31	25	3	1
Tennessee-----	69,219	53	512	558	630	779	1,376	2,621	6,988	24,613	27,169	2,455	1,465
White--	53,072	40	289	321	386	510	928	1,942	5,281	18,784	21,316	2,081	1,194
Black--	15,570	13	221	232	237	264	442	656	1,663	5,643	5,580	362	257
Utah-----	41,797	35	267	303	434	709	1,464	2,965	7,443	19,668	7,913	245	351
White--	40,160	33	258	291	419	679	1,410	2,860	7,165	18,901	7,603	230	311
Black--	220	-	1	5	2	7	7	13	41	97	42	2	3
Vermont-----	7,884	-	25	37	78	102	193	355	856	3,004	2,909	195	130
White--	7,815	-	25	37	75	102	193	353	847	2,979	2,880	194	130
Black--	28	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	9	11	1	-
Virginia-----	78,443	72	565	603	694	1,003	1,610	2,851	7,512	26,039	32,942	1,339	3,213
White--	57,490	49	316	377	418	631	1,029	1,985	5,286	18,931	24,918	1,139	2,411
Black--	19,193	22	237	218	259	350	545	813	2,084	6,451	7,423	181	610
Washington-----	67,858	50	398	445	624	877	1,563	3,195	7,413	23,383	26,582	1,144	2,184
White--	60,510	46	337	379	544	757	1,362	2,851	6,644	20,865	23,699	1,045	1,981
Black--	2,686	1	34	29	36	52	95	152	311	971	933	25	47
West Virginia-----	29,464	14	116	174	179	274	553	1,018	2,672	8,915	13,575	1,592	382
White--	28,131	13	111	163	160	256	528	984	2,574	8,538	12,945	1,496	363
Black--	1,208	1	4	10	15	17	22	32	68	336	572	93	18
Wisconsin-----	74,825	-	401	406	598	952	1,546	3,114	7,675	28,708	27,297	2,352	1,776
White--	68,552	-	346	355	531	848	1,421	2,898	7,072	26,414	24,707	2,262	1,698
Black--	4,755	-	41	42	55	78	95	152	450	1,719	2,026	51	46
Wyoming-----	10,562	12	70	82	105	148	33	666	1,657	4,610	2,585	191	103
White--	10,059	12	66	76	99	142	312	631	1,589	4,388	2,458	185	101
Black--	116	-	2	2	1	1	6	9	19	45	28	1	2

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-301

Table 1-94. Live Births by 5-Minute Apgar Score and Race: 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	5-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
All reporting areas -----	2,685,493	2,292	5,915	4,299	4,225	5,629	10,695	20,879	49,714	210,492	1,430,406	863,332	77,615
White--	2,141,483	1,592	3,757	2,783	2,765	3,825	7,392	15,343	37,614	165,353	1,138,122	701,638	61,299
Black--	463,859	647	2,013	1,396	1,367	1,664	3,018	5,030	10,773	39,223	246,746	138,250	13,732
Alabama -----	63,503	71	127	112	113	167	250	513	1,246	5,426	32,377	22,549	552
White--	40,692	38	54	39	53	68	124	261	701	3,354	20,802	14,928	270
Black--	22,437	33	73	70	60	98	126	249	538	2,049	11,380	7,483	278
Alaska -----	9,529	8	8	14	17	19	40	86	283	1,067	6,210	1,406	371
White--	6,620	4	5	7	9	9	29	60	225	817	4,498	721	236
Black--	461	-	-	-	3	2	1	5	11	49	347	35	8
Arizona -----	50,048	56	96	74	80	116	190	336	926	4,698	32,780	9,539	1,157
White--	42,186	56	76	58	64	97	162	295	780	4,041	27,493	8,122	942
Black--	2,123	-	12	6	8	8	8	14	38	259	1,507	225	38
Arkansas -----	37,278	29	56	68	62	97	162	364	788	2,968	14,594	13,119	4,971
White--	27,702	19	31	38	39	56	100	234	569	2,246	11,376	9,755	3,237
Black--	9,215	10	25	30	23	41	60	128	213	692	3,089	3,241	1,663
Colorado -----	49,730	39	96	74	91	115	224	494	1,261	5,864	33,391	7,545	546
White--	45,722	34	81	66	77	107	196	461	1,143	5,384	30,520	7,201	452
Black--	2,410	5	10	7	13	5	23	20	70	292	1,765	184	16
District of Columbia -----	9,361	5	64	20	36	23	48	101	234	929	6,565	1,146	200
White--	1,407	2	5	-	2	4	11	7	22	114	1,044	148	48
Black--	7,939	3	47	20	34	19	37	92	207	805	5,447	978	150
Florida -----	131,795	195	276	196	222	259	525	842	2,051	7,937	57,365	60,327	1,600
White--	96,375	133	155	110	114	153	303	535	1,276	5,330	40,551	46,800	915
Black--	33,956	60	120	84	108	105	219	302	756	2,526	16,192	12,821	663
Georgia -----	92,313	129	215	169	148	251	448	763	1,560	6,370	40,644	37,908	3,708
White--	57,621	71	87	62	70	112	213	407	888	3,923	24,296	25,451	2,041
Black--	33,834	58	128	105	78	135	231	356	664	2,397	15,981	12,068	1,633
Hawaii -----	18,161	17	46	19	16	31	55	107	305	1,779	13,322	2,221	243
White--	4,324	7	13	3	3	11	14	29	82	534	3,018	492	118
Black--	595	1	1	2	-	2	2	7	23	93	428	28	8
Idaho -----	20,167	14	18	30	28	43	117	242	629	2,696	12,001	3,761	588
White--	19,584	14	16	28	28	42	115	237	611	2,614	11,648	3,654	577
Black--	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	52	11	2
Illinois -----	190,058	175	472	361	347	416	798	1,475	3,443	14,810	108,822	57,129	1,810
White--	144,660	114	285	202	191	269	464	974	2,407	10,787	81,480	46,209	1,278
Black--	41,378	60	183	155	152	139	311	474	963	3,755	24,945	9,751	490
Indiana -----	88,440	52	155	135	131	199	358	746	1,704	6,644	46,152	20,455	11,709
White--	78,079	40	119	104	104	160	296	627	1,453	5,664	39,841	18,959	10,712
Black--	9,656	12	35	27	27	39	59	113	243	935	5,934	1,339	893
Iowa -----	47,814	33	96	67	71	105	179	470	1,160	4,825	28,802	11,112	894
White--	46,031	27	87	62	65	92	166	438	1,109	4,637	27,685	10,812	851
Black--	1,139	5	9	5	4	8	10	24	34	133	709	172	26
Kansas -----	40,716	29	88	64	54	75	182	353	957	3,948	24,197	9,453	1,316
White--	36,299	23	68	55	41	64	151	299	838	3,536	21,572	8,547	1,105
Black--	3,441	6	18	7	13	11	28	45	105	318	2,091	652	147
Kentucky -----	59,582	38	102	78	82	115	250	437	1,092	5,084	31,760	15,373	5,171
White--	53,508	28	89	61	68	96	205	382	946	4,412	28,007	14,328	4,886
Black--	5,601	10	12	17	14	19	45	48	139	630	3,459	948	260
Maine -----	16,461	11	26	20	23	37	60	129	311	1,091	8,009	6,223	521
White--	16,160	11	24	19	22	37	59	127	305	1,063	7,864	6,117	512
Black--	81	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	42	25	4
Maryland -----	59,932	73	180	119	94	119	248	416	929	4,348	37,377	14,071	1,958
White--	40,451	40	89	52	50	59	120	210	535	2,589	24,186	11,167	1,354
Black--	17,917	30	90	62	41	59	126	197	370	1,654	12,160	2,561	567
Massachusetts -----	72,632	31	138	110	86	95	223	516	1,225	4,957	39,355	25,353	543
White--	66,136	27	113	91	68	76	187	440	1,064	4,326	35,099	24,164	479
Black--	5,232	4	24	18	17	17	32	70	146	553	3,518	785	48
Michigan -----	145,509	94	356	236	223	285	592	1,210	2,844	11,837	90,249	35,039	2,544
White--	119,087	61	223	168	150	189	445	926	2,179	9,214	72,484	31,130	1,918
Black--	24,109	33	125	66	69	93	138	273	632	2,464	16,318	3,333	565
Mississippi -----	47,845	49	99	101	89	100	183	309	594	2,109	13,968	29,208	1,036
White--	24,709	22	32	32	31	43	61	110	246	1,105	7,830	14,747	450
Black--	22,726	27	67	69	57	57	120	198	344	988	5,995	14,223	581
Missouri -----	78,934	55	167	136	144	217	406	767	1,950	8,723	50,895	14,590	884
White--	66,148	33	121	101	101	157	302	590	1,545	7,182	42,067	13,221	728
Black--	11,916	22	46	35	42	60	101	173	392	1,451	8,215	1,241	138
Montana -----	14,206	16	23	30	26	37	50	111	330	1,465	7,914	4,053	151
White--	12,737	13	20	23	20	34	42	105	297	1,324	7,134	3,688	137
Black--	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	36	7	1

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-94. Live Births by 5-Minute Apgar Score and Race: 43 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total	5-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
Nebraska -----	27,352	15	52	33	56	69	154	302	679	3,143	17,883	4,824	142
White--	25,461	11	41	30	50	63	135	271	632	2,919	16,711	4,472	126
Black--	1,307	4	9	3	6	5	16	25	38	152	797	243	9
Nevada-----	13,320	4	12	19	13	17	41	80	198	699	7,999	1,586	2,652
White--	11,150	4	9	16	10	11	23	62	158	584	6,465	1,373	2,435
Black--	1,312	-	1	3	2	5	10	14	25	58	966	89	139
New Hampshire ---	13,745	6	27	24	19	18	31	66	162	715	4,663	7,889	125
White--	13,533	6	26	24	18	17	31	65	157	702	4,580	7,790	117
Black--	89	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	4	5	37	36	3
New Jersey -----	96,866	75	230	148	132	193	322	563	1,249	5,363	43,990	43,789	812
White--	74,707	46	146	84	77	128	188	365	811	3,724	33,683	34,878	577
Black--	19,948	28	79	64	52	62	131	189	411	1,543	9,389	7,774	226
New Mexico -----	26,115	36	22	36	23	38	100	140	439	2,159	12,264	4,458	6,400
White--	21,671	30	16	26	19	30	80	126	362	1,820	10,058	3,662	5,442
Black--	649	6	2	-	2	2	4	4	8	47	284	88	202
New York -----	239,011	154	642	389	345	420	788	1,392	3,156	12,728	84,585	131,074	3,338
White--	180,145	99	368	211	199	250	492	908	2,170	9,412	65,435	98,043	2,558
Black--	49,488	50	257	166	138	161	282	435	903	2,967	16,720	26,705	704
North Carolina ----	84,496	118	221	153	138	179	356	654	1,413	5,884	43,864	29,474	2,042
White--	57,292	66	107	87	71	88	181	362	822	3,777	29,969	20,549	1,213
Black--	24,954	47	111	62	66	85	164	278	565	2,003	12,779	8,056	738
North Dakota -----	11,982	10	26	34	20	30	92	207	461	1,445	6,545	2,676	436
White--	10,985	8	24	30	20	26	82	193	421	1,359	6,101	2,299	422
Black--	109	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	16	60	24	1
Ohio -----	169,148	108	339	249	272	369	632	1,413	3,346	14,151	99,069	42,933	6,267
White--	144,118	89	230	178	201	268	501	1,103	2,689	11,856	84,254	38,437	4,312
Black--	23,418	18	101	71	66	96	127	299	623	2,172	13,792	4,145	1,908
Oregon-----	43,127	18	69	71	61	92	180	351	1,052	4,879	28,623	6,885	846
White--	40,205	18	63	59	56	83	168	324	982	4,535	26,617	6,501	799
Black--	1,005	-	4	6	1	3	3	12	34	121	713	101	7
Pennsylvania -----	158,823	149	345	236	219	264	502	958	2,187	9,381	74,783	68,064	1,735
White--	137,094	114	238	187	158	193	378	745	1,694	7,623	61,544	62,853	1,367
Black--	19,858	30	106	48	60	69	120	203	475	1,676	12,349	4,386	336
Rhode Island -----	12,188	7	38	15	32	33	56	79	224	1,343	7,833	2,332	196
White--	11,091	7	34	15	24	28	46	69	199	1,221	7,105	2,168	175
Black--	749	-	4	-	7	2	9	8	22	90	497	99	11
South Carolina ----	51,978	50	164	111	124	132	216	455	998	4,052	29,066	15,984	626
White--	30,608	19	65	43	48	59	77	201	466	2,138	17,639	9,581	272
Black--	20,919	31	99	68	76	72	138	251	525	1,884	11,167	6,259	349
South Dakota -----	13,276	10	18	12	25	36	58	102	249	1,088	6,385	4,821	472
White--	11,396	8	13	8	18	31	47	89	213	946	5,590	4,027	406
Black--	79	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	4	8	47	15	2
Tennessee -----	69,219	54	183	135	120	195	342	607	1,445	6,088	39,896	18,533	1,621
White--	53,072	41	96	79	67	116	210	385	991	4,451	29,673	15,651	1,312
Black--	15,570	13	85	56	53	76	128	217	446	1,602	9,869	2,732	293
Utah -----	41,797	35	65	50	59	78	195	606	1,448	5,707	30,014	3,057	483
White--	40,160	32	63	49	56	76	186	586	1,398	5,480	28,865	2,929	440
Black--	220	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	5	36	158	10	3
Vermont -----	7,884	2	16	6	7	10	24	57	162	745	4,362	2,361	132
White--	7,815	2	16	6	7	10	24	57	160	738	4,323	2,340	132
Black--	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	18	7	-
Virginia-----	78,443	128	213	146	137	199	351	622	1,536	6,387	46,238	20,900	1,586
White--	57,490	87	109	97	83	110	186	390	932	4,220	33,123	17,065	1,088
Black--	19,193	40	98	49	51	86	155	220	574	2,028	11,863	3,562	467
Washington-----	67,858	63	105	72	93	119	249	569	1,410	5,999	42,246	14,475	2,458
White--	60,510	58	94	64	83	106	214	485	1,226	5,345	37,471	13,137	2,227
Black--	2,686	-	8	1	6	7	15	38	82	284	1,815	380	50
West Virginia -----	29,464	20	50	29	33	49	100	192	476	1,918	14,777	10,927	893
White--	28,131	19	47	29	31	48	96	182	449	1,835	14,114	10,450	831
Black--	1,208	1	2	-	2	1	4	7	27	76	579	449	60
Wisconsin-----	74,825	1	168	84	95	143	252	543	1,256	5,539	42,170	22,799	1,775
White--	68,552	1	144	70	82	125	218	494	1,134	5,048	38,189	21,348	1,699
Black--	4,755	-	19	12	12	13	29	36	92	367	3,162	970	43
Wyoming -----	10,562	10	16	14	19	25	66	134	346	1,504	6,412	1,911	105
White--	10,059	10	15	10	17	24	64	127	327	1,422	6,116	1,824	103
Black--	116	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	9	17	75	9	2

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-303

Table 1-95. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age of Mother and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, age of mother, and race	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE <sup>1</sup>													
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	2,714,913	2,035	16,601	17,806	22,059	31,080	54,500	103,281	268,561	891,803	1,127,777	93,768	85,642
Under 15 years -----	7,733	13	122	98	113	134	221	385	903	2,453	2,710	240	341
15-19 years -----	411,071	348	3,171	3,429	4,088	5,766	9,924	18,050	45,508	135,603	157,536	13,840	13,808
15 years -----	20,983	21	210	230	255	366	567	990	2,345	6,702	7,810	712	775
16 years -----	47,192	50	412	452	492	717	1,191	2,124	5,262	15,521	17,639	1,584	1,748
17 years -----	79,708	69	651	670	825	1,189	1,950	3,501	8,970	26,204	30,260	2,716	2,703
18 years -----	114,102	97	869	947	1,171	1,566	2,795	4,975	12,656	37,822	43,530	3,831	3,843
19 years -----	149,086	111	1,029	1,130	1,345	1,928	3,421	6,460	16,275	49,354	58,297	4,997	4,739
20-24 years -----	918,967	655	5,420	5,918	7,480	10,416	18,676	36,075	93,800	305,938	375,291	31,439	27,859
25-29 years -----	840,271	563	4,454	4,787	5,998	8,700	15,268	29,695	78,698	276,042	361,933	29,076	25,057
30-34 years -----	415,255	317	2,455	2,580	3,191	4,410	7,691	14,392	37,948	133,368	180,493	14,609	13,801
35-39 years -----	104,056	100	777	811	983	1,369	2,289	3,918	9,910	32,816	43,137	3,925	4,021
40-44 years -----	16,710	39	183	170	195	269	401	728	1,695	5,339	6,368	616	707
45-49 years -----	850	-	19	13	11	16	30	38	99	244	309	23	48
White -----	2,173,684	1,405	11,134	12,391	15,934	23,207	41,964	82,405	217,463	724,994	902,500	74,710	65,577
Under 15 years -----	2,838	8	41	24	36	52	79	155	359	923	976	61	124
15-19 years -----	282,945	202	1,831	2,107	2,592	3,782	6,702	12,834	32,660	95,422	106,304	9,182	9,327
15 years -----	10,514	12	93	99	117	183	281	526	1,250	3,485	3,744	346	378
16 years -----	28,516	22	207	249	291	423	755	1,361	3,356	9,654	10,206	889	1,103
17 years -----	53,123	38	370	388	496	775	1,263	2,446	6,336	17,885	19,657	1,711	1,758
18 years -----	80,541	55	520	611	757	1,072	1,934	3,617	9,281	27,199	30,213	2,629	2,653
19 years -----	110,251	75	641	760	931	1,329	2,469	4,884	12,437	37,199	42,484	3,607	3,435
20-24 years -----	732,788	436	3,567	4,084	5,415	7,775	14,484	28,879	76,194	248,126	297,503	24,969	21,366
25-29 years -----	710,062	420	3,289	3,605	4,576	6,937	12,466	24,957	67,020	236,181	306,035	24,553	20,023
30-34 years -----	348,404	244	1,760	1,880	2,463	3,427	6,222	11,908	31,912	113,217	152,049	12,286	11,036
35-39 years -----	83,373	66	514	567	707	1,029	1,703	3,085	7,969	26,802	34,599	3,184	3,148
40-44 years -----	12,665	29	122	119	137	194	284	558	1,279	4,139	4,808	454	532
45-49 years -----	619	-	10	5	8	11	24	29	70	184	226	21	31
Black -----	460,676	569	4,967	4,910	5,526	6,947	11,036	18,094	43,520	138,849	192,385	16,750	17,123
Under 15 years -----	4,746	5	78	71	77	75	138	226	530	1,483	1,686	176	201
15-19 years -----	118,592	135	1,273	1,251	1,416	1,875	3,005	4,845	11,784	36,626	47,889	4,403	4,090
15 years -----	10,034	7	115	125	136	179	277	446	1,054	3,065	3,901	355	374
16 years -----	17,702	26	202	191	189	280	417	725	1,784	5,530	7,089	662	607
17 years -----	24,770	31	263	272	310	399	638	977	2,447	7,624	10,003	934	872
18 years -----	30,847	38	322	320	392	457	798	1,247	3,075	9,578	12,398	1,146	1,076
19 years -----	35,239	33	371	343	389	560	875	1,450	3,424	10,829	14,498	1,306	1,161
20-24 years -----	163,352	198	1,718	1,686	1,904	2,369	3,754	6,367	15,312	49,803	68,789	5,820	5,632
25-29 years -----	105,132	128	1,020	1,040	1,237	1,495	2,385	3,965	9,461	31,113	45,265	3,812	4,211
30-34 years -----	50,035	68	594	607	606	795	1,185	1,885	4,620	14,549	21,125	1,812	2,189
35-39 years -----	15,518	27	225	206	229	279	471	665	1,455	4,330	6,376	593	662
40-44 years -----	3,141	8	53	45	54	56	95	132	334	903	1,199	133	129
45-49 years -----	160	-	6	4	3	3	3	9	24	42	56	1	9
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE <sup>3</sup>													
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	2,685,493	2,292	5,915	4,299	4,225	5,629	10,695	20,879	49,714	210,492	1,430,406	863,332	77,615
Under 15 years -----	7,744	20	47	31	27	38	53	126	228	790	3,983	2,073	328
15-19 years -----	408,685	412	1,185	822	878	1,144	2,071	4,041	9,321	35,786	215,950	123,161	13,814
15 years -----	20,935	29	84	54	70	87	118	262	562	1,997	10,869	6,018	785
16 years -----	46,944	57	153	115	115	142	265	522	1,136	4,232	24,522	13,895	1,790
17 years -----	79,251	75	243	173	174	211	414	813	1,920	7,151	41,405	23,938	2,734
18 years -----	113,415	102	318	234	243	328	580	1,112	2,549	9,938	60,269	33,905	3,837
19 years -----	148,040	149	387	246	276	376	694	1,332	3,154	12,468	78,885	45,405	4,668
20-24 years -----	910,883	774	1,956	1,497	1,404	1,898	3,665	7,196	16,893	73,159	486,531	289,161	26,749
25-29 years -----	829,218	626	1,557	1,167	1,166	1,497	2,828	5,666	13,862	61,218	445,322	272,435	21,874
30-34 years -----	409,018	344	829	560	558	776	1,498	2,738	6,946	29,896	217,315	136,549	11,009
35-39 years -----	102,685	85	280	181	152	224	476	922	2,044	8,122	52,613	34,405	3,181
40-44 years -----	16,526	29	59	38	38	47	98	174	394	1,421	8,287	5,322	619
45-49 years -----	834	2	2	3	2	5	6	16	26	100	405	226	41
White -----	2,141,483	1,592	3,757	2,783	2,765	3,825	7,392	15,343	37,614	165,353	1,138,122	701,638	61,299
Under 15 years -----	2,807	8	15	9	9	11	19	47	78	282	1,417	784	128
15-19 years -----	279,919	234	645	454	498	683	1,275	2,621	6,166	24,641	146,370	86,712	9,620
15 years -----	10,419	16	35	25	24	47	51	126	268	1,012	5,330	3,086	399
16 years -----	28,227	23	82	59	58	84	157	310	673	2,599	14,490	8,519	1,173
17 years -----	52,562	43	115	93	96	121	250	521	1,239	4,813	27,184	16,256	1,831
18 years -----	79,703	59	187	124	144	198	365	749	1,742	7,007	41,917	24,465	2,746
19 years -----	109,008	93	226	153	176	233	452	915	2,244	9,210	57,449	34,386	3,471
20-24 years -----	723,734	521	1,206	985	907	1,293	2,510	5,327	12,902	57,625	385,033	234,266	21,159
25-29 years -----	698,219	480	1,108	802	840	1,086	2,093	4,437	11,104	50,807	374,882	232,428	18,152
30-34 years -----	341,823	263	576	389	387	555	1,097	2,117	5,521	24,592	181,684	115,468	9,174
35-39 years -----	81,898	60	164	119	94	159	332	662	1,547	6,303	42,148	27,745	2,565
40-44 years -----	12,478	24	41	23	29	36	62	123	276	1,037	6,288	4,064	475
45-49 years -----	605	2	2	2	1	2	4	9	20	66	300	171	26
Black -----	463,859	647	2,013	1,396	1,367	1,664	3,018	5,030	10,773	39,223	246,746	138,250	13,732
Under 15 years -----	4,788	12	32	21	18	27	33	76	147	496	2,490	1,252	184
15-19 years -----	119,149	170	515	349	367	441	767	1,349	2,986	10,354	64,987	33,967	3,797
15 years -----	10,081	13	48	28	45	36	66	129	288	962	5,292	2,813	36

<sup>1</sup>Data are for 44 reporting States.<sup>2</sup>Includes races other than white and black.<sup>3</sup>Data are for 43 reporting States and the District of Columbia.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-96. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Live-Birth Order and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, live-birth order, and race	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE <sup>1</sup>													
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	2,714,913	2,035	16,601	17,806	22,059	31,080	54,500	103,281	268,561	891,803	1,127,777	93,768	85,642
First child-----	1,159,903	871	7,961	8,476	10,875	15,252	26,408	49,679	125,636	387,537	462,725	33,354	31,129
Second child-----	864,944	544	4,327	4,707	5,763	8,154	15,126	29,158	79,136	284,418	376,771	32,535	24,304
Third child-----	403,548	304	2,220	2,478	2,847	4,205	7,258	14,001	36,903	131,119	173,961	15,892	12,360
Fourth child-----	149,938	137	994	1,040	1,274	1,737	2,936	5,390	14,226	48,290	62,375	6,409	5,130
Fifth child-----	57,212	69	448	434	533	771	1,181	2,247	5,662	18,112	23,027	2,405	2,323
Sixth child-----	25,066	42	174	242	268	336	571	962	2,505	7,999	9,835	1,131	1,001
Seventh child-----	11,974	28	113	114	131	158	288	527	1,173	3,692	4,629	547	574
Eighth child and over-----	13,873	23	125	157	159	196	329	557	1,452	4,158	5,108	729	880
Not stated-----	28,455	17	239	158	209	271	403	760	1,868	6,477	9,346	766	7,941
White -----	2,173,684	1,405	11,134	12,391	15,934	23,207	41,964	82,405	217,463	724,994	902,500	74,710	65,577
First child-----	948,187	645	5,595	6,159	8,215	11,817	20,942	40,651	103,891	321,289	377,308	27,155	24,520
Second child-----	707,729	392	2,974	3,333	4,225	6,151	11,880	23,472	65,077	235,509	308,877	26,897	18,942
Third child-----	315,901	193	1,425	1,644	1,918	3,031	5,373	10,893	29,103	104,462	136,068	12,541	9,250
Fourth child-----	109,307	87	567	639	830	1,144	1,998	3,980	10,620	36,115	45,115	4,566	3,646
Fifth child-----	39,127	34	232	260	302	495	785	1,547	4,053	12,722	15,601	1,537	1,559
Sixth child-----	16,439	22	89	127	151	191	359	655	1,723	5,473	6,319	880	650
Seventh child-----	7,584	10	59	55	71	84	171	359	774	2,403	2,913	314	371
Eighth child and over-----	8,275	11	65	79	94	119	177	341	896	2,626	2,940	358	569
Not stated-----	21,135	11	128	95	128	175	279	507	1,326	4,395	7,359	662	6,070
Black -----	460,676	569	4,967	4,910	5,526	6,947	11,036	18,094	43,520	138,849	192,385	16,750	17,123
First child-----	180,053	200	2,168	2,099	2,381	2,999	4,771	7,781	18,460	55,195	72,704	5,456	5,839
Second child-----	132,453	141	1,214	1,397	1,790	2,856	4,933	9,933	11,963	40,207	57,133	4,849	4,719
Third child-----	75,287	97	729	752	858	1,052	1,677	2,746	6,699	22,262	32,713	2,969	2,733
Fourth child-----	35,292	49	384	364	395	526	858	1,234	3,087	10,256	15,175	1,647	1,315
Fifth child-----	15,707	30	189	156	212	247	342	588	1,384	4,563	6,542	783	671
Sixth child-----	7,369	20	80	104	100	124	185	257	643	2,121	3,006	413	316
Seventh child-----	3,754	15	47	54	55	61	100	136	336	1,062	1,499	210	179
Eighth child and over-----	4,746	12	51	71	55	81	133	181	454	1,247	1,876	335	270
Not stated-----	6,015	5	105	59	73	87	114	238	494	1,934	1,737	88	1,081
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE <sup>3</sup>													
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	2,685,493	2,292	5,915	4,299	4,225	5,629	10,695	20,879	49,714	210,492	1,430,406	863,332	77,615
First child-----	1,151,824	986	2,753	1,912	1,920	2,552	4,952	10,187	24,110	96,786	624,394	353,048	28,224
Second child-----	856,787	676	1,668	1,238	1,168	1,577	2,841	5,629	13,537	62,181	456,992	286,841	22,439
Third child-----	400,259	313	775	571	641	846	1,575	2,776	6,744	29,831	210,078	134,507	11,602
Fourth child-----	148,950	139	324	295	229	329	658	1,209	2,723	11,553	77,035	49,579	4,877
Fifth child-----	56,959	61	175	105	117	152	278	494	1,183	4,628	28,964	18,511	2,291
Sixth child-----	25,000	42	65	50	50	59	152	215	527	2,033	12,711	8,098	998
Seventh child-----	11,964	20	30	44	32	39	76	120	293	1,016	5,768	3,952	574
Eighth child and over-----	13,814	23	43	38	31	37	82	134	316	1,186	6,464	4,594	866
Not stated-----	19,936	32	82	46	37	38	81	115	281	1,278	8,000	4,202	5,744
White -----	2,141,483	1,592	3,757	2,783	2,765	3,825	7,392	15,343	37,614	165,353	1,138,122	701,638	61,299
First child-----	937,996	712	1,829	1,292	1,313	1,833	3,629	7,818	18,767	77,739	507,292	292,676	23,096
Second child-----	698,618	494	1,082	822	784	1,079	2,010	4,167	10,425	49,953	370,775	238,938	18,089
Third child-----	312,145	202	463	362	406	541	998	1,936	4,948	22,785	163,554	107,011	8,939
Fourth child-----	108,187	86	188	172	135	203	370	773	1,862	8,272	55,946	36,621	3,559
Fifth child-----	38,778	33	85	55	59	80	160	296	758	3,136	19,823	12,710	1,583
Sixth child-----	16,307	26	34	17	31	29	86	123	323	1,327	8,357	5,301	653
Seventh child-----	7,536	8	16	19	9	18	40	75	174	634	3,682	2,477	384
Eighth child and over-----	8,185	13	16	21	14	17	44	82	177	710	3,872	2,645	574
Not stated-----	13,731	18	44	23	14	25	55	73	180	797	4,821	3,259	4,422
Black -----	463,859	647	2,013	1,396	1,367	1,664	3,018	5,030	10,773	39,223	246,746	138,250	13,732
First child-----	182,261	254	860	571	571	654	1,209	2,136	4,731	16,553	98,839	51,372	4,511
Second child-----	133,540	169	544	386	356	465	763	1,331	2,789	10,599	72,095	40,232	3,811
Third child-----	75,786	101	296	194	218	278	518	781	1,619	6,138	39,541	23,756	2,346
Fourth child-----	35,443	52	129	112	92	118	264	401	782	2,867	18,000	11,461	1,165
Fifth child-----	15,808	23	83	43	52	68	111	175	374	1,294	7,815	5,151	619
Sixth child-----	7,439	15	31	31	18	30	62	86	169	603	3,617	2,466	311
Seventh child-----	3,793	10	12	22	22	20	34	39	101	324	1,736	1,304	169
Eighth child and over-----	4,782	10	22	14	16	18	35	45	117	395	2,132	1,726	252
Not stated-----	5,007	13	36	23	22	13	22	36	91	450	2,971	782	548

<sup>1</sup>Data are for 44 reporting States.<sup>2</sup>Includes races other than white and black.<sup>3</sup>Data are for 43 reporting States and the District of Columbia.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-305

Table 1-97. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race:  
Total of Reporting Areas, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, years of school completed by mother, and race	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
<b>1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE<sup>1</sup></b>													
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	2,647,055	1,985	16,203	17,361	21,435	30,203	52,937	100,086	261,148	888,420	1,101,195	92,624	83,458
0-8 years -----	112,513	115	891	972	1,072	1,523	2,528	4,343	11,434	34,849	45,820	4,872	4,094
9-11 years -----	506,928	413	3,813	4,067	4,851	6,666	11,585	21,249	53,585	165,232	201,335	18,712	15,420
12 years -----	1,152,858	835	6,659	7,491	9,245	13,082	23,003	44,132	115,071	380,698	480,965	41,371	30,306
13-15 years -----	468,564	351	2,622	2,698	3,461	4,989	8,774	17,212	45,902	157,975	198,096	14,831	11,653
16 years -----	367,731	213	1,718	1,817	2,474	3,544	6,435	12,079	32,540	121,451	163,045	11,818	10,697
Not stated -----	38,461	58	500	316	332	399	612	1,071	2,616	8,215	11,934	1,020	11,388
White -----	2,113,174	1,359	10,797	12,012	15,390	22,450	40,602	79,554	210,819	704,129	878,801	73,665	63,596
0-8 years -----	83,965	76	584	664	741	1,076	1,785	3,256	8,640	26,133	34,502	3,484	3,024
9-11 years -----	351,989	226	2,130	2,398	3,019	4,332	7,817	15,049	38,422	117,235	138,307	12,652	10,402
12 years -----	936,953	596	4,531	5,390	6,777	9,904	17,978	35,694	94,518	314,071	390,516	33,661	23,317
13-15 years -----	387,952	246	1,863	1,925	2,611	3,866	7,023	14,174	38,289	132,662	163,646	12,531	9,116
16 years -----	324,499	182	1,386	1,475	2,061	3,035	5,587	10,646	29,107	108,157	143,516	10,561	8,786
Not stated -----	27,816	33	303	160	181	237	412	735	1,843	5,871	8,314	776	8,951
Black -----	457,990	568	4,933	4,881	5,490	6,895	10,941	17,942	43,209	137,878	191,452	16,725	17,076
0-8 years -----	21,712	33	264	258	284	350	610	866	2,135	6,436	8,472	1,170	834
9-11 years -----	141,762	180	1,577	1,573	1,711	2,173	3,489	5,693	13,767	43,282	58,007	5,608	4,702
12 years -----	190,332	212	1,963	1,931	2,286	2,880	4,532	7,508	17,992	57,534	80,106	6,942	6,446
13-15 years -----	68,450	94	686	710	759	980	1,516	2,614	6,448	20,715	29,668	1,993	2,267
16 years -----	27,946	26	266	269	315	381	631	995	2,286	8,194	12,364	824	1,395
Not stated -----	7,788	23	177	140	135	131	163	266	581	1,717	2,835	188	1,432
<b>5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE<sup>3</sup></b>													
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	2,617,635	2,229	5,810	4,227	4,132	5,510	10,446	20,310	48,304	204,493	1,388,160	848,857	75,157
0-8 years -----	111,700	126	295	249	247	324	568	1,026	2,322	8,986	54,173	39,070	4,314
9-11 years -----	503,983	497	1,384	1,023	968	1,374	2,480	4,796	10,927	43,304	260,698	160,674	15,858
12 years -----	1,143,593	935	2,396	1,784	1,820	2,342	4,620	8,717	20,848	89,036	603,910	378,646	28,539
13-15 years -----	462,416	361	875	628	615	845	1,582	3,308	7,977	35,564	255,224	145,412	10,025
16 years -----	361,966	225	570	407	388	520	1,032	2,207	5,690	25,362	200,764	117,734	7,067
Not stated -----	33,977	85	290	136	94	105	164	256	540	2,241	13,391	7,321	9,354
White -----	2,080,973	1,534	3,663	2,719	2,682	3,719	7,178	14,858	36,388	160,008	1,100,651	688,501	59,072
0-8 years -----	82,985	84	179	155	167	207	386	729	1,605	6,552	39,939	29,724	3,258
9-11 years -----	348,329	284	749	582	537	823	1,465	3,018	7,186	29,782	178,891	114,065	10,947
12 years -----	925,925	661	1,538	1,189	1,192	1,636	3,237	6,609	16,075	71,048	486,724	313,139	22,877
13-15 years -----	381,420	266	588	414	428	588	1,144	2,523	6,264	28,676	209,907	122,156	8,264
16 years -----	318,486	188	447	307	311	408	843	1,831	4,924	22,269	176,468	104,252	6,238
Not stated -----	23,828	51	162	72	47	57	103	148	334	1,481	8,722	5,163	7,488
Black -----	461,173	647	2,005	1,395	1,361	1,657	3,003	4,992	10,691	38,939	244,931	137,870	13,682
0-8 years -----	21,923	39	101	78	73	106	160	251	581	1,918	10,615	7,174	827
9-11 years -----	142,514	209	599	411	413	529	954	1,686	3,484	12,432	74,492	42,695	4,610
12 years -----	192,174	250	808	567	593	646	1,279	1,965	4,381	16,084	102,708	57,702	5,181
13-15 years -----	68,898	86	271	197	174	240	399	709	1,504	5,742	37,961	20,057	1,558
16 years -----	28,309	31	106	84	61	93	157	289	575	2,178	15,525	8,602	608
Not stated -----	7,355	32	120	58	47	43	54	92	166	585	3,630	1,640	888

<sup>1</sup>Data are for 43 reporting States.

<sup>2</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

<sup>3</sup>Data are for 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-98. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
<b>1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE<sup>1</sup></b>													
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	2,714,913	2,035	16,601	17,806	22,059	31,080	54,500	103,281	268,561	891,803	1,127,777	93,768	85,642
1st and 2d month -----	1,378,093	887	7,837	8,346	10,336	14,898	26,314	50,832	132,894	456,758	590,806	45,811	32,374
3d month -----	658,362	452	3,639	4,119	5,258	7,486	13,226	25,519	66,489	220,206	271,823	23,565	16,580
4th-6th month -----	479,010	398	3,072	3,509	4,361	5,986	10,503	19,216	49,831	155,916	194,539	18,186	13,493
7th-9th month -----	94,124	66	533	625	822	1,219	2,103	3,816	9,842	30,229	38,046	3,763	3,060
No prenatal care -----	32,573	132	731	528	544	568	853	1,318	3,214	8,689	11,868	856	3,272
Not stated -----	72,751	100	789	679	738	923	1,501	2,580	6,291	20,005	20,695	1,587	16,863
White -----	2,173,684	1,405	11,134	12,391	15,934	23,207	41,964	82,405	217,463	724,994	902,500	74,710	65,577
1st and 2d month -----	1,175,548	684	5,746	6,333	8,109	11,949	21,671	43,069	114,250	393,459	504,907	39,464	25,907
3d month -----	533,952	305	2,459	2,894	3,863	5,685	10,373	20,675	54,484	181,353	219,886	18,982	12,993
4th-6th month -----	332,034	235	1,795	2,112	2,711	3,907	7,082	13,474	36,067	110,907	132,254	12,255	9,235
7th-9th month -----	61,267	40	294	371	512	739	1,344	2,548	6,619	20,302	24,151	2,316	2,031
No prenatal care -----	18,261	84	330	250	266	294	444	753	1,707	4,925	6,570	463	2,175
Not stated -----	52,622	57	510	431	473	633	1,050	1,886	4,336	14,048	14,732	1,230	13,236
Black -----	480,676	569	4,967	4,910	5,526	6,947	11,036	18,094	43,520	138,849	192,385	16,750	17,123
1st and 2d month -----	168,536	182	1,869	1,817	1,997	2,570	4,071	6,601	15,536	51,165	71,571	5,424	5,733
3d month -----	105,947	132	1,081	1,112	1,259	1,586	2,478	4,206	10,196	32,455	44,227	4,026	3,189
4th-6th month -----	129,281	147	1,183	1,272	1,507	1,887	3,080	5,077	12,055	38,842	55,000	5,396	3,835
7th-9th month -----	27,489	23	214	224	273	401	658	1,091	2,652	8,018	11,778	1,270	887
No prenatal care -----	12,777	46	371	262	264	250	360	506	1,393	3,283	4,738	336	968
Not stated -----	16,646	39	249	223	226	253	389	613	1,688	5,086	5,071	298	2,511
<b>5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE<sup>3</sup></b>													
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	2,685,493	2,292	5,915	4,299	4,225	5,629	10,695	20,879	49,714	210,492	1,430,406	863,332	77,615
1st and 2d month -----	1,358,267	1,040	2,744	2,001	1,951	2,559	4,871	9,739	23,711	103,565	737,144	439,487	29,455
3d month -----	652,701	490	1,224	949	965	1,314	2,525	4,986	12,073	51,300	349,231	212,095	15,549
4th-6th month -----	477,053	407	1,039	803	839	1,137	2,160	4,137	9,632	39,255	248,660	155,816	13,168
7th-9th month -----	93,835	61	117	104	127	192	402	787	1,887	7,858	47,903	31,364	3,033
No prenatal care -----	32,528	170	413	244	162	199	327	494	867	2,904	13,352	10,092	3,304
Not stated -----	71,109	124	378	198	181	228	410	736	1,544	5,610	34,116	14,478	13,106
White -----	2,141,483	1,592	3,757	2,783	2,765	3,825	7,392	15,343	37,614	165,353	1,138,122	701,638	61,299
1st and 2d month -----	1,155,318	801	1,911	1,413	1,400	1,901	3,639	7,746	19,306	87,014	624,807	380,913	24,467
3d month -----	527,888	334	794	632	646	917	1,759	3,690	9,271	40,912	281,512	174,841	12,580
4th-6th month -----	329,422	250	589	455	470	676	1,325	2,671	6,402	27,022	170,927	109,332	9,303
7th-9th month -----	60,840	41	59	57	63	105	246	503	1,158	5,130	30,784	20,615	2,079
No prenatal care -----	15,163	89	178	110	72	90	165	240	443	1,535	7,289	5,759	2,193
Not stated -----	49,852	77	226	116	114	136	258	493	1,034	3,740	22,803	10,178	10,677
Black -----	463,859	647	2,013	1,396	1,387	1,664	3,018	5,030	10,773	39,223	246,746	138,250	13,732
1st and 2d month -----	169,184	224	768	550	510	598	1,123	1,783	3,888	14,114	92,236	48,999	4,391
3d month -----	106,415	141	406	294	296	375	693	1,180	2,472	8,987	57,413	31,516	2,642
4th-6th month -----	129,989	149	415	316	351	426	769	1,369	2,946	10,915	67,832	40,992	3,509
7th-9th month -----	27,648	16	54	42	59	75	144	253	636	2,295	14,123	9,137	814
No prenatal care -----	12,829	76	226	118	87	104	151	232	374	1,263	5,364	3,853	981
Not stated -----	17,794	41	144	76	64	86	138	213	457	1,649	9,778	3,753	1,995

<sup>1</sup>Data are for 44 reporting States.<sup>2</sup>Includes races other than white and black.<sup>3</sup>Data are for 43 reporting States and the District of Columbia.



## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-307

Table 1-99. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Birth Weight and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, birth weight, and race	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE <sup>1</sup>													
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	2,714,913	2,035	16,601	17,806	22,059	31,080	54,500	103,281	268,561	891,803	1,127,777	93,768	85,642
Less than 500 grams -----	2,679	101	1,209	586	213	80	49	18	24	37	27	1	334
500-999 grams -----	12,358	260	3,370	2,142	1,339	1,007	908	632	532	532	377	35	1,224
1,000-1,499 grams -----	16,715	175	1,552	1,392	1,401	1,600	1,873	2,098	2,153	2,165	1,017	77	1,212
1,500-1,999 grams -----	36,355	156	1,233	1,300	1,507	1,966	2,902	4,101	6,590	8,904	5,477	367	1,852
2,000-2,499 grams -----	119,567	209	1,511	1,593	2,036	2,821	4,658	8,190	17,674	38,040	35,626	2,808	4,401
2,500-2,999 grams -----	445,522	275	1,923	2,550	3,459	4,953	8,961	17,662	45,593	145,936	185,123	15,645	13,442
3,000-3,499 grams -----	1,001,169	373	2,631	3,761	5,495	8,383	15,960	32,024	90,905	329,999	446,927	37,832	27,279
3,500-3,999 grams -----	783,714	259	1,715	2,751	4,299	6,757	12,908	26,415	73,401	266,436	339,105	27,889	21,779
4,000-4,499 grams -----	238,501	83	687	1,040	1,538	2,519	4,698	9,483	25,204	82,642	95,982	7,644	6,981
4,500-4,999 grams -----	43,215	44	176	292	491	675	1,175	2,106	5,373	14,810	15,418	1,268	1,387
5,000 grams or more -----	5,925	31	99	84	125	158	261	365	802	1,874	1,772	133	221
Not stated -----	9,193	69	495	315	156	161	147	187	310	828	926	69	5,530
White -----	2,173,684	1,405	11,134	12,391	15,934	23,207	41,964	82,405	217,463	724,994	902,500	74,710	65,577
Less than 500 grams -----	1,581	63	714	332	116	42	30	11	15	25	24	1	208
500-999 grams -----	7,504	162	2,063	1,330	778	605	534	397	303	318	274	26	714
1,000-1,499 grams -----	10,588	106	1,039	878	916	1,038	1,207	1,384	1,319	1,293	599	48	761
1,500-1,999 grams -----	24,031	103	871	886	982	1,340	2,003	2,857	4,425	5,788	3,403	210	1,163
2,000-2,499 grams -----	80,916	149	1,036	1,108	1,443	2,001	3,370	6,056	12,802	25,694	22,675	1,788	2,794
2,500-2,999 grams -----	317,621	176	1,282	1,749	2,400	3,535	6,456	13,284	34,230	105,862	128,799	10,882	8,986
3,000-3,499 grams -----	792,588	260	1,828	2,682	4,023	6,240	12,218	25,479	73,133	264,196	351,939	29,768	20,802
3,500-3,999 grams -----	673,293	210	1,297	2,084	3,390	5,471	10,706	22,265	62,944	231,109	291,673	23,853	18,291
4,000-4,499 grams -----	214,039	71	519	834	1,278	2,132	4,068	8,349	22,478	74,798	86,617	6,806	6,089
4,500-4,999 grams -----	39,151	36	137	236	404	573	1,054	1,874	4,852	13,526	14,068	1,152	1,239
5,000 grams or more -----	5,303	22	77	65	101	132	221	314	716	1,704	1,631	119	201
Not stated -----	7,089	47	291	207	103	98	97	135	246	681	798	57	4,329
Black -----	460,676	569	4,967	4,910	5,526	6,947	11,036	18,094	43,520	138,849	192,385	16,750	17,123
Less than 500 grams -----	1,042	36	464	247	93	37	19	7	8	12	1	-	118
500-999 grams -----	4,595	95	1,293	772	538	372	359	218	218	198	96	8	483
1,000-1,499 grams -----	5,702	62	462	474	456	534	618	669	773	804	399	29	422
1,500-1,999 grams -----	11,347	48	337	381	482	582	814	1,142	1,968	2,884	1,918	152	639
2,000-2,499 grams -----	34,944	52	419	432	535	732	1,164	1,927	4,420	11,076	11,759	952	1,476
2,500-2,999 grams -----	112,255	92	599	719	961	1,268	2,235	3,893	9,993	34,574	49,626	4,298	4,937
3,000-3,499 grams -----	176,224	100	707	967	1,299	1,876	3,254	5,617	15,047	53,928	80,705	7,064	5,660
3,500-3,999 grams -----	90,225	39	362	575	808	1,067	1,888	3,444	8,482	28,130	39,046	3,420	2,964
4,000-4,499 grams -----	19,491	11	138	178	220	322	522	921	2,117	6,073	7,515	708	766
4,500-4,999 grams -----	3,136	6	28	51	78	83	91	185	380	925	1,099	95	115
5,000 grams or more -----	492	8	20	17	17	23	25	35	69	131	116	12	19
Not stated -----	1,223	20	193	97	49	61	47	46	55	114	105	12	424
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE <sup>3</sup>													
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	2,685,493	2,292	5,915	4,299	4,225	5,629	10,695	20,879	49,714	210,492	1,430,406	863,332	77,615
Less than 500 grams -----	2,662	349	1,116	426	133	45	47	23	14	23	52	25	409
500-999 grams -----	12,284	481	2,214	1,245	862	807	974	1,134	1,077	892	788	298	1,512
1,000-1,499 grams -----	16,606	130	462	429	486	709	1,219	1,838	2,643	3,432	3,219	647	1,392
1,500-1,999 grams -----	36,069	110	314	309	388	506	1,129	2,033	3,926	8,205	13,331	3,877	1,941
2,000-2,499 grams -----	118,632	123	362	360	409	588	1,134	2,471	5,571	18,110	58,992	26,299	4,213
2,500-2,999 grams -----	441,422	215	333	387	503	803	1,608	3,370	8,670	37,794	236,675	139,199	11,865
3,000-3,499 grams -----	990,035	381	386	465	673	1,028	2,168	4,777	13,246	66,522	535,709	340,808	23,872
3,500-3,999 grams -----	774,467	262	231	306	414	694	1,531	3,435	9,803	52,658	423,944	261,942	19,247
4,000-4,499 grams -----	235,554	79	111	114	178	254	553	1,232	3,485	17,833	130,104	75,461	6,150
4,500-4,999 grams -----	42,707	27	42	34	44	64	143	336	889	4,005	23,237	12,614	1,272
5,000 grams or more -----	5,871	16	31	28	21	25	54	86	225	692	3,004	1,489	200
Not stated -----	9,184	119	313	196	114	106	135	144	165	326	1,351	673	5,542
White -----	2,141,483	1,592	3,757	2,783	2,765	3,825	7,392	15,343	37,614	165,353	1,138,122	701,638	61,299
Less than 500 grams -----	1,548	207	638	229	74	23	31	13	12	14	30	23	254
500-999 grams -----	7,380	313	1,317	752	497	490	565	678	645	515	486	224	898
1,000-1,499 grams -----	10,432	93	315	274	301	445	749	1,199	1,699	2,150	1,919	388	900
1,500-1,999 grams -----	23,646	79	234	203	247	326	729	1,395	2,703	5,463	8,477	2,500	1,290
2,000-2,499 grams -----	79,659	86	256	269	288	391	775	1,804	4,105	12,810	38,524	17,535	2,816
2,500-2,999 grams -----	312,796	144	221	259	334	568	1,109	2,438	6,317	27,820	165,224	100,011	8,361
3,000-3,499 grams -----	780,555	281	271	314	464	748	1,567	3,595	10,160	52,261	419,305	272,659	18,930
3,500-3,999 grams -----	663,490	209	183	232	305	504	1,183	2,756	7,974	44,314	362,474	226,727	16,629
4,000-4,499 grams -----	211,031	68	88	82	129	190	440	1,023	2,948	15,631	116,776	68,113	5,543
4,500-4,999 grams -----	38,636	20	31	27	38	52	110	286	766	3,548	21,072	11,531	1,155
5,000 grams or more -----	5,242	13	23	18	14	23	45	66	189	600	2,170	1,358	183
Not stated -----	7,068	79	180	124	74	65	89	90	96	227	1,125	569	4,350
Black -----	463,859	647	2,013	1,396	1,367	1,664	3,018	5,030	10,773	39,223	246,746	138,250	13,732
Less than 500 grams -----	1,058	132	452	191	58	20	16	10	2	9	20	1	147
500-999 grams -----	4,644	162	846	471	352	307	394	427	403	354	278	68	582
1,000-1,499 grams -----	5,750	31	128	140	175	252	436	597	883	1,184	1,210	251	463
1,500-1,999 grams -----	11,447	23	73	94	131	168	384	590	1,114	2,521	4,476	1,076	597
2,000-2,499 grams -----	35,289	33	94	84	114	179	320	610	1,321	4,789	18,450	8,204	1,291
2,500-2,999 grams -----	113,059	68	108	112	154	217	446	848	2,119	8,902	62,333	34,591	3,161
3,000-3,499 grams -----	177,291	92	108	129	191	246	541	1,062	2,716	12,188	97,722	58,010	4,286
3,500-3,999 grams -----	90,875	48	39	71	97	168	307	600	1,570	6,998	49,701	29,090	2,186
4,000-4,499 grams -----	19,564	11	22	24	44	57	100	177	450	1,778	10,504	5,901	996
4,500-4,999 grams -----	3,148	5	9	6	6	10	28	41	103	337	1,652	858	93
5,000 grams or more -----	499	3	8	7	6	2	7	18	27	71	224	111	15
Not stated -----	1,235	39	126	67	39	38	39	50	65	92	176	89	415

<sup>1</sup>Data are for 44 reporting States.<sup>2</sup>Includes races other than white and black.<sup>3</sup>Data are for 43 reporting States and the District of Columbia.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-100. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Plurality of Birth, Sex of Child, and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, plurality of birth, sex, and race	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
<b>1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE<sup>1</sup></b>													
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	2,714,913	2,035	16,601	17,806	22,059	31,080	54,500	103,281	268,561	891,803	1,127,777	93,768	85,642
Single live births -----	2,661,825	1,890	15,013	16,304	20,627	29,231	51,993	99,233	260,985	875,995	1,114,294	92,761	83,499
Live births in twin deliveries -----	52,018	139	1,500	1,444	1,383	1,796	2,444	3,945	7,413	15,554	13,333	998	2,069
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	1,070	6	88	58	49	53	63	103	163	254	150	9	74
Male -----	1,391,933	1,104	9,248	9,884	12,269	17,119	29,414	54,252	138,645	454,025	574,315	47,934	43,724
Single live births -----	1,365,341	1,025	8,382	9,114	11,554	16,182	28,183	52,285	134,977	446,236	567,392	47,403	42,808
Live births in twin deliveries -----	26,039	76	814	742	687	912	1,201	1,922	3,589	7,655	6,840	528	1,073
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	553	3	52	28	28	25	30	45	79	134	83	3	43
Female -----	1,322,980	931	7,353	7,922	9,790	13,961	25,086	49,029	129,916	437,778	553,462	45,834	41,918
Single live births -----	1,296,484	865	6,631	7,190	9,073	13,049	23,810	46,948	126,008	429,759	546,902	45,358	40,891
Live births in twin deliveries -----	25,979	63	686	702	696	884	1,243	2,023	3,824	7,899	6,493	470	996
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	517	3	36	30	21	28	33	58	84	120	67	6	31
White -----	2,173,684	1,405	11,134	12,391	15,934	23,207	41,964	82,405	217,463	724,994	902,500	74,710	65,577
Single live births -----	2,133,092	1,309	10,069	11,380	14,962	21,870	40,108	79,273	211,540	712,628	892,010	73,936	64,007
Live births in twin deliveries -----	39,699	90	991	965	940	1,298	1,806	3,043	5,783	12,147	10,362	765	1,509
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	893	6	74	46	32	39	50	89	140	219	128	9	61
Male -----	1,117,031	781	6,282	6,964	9,016	12,900	22,820	43,604	112,782	370,462	459,740	38,176	33,504
Single live births -----	1,096,572	727	5,694	6,439	8,531	12,210	21,885	42,073	109,888	364,326	454,370	37,759	32,670
Live births in twin deliveries -----	19,986	51	547	502	466	671	911	1,493	2,822	6,020	5,291	414	798
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	473	3	41	23	19	19	24	38	72	116	79	3	36
Female -----	1,056,653	624	4,852	5,427	6,918	10,307	19,144	38,801	104,681	354,532	442,760	36,534	32,073
Single live births -----	1,036,520	582	4,375	4,941	6,431	9,660	18,223	37,200	101,652	348,302	437,640	36,177	31,337
Live births in twin deliveries -----	19,713	39	444	463	474	627	895	1,550	2,961	6,127	5,071	351	711
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	420	3	33	23	13	20	26	51	68	103	49	6	25
Black -----	460,676	569	4,967	4,910	5,526	6,947	11,036	18,094	43,520	138,849	192,385	16,750	17,123
Single live births -----	449,523	528	4,485	4,449	5,105	6,480	10,436	17,269	42,023	135,848	189,786	16,537	16,577
Live births in twin deliveries -----	11,002	41	470	451	406	457	588	813	1,476	2,971	2,582	213	534
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	151	-	12	10	15	10	12	12	21	30	17	-	12
Male -----	233,728	289	2,672	2,636	2,916	3,702	5,793	9,214	21,959	69,446	97,825	8,587	8,689
Single live births -----	228,262	272	2,412	2,404	2,704	3,474	5,519	8,824	21,261	67,999	96,490	8,484	8,419
Live births in twin deliveries -----	5,393	17	251	227	203	223	268	364	691	1,432	1,331	103	263
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	73	-	9	5	8	5	6	6	7	15	4	-	7
Female -----	226,948	280	2,295	2,274	2,610	3,245	5,243	8,880	21,561	69,403	94,560	8,163	8,434
Single live births -----	221,261	256	2,073	2,045	2,401	3,006	4,917	8,445	20,762	67,849	93,296	8,053	8,158
Live births in twin deliveries -----	5,609	24	219	224	203	234	320	429	785	1,539	1,251	110	271
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	78	-	3	5	9	5	6	6	14	15	13	-	5
<b>5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE<sup>3</sup></b>													
All races <sup>2</sup> -----	2,635,493	2,292	5,915	4,299	4,225	5,629	10,695	20,879	49,714	210,492	1,430,406	863,332	77,615
Single live births -----	2,632,997	2,054	5,239	3,788	3,845	5,121	9,840	19,323	46,697	202,483	1,406,276	852,851	75,480
Live births in twin deliveries -----	51,438	219	638	492	362	486	826	1,509	2,928	7,501	23,757	10,366	2,054
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	1,058	19	38	19	18	22	29	47	89	208	373	115	81
Male -----	1,376,765	1,182	3,269	2,437	2,344	3,145	5,989	11,487	26,714	110,817	731,548	438,169	39,664
Single live births -----	1,350,488	1,068	2,873	2,163	2,143	2,870	5,536	10,724	25,238	106,856	719,558	432,908	38,551
Live births in twin deliveries -----	25,735	101	373	265	194	261	438	739	1,434	3,867	11,791	5,205	1,067
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	542	13	23	9	7	14	15	24	42	94	199	56	46
Female -----	1,308,728	1,110	2,646	1,862	1,881	2,484	4,706	9,392	23,000	99,675	698,858	425,163	37,951
Single live births -----	1,282,509	986	2,366	1,625	1,702	2,251	4,304	8,599	21,459	95,627	686,718	419,943	36,929
Live births in twin deliveries -----	25,703	118	265	227	168	225	388	770	1,494	3,934	11,966	5,161	987
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	516	6	15	10	11	8	14	23	47	114	174	59	35
White -----	2,141,483	1,592	3,757	2,783	2,765	3,825	7,392	15,343	37,614	165,353	1,138,122	701,638	61,299
Single live births -----	2,101,551	1,428	3,330	2,443	2,525	3,507	6,811	14,212	35,368	159,320	1,119,555	693,335	59,717
Live births in twin deliveries -----	39,056	150	397	323	226	305	559	1,091	2,177	5,865	18,242	8,207	1,514
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	876	14	30	17	14	13	22	40	69	168	325	96	68
Male -----	1,100,527	824	2,077	1,609	1,562	2,165	4,233	8,539	20,397	87,847	583,858	356,058	31,358
Single live births -----	1,080,410	745	1,828	1,434	1,431	1,989	3,918	7,981	19,283	84,815	574,583	351,881	30,522
Live births in twin deliveries -----	19,656	71	230	167	126	169	304	537	1,084	2,947	9,099	4,125	797
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	461	8	19	8	5	7	11	21	30	85	176	52	39
Female -----	1,040,956	768	1,680	1,174	1,203	1,680	3,159	6,804	17,217	77,506	554,284	345,580	29,941
Single live births -----	1,021,141	683	1,502	1,009	1,094	1,518	2,893	6,231	16,085	74,505	544,972	341,454	29,195
Live births in twin deliveries -----	19,400	79	167	156	100	136	255	554	1,093	2,918	9,143	4,082	717
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	415	6	11	9	9	6	11	19	39	83	149	44	29
Black -----	463,859	647	2,013	1,396	1,367	1,664	3,018	5,030	10,773	39,223	246,746	138,250	13,732
Single live births -----	452,628	576	1,778	1,239	1,234	1,480	2,762	4,646	10,077	37,418	241,847	136,356	13,215
Live births in twin deliveries -----	11,075	66	227	156	131	176	250	379	679	1,768	4,860	1,878	505
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	156	5	8	1	2	8	6	5	17	37	39	16	12
Male -----	235,270	335	1,109	763	739	893	1,597	2,666	5,627	19,863	124,297	70,403	6,978
Single live births -----	229,773	301	969	672	670	797	1,468	2,486	5,296	19,010	121,929	69,457	6,718
Live births in twin deliveries -----	5,423	29	136	90	67	90	125	178	320	844	2,349	942	253
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	74	-	4	1	2	6	4	2	11	9	19	4	7
Female -----	228,589	312	904	633	628	771	1,421	2,364	5,146	19,360	122,449	67,847	6,754
Single live births -----	222,855	275	809	567	564	683	1,294	2,160	4,781	18,408	119,918	66,899	6,497
Live births in twin deliveries -----	5,652	37	91	66	64	86	125	201	359	924	2,511	936	252
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	82	-	4	-	-	2	2	3	6	28	20	12	5

<sup>1</sup>Data are for 44 reporting States.<sup>2</sup>Includes races other than white and black.<sup>3</sup>Data are for 43 reporting States and the District of Columbia.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-309

Table 1-101. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age and Marital Status of Mother and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Age and marital status of mother and race	1-minute score <sup>1</sup>						5-minutes score <sup>2</sup>					
	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated
<b>ALL BIRTHS</b>												
All races <sup>3</sup> -----	2,714,913	58,501	188,861	1,160,364	1,221,545	85,642	2,685,493	16,731	37,203	260,206	2,293,738	77,615
Under 15 years -----	7,733	346	740	3,356	2,950	341	7,744	125	217	1,018	6,056	328
15-19 years -----	411,071	11,036	33,740	181,111	171,376	13,808	408,585	3,297	7,256	45,107	339,111	13,814
15-17 years -----	147,883	4,337	12,595	65,004	60,721	5,226	147,130	1,342	2,834	16,998	120,647	5,309
18-19 years -----	263,188	6,699	21,145	116,107	110,655	5,582	261,455	1,955	4,422	28,109	218,464	8,505
20-24 years -----	918,967	19,473	65,167	399,738	406,730	27,859	910,883	5,631	12,759	90,052	775,692	26,749
25-29 years -----	840,271	15,802	53,663	354,740	391,009	25,057	829,218	4,516	9,991	75,080	717,757	21,874
30-34 years -----	415,255	8,543	26,493	171,316	195,102	13,801	409,018	2,291	5,012	36,842	353,864	11,009
35-39 years -----	104,056	2,671	7,576	42,726	47,062	4,021	102,685	698	1,622	10,166	87,018	3,181
40-49 years -----	17,560	630	1,482	7,377	7,316	755	17,360	173	346	1,941	14,240	660
White -----	2,173,684	40,864	147,576	942,457	977,210	65,577	2,141,483	10,897	26,560	202,967	1,839,760	61,299
Under 15 years -----	2,838	109	286	1,282	1,037	124	2,807	41	77	360	2,201	128
15-19 years -----	282,945	6,732	23,318	128,082	115,486	9,327	279,919	1,831	4,579	30,807	233,082	9,620
15-17 years -----	92,153	2,382	8,013	41,966	36,553	3,239	91,208	669	1,667	10,604	74,865	3,403
18-19 years -----	190,792	4,350	15,305	86,116	78,933	6,088	188,711	1,162	2,912	20,203	158,217	6,217
20-24 years -----	732,788	13,502	51,138	324,320	322,472	21,356	723,734	3,619	9,130	70,527	619,299	21,159
25-29 years -----	710,062	11,890	44,360	303,201	330,588	20,023	698,219	3,230	7,616	61,911	607,310	18,152
30-34 years -----	348,404	6,347	21,557	145,129	164,335	11,036	341,823	1,615	3,769	30,113	297,152	9,174
35-39 years -----	83,373	1,854	5,817	37,783	37,783	3,148	81,898	437	1,153	7,850	69,893	2,565
40-49 years -----	13,274	430	1,100	5,672	5,509	563	13,083	124	236	1,399	10,823	501
Black -----	480,676	15,972	36,077	182,369	209,135	17,123	463,859	5,423	9,712	49,996	384,996	13,732
Under 15 years -----	4,746	231	439	2,013	1,862	201	4,788	83	136	643	3,742	184
15-19 years -----	118,592	4,075	9,725	48,410	52,292	4,090	119,149	1,401	2,557	13,340	98,054	3,797
15-17 years -----	52,506	1,867	4,338	21,504	22,944	1,853	52,702	645	1,119	6,052	43,118	1,768
18-19 years -----	66,086	2,208	5,387	26,906	29,348	2,237	66,447	756	1,438	7,288	54,936	2,029
20-24 years -----	163,352	5,506	12,490	65,115	74,609	5,632	164,418	1,898	3,347	17,408	137,001	4,764
25-29 years -----	105,132	3,425	7,845	40,574	49,077	4,211	106,072	1,159	2,115	11,008	88,775	3,015
30-34 years -----	50,035	1,875	3,865	19,169	22,937	2,189	50,482	609	1,067	5,297	42,097	1,412
35-39 years -----	15,518	687	1,415	5,785	6,969	662	15,651	229	398	1,864	12,709	451
40-49 years -----	3,301	173	298	1,303	1,389	138	3,299	44	92	436	2,618	109
<b>BIRTHS TO MARRIED WOMEN</b>												
All races <sup>3</sup> -----	2,213,511	41,916	146,952	946,775	1,009,235	68,633	2,185,764	11,508	27,049	203,655	1,811,690	61,862
Under 15 years -----	693	24	63	288	278	40	692	4	19	84	546	39
15-19 years -----	209,303	4,636	16,616	93,509	87,209	7,333	207,685	1,281	3,251	22,093	173,532	7,528
15-17 years -----	53,872	1,302	4,464	24,047	21,915	2,144	53,497	368	941	5,979	43,493	2,266
18-19 years -----	155,431	3,334	12,152	69,462	65,294	5,189	154,188	913	2,310	16,114	129,589	5,262
20-24 years -----	739,699	13,753	50,672	323,577	329,741	21,956	732,219	3,814	9,271	70,310	627,524	21,300
25-29 years -----	787,375	13,341	47,697	324,404	359,560	22,373	756,360	3,747	8,479	66,990	687,583	19,581
30-34 years -----	386,234	7,408	23,968	159,488	182,716	12,654	380,095	1,944	4,374	33,543	330,173	10,811
35-39 years -----	94,732	2,230	6,681	38,957	43,237	3,627	93,417	581	1,374	8,972	79,679	2,061
40-49 years -----	15,475	524	1,255	6,552	6,494	650	15,296	137	281	1,663	12,653	562
White -----	1,947,662	34,448	128,388	841,250	885,460	58,116	1,919,237	9,068	22,611	177,763	1,655,712	54,083
Under 15 years -----	621	21	59	262	256	23	618	3	17	81	493	24
15-19 years -----	189,137	4,109	15,083	85,157	78,354	6,434	187,509	1,097	2,889	20,030	156,786	6,707
15-17 years -----	49,694	1,177	4,146	22,394	20,055	1,922	49,321	322	870	5,544	40,528	2,057
18-19 years -----	139,443	2,932	10,937	62,763	58,299	4,512	138,188	775	2,019	14,486	116,258	4,650
20-24 years -----	652,885	11,348	44,564	288,500	289,670	18,803	645,239	3,013	7,802	61,843	553,886	18,695
25-29 years -----	678,589	10,981	41,832	289,535	317,355	18,886	667,323	2,957	7,093	58,556	581,599	17,118
30-34 years -----	335,301	5,933	20,436	139,635	158,780	10,517	328,978	1,501	3,539	28,677	286,532	8,729
35-39 years -----	78,868	1,673	5,427	32,887	35,934	2,947	77,480	391	1,062	7,298	66,367	2,362
40-49 years -----	12,261	383	987	5,274	5,111	506	12,090	106	209	1,278	10,049	448
Black -----	199,791	6,226	14,439	76,881	94,305	7,940	200,846	2,135	3,728	20,119	169,308	5,556
Under 15 years -----	49	2	3	17	20	7	51	1	1	2	42	5
15-19 years -----	15,731	448	1,230	6,285	7,144	624	15,755	158	313	1,632	13,105	547
15-17 years -----	3,155	105	252	1,227	1,440	131	3,155	38	65	324	2,609	119
18-19 years -----	12,576	343	978	5,058	5,704	493	12,600	120	248	1,308	10,486	428
20-24 years -----	69,195	2,073	4,935	27,184	32,579	2,424	69,446	723	1,263	6,845	58,696	1,919
25-29 years -----	66,190	1,946	4,567	25,084	31,875	2,718	66,587	685	1,161	6,524	56,437	1,780
30-34 years -----	35,205	1,195	2,555	13,330	16,528	1,597	35,485	380	679	3,552	29,929	945
35-39 years -----	11,100	446	943	4,071	5,162	478	11,203	162	254	1,262	9,231	284
40-49 years -----	2,321	116	206	910	997	92	2,319	26	57	302	1,868	66
<b>BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN</b>												
All races <sup>3</sup> -----	501,402	16,585	41,909	213,589	212,310	17,009	499,729	5,223	10,154	56,551	412,048	15,753
Under 15 years -----	7,040	322	677	3,068	2,672	301	7,052	121	198	934	5,510	289
15-19 years -----	201,768	6,400	17,124	87,602	84,167	6,475	200,900	2,016	4,005	23,014	165,579	6,266
15-17 years -----	94,011	3,035	8,131	40,957	38,806	3,082	93,633	974	1,893	11,019	76,704	3,043
18-19 years -----	107,757	3,365	8,993	46,644	45,361	3,393	107,267	1,042	2,112	11,995	88,875	3,243
20-24 years -----	179,268	5,720	14,495	76,161	76,989	5,903	178,664	1,817	3,488	19,742	148,168	5,449
25-29 years -----	72,896	2,461	5,966	30,336	31,449	2,684	72,858	769	1,512	8,090	60,174	2,313
30-34 years -----	29,021	1,135	2,525	11,828	12,386	1,147	28,923	347	638	3,299	23,691	948
35-39 years -----	9,324	441	895	3,769	3,825	394	9,268	117	248	1,194	7,339	370
40-49 years -----	2,085	106	227	825	822	105	2,064	36	65	278	1,587	98

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-101. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age and Marital Status of Mother and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1980—Con.

[See footnote at beginning of table]

Age and marital status of mother and race	1-minute score <sup>1</sup>						5-minutes score <sup>2</sup>					
	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated
<b>BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN—Con.</b>												
White -----	226,022	6,416	19,188	101,207	91,750	7,461	222,246	1,829	3,949	25,204	184,048	7,216
Under 15 years -----	2,217	88	227	1,020	781	101	2,189	38	60	279	1,708	104
15-19 years -----	93,808	2,623	8,235	42,925	37,132	2,893	92,410	734	1,690	10,777	76,296	2,913
15-17 years -----	42,459	1,205	3,867	19,572	16,498	1,317	41,887	347	797	5,060	34,337	1,346
18-19 years -----	51,349	1,418	4,368	23,353	20,634	1,576	50,523	387	893	5,717	41,959	1,567
20-24 years -----	79,903	2,154	6,574	35,820	32,802	2,553	78,495	606	1,328	8,684	65,413	2,464
25-29 years -----	31,473	909	2,528	13,666	13,233	1,137	30,896	273	523	3,355	25,711	1,034
30-34 years -----	13,103	414	1,121	5,494	5,555	519	12,845	114	230	1,436	10,620	445
35-39 years -----	4,505	181	390	1,884	1,849	201	4,418	46	91	552	3,526	203
40-49 years -----	1,013	47	113	398	398	57	993	18	27	121	774	53
Black-----	260,885	9,746	21,638	105,488	114,830	9,183	263,013	3,288	5,984	29,877	215,688	8,176
Under 15 years -----	4,697	229	436	1,996	1,842	194	4,737	82	135	641	3,700	179
15-19 years -----	102,861	3,627	8,495	42,125	45,148	3,466	103,394	1,243	2,244	11,708	84,949	3,250
15-17 years -----	49,351	1,762	4,086	20,277	21,504	1,722	49,547	607	1,054	5,728	40,508	1,649
18-19 years -----	53,510	1,865	4,409	21,848	23,644	1,744	53,847	636	1,190	5,980	44,440	1,801
20-24 years -----	94,157	3,433	7,555	37,931	42,030	3,208	94,972	1,175	2,084	10,563	78,305	2,845
25-29 years -----	38,942	1,479	3,278	15,490	17,202	1,493	39,485	474	954	4,484	32,338	1,235
30-34 years -----	14,830	680	1,310	5,839	6,409	592	14,997	229	366	1,745	12,168	467
35-39 years -----	4,418	241	472	1,714	1,807	184	4,448	67	144	602	3,478	157
40-49 years -----	980	57	92	393	392	46	980	18	35	134	750	43

<sup>1</sup>Data are for 44 reporting States.<sup>2</sup>Data are for 43 reporting States and the District of Columbia.<sup>3</sup>Includes races other than white and black.

# Section 2. Local Area Statistics

Table		Page
2-1.	Live births by place of delivery and race: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places of 10,000 or more, 1980 -----	2-3
2-2.	Live births by attendant and place of delivery and by birth weight, by race, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1980 -----	2-76

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-3

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures for "Black" are shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1970 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
UNITED STATES....	3,617,981	3,612,258	3,576,370	35,888	ALABAMA--CON.				
WHITE.....	2,904,271	2,898,732	2,868,351	30,381	COLBERT.....	815	755	753	2
ALL OTHER.....	713,710	713,526	708,019	5,507	WHITE.....	639	590	588	2
BLACK..	589,683	589,616	585,208	4,408	ALL OTHER.....	176	165	165	-
ALABAMA.....	62,370	63,503	62,779	724	BLACK..	171	162	162	-
WHITE.....	39,908	40,692	40,444	248	SHEFFIELD.....	---	151	150	1
ALL OTHER.....	22,462	22,811	22,335	476	WHITE.....	---	102	101	1
BLACK..	22,091	22,437	21,968	469	ALL OTHER.....	---	49	49	-
AUTAUGA.....	4	548	528	20	BLACK..	---	48	48	-
WHITE.....	2	380	377	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	604	603	1
ALL OTHER.....	2	168	151	17	WHITE.....	---	488	487	1
BLACK..	2	165	148	17	ALL OTHER.....	---	116	116	-
PRATTVILLE.....	---	270	268	2	BLACK..	---	114	114	-
WHITE.....	---	229	227	2	CONECUH.....	9	274	266	8
ALL OTHER.....	---	41	41	-	WHITE.....	---	106	106	-
BLACK..	---	40	40	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	168	160	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	278	260	18	BLACK..	---	167	159	8
WHITE.....	---	151	150	1	COOSA.....	1	171	169	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	127	110	17	WHITE.....	---	91	91	-
BLACK..	---	125	108	16	ALL OTHER.....	1	80	78	2
BALDWIN.....	816	1,216	1,200	16	BLACK..	1	80	78	2
WHITE.....	581	920	909	11	COVINGTON.....	695	588	571	17
ALL OTHER.....	235	296	291	5	WHITE.....	492	458	446	12
BLACK..	232	293	288	5	ALL OTHER.....	203	130	125	5
BARBOUR.....	326	448	433	15	BLACK..	203	129	124	5
WHITE.....	71	166	165	1	ANDALUSIA.....	---	167	162	5
ALL OTHER.....	255	282	268	14	WHITE.....	---	118	116	2
BLACK..	255	282	268	14	ALL OTHER.....	---	49	46	3
BIBB.....	26	268	268	-	BLACK..	---	49	46	3
WHITE.....	4	171	171	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	421	409	12
ALL OTHER.....	22	97	97	-	WHITE.....	---	340	330	10
BLACK..	22	97	97	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	81	79	2
BLOUNT.....	4	449	446	3	BLACK..	---	80	78	2
BULLOCK.....	16	223	220	3	CRENSHAW.....	261	229	227	2
WHITE.....	3	39	38	1	WHITE.....	70	153	152	1
ALL OTHER.....	13	184	182	2	ALL OTHER.....	191	76	75	1
BLACK..	13	184	182	2	BLACK..	190	76	75	1
BUTLER.....	61	439	382	57	CULLMAN.....	828	878	877	1
WHITE.....	12	201	189	12	WHITE.....	---	160	160	-
ALL OTHER.....	49	238	193	45	ALL OTHER.....	---	718	717	1
BLACK..	48	236	192	44	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	544	537	7
CALHOUN.....	1,983	1,832	1,830	2	DALE.....	367	878	857	21
WHITE.....	1,459	1,343	1,341	2	WHITE.....	177	649	638	11
ALL OTHER.....	524	489	489	-	ALL OTHER.....	158	229	219	10
BLACK..	503	468	468	-	BLACK..	---	196	186	10
ANNISTON.....	---	757	756	1	OZARK.....	---	227	225	2
WHITE.....	---	409	408	1	WHITE.....	---	155	154	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	348	348	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	72	71	1
BLACK..	---	336	336	-	BLACK..	---	66	65	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,075	1,074	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	651	632	19
CHAMBERS.....	409	571	568	3	WHITE.....	---	494	484	10
WHITE.....	160	276	276	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	157	148	9
ALL OTHER.....	249	295	292	3	BLACK..	---	130	121	9
BLACK..	248	294	291	3	DALLAS.....	1,421	1,057	973	84
CHEROKEE.....	187	273	273	-	WHITE.....	542	332	328	4
CHILTON.....	400	437	434	3	ALL OTHER.....	879	725	645	80
WHITE.....	298	349	347	2	BLACK..	863	709	629	80
ALL OTHER.....	102	88	87	1	SELMA.....	---	602	553	49
BLACK..	101	87	86	1	WHITE.....	---	187	185	2
CHOCTAW.....	6	250	249	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	415	368	47
WHITE.....	---	111	111	-	BLACK..	---	402	355	47
ALL OTHER.....	6	139	138	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	455	420	35
BLACK..	6	139	138	1	WHITE.....	---	145	143	2
CLARKE.....	636	539	538	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	310	277	33
WHITE.....	157	234	234	-	BLACK..	---	307	274	33
ALL OTHER.....	479	305	304	1	DE KALB.....	455	826	816	10
BLACK..	479	305	304	1	ELMORE.....	152	711	707	4
CLAY.....	162	212	207	5	WHITE.....	81	488	487	1
WHITE.....	119	164	162	2	ALL OTHER.....	71	223	220	3
ALL OTHER.....	43	48	45	3	BLACK..	---	220	217	3
BLACK..	43	48	45	3	ESCAMBIA.....	725	614	608	6
CLEBURNE.....	2	187	185	2	WHITE.....	386	376	376	-
COFFEE.....	798	629	628	1	ALL OTHER.....	339	238	232	6
WHITE.....	613	457	457	-	BLACK..	---	328	223	6
ALL OTHER.....	185	172	171	1	ETOWAH.....	1,865	1,494	1,490	4
BLACK..	166	158	157	1	WHITE.....	1,536	1,186	1,184	2
ENTERPRISE.....	---	332	331	1	ALL OTHER.....	329	308	306	2
WHITE.....	---	229	229	-	BLACK..	324	304	302	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	103	102	1	GADSDEN.....	---	816	812	4
BLACK..	---	91	90	1	WHITE.....	---	555	553	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	297	297	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	261	259	2
WHITE.....	---	228	228	-	BLACK..	---	258	256	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	69	69	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	678	678	-
BLACK..	---	67	67	-	FAYETTE.....	228	265	264	1
					WHITE.....	178	214	214	-
					ALL OTHER.....	50	51	50	1
					BLACK..	---	51	50	1
					FRANKLIN.....	308	468	467	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
ALABAMA--CON.									
GENEVA.....	302	344	342	2	LIMESTONE.....	484	655	653	2
WHITE.....	246	278	278	—	WHITE.....	381	525	523	2
ALL OTHER..	56	66	64	2	ALL OTHER..	103	130	130	—
BLACK.....	56	66	64	2	BLACK.....	102	129	129	—
GREENE.....	243	227	222	5	ATHENS.....	—	201	201	—
WHITE.....	18	33	33	—	WHITE.....	—	153	153	—
ALL OTHER..	225	194	189	5	ALL OTHER..	—	48	48	—
BLACK.....	225	194	189	5	BLACK.....	—	47	47	—
HALL.....	285	322	317	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	454	452	2
WHITE.....	25	80	79	1	WHITE.....	—	372	370	2
ALL OTHER..	260	242	238	4	ALL OTHER..	—	82	82	—
BLACK.....	260	242	238	4	BLACK.....	—	82	82	—
HENRY.....	84	228	219	9	LOWNDES.....	26	321	275	46
WHITE.....	21	123	122	1	WHITE.....	—	48	48	—
ALL OTHER..	63	105	97	8	ALL OTHER..	26	273	227	46
BLACK.....	63	104	96	8	BLACK.....	26	273	227	46
HOUSTON.....	2,042	1,350	1,278	72	MACON.....	517	395	394	1
WHITE.....	1,504	902	863	39	WHITE.....	12	51	50	1
ALL OTHER..	538	448	415	33	ALL OTHER..	505	344	344	—
BLACK.....	512	435	404	31	BLACK.....	503	342	342	—
DOTHAN.....	—	918	873	45	TUSKEGEE.....	—	201	201	—
WHITE.....	—	575	549	26	WHITE.....	—	7	7	—
ALL OTHER..	—	343	324	19	ALL OTHER..	—	194	194	—
BLACK.....	—	332	314	18	BLACK.....	—	192	192	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	432	405	27	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	194	193	1
WHITE.....	—	327	314	13	WHITE.....	—	44	43	1
ALL OTHER..	—	105	91	14	ALL OTHER..	—	150	150	—
BLACK.....	—	103	90	13	BLACK.....	—	150	150	—
JACKSON.....	668	854	847	7	MADISON.....	3,488	2,925	2,908	17
JEFFERSON.....	13,517	10,931	10,898	33	WHITE.....	2,561	2,023	2,011	12
WHITE.....	8,512	6,152	6,139	13	ALL OTHER..	927	902	897	5
ALL OTHER..	5,005	4,779	4,759	20	BLACK.....	871	847	843	4
BLACK.....	4,950	4,733	4,713	20	HUNTSVILLE.....	—	2,142	2,132	10
BESSEMER.....	—	646	641	5	WHITE.....	—	1,397	1,391	6
WHITE.....	—	236	234	2	ALL OTHER..	—	745	741	4
ALL OTHER..	—	410	407	3	BLACK.....	—	699	696	3
BLACK.....	—	409	406	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	783	776	7
BIRMINGHAM.....	—	5,056	5,041	15	WHITE.....	—	626	620	6
WHITE.....	—	1,620	1,617	3	ALL OTHER..	—	157	156	1
ALL OTHER..	—	3,436	3,424	12	BLACK.....	—	148	147	1
BLACK.....	—	3,421	3,409	12	MARENGO.....	433	504	498	6
FAIRFIELD.....	—	217	216	1	WHITE.....	109	164	164	—
WHITE.....	—	68	68	—	ALL OTHER..	324	340	334	6
ALL OTHER..	—	149	148	1	BLACK.....	324	340	334	6
BLACK.....	—	148	147	1	MARION.....	124	413	411	2
HOMWOOD.....	—	282	280	2	MARSHALL.....	859	925	918	7
MOUNTAIN BROOK.....	—	165	165	—	MOBILE.....	7,757	6,943	6,913	30
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	4,565	4,555	10	WHITE.....	4,706	4,090	4,070	20
WHITE.....	—	3,803	3,796	7	ALL OTHER..	3,051	2,853	2,843	10
ALL OTHER..	—	762	759	3	BLACK.....	3,007	2,815	2,805	10
BLACK.....	—	737	734	3	MOBILE.....	—	3,675	3,654	21
LAMAR.....	3	253	249	4	WHITE.....	—	1,912	1,895	17
WHITE.....	3	209	205	4	ALL OTHER..	—	1,763	1,759	4
ALL OTHER..	—	44	44	—	BLACK.....	—	1,730	1,726	4
BLACK.....	—	44	44	—	PRICHARD.....	—	944	939	5
LAUDERDALE.....	1,448	1,111	1,109	2	WHITE.....	—	210	210	—
WHITE.....	1,276	947	945	2	ALL OTHER..	—	734	729	5
ALL OTHER..	172	164	164	—	BLACK.....	—	733	728	5
BLACK.....	171	162	162	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,324	2,320	4
FLORENCE.....	—	527	526	1	WHITE.....	—	1,968	1,965	3
WHITE.....	—	398	397	1	ALL OTHER..	—	356	355	1
ALL OTHER..	—	129	129	—	BLACK.....	—	352	351	1
BLACK.....	—	128	128	—	MONROE.....	424	450	447	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	584	583	1	WHITE.....	177	204	204	—
LAWRENCE.....	184	502	502	—	ALL OTHER..	247	246	243	3
WHITE.....	132	379	379	—	BLACK.....	245	244	241	3
ALL OTHER..	52	123	123	—	MONTGOMERY.....	5,323	3,530	3,480	50
BLACK.....	52	122	122	—	WHITE.....	2,817	1,609	1,603	6
LEE.....	1,199	1,104	1,080	24	ALL OTHER..	2,506	1,921	1,877	44
WHITE.....	730	687	670	17	BLACK.....	2,479	1,901	1,857	44
ALL OTHER..	469	417	410	7	MONTGOMERY.....	—	3,175	3,129	46
BLACK.....	454	399	395	4	WHITE.....	—	1,447	1,442	5
AUBURN.....	—	312	302	10	ALL OTHER..	—	1,728	1,687	41
WHITE.....	—	202	196	6	BLACK.....	—	1,710	1,669	41
ALL OTHER..	—	110	106	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	355	351	4
BLACK.....	—	94	93	1	WHITE.....	—	162	161	1
OPELIKA.....	—	412	407	5	ALL OTHER..	—	193	190	3
WHITE.....	—	237	234	3	BLACK.....	—	191	188	3
ALL OTHER..	—	175	173	2	MORGAN.....	1,718	1,329	1,326	3
BLACK.....	—	173	171	2	DECATUR.....	—	648	645	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	380	371	9	WHITE.....	—	514	513	1
WHITE.....	—	248	240	8	ALL OTHER..	—	134	132	2
ALL OTHER..	—	132	131	1	BLACK.....	—	134	132	2
BLACK.....	—	132	131	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	681	681	—

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-5

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
ALABAMA—CON.					ALABAMA—CON.				
PERRY.....	27	233	214	19	WALKER.....	661	1,038	1,038	
WHITE.....	6	47	47	—	JASPER.....	—	196	196	
ALL OTHER..	21	186	167	19	WHITE.....	—	152	152	
BLACK.....	21	186	167	19	ALL OTHER..	—	44	44	
PICKENS.....	124	368	366	2	BLACK.....	—	43	43	
WHITE.....	22	139	139	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	842	842	
ALL OTHER..	102	229	227	2	WASHINGTON.....	73	347	347	
BLACK.....	102	229	227	2	WHITE.....	31	221	221	
PIKE.....	414	451	450	1	ALL OTHER..	42	126	126	
WHITE.....	187	220	219	1	BLACK.....	40	117	117	
ALL OTHER..	227	231	231	—	WILCOX.....	115	354	345	9
BLACK.....	225	228	228	—	WHITE.....	24	76	76	
TROY.....	—	185	184	1	ALL OTHER..	91	278	269	9
WHITE.....	—	88	87	1	BLACK.....	91	278	269	9
ALL OTHER..	—	97	97	—	WINSTON.....	306	369	368	1
BLACK.....	—	95	95	—	ALASKA <sup>2</sup> .....				
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	266	266	—	WHITE.....	9,462	9,529	9,283	246
WHITE.....	—	132	132	—	ALL OTHER..	6,547	6,620	6,443	177
ALL OTHER..	—	134	134	—	BLACK.....	2,915	2,909	2,840	69
BLACK.....	—	133	133	—	469	461	459	2	
RANDOLPH.....	269	330	328	2	DIST. 1, PRINCE OF WALES.....	4	45	41	4
WHITE.....	144	218	218	—	WHITE.....	4	32	28	4
ALL OTHER..	125	112	110	2	ALL OTHER..	—	13	13	—
BLACK.....	124	111	109	2	BLACK.....	—	—	—	—
RUSSELL.....	352	797	763	34	DIST. 2, KETCHIKAN.....	317	289	286	3
WHITE.....	157	427	411	16	WHITE.....	208	189	187	2
ALL OTHER..	195	370	352	18	ALL OTHER..	109	100	99	1
BLACK.....	190	366	348	18	BLACK.....	4	4	4	—
PHENIX CITY.....	—	458	446	12	DIST. 3, WRANGELL- PETERSBURG.....	111	120	114	6
WHITE.....	—	263	258	5	WHITE.....	78	82	77	5
ALL OTHER..	—	195	188	7	ALL OTHER..	33	38	37	1
BLACK.....	—	191	184	7	BLACK.....	—	—	—	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	339	317	22	DIST. 4, SITKA.....	248	234	227	7
WHITE.....	—	164	153	11	WHITE.....	150	154	147	7
ALL OTHER..	—	175	164	11	ALL OTHER..	98	80	80	—
BLACK.....	—	175	164	11	BLACK.....	2	2	2	—
ST. CLAIR.....	219	617	617	—	DIST. 5, JUNEAU.....	447	432	425	7
WHITE.....	147	539	539	—	WHITE.....	326	330	325	5
ALL OTHER..	72	78	78	—	ALL OTHER..	121	102	100	2
BLACK.....	72	77	77	—	BLACK.....	5	5	5	—
SHELBY.....	260	1,110	1,104	6	DIST. 6, LYNN CANAL-ICY STRAITS.....	42	98	93	5
WHITE.....	218	954	951	3	WHITE.....	28	53	49	4
ALL OTHER..	42	156	153	3	ALL OTHER..	14	45	44	1
BLACK.....	42	150	147	3	BLACK.....	—	—	—	—
SUNTER.....	241	349	343	6	DIST. 7, CORDOVA- MC CARTHY.....	39	50	50	—
WHITE.....	19	76	76	—	WHITE.....	31	39	39	—
ALL OTHER..	222	273	267	6	ALL OTHER..	8	11	11	—
BLACK.....	222	273	267	6	BLACK.....	—	—	—	—
TALLADEGA.....	1,130	1,146	1,138	8	DIST. 8, VALDEZ-CHITTINA- WHITTIER.....	134	130	125	5
WHITE.....	645	700	697	3	WHITE.....	112	106	103	3
ALL OTHER..	485	446	441	5	ALL OTHER..	22	24	22	2
BLACK.....	484	445	440	5	BLACK.....	—	1	1	—
SYLACAUGA.....	—	207	206	1	DIST. 9, PALMER-WASILLA- TALKEETNA.....	293	383	366	17
WHITE.....	—	147	147	—	DIST. 10, ANCHORAGE.....	4,535	3,974	3,906	68
ALL OTHER..	—	60	59	1	WHITE.....	3,316	3,094	3,033	61
BLACK.....	—	60	59	1	ALL OTHER..	1,219	880	873	7
TALLADEGA.....	—	201	200	1	BLACK.....	337	325	323	2
WHITE.....	—	93	93	—	ANCHORAGE.....	—	3,230	3,168	62
ALL OTHER..	—	108	107	1	WHITE.....	—	2,471	2,416	55
BLACK.....	—	107	106	1	ALL OTHER..	—	759	752	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	738	732	6	BLACK.....	—	252	250	2
WHITE.....	—	460	457	3	BALANCE OF DISTRICT.....	—	744	738	6
ALL OTHER..	—	278	275	3	DIST. 11, SEWARD.....	39	56	54	2
BLACK.....	—	278	275	3	WHITE.....	30	41	39	2
TALLAPOOSA.....	381	559	554	5	ALL OTHER..	9	15	15	—
WHITE.....	227	334	332	2	BLACK.....	—	—	—	—
ALL OTHER..	154	225	222	3	DIST. 12, KENAI-COOK INLET.....	492	544	509	35
BLACK.....	153	224	221	3	DIST. 13, KODIAK.....	260	277	273	4
ALEXANDER CITY.....	—	204	202	2	WHITE.....	168	184	182	2
WHITE.....	—	113	112	1	ALL OTHER..	92	93	91	2
ALL OTHER..	—	91	90	1	BLACK.....	5	4	4	—
BLACK.....	—	90	89	1	DIST. 14, ALEUTIAN ISLANDS.....	81	173	169	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	355	352	3	WHITE.....	54	74	73	1
WHITE.....	—	221	220	1	ALL OTHER..	27	99	96	3
ALL OTHER..	—	134	132	2	BLACK.....	2	2	2	—
BLACK.....	—	134	132	2	DIST. 15, BRISTOL BAY.....	70	121	120	1
TUSCALOOSA.....	2,527	2,090	2,084	6	WHITE.....	9	18	18	—
WHITE.....	1,425	1,233	1,229	4	ALL OTHER..	61	103	102	1
ALL OTHER..	1,102	857	855	2	BLACK.....	—	1	1	—
BLACK.....	1,082	835	833	2					
TUSCALOOSA.....	—	1,158	1,155	3					
WHITE.....	—	521	520	1					
ALL OTHER..	—	637	635	2					
BLACK.....	—	621	619	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	932	929	3					
WHITE.....	—	712	709	3					
ALL OTHER..	—	220	220	—					
BLACK.....	—	214	214	—					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.



## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
ALASKA—CON.					ARIZONA—CON.				
DIST. 16, BETHEL.....	325	252	249	3	MOHAVE.....	864	897	881	16
WHITE.....	25	33	32	1	NAVAJO.....	1,186	1,896	1,880	16
ALL OTHER.....	300	219	217	2	WHITE.....	650	777	765	12
BLACK.....	—	—	—	—	ALL OTHER.....	536	1,119	1,115	4
DIST. 17, KUSKOKWIM.....	6	77	74	3	BLACK.....	18	18	18	—
WHITE.....	1	13	13	—	PIMA.....	9,904	8,978	8,864	114
ALL OTHER.....	5	64	61	3	WHITE.....	8,832	7,962	7,858	104
BLACK.....	—	1	1	—	ALL OTHER.....	1,072	1,016	1,006	10
DIST. 18, YUKON-KOYUKUK..	36	116	110	6	BLACK.....	412	398	396	2
WHITE.....	4	40	38	2	TUCSON.....	—	6,406	6,326	80
ALL OTHER.....	32	76	72	4	WHITE.....	—	5,778	5,704	74
BLACK.....	—	—	—	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	628	622	6
DIST. 19, FAIRBANKS.....	1,621	1,547	1,522	25	BLACK.....	—	350	348	2
FAIRBANKS.....	—	918	899	19	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	2,572	2,538	34
WHITE.....	—	726	707	19	PINAL.....	924	1,790	1,784	6
ALL OTHER.....	—	192	192	—	WHITE.....	860	1,482	1,478	4
BLACK.....	—	36	36	—	ALL OTHER.....	64	308	306	2
BALANCE OF DISTRICT..	—	629	623	6	BLACK.....	36	52	52	—
DIST. 20, UPPER YUKON....	—	34	33	1	CASA GRANDE.....	—	353	351	2
WHITE.....	—	6	5	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	1,437	1,433	4
ALL OTHER.....	—	28	28	—	WHITE.....	—	1,165	1,163	2
BLACK.....	—	—	—	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	272	270	2
DIST. 21, BARROW.....	55	89	88	1	BLACK.....	—	40	40	—
WHITE.....	5	9	9	—	SANTA CRUZ.....	310	482	468	14
ALL OTHER.....	50	80	79	1	YAVAPAI.....	844	924	902	22
BLACK.....	—	—	—	—	PRESCOTT.....	—	310	308	2
DIST. 22, KOBUK.....	131	158	137	21	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	614	594	20
WHITE.....	5	7	5	2	YUMA.....	1,676	1,824	1,808	16
ALL OTHER.....	126	151	132	19	YUMA.....	—	963	955	8
BLACK.....	1	1	1	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	861	853	8
DIST. 23, NOME.....	171	200	186	14	WHITE.....	—	721	713	8
WHITE.....	17	25	25	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	140	140	—
ALL OTHER.....	154	175	161	14	BLACK.....	—	28	28	—
BLACK.....	1	1	1	—	ARKANSAS.....	36,338	37,278	36,944	334
DIST. 24, WADE HAMPTON...	5	130	126	4	WHITE.....	27,393	27,702	27,440	262
WHITE.....	—	2	2	—	ALL OTHER.....	8,945	9,576	9,504	72
ALL OTHER.....	5	128	124	4	BLACK.....	8,533	9,215	9,146	69
BLACK.....	—	—	—	—	ARKANSAS.....	424	418	408	10
ARIZONA.....	50,080	50,048	49,600	448	WHITE.....	308	313	305	8
WHITE.....	42,510	42,186	41,780	406	ALL OTHER.....	116	105	103	2
ALL OTHER.....	7,570	7,862	7,820	42	BLACK.....	115	105	103	2
BLACK.....	2,122	2,123	2,111	12	STUTTGART.....	—	210	209	1
APACHE.....	1,236	1,648	1,642	6	WHITE.....	—	135	135	—
WHITE.....	186	299	299	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	75	74	1
ALL OTHER.....	1,050	1,349	1,343	6	BLACK.....	—	75	74	1
BLACK.....	—	5	5	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	208	199	9
COCHISE.....	1,510	1,520	1,512	8	WHITE.....	—	178	170	8
DOUGLAS.....	—	299	299	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	30	29	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	1,221	1,213	8	BLACK.....	—	30	29	1
COCONINO.....	2,264	1,837	1,808	29	ASHLEY.....	71	426	426	—
WHITE.....	1,098	1,065	1,040	25	WHITE.....	33	261	261	—
ALL OTHER.....	1,166	772	768	4	ALL OTHER.....	38	165	165	—
BLACK.....	36	34	32	2	BLACK.....	37	164	164	—
FLAGSTAFF.....	—	842	828	14	BAXTER.....	344	271	269	2
WHITE.....	—	724	710	14	BENTON.....	1,302	1,210	1,202	8
ALL OTHER.....	—	118	118	—	ROGERS.....	—	308	306	2
BLACK.....	—	28	28	—	SPRINGDALE, PART.....	—	1	1	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	995	980	15	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	901	895	6
WHITE.....	—	341	330	11	BOONE.....	628	374	368	6
ALL OTHER.....	—	654	650	4	BRADLEY.....	208	220	219	1
BLACK.....	—	6	4	2	WHITE.....	121	135	135	—
GILA.....	574	719	713	6	ALL OTHER.....	87	85	84	1
WHITE.....	422	538	532	6	BLACK.....	87	85	84	1
ALL OTHER.....	152	181	181	—	CALHOUN.....	—	67	67	—
BLACK.....	8	6	6	—	WHITE.....	—	43	43	—
GRAHAM.....	398	484	476	8	ALL OTHER.....	—	24	24	—
WHITE.....	394	430	422	8	BLACK.....	—	24	24	—
ALL OTHER.....	4	54	54	—	CARROLL.....	91	198	189	9
BLACK.....	—	4	4	—	CHICOT.....	352	375	374	1
GREENLEE.....	310	288	286	2	WHITE.....	85	123	122	1
MARICOPA.....	28,080	26,761	26,576	185	ALL OTHER.....	267	252	252	—
WHITE.....	25,044	24,196	24,025	171	BLACK.....	266	251	251	—
ALL OTHER.....	3,036	2,565	2,551	14	CLARK.....	232	311	309	2
BLACK.....	1,426	1,418	1,410	8	WHITE.....	171	227	225	2
CHANDLER.....	—	868	866	2	ALL OTHER.....	61	84	84	—
GLENDALE.....	—	2,324	2,314	10	BLACK.....	61	84	84	—
MESA.....	—	3,473	3,441	32	CLAY.....	77	246	242	4
PHOENIX.....	—	14,240	14,148	92	CLEBURNE.....	109	187	184	3
WHITE.....	—	12,538	12,454	84	CLEVELAND.....	22	96	88	8
ALL OTHER.....	—	1,702	1,694	8	WHITE.....	9	75	69	6
BLACK.....	—	1,110	1,104	6	ALL OTHER.....	13	21	19	2
SCOTTSDALE.....	—	992	978	14	BLACK.....	13	20	18	2
TEMPE.....	—	1,530	1,516	14					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	—	3,334	3,313	21					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-7

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
ARKANSAS—CON.					ARKANSAS—CON.				
COLUMBIA.....	457	419	418	1	JEFFERSON.....	1,755	1,667	1,661	6
WHITE.....	271	247	246	1	WHITE.....	852	784	782	2
ALL OTHER..	186	172	172	—	ALL OTHER..	903	883	879	4
BLACK..	186	172	172	—	BLACK..	899	877	873	4
MAGNOLIA.....	—	167	167	—	PINE BLUFF.....	—	1,190	1,186	4
WHITE.....	—	109	109	—	WHITE.....	—	474	473	1
ALL OTHER..	—	58	58	—	ALL OTHER..	—	716	713	3
BLACK..	—	58	58	—	BLACK..	—	712	709	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	252	251	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	477	475	2
WHITE.....	—	138	137	1	WHITE.....	—	310	309	1
ALL OTHER..	—	114	114	—	ALL OTHER..	—	167	166	1
BLACK..	—	114	114	—	BLACK..	—	165	164	1
CONWAY.....	230	287	284	3	JOHNSON.....	289	252	250	2
WHITE.....	186	230	228	2	LAFAYETTE.....	56	152	152	—
ALL OTHER..	44	57	56	1	WHITE.....	19	62	62	—
BLACK..	41	54	53	1	ALL OTHER..	37	90	90	—
CRAIGHEAD.....	1,492	950	947	3	BLACK..	37	90	90	—
JONESBORO.....	—	553	552	1	LAWRENCE.....	3	272	269	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	397	395	2	LEE.....	193	344	341	3
CRANFORD.....	94	585	582	3	WHITE.....	30	126	126	—
CRITTENDEN.....	753	984	976	8	ALL OTHER..	163	218	215	3
WHITE.....	444	442	442	—	BLACK..	163	217	214	3
ALL OTHER..	309	542	534	8	LINCOLN.....	—	195	193	2
BLACK..	306	538	530	8	WHITE.....	—	106	106	—
WEST MEMPHIS.....	—	552	548	4	ALL OTHER..	—	89	87	2
WHITE.....	—	290	290	—	BLACK..	—	89	87	2
ALL OTHER..	—	262	258	4	LITTLE RIVER.....	—	223	223	—
BLACK..	—	259	255	4	WHITE.....	—	164	164	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	432	428	4	ALL OTHER..	—	59	59	—
WHITE.....	—	152	152	—	BLACK..	—	59	59	—
ALL OTHER..	—	280	276	4	LOGAN.....	145	275	273	2
BLACK..	—	279	275	4	LONOKE.....	1	580	580	—
CROSS.....	361	349	347	2	WHITE.....	1	449	449	—
WHITE.....	220	224	223	1	ALL OTHER..	—	131	131	—
ALL OTHER..	141	125	124	1	BLACK..	—	130	130	—
BLACK..	141	125	124	1	MADISON.....	116	176	162	14
DALLAS.....	36	182	175	7	MARION.....	91	127	119	8
WHITE.....	24	85	84	1	WHITE.....	5	661	656	5
ALL OTHER..	12	97	91	6	ALL OTHER..	4	467	463	4
BLACK..	11	97	91	6	BLACK..	1	194	193	1
DESHA.....	348	423	423	—	TEXARKANA.....	—	187	187	—
WHITE.....	204	199	199	—	WHITE.....	—	416	414	2
ALL OTHER..	144	224	224	—	ALL OTHER..	—	268	266	2
BLACK..	144	224	224	—	BLACK..	—	148	148	—
DREW.....	298	301	299	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	143	143	—
WHITE.....	197	190	190	—	WHITE.....	—	245	242	3
ALL OTHER..	101	111	109	2	ALL OTHER..	—	199	197	2
BLACK..	100	110	108	2	BLACK..	—	46	45	1
FAULKNER.....	475	629	620	9	BLACK..	—	44	44	—
CONWAY.....	—	278	273	5	MISSISSIPPI.....	1,250	1,345	1,341	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	351	347	4	WHITE.....	781	847	845	2
WHITE.....	—	318	315	3	ALL OTHER..	469	498	496	2
ALL OTHER..	—	33	32	1	BLACK..	459	487	485	2
BLACK..	—	32	31	1	BLYTHEVILLE.....	—	528	528	—
FRANKLIN.....	41	204	202	2	WHITE.....	—	278	278	—
FULTON.....	212	115	115	—	ALL OTHER..	—	250	250	—
GARLAND.....	1,116	853	848	5	BLACK..	—	245	245	—
HOT SPRINGS.....	—	485	481	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	817	813	4
WHITE.....	—	374	371	3	WHITE.....	—	569	567	2
ALL OTHER..	—	111	110	1	ALL OTHER..	—	248	246	2
BLACK..	—	110	109	1	BLACK..	—	242	240	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	368	367	1	MONROE.....	38	271	267	4
GRANT.....	1	192	191	1	WHITE.....	23	108	108	—
GREENE.....	541	439	437	2	ALL OTHER..	15	163	159	4
PARAGOULD.....	—	231	229	2	BLACK..	15	163	159	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	208	208	—	BLACK..	2	113	112	1
HEMPSTEAD.....	361	354	349	5	MONTGOMERY.....	177	160	158	2
WHITE.....	196	214	212	2	NEVADA.....	94	102	101	1
ALL OTHER..	165	140	137	3	WHITE.....	83	58	57	1
BLACK..	163	136	133	3	ALL OTHER..	82	58	57	1
HOT SPRING.....	228	402	400	2	BLACK..	18	124	107	17
WHITE.....	162	344	342	2	NEWTON.....	—	—	—	—
ALL OTHER..	66	58	58	—	OUACHITA.....	458	539	535	4
BLACK..	64	58	58	—	WHITE.....	195	282	280	2
HOWARD.....	56	252	250	2	ALL OTHER..	263	257	255	2
WHITE.....	39	188	186	2	BLACK..	263	257	255	2
ALL OTHER..	17	64	64	—	CAMDEN.....	—	272	270	2
BLACK..	16	62	62	—	WHITE.....	—	149	148	1
INDEPENDENCE.....	496	456	454	2	ALL OTHER..	—	123	122	1
IZARD.....	148	104	97	7	BLACK..	—	123	122	1
JACKSON.....	435	289	289	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	267	265	2
WHITE.....	364	230	230	—	WHITE.....	—	133	132	1
ALL OTHER..	71	59	59	—	ALL OTHER..	—	134	133	1
BLACK..	71	59	59	—	BLACK..	—	134	133	1
					PERRY.....	5	117	114	3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
ARKANSAS—CON.					ARKANSAS—CON.				
PHILLIPS.....	802	793	786	7	WOODRUFF.....	57	192	192	—
WHITE.....	246	260	260	—	WHITE.....	26	117	117	—
ALL OTHER.....	556	533	526	7	ALL OTHER.....	31	75	75	—
BLACK.....	554	531	524	7	BLACK.....	31	75	75	—
HELENA.....	—	228	227	1	YELL.....	204	196	196	—
WHITE.....	—	42	42	—	CALIFORNIA.....				
ALL OTHER.....	—	186	185	1	WHITE.....	403,022	402,949	398,250	4,699
BLACK.....	—	185	184	1	ALL OTHER.....	330,892	330,782	326,657	4,125
WEST HELENA.....	—	259	259	—	BLACK.....	72,130	72,167	71,593	574
WHITE.....	—	114	114	—	BLACK.....	42,112	42,122	41,790	332
ALL OTHER.....	—	145	145	—	ALAMEDA.....	18,436	16,720	16,574	146
BLACK.....	—	144	144	—	WHITE.....	11,748	10,684	10,579	105
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	306	300	6	ALL OTHER.....	6,688	6,036	5,995	41
WHITE.....	—	104	104	—	BLACK.....	4,752	4,246	4,216	30
ALL OTHER.....	—	202	196	6	ALAMEDA.....	—	816	803	13
BLACK.....	—	202	196	6	ALBANY.....	—	222	208	14
PIKE.....	—	138	138	—	WHITE.....	—	166	152	14
POINSETT.....	1	455	454	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	56	56	—
POLK.....	234	268	260	8	BLACK.....	—	16	16	—
POPE.....	527	557	546	11	BERKELEY.....	—	943	907	36
RUSSELLVILLE.....	—	178	176	2	WHITE.....	—	564	540	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	379	370	9	ALL OTHER.....	—	379	367	12
PRAIRIE.....	—	123	123	—	BLACK.....	—	269	259	10
WHITE.....	—	101	101	—	FREMONT.....	—	2,212	2,204	8
ALL OTHER.....	—	22	22	—	HAYWARD.....	—	2,014	2,006	8
BLACK.....	—	22	22	—	LIVERMORE.....	—	788	784	4
PULASKI.....	9,221	6,615	6,584	31	NEWARK.....	—	613	613	—
WHITE.....	6,231	4,266	4,246	20	OAKLAND.....	—	5,810	5,766	44
ALL OTHER.....	2,990	2,349	2,338	11	WHITE.....	—	1,887	1,865	22
BLACK.....	2,911	2,275	2,264	11	ALL OTHER.....	—	3,923	3,901	22
JACKSONVILLE.....	—	774	769	5	BLACK.....	—	3,407	3,389	18
LITTLE ROCK.....	—	3,356	3,346	10	PIEDMONT.....	—	80	76	4
WHITE.....	—	1,781	1,773	8	PLEASANTON.....	—	440	438	2
ALL OTHER.....	—	1,575	1,573	2	SAN LEANDRO.....	—	871	869	2
BLACK.....	—	1,532	1,530	2	UNION CITY.....	—	876	874	2
NORTH LITTLE ROCK.....	—	1,300	1,290	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,035	1,026	9
WHITE.....	—	929	923	6	ALPINE.....	—	36	36	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	371	367	4	WHITE.....	—	28	28	—
BLACK.....	—	369	365	4	ALL OTHER.....	—	8	8	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,185	1,179	6	BLACK.....	—	2	2	—
WHITE.....	—	931	927	4	AMADOR.....	126	253	253	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	254	252	2	BUTTE.....	2,172	2,046	2,000	46
BLACK.....	—	247	245	2	CHICO.....	—	852	829	23
RANDOLPH.....	260	218	217	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,194	1,171	23
ST. FRANCIS.....	426	638	634	4	CALAVERAS.....	68	248	238	10
WHITE.....	115	246	246	—	COLUSA.....	170	256	254	2
ALL OTHER.....	311	392	388	4	CONTRA COSTA.....	7,346	9,635	9,587	48
BLACK.....	310	390	386	4	WHITE.....	6,194	7,549	7,509	40
FORREST CITY.....	—	297	297	—	ALL OTHER.....	1,152	2,086	2,078	8
WHITE.....	—	109	109	—	BLACK.....	690	1,351	1,347	4
ALL OTHER.....	—	188	188	—	ANTIOCH.....	—	851	849	2
BLACK.....	—	186	186	—	CONCORD.....	—	1,678	1,672	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	341	337	4	EL CERRITO.....	—	192	192	—
WHITE.....	—	137	137	—	WHITE.....	—	126	126	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	204	200	4	ALL OTHER.....	—	66	66	—
BLACK.....	—	204	200	4	BLACK.....	—	32	32	—
SALINE.....	351	730	727	3	LAFAYETTE.....	—	194	194	—
BENTON.....	—	297	296	1	MARTINEZ.....	—	510	506	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	433	431	2	PINOLE.....	—	202	202	—
SCOTT.....	4	106	106	—	PITTSBURG.....	—	950	944	6
SEARCY.....	14	109	100	9	WHITE.....	—	656	652	4
SEBASTIAN.....	3,043	1,476	1,475	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	294	292	2
FORT SMITH.....	—	1,124	1,123	1	BLACK.....	—	208	206	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	352	352	—	PLEASANT HILL.....	—	417	413	4
SEVIER.....	459	209	207	2	RICHMOND.....	—	1,358	1,354	4
SHARP.....	4	155	150	5	WHITE.....	—	532	530	2
STONE.....	76	136	134	2	ALL OTHER.....	—	826	824	2
UNION.....	1,053	820	817	3	BLACK.....	—	736	736	—
WHITE.....	687	488	486	2	SAN PABLO.....	—	609	599	10
ALL OTHER.....	366	332	331	1	WALNUT CREEK.....	—	589	589	—
BLACK.....	363	329	328	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,085	2,073	12
EL DORADO.....	—	462	461	1	DEL NORTE.....	336	341	328	13
WHITE.....	—	243	242	1	EL DORADO.....	986	1,420	1,397	23
ALL OTHER.....	—	219	219	—	SOUTH LAKE TAHOE.....	—	443	440	3
BLACK.....	—	216	216	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	977	957	20
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	358	356	2	FRESNO.....	10,878	10,149	10,060	89
WHITE.....	—	245	244	1	WHITE.....	9,312	8,619	8,534	85
ALL OTHER.....	—	113	112	1	ALL OTHER.....	1,566	1,530	1,526	4
BLACK.....	—	113	112	1	BLACK.....	1,148	1,132	1,130	2
VAN BUREN.....	77	133	121	12	CLOVIS.....	—	704	692	12
WASHINGTON.....	1,921	1,612	1,589	23	FRESNO.....	—	6,272	6,214	58
FAYETTEVILLE.....	—	538	525	13	WHITE.....	—	4,974	4,920	54
SPRINGDALE, PART.....	—	410	409	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	1,298	1,294	4
SPRINGDALE, TOTAL.....	—	411	410	1	BLACK.....	—	1,030	1,028	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	664	655	9					
WHITE.....	963	838	827	11					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-9

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.					CALIFORNIA--CON.				
FRESNO--CON.					LOS ANGELES--CON.				
SANGER.....	---	426	422	4	LOMITA.....	---	330	328	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	2,747	2,732	15	LONG BEACH.....	---	6,807	6,739	68
WHITE.....	---	2,599	2,584	15	WHITE.....	---	4,794	4,738	56
ALL OTHER.....	---	148	148	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	2,013	2,001	12
BLACK.....	---	58	58	-	BLACK.....	---	1,242	1,240	2
GLENN.....	204	396	394	2	LOS ANGELES.....	---	58,548	58,018	530
HUMBOLDT.....	1,900	1,874	1,818	56	WHITE.....	---	43,383	42,964	419
EUREKA.....	---	679	667	12	ALL OTHER.....	---	15,165	15,054	111
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,195	1,151	44	BLACK.....	---	11,535	11,451	84
IMPERIAL.....	2,292	2,266	2,252	14	LYNWOOD.....	---	1,400	1,392	8
BRANLEY.....	---	520	520	-	MANHATTAN BEACH.....	---	316	316	-
CALEXICO.....	---	468	466	2	MAYWOOD.....	---	634	634	-
EL CENTRO.....	---	744	740	4	MONROVIA.....	---	690	672	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	534	526	8	WHITE.....	---	594	578	16
INYO.....	334	264	258	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	96	94	2
KERN.....	8,288	8,343	8,284	59	BLACK.....	---	80	78	2
WHITE.....	7,460	7,516	7,464	52	MONTEBELLO.....	---	1,022	1,016	6
ALL OTHER.....	828	827	820	7	MONTEREY PARK.....	---	751	749	2
BLACK.....	538	540	538	2	WHITE.....	---	504	504	-
BAKERSFIELD.....	---	4,732	4,689	43	ALL OTHER.....	---	247	245	2
WHITE.....	---	4,159	4,119	40	BLACK.....	---	18	18	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	573	570	3	NORWALK.....	---	1,786	1,772	14
BLACK.....	---	434	432	2	PALOS VERDES ESTATES.....	---	99	99	-
DELANO.....	---	466	464	2	PARAMOUNT.....	---	972	968	4
WHITE.....	---	402	400	2	PASADENA.....	---	2,163	2,133	30
ALL OTHER.....	---	64	64	-	WHITE.....	---	1,435	1,405	30
BLACK.....	---	10	10	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	728	728	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	3,145	3,131	14	BLACK.....	---	610	610	-
WHITE.....	---	2,955	2,945	10	PICO RIVERA.....	---	1,080	1,074	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	190	186	4	POMONA.....	---	2,277	2,259	18
BLACK.....	---	96	96	-	WHITE.....	---	1,672	1,660	12
KINGS.....	1,786	1,682	1,662	20	ALL OTHER.....	---	605	599	6
HANFORD.....	---	673	667	6	BLACK.....	---	517	511	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,009	995	14	REDONDO BEACH.....	---	868	850	18
LAKE.....	70	488	476	12	ROSEMEAD.....	---	964	960	4
LASSEN.....	220	372	366	6	SAN DIMAS.....	---	412	410	2
LOS ANGELES.....	137,246	133,344	32,187	1,157	SAN FERNANDO.....	---	782	778	4
WHITE.....	107,718	103,961	3,011	950	SAN GABRIEL.....	---	734	726	8
ALL OTHER.....	29,528	29,383	29,176	207	SAN MARINO.....	---	96	96	-
BLACK.....	19,936	20,074	19,932	142	SANTA FE SPRINGS.....	---	232	232	-
ALHAMBRA.....	---	1,088	1,078	10	SANTA MONICA.....	---	887	841	46
ARCADIA.....	---	432	428	4	SIERRA MADRE.....	---	152	148	4
ARTESIA.....	---	288	284	4	SOUTH EL MONTE.....	---	136	136	-
AZUSA.....	---	906	900	6	SOUTH GATE.....	---	1,626	1,616	10
BALDWIN PARK.....	---	1,305	1,296	9	SOUTH PASADENA.....	---	235	229	6
BELL.....	---	608	608	-	TEMPLE CITY.....	---	376	374	2
BELLFLOWER.....	---	1,034	1,028	6	TORRANCE.....	---	1,919	1,909	10
BELL GARDENS.....	---	1,048	1,042	6	WEST COVINA.....	---	1,451	1,445	6
BEVERLY HILLS.....	---	180	174	6	WHITTIER.....	---	2,552	2,530	22
BURBANK.....	---	1,175	1,153	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	8,194	8,122	72
CARSON.....	---	1,227	1,223	4	WHITE.....	---	6,976	6,910	66
WHITE.....	---	661	659	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,218	1,212	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	566	564	2	BLACK.....	---	626	620	6
BLACK.....	---	348	346	2	MADERA.....	672	1,327	1,305	22
CERRITOS.....	---	778	776	2	MADERA.....	---	964	950	14
CLAREMONT.....	---	280	280	-	WHITE.....	---	886	872	14
COMMERCE.....	---	192	192	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	78	78	-
COMPTON.....	---	2,737	2,717	20	BLACK.....	---	54	54	-
WHITE.....	---	1,030	1,018	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	363	355	8
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,707	1,699	8	MARIN.....	1,502	2,273	2,165	108
BLACK.....	---	1,653	1,645	8	LARKSPUR.....	---	30	28	2
COVINA.....	---	909	901	8	MILL VALLEY.....	---	252	236	16
CUDAHY.....	---	548	544	4	NOVATO.....	---	685	677	8
CULVER CITY.....	---	624	618	6	SAN ANSELMO.....	---	152	140	12
DOWNEY.....	---	1,111	1,107	4	SAN RAFAEL.....	---	516	504	12
DUARTE.....	---	460	458	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	638	580	58
EL MONTE.....	---	2,481	2,459	22	MARIPOSA.....	94	140	130	10
EL SEGUNDO.....	---	158	156	2	MENDOCINO.....	1,332	1,169	1,087	82
GARDENA.....	---	1,222	1,210	12	UKIAH.....	---	427	409	18
WHITE.....	---	684	678	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	742	678	64
ALL OTHER.....	---	538	532	6	MERCED.....	2,960	2,945	2,919	26
BLACK.....	---	294	290	4	ATWATER.....	---	491	489	2
GLENDAL.....	---	1,788	1,770	18	WHITE.....	---	411	409	2
GLENDORA.....	---	629	623	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	80	80	-
HAWTHORNE.....	---	994	986	8	BLACK.....	---	38	38	-
HERMOSA BEACH.....	---	194	194	-	MERCED.....	---	1,150	1,148	2
HUNTINGTON PARK.....	---	1,702	1,698	4	WHITE.....	---	1,037	1,035	2
INGLEWOOD.....	---	2,535	2,511	24	ALL OTHER.....	---	113	113	-
WHITE.....	---	1,151	1,141	10	BLACK.....	---	92	92	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,384	1,370	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,304	1,282	22
BLACK.....	---	1,304	1,292	12	MODOC.....	78	161	157	4
LAKEWOOD.....	---	1,065	1,063	2	MONO.....	64	125	119	6
LA MIRADA.....	---	528	524	4	MONTEREY.....	5,832	6,095	6,043	52
LA PUENTE.....	---	1,634	1,624	10	WHITE.....	4,810	5,032	4,984	48
LA VERNE.....	---	425	425	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,022	1,063	1,059	4
LAKEDALE.....	---	568	566	2	BLACK.....	540	573	573	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.					CALIFORNIA--CON.				
MONTEREY--CON.					SAN BERNARDINO--CON.				
MONTEREY.....	---	412	406	6	CHINO.....	---	1,136	1,126	10
PACIFIC GROVE.....	---	208	200	8	COLTON.....	---	518	518	---
SALINAS.....	---	2,431	2,421	10	FONTANA.....	---	1,228	1,228	---
SEASIDE.....	---	493	491	2	MONTCLAIR.....	---	400	400	---
WHITE.....	---	265	265	---	ONTARIO.....	---	2,250	2,238	12
ALL OTHER.....	---	228	226	2	REDLANDS.....	---	699	697	2
BLACK.....	---	164	164	---	RIALTO.....	---	817	811	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,551	2,525	26	SAN BERNARDINO.....	---	3,098	3,076	22
NAPA.....	944	1,274	1,242	32	WHITE.....	---	2,420	2,402	18
NAPA.....	---	1,020	1,002	18	ALL OTHER.....	---	678	674	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	254	240	14	BLACK.....	---	544	540	4
NEVADA.....	954	828	761	67	UPLAND.....	---	680	670	10
ORANGE.....	30,442	31,475	31,007	468	VICTORVILLE.....	---	601	601	---
WHITE.....	27,632	28,440	28,016	424	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,226	5,172	54
ALL OTHER.....	2,810	3,035	2,991	44	WHITE.....	---	4,837	4,783	54
BLACK.....	640	654	638	16	ALL OTHER.....	---	389	389	---
ANAHEIM.....	---	4,334	4,278	56	BLACK.....	---	185	185	---
BREA.....	---	348	342	6	SAN DIEGO.....	31,692	30,979	30,624	355
BUENA PARK.....	---	1,092	1,078	14	WHITE.....	26,118	25,434	25,127	307
COSTA MESA.....	---	1,232	1,200	32	ALL OTHER.....	5,574	5,545	5,497	48
CYPRESS.....	---	556	556	---	BLACK.....	2,682	2,658	2,628	30
FOUNTAIN VALLEY.....	---	564	554	10	CARLSBAD.....	---	598	594	4
FULLERTON.....	---	1,477	1,460	17	CHULA VISTA.....	---	1,938	1,928	10
GARDEN GROVE.....	---	2,318	2,280	38	CORONADO.....	---	165	165	---
HUNTINGTON BEACH.....	---	2,419	2,385	34	EL CAJON.....	---	1,841	1,821	20
LAGUNA BEACH.....	---	182	174	8	ESCONDIDO.....	---	1,398	1,368	30
LA HABRA.....	---	748	738	10	IMPERIAL BEACH.....	---	704	702	2
LOS ALAMITOS.....	---	184	184	---	LA MESA.....	---	758	750	8
NEWPORT BEACH.....	---	410	402	8	NATIONAL CITY.....	---	1,307	1,299	8
ORANGE.....	---	1,735	1,709	26	WHITE.....	---	937	931	6
PLACENTIA.....	---	566	544	22	ALL OTHER.....	---	370	368	2
SAN CLEMENTE.....	---	414	400	14	BLACK.....	---	144	144	---
SANTA ANA.....	---	6,236	6,156	80	OCEANSIDE.....	---	2,121	2,105	16
WHITE.....	---	5,516	5,454	62	SAN DIEGO.....	13,474	13,328	13,328	146
ALL OTHER.....	---	720	702	18	WHITE.....	9,943	9,831	9,831	112
BLACK.....	---	220	216	4	ALL OTHER.....	3,531	3,497	3,497	34
SEAL BEACH.....	---	96	96	---	BLACK.....	1,896	1,876	1,876	20
STANTON.....	---	478	470	8	VISTA.....	---	990	978	12
TUSTIN.....	---	654	642	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,685	5,586	99
WESTMINSTER.....	---	1,098	1,090	8	WHITE.....	---	5,275	5,178	97
YORBA LINDA.....	---	470	464	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	410	408	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,864	3,805	59	BLACK.....	---	112	110	2
PLACER.....	1,520	1,805	1,779	26	SAN FRANCISCO, COEX.				
ROSEVILLE.....	---	500	498	2	WITH SAN FRANCISCO CITY.	12,588	8,227	8,147	80
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,305	1,281	24	WHITE.....	6,604	3,749	3,697	52
PLUMAS.....	296	289	283	6	ALL OTHER.....	5,984	4,478	4,450	28
RIVERSIDE.....	10,484	11,919	11,721	198	BLACK.....	2,510	1,909	1,893	16
WHITE.....	9,440	10,849	10,671	178	SAN JOAQUIN.....	5,904	6,265	6,199	66
ALL OTHER.....	1,044	1,070	1,050	20	WHITE.....	4,804	5,130	5,076	54
BLACK.....	716	719	701	18	ALL OTHER.....	1,100	1,135	1,123	12
BANNING.....	---	270	266	4	BLACK.....	540	553	551	2
WHITE.....	---	216	212	4	LODI.....	---	626	620	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	54	54	---	MANTECA.....	---	617	599	18
BLACK.....	---	38	38	---	STOCKTON.....	---	3,966	3,940	26
CORONA.....	---	1,046	1,034	12	WHITE.....	---	2,939	2,925	14
HEMET.....	---	556	540	16	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,027	1,015	12
INDIO.....	---	747	741	6	BLACK.....	---	527	525	2
NORCO.....	---	245	241	4	TRACY.....	---	459	451	8
PALM SPRINGS.....	---	476	464	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	597	589	8
RIVERSIDE.....	---	4,208	4,150	58	WHITE.....	---	571	563	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,371	4,285	86	ALL OTHER.....	---	26	26	---
WHITE.....	---	4,043	3,967	76	BLACK.....	---	4	4	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	328	318	10	SAN LUIS OBISPO.....	1,998	2,124	2,064	60
BLACK.....	---	194	184	10	SAN LUIS OBISPO.....	---	320	306	14
SACRAMENTO.....	14,466	12,993	12,905	88	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,804	1,758	46
WHITE.....	11,860	10,492	10,426	66	SAN MATEO.....	5,270	8,181	8,104	77
ALL OTHER.....	2,606	2,501	2,479	22	WHITE.....	4,222	5,902	5,836	66
BLACK.....	1,608	1,577	1,557	20	ALL OTHER.....	1,048	2,279	2,268	11
SACRAMENTO.....	---	8,032	7,968	64	BLACK.....	360	909	903	6
WHITE.....	---	5,963	5,919	44	BELMONT.....	---	244	242	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	2,069	2,049	20	BURLINGAME.....	---	214	208	6
BLACK.....	---	1,347	1,329	18	DALY CITY.....	---	1,310	1,310	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,961	4,937	24	WHITE.....	---	510	510	---
WHITE.....	---	4,529	4,507	22	ALL OTHER.....	---	800	800	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	432	430	2	BLACK.....	---	270	270	---
BLACK.....	---	230	228	2	MENLO PARK.....	---	417	404	13
SAN BENITO.....	312	469	469	---	WHITE.....	---	338	328	10
SAN BERNARDINO.....	17,186	17,251	17,131	120	ALL OTHER.....	---	79	76	3
WHITE.....	15,006	15,266	15,152	114	BLACK.....	---	60	58	2
ALL OTHER.....	2,180	1,985	1,979	6	MILLBRAE.....	---	181	181	---
BLACK.....	1,494	1,316	1,310	6	PACIFICA.....	---	682	676	6
BARSTOW.....	---	598	594	4	REDWOOD CITY.....	---	1,244	1,226	18
WHITE.....	---	511	507	4	SAN BRUNO.....	---	492	490	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	87	87	---	SAN CARLOS.....	---	234	234	---
BLACK.....	---	57	57	---	SAN MATEO.....	---	1,061	1,057	4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-11

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.					CALIFORNIA--CON.				
SAN MATEO--CON.	---	---	---	---	TUOLUMNE.....	576	460	442	18
SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO..	---	770	766	4	VENTURA.....	7,878	9,135	9,071	64
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,332	1,310	22	WHITE.....	7,110	8,295	8,241	54
WHITE.....	---	894	876	18	ALL OTHER..	768	840	830	10
ALL OTHER..	---	438	434	4	BLACK..	378	398	396	2
BLACK..	---	296	292	4	CAMARILLO.....	---	590	590	—
SANTA BARBARA.....	4,580	4,389	4,340	49	OXNARD.....	---	2,817	2,809	8
WHITE.....	4,094	3,925	3,878	47	WHITE.....	---	2,381	2,375	6
ALL OTHER..	486	464	462	2	ALL OTHER..	---	436	434	2
BLACK..	202	200	200	—	BLACK..	---	252	250	2
LOMPOC.....	---	615	613	2	PORT HUENEME.....	---	372	370	2
SANTA BARBARA.....	---	1,301	1,283	18	SANTA PAULA.....	---	555	553	2
SANTA MARIA.....	---	1,176	1,174	2	SIMI VALLEY.....	1,293	1,285	1,285	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,297	1,270	27	THOUSAND OAKS.....	---	785	771	14
SANTA CLARA.....	22,784	21,429	21,223	206	VENTURA.....	---	1,234	1,220	14
WHITE.....	18,742	17,721	17,543	178	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	1,489	1,473	16
ALL OTHER..	4,042	3,708	3,680	28	YOLO.....	1,268	1,768	1,746	22
BLACK..	1,548	1,305	1,293	12	DAVIS.....	---	510	496	14
CAMPBELL.....	---	595	590	5	WOODLAND.....	---	602	598	4
CUPERTINO.....	---	491	483	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	656	652	4
GILROY.....	---	665	661	4	YUBA.....	280	995	983	12
LOS ALTOS.....	---	263	253	10	COLORADO.....				
LOS GATOS.....	---	359	342	17	WHITE.....	50,167	49,730	49,259	471
MILPITAS.....	---	828	818	10	ALL OTHER..	46,138	45,722	45,330	392
WHITE.....	---	636	628	8	ALL OTHER..	4,029	4,008	3,929	79
ALL OTHER..	---	192	190	2	BLACK..	2,412	2,410	2,403	7
BLACK..	---	44	44	—	ADAMS.....	2,538	4,775	4,759	16
MOUNTAIN VIEW.....	---	884	876	8	ARVADA, PART.....	---	43	42	1
PALO ALTO.....	---	470	462	8	AURORA, PART.....	---	636	634	2
SAN JOSE.....	---	13,009	12,911	98	COMMERCE CITY.....	---	402	401	1
WHITE.....	---	10,644	10,564	80	NORTH GLENN.....	---	430	428	2
ALL OTHER..	---	2,365	2,347	18	THORNTON.....	---	762	760	2
BLACK..	---	936	926	10	WESTMINSTER.....	---	553	551	2
SANTA CLARA.....	---	1,297	1,277	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	1,949	1,943	6
SARATOGA.....	---	160	158	2	ALAMOSA.....	354	229	225	4
SUNNYVALE.....	---	1,486	1,472	14	ARAPAHOE.....	4,535	4,946	4,928	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	922	920	2	AURORA, PART.....	---	2,567	2,560	7
SANTA CRUZ.....	2,950	2,949	2,778	171	AURORA, TOTAL.....	---	3,203	3,194	9
SANTA CRUZ.....	---	907	823	84	ENGLEWOOD.....	---	682	677	5
WATSONVILLE.....	---	1,032	1,016	16	LITTLETON.....	---	514	513	1
WHITE.....	---	958	944	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	1,183	1,178	5
ALL OTHER..	---	74	72	2	ARCHULETA.....	3	76	72	4
BLACK..	---	70	68	2	BACA.....	106	90	90	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,010	939	71	BENT.....	50	94	94	—
SHASTA.....	1,990	1,791	1,751	40	BOULDER.....	2,584	2,705	2,652	53
REDDING.....	---	978	964	14	BOULDER.....	---	727	700	27
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	813	787	26	LONGMONT.....	---	795	792	3
SIERRA.....	22	36	36	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	1,183	1,160	23
SISKIYOU.....	502	705	667	38	CHAFFEE.....	294	256	251	5
SOLANO.....	4,250	4,266	4,244	22	CHEYENNE.....	18	32	32	—
WHITE.....	3,156	3,122	3,104	18	CLEAR CREEK.....	---	136	136	—
ALL OTHER..	1,094	1,144	1,140	4	CONEJOS.....	188	193	190	3
BLACK..	762	795	791	4	COSTILLA.....	---	59	59	—
FAIRFIELD.....	---	779	775	4	CROWLEY.....	1	36	34	2
WHITE.....	---	581	577	4	CUSTER.....	1	28	28	—
ALL OTHER..	---	198	198	—	DELTA.....	311	361	350	11
BLACK..	---	147	147	—	DENVER, COEX. WITH	---	---	---	---
VACAVILLE.....	---	820	814	6	DENVER CITY.....	16,399	8,434	8,320	114
VALLEJO.....	---	1,548	1,540	8	WHITE.....	14,193	6,680	6,634	46
WHITE.....	---	908	904	4	ALL OTHER..	2,206	1,754	1,686	68
ALL OTHER..	---	640	636	4	BLACK..	1,397	1,244	1,238	6
BLACK..	---	420	416	4	DGLORES.....	1	33	32	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,119	1,115	4	WHITE.....	1	33	32	1
SONOMA.....	4,070	4,470	4,264	206	ALL OTHER..	---	---	---	---
PETALUMA.....	---	710	700	10	BLACK..	---	---	---	---
SANTA ROSA.....	---	1,778	1,720	58	DOUGLAS.....	1	346	346	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,982	1,844	138	EAGLE.....	71	290	287	3
STANISLAUS.....	5,484	5,018	4,919	99	ELBERT.....	---	105	105	—
MODESTO.....	---	2,814	2,746	68	EL PASO.....	5,966	5,807	5,770	37
TURLOCK.....	---	782	772	10	WHITE.....	5,137	4,955	4,919	36
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,422	1,401	21	ALL OTHER..	829	852	851	1
SUTTER.....	1,658	910	908	2	BLACK..	587	607	606	—
YUBA CITY.....	---	712	712	—	COLORADO SPRINGS..	---	4,253	4,231	22
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	198	196	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	1,554	1,539	15
TEHAMA.....	496	622	616	6	FREMONT.....	354	401	399	2
TRINITY.....	94	184	154	30	GARFIELD.....	579	437	427	10
TULARE.....	4,692	5,375	5,323	52	GILPIN.....	---	36	36	—
WHITE.....	4,548	5,173	5,121	52	GRAND.....	182	152	143	9
ALL OTHER..	144	202	202	—	GUNNISON.....	145	149	148	1
BLACK..	64	82	82	—	HINSDALE.....	---	2	2	—
PORTERVILLE.....	---	836	832	4	HUERFANO.....	38	90	75	15
TULARE.....	---	734	722	12	JACKSON.....	1	31	30	1
WHITE.....	---	692	680	12	---	---	---	---	---
ALL OTHER..	---	42	42	—	---	---	---	---	---
BLACK..	---	34	34	—	---	---	---	---	---
VISALIA.....	---	1,369	1,365	4	---	---	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,436	2,404	32	---	---	---	---	---

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
COLORADO--CON.					CONNECTICUT--CON.				
JEFFERSON.....	2,245	5,628	5,603	25	HARTFORD.....	11,176	9,789	9,772	17
ARVADA, PART.....	---	1,202	1,198	4	WHITE.....	9,658	8,300	8,287	13
ARVADA, TOTAL.....	---	1,245	1,240	5	ALL OTHER.....	1,518	1,489	1,485	4
LAKEWOOD.....	---	1,229	1,223	6	BLACK..	1,393	1,363	1,360	3
WHEAT RIDGE.....	---	310	309	1	BRISTOL.....	---	732	732	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,887	2,873	14	EAST HARTFORD TOWN#..	---	605	605	---
KIOWA.....	25	35	35	---	ENFIELD TOWN#.....	---	521	520	1
KIT CARSON.....	160	141	139	2	HARTFORD.....	---	2,447	2,439	8
LAKE.....	192	247	247	---	WHITE.....	---	1,412	1,407	5
LA PLATA.....	820	482	477	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,035	1,032	3
DURANGO.....	---	180	178	2	BLACK..	---	1,001	999	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	302	299	3	MANCHESTER TOWN#.....	---	574	574	---
LARIMER.....	2,434	2,363	2,349	14	NEW BRITAIN.....	---	979	978	1
FORT COLLINS.....	---	971	965	6	NEWINGTON TOWN#.....	---	267	267	---
LOVELAND.....	---	557	556	1	PLAINVILLE TOWN#.....	---	176	175	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	835	828	7	SOUTHINGTON TOWN#.....	---	461	459	2
LAS ANIMAS.....	232	231	228	3	WEST HARTFORD TOWN#..	---	459	458	1
LINCOLN.....	108	84	84	---	WETHERSFIELD TOWN#...	---	159	159	---
LOGAN.....	335	341	341	---	WINDSOR LOCKS TOWN#..	---	123	123	---
STERLING.....	---	217	217	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,286	2,283	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	124	124	---	LITCHFIELD.....	1,411	1,867	1,860	7
MESA.....	1,680	1,540	1,520	20	TORRINGTON.....	---	374	374	---
GRAND JUNCTION.....	---	623	617	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,493	1,486	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	917	903	14	MIDDLESEX.....	921	1,530	1,520	10
MINERAL.....	1	17	16	1	MIDDLETOWN.....	---	462	462	---
NOFFAT.....	347	319	319	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,068	1,058	10
MONTEZUMA.....	295	311	291	20	NEW HAVEN.....	10,317	9,502	9,476	26
MONTESE.....	454	484	471	13	WHITE.....	8,771	7,979	7,960	19
MORGAN.....	384	451	449	2	ALL OTHER.....	1,546	1,523	1,516	7
OTERO.....	465	410	408	2	BLACK..	1,450	1,434	1,428	6
DURAY.....	1	23	22	1	ANSONIA.....	---	251	250	1
PARK.....	20	107	103	4	DERBY.....	---	180	179	1
PHILLIPS.....	94	62	62	---	EAST HAVEN TOWN#.....	---	261	261	---
PITKIN.....	131	115	111	4	HAMDEN TOWN#.....	---	506	505	1
PROWERS.....	272	296	294	2	MERIDEN.....	---	774	772	2
PUEBLO.....	2,205	2,098	2,083	15	MILFORD.....	---	596	595	1
PUEBLO.....	---	1,755	1,746	9	NAUGATUCK.....	---	354	353	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	343	337	6	NEW HAVEN.....	---	2,015	2,004	11
RIO BLANCO.....	116	142	142	---	WHITE.....	---	1,062	1,057	5
RIO GRANDE.....	253	211	210	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	953	947	6
ROUTT.....	221	256	250	6	BLACK..	---	928	923	5
SAGUACHE.....	1	101	100	1	WALLINGFORD TOWN#...	---	422	420	2
SAN JUAN.....	---	27	27	---	WATERBURY.....	---	1,405	1,403	2
SAN MIGUEL.....	48	59	56	3	WHITE.....	---	1,146	1,145	1
SEDGWICK.....	30	44	44	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	259	258	1
SUMMIT.....	17	177	174	3	BLACK..	---	251	250	1
TELLER.....	2	143	139	4	WEST HAVEN TOWN#.....	---	701	700	1
WASHINGTON.....	28	87	86	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,037	2,034	3
WELD.....	1,672	2,200	2,190	10	NEW LONDON.....	3,202	3,552	3,543	9
GREELEY.....	---	937	936	1	NEW LONDON.....	---	502	502	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,263	1,254	9	WHITE.....	---	371	371	---
YUMA.....	159	169	169	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	131	131	---
CONNECTICUT.....	38,525	38,781	38,680	101	BLACK..	---	123	123	---
WHITE.....	33,365	33,608	33,522	86	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	632	629	3
ALL OTHER.....	5,160	5,173	5,158	15	TOLLAND.....	549	1,417	1,413	4
BLACK..	4,647	4,656	4,646	10	VERNON TOWN#.....	---	398	398	---
FAIRFIELD.....	9,772	9,782	9,760	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,019	1,015	4
WHITE.....	8,099	8,089	8,070	19	WINDHAM.....	1,177	1,342	1,336	6
ALL OTHER.....	1,673	1,693	1,690	3	WILLIMANTIC.....	---	338	337	1
BLACK..	1,483	1,502	1,502	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,004	999	5
BRIDGEPORT.....	---	2,647	2,641	6	DELAWARE.....	9,574	9,413	9,321	92
WHITE.....	---	1,824	1,820	4	WHITE.....	---	7,328	7,053	81
ALL OTHER.....	---	823	821	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	2,246	2,268	11
BLACK..	---	769	769	---	BLACK..	---	2,158	2,173	11
DANBURY.....	---	869	865	4	KENT.....	1,482	1,780	1,724	56
DARIEN TOWN#.....	---	160	160	---	WHITE.....	1,154	1,367	1,317	50
FAIRFIELD TOWN#.....	---	444	444	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	328	407	6
GREENWICH TOWN#.....	---	462	460	2	BLACK..	---	298	373	6
NORWALK.....	---	1,071	1,070	1	DOVER.....	---	458	453	5
WHITE.....	---	813	812	1	WHITE.....	---	298	295	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	258	258	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	160	158	2
BLACK..	---	232	232	---	BLACK..	---	150	148	2
SHELTON.....	---	420	420	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,322	1,271	51
STAMFORD.....	---	1,317	1,316	1	WHITE.....	---	1,069	1,022	47
WHITE.....	---	940	939	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	253	249	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	377	377	---	BLACK..	---	229	225	4
BLACK..	---	348	348	---	NEW CASTLE.....	6,486	6,062	6,034	28
STRATFORD TOWN#.....	---	515	515	---	WHITE.....	5,096	4,672	4,645	27
TRUMBULL TOWN#.....	---	237	237	1	ALL OTHER.....	1,390	1,390	1,389	1
WESTPORT TOWN#.....	---	163	161	2	BLACK..	1,346	1,343	1,342	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,476	1,471	5					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-13

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
DELAWARE—CON.					FLORIDA—CON.				
NEW CASTLE—CON.	---	364	356	8	BROWARD—CON.	---	214	214	---
NEWARK.....	---	1,709	1,706	3	HALLANDALE.....	---	107	107	---
WILMINGTON.....	---	826	824	2	WHITE.....	---	107	107	---
WHITE.....	---	883	882	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	107	107	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	879	878	1	BLACK..	---	1,553	1,545	8
BLACK..	---	3,989	3,972	17	HOLLYWOOD.....	---	151	146	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,535	3,518	17	LAUDERDALE LAKES.....	---	383	383	---
WHITE.....	---	454	454	---	MIRAMAR.....	---	83	83	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	421	421	---	OAKLAND PARK.....	---	363	363	---
BLACK..	1,606	1,571	1,563	8	PENBROKE PINES.....	---	408	408	---
SUSSEX.....	1,078	1,095	1,091	4	PLANTATION.....	---	1,142	1,132	10
WHITE.....	528	476	472	4	PCMPANO BEACH.....	---	686	681	5
ALL OTHER.....	514	462	458	4	WHITE.....	---	456	451	5
BLACK..	---	---	---	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	453	448	5
	---	---	---	---	BLACK..	---	59	57	2
DIST. OF COLUMBIA..	20,264	9,361	9,312	49	WILTON MANORS.....	---	2,734	2,718	16
WHITE.....	8,312	1,407	1,396	11	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,272	2,257	15
ALL OTHER.....	11,952	7,954	7,916	38	WHITE.....	---	462	461	1
BLACK..	11,398	7,839	7,801	38	ALL OTHER.....	---	430	429	1
	---	---	---	---	BLACK..	---	---	---	---
FLORIDA.....	131,472	131,795	130,097	1,698	CALHOUN.....	99	158	158	---
WHITE.....	96,108	96,375	95,141	1,234	WHITE.....	68	127	127	---
ALL OTHER.....	35,364	35,420	34,956	464	ALL OTHER.....	31	31	31	---
BLACK..	33,902	33,956	33,508	448	BLACK..	31	31	31	---
ALACHUA.....	5,282	2,444	2,293	151	CHARLOTTE.....	672	472	446	26
WHITE.....	3,405	1,674	1,530	144	CITRUS.....	389	533	531	2
ALL OTHER.....	1,877	770	763	7	CLAY.....	630	1,020	1,008	12
BLACK..	1,841	739	732	7	COLLIER.....	1,561	1,292	1,284	8
GAINESVILLE.....	---	1,328	1,242	86	NAPLES.....	---	184	183	1
WHITE.....	---	865	784	81	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,108	1,101	7
ALL OTHER.....	---	463	458	5					
BLACK..	---	437	432	5	COLUMBIA.....	504	633	621	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,116	1,081	65	WHITE.....	408	461	449	12
WHITE.....	---	809	746	63	ALL OTHER.....	96	172	172	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	307	305	2	BLACK..	92	170	170	---
BLACK..	---	302	300	2	LAKE CITY.....	---	198	195	3
BAKER.....	59	254	253	1	WHITE.....	---	104	101	3
WHITE.....	49	198	198	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	94	94	---
ALL OTHER.....	10	56	55	1	BLACK..	---	93	93	---
BLACK..	10	55	54	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	435	426	9
BAY.....	1,992	1,691	1,683	8	WHITE.....	---	357	348	9
WHITE.....	1,618	1,381	1,376	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	78	78	---
ALL OTHER.....	374	310	307	3	BLACK..	---	77	77	---
BLACK..	330	269	266	3	DADE.....	23,042	22,649	22,429	220
PANAMA CITY.....	---	921	915	6	WHITE.....	14,702	14,346	14,263	83
WHITE.....	---	689	686	3	ALL OTHER.....	8,340	8,303	8,166	137
ALL OTHER.....	---	232	229	3	BLACK..	---	8,079	7,946	133
BLACK..	---	208	205	3	CORAL GABLES.....	---	269	269	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	770	768	2	HIALEAH.....	---	1,748	1,742	6
BRADFORD.....	5	321	316	5	HOMESTEAD.....	---	810	803	7
WHITE.....	5	238	233	5	WHITE.....	---	606	602	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	83	83	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	204	201	3
BLACK..	---	82	82	---	BLACK..	---	195	192	3
	---	---	---	---	MIAMI.....	---	11,292	11,145	147
BREVARD.....	3,418	3,458	3,419	39	WHITE.....	---	5,533	5,492	41
WHITE.....	2,754	2,787	2,753	34	ALL OTHER.....	---	5,759	5,653	106
ALL OTHER.....	664	671	666	5	BLACK..	---	5,701	5,597	104
BLACK..	624	629	625	4	MIAMI BEACH.....	---	585	578	7
COCOA.....	---	501	501	---	MIAMI SPRINGS.....	---	127	123	4
WHITE.....	---	323	323	---	NORTH MIAMI.....	---	486	485	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	178	178	---	NORTH MIAMI BEACH.....	---	456	453	3
BLACK..	---	175	175	---	OPA-LOCKA.....	---	640	629	11
MELBOURNE.....	---	694	685	9	WHITE.....	---	152	150	2
WHITE.....	---	536	527	9	ALL OTHER.....	---	488	479	9
ALL OTHER.....	---	158	158	---	BLACK..	---	485	476	9
BLACK..	---	150	150	---	SOUTH MIAMI.....	---	45	44	1
ROCKLEDGE.....	---	162	160	2	WHITE.....	---	37	37	---
TITUSVILLE.....	---	380	376	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	7	7	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,721	1,697	24	BLACK..	---	6,191	6,158	33
	---	---	---	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,658	4,639	19
BROWARD.....	11,393	11,498	11,411	87	WHITE.....	---	1,533	1,519	14
WHITE.....	8,300	8,386	8,321	65	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,435	1,421	14
ALL OTHER.....	3,093	3,112	3,090	22	DE SOTO.....	270	315	304	11
BLACK..	2,968	2,984	2,963	21	WHITE.....	221	231	221	10
DEERFIELD BEACH.....	---	322	318	4	ALL OTHER.....	49	84	83	1
WHITE.....	---	158	155	3	BLACK..	47	83	82	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	164	163	1	DIXIE.....	2	121	117	4
BLACK..	---	163	162	1	WHITE.....	2	98	94	4
FORT LAUDERDALE.....	---	4,086	4,044	42	ALL OTHER.....	---	23	23	---
WHITE.....	2,538	2,508	2,508	30	BLACK..	---	22	22	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,548	1,536	12	DUVAL, COEX.	---	---	---	---
BLACK..	---	1,513	1,501	12	WITH JACKSONVILLE CITY..	11,047	10,013	9,939	74
	---	---	---	---	WHITE.....	7,565	6,624	6,568	56
	---	---	---	---	ALL OTHER.....	3,482	3,389	3,371	18
	---	---	---	---	BLACK..	3,362	3,281	3,264	17

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.



## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
FLORIDA--CON.					FLORIDA--CON.				
ESCAMBIA.....	4,637	3,975	3,944	31	LAFAYETTE.....	1	67	66	1
WHITE.....	3,390	2,784	2,759	25	WHITE.....	1	57	56	1
ALL OTHER..	1,247	1,191	1,185	6	ALL OTHER..	—	10	10	—
BLACK.....	1,095	1,048	1,042	6	BLACK.....	—	10	10	—
PENSACOLA.....	—	1,431	1,424	7	LAKE.....	1,212	1,293	1,284	9
WHITE.....	—	821	815	6	WHITE.....	933	1,022	1,014	8
ALL OTHER..	—	610	609	1	ALL OTHER..	279	271	270	1
BLACK.....	—	547	546	1	BLACK.....	268	260	259	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,544	2,520	24	LEESBURG.....	—	217	216	1
WHITE.....	—	1,963	1,944	19	WHITE.....	—	131	130	1
ALL OTHER..	—	581	576	5	ALL OTHER..	—	86	86	—
BLACK.....	—	501	496	5	BLACK.....	—	83	83	—
FLAGLER.....	1	112	101	11	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,076	1,068	8
WHITE.....	—	72	62	10	WHITE.....	—	891	884	7
ALL OTHER..	1	40	39	1	ALL OTHER..	—	185	184	1
BLACK.....	1	40	39	1	BLACK.....	—	177	176	1
FRANKLIN.....	2	125	123	2	LEE.....	2,185	2,470	2,406	64
WHITE.....	1	101	100	1	WHITE.....	1,701	1,975	1,930	45
ALL OTHER..	1	24	23	1	ALL OTHER..	484	495	476	19
BLACK.....	1	23	22	1	BLACK.....	472	478	462	16
GADSDEN.....	504	786	672	114	FORT MYERS.....	—	884	859	25
WHITE.....	40	184	176	8	WHITE.....	—	453	441	12
ALL OTHER..	464	602	496	106	ALL OTHER..	—	431	418	13
BLACK.....	463	601	495	106	BLACK.....	—	425	412	13
GILCHRIST.....	—	89	88	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,586	1,547	39
GLADES.....	1	77	76	1	LEON.....	2,990	2,223	2,207	16
WHITE.....	1	51	50	1	WHITE.....	1,934	1,437	1,425	12
ALL OTHER..	—	26	26	—	ALL OTHER..	1,056	786	782	4
BLACK.....	—	24	24	—	BLACK.....	1,029	761	758	3
GULF.....	102	198	154	4	TALLAHASSEE.....	—	1,159	1,149	10
WHITE.....	76	119	118	1	WHITE.....	—	618	610	8
ALL OTHER..	26	39	36	3	ALL OTHER..	—	541	539	2
BLACK.....	26	39	36	3	BLACK.....	—	526	525	1
HAMILTON.....	81	161	147	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,064	1,058	6
WHITE.....	39	94	91	3	WHITE.....	—	819	815	4
ALL OTHER..	42	67	56	11	ALL OTHER..	—	245	243	2
BLACK.....	42	67	56	11	BLACK.....	—	235	233	2
HARDEE.....	165	382	363	19	LEVY.....	3	292	284	8
WHITE.....	153	344	328	16	WHITE.....	3	214	206	8
ALL OTHER..	12	38	35	3	ALL OTHER..	—	78	78	—
BLACK.....	12	36	33	3	BLACK.....	—	78	78	—
HENDRY.....	316	414	412	2	LIBERTY.....	—	75	75	—
WHITE.....	157	276	274	2	WHITE.....	—	63	63	—
ALL OTHER..	159	138	138	—	ALL OTHER..	—	12	12	—
BLACK.....	158	134	134	—	BLACK.....	—	12	12	—
HERNANDO.....	388	469	469	—	MADISON.....	41	246	244	2
WHITE.....	327	398	398	—	WHITE.....	20	117	117	—
ALL OTHER..	61	71	71	—	ALL OTHER..	21	129	127	2
BLACK.....	59	69	69	—	BLACK.....	20	128	126	2
HIGHLANDS.....	597	614	610	4	MANATEE.....	1,603	1,767	1,740	27
WHITE.....	411	451	448	3	WHITE.....	1,262	1,414	1,387	27
ALL OTHER..	186	163	162	1	ALL OTHER..	341	353	353	—
BLACK.....	180	156	155	1	BLACK.....	335	347	347	—
HILLSBOROUGH.....	10,078	9,771	9,677	94	BRADENTON.....	—	522	514	8
WHITE.....	7,770	7,518	7,439	79	WHITE.....	—	368	360	8
ALL OTHER..	2,308	2,253	2,238	15	ALL OTHER..	—	154	154	—
BLACK.....	2,192	2,144	2,130	14	BLACK.....	—	150	150	—
PLANT CITY.....	—	183	181	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,245	1,226	19
WHITE.....	—	140	138	2	MARION.....	1,189	1,774	1,744	30
ALL OTHER..	—	43	43	—	WHITE.....	1,019	1,230	1,206	24
BLACK.....	—	43	43	—	ALL OTHER..	170	544	538	6
TAMPA.....	—	4,698	4,654	44	BLACK.....	165	538	533	5
WHITE.....	—	2,957	2,924	33	OCALA.....	—	672	667	5
ALL OTHER..	—	1,741	1,730	11	WHITE.....	—	374	372	2
BLACK.....	—	1,672	1,662	10	ALL OTHER..	—	298	295	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	4,890	4,842	48	BLACK.....	—	295	292	3
HOLMES.....	23	185	182	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,102	1,077	25
INDIAN RIVER.....	881	770	764	6	WHITE.....	—	856	834	22
WHITE.....	695	607	601	6	ALL OTHER..	—	246	243	3
ALL OTHER..	186	163	163	—	BLACK.....	—	243	241	2
BLACK.....	184	162	162	—	MARTIN.....	924	742	732	10
VERO BEACH.....	—	164	164	—	WHITE.....	785	609	599	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	606	600	6	ALL OTHER..	139	133	133	—
WHITE.....	—	454	448	6	BLACK.....	134	131	131	—
ALL OTHER..	—	152	152	—	MONROE.....	642	777	747	30
BLACK.....	—	151	151	—	WHITE.....	—	439	430	9
JACKSON.....	476	605	603	2	ALL OTHER..	—	381	374	7
WHITE.....	300	393	391	2	BLACK.....	—	58	56	2
ALL OTHER..	176	212	212	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	48	47	1
BLACK.....	173	208	208	—	NASSAU.....	161	498	492	6
JEFFERSON.....	4	181	177	4	WHITE.....	95	399	394	5
WHITE.....	1	86	85	1	ALL OTHER..	66	99	98	1
ALL OTHER..	3	95	92	3	BLACK.....	66	97	96	1
BLACK.....	3	94	91	3					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-15

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified	
FLORIDA—CON.					FLORIDA—CON.					
OKALOOSA.....	1,768	1,950	1,938	12	POLK—CON.	---	---	---	---	
FORT WALTON BEACH.....	---	504	502	2	WINTER HAVEN.....	---	351	351	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,446	1,436	10	WHITE.....	---	206	206	---	
OKEECHOBEE.....	360	437	435	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	145	145	---	
WHITE.....	316	381	380	1	BLACK.....	---	142	142	---	
ALL OTHER.....	44	56	55	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,397	3,363	34	
BLACK..	37	49	48	1	WHITE.....	---	2,737	2,716	21	
ORANGE.....	9,785	7,169	7,116	53	ALL OTHER.....	---	660	647	13	
WHITE.....	7,610	5,313	5,264	49	BLACK..	---	646	633	13	
ALL OTHER.....	2,175	1,856	1,852	4	PUTNAM.....	413	804	786	18	
BLACK..	2,054	1,770	1,766	4	WHITE.....	280	531	517	14	
ORLANDO.....	---	2,408	2,387	21	ALL OTHER.....	133	273	269	4	
WHITE.....	---	1,329	1,311	18	BLACK..	133	273	269	4	
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,079	1,076	3	ST. JOHNS.....	683	732	659	73	
BLACK..	---	1,053	1,050	3	WHITE.....	489	539	476	63	
WINTER PARK.....	---	278	276	2	ALL OTHER.....	194	193	183	10	
WHITE.....	---	186	184	2	BLACK..	193	193	183	10	
ALL OTHER.....	---	92	92	---	ST. AUGUSTINE.....	---	294	271	23	
BLACK..	---	91	91	---	WHITE.....	---	183	165	18	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,483	4,453	30	ALL OTHER.....	---	111	106	5	
WHITE.....	---	3,798	3,769	29	BLACK..	---	111	106	5	
ALL OTHER.....	---	685	684	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	438	388	50	
BLACK..	---	626	625	1	WHITE.....	---	356	311	45	
OSCEOLA.....	301	721	715	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	82	77	5	
PALM BEACH.....	7,189	7,177	7,124	53	BLACK..	---	82	77	5	
WHITE.....	5,172	5,172	5,132	40	ST. LUCIE.....	1,052	1,409	1,398	11	
ALL OTHER.....	2,017	2,005	1,992	13	WHITE.....	588	907	902	5	
BLACK..	1,972	1,961	1,948	13	ALL OTHER.....	464	502	496	6	
BELLE GLADE.....	---	550	544	6	BLACK..	459	495	489	6	
WHITE.....	---	192	191	1	FORT PIERCE.....	---	725	719	6	
ALL OTHER.....	---	358	353	5	WHITE.....	---	315	313	2	
BLACK..	---	358	353	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	410	406	4	
BOCA RATON.....	---	464	464	---	BLACK..	---	408	404	4	
BOYNTON BEACH.....	---	423	422	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	684	679	5	
WHITE.....	---	253	252	1	SANTA ROSA.....	797	961	958	3	
ALL OTHER.....	---	170	170	---	SARASOTA.....	1,936	1,846	1,811	35	
BLACK..	---	170	170	---	WHITE.....	---	694	685	9	
DELRAY BEACH.....	---	441	440	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	476	468	8	
WHITE.....	---	228	227	1	BLACK..	---	218	217	1	
ALL OTHER.....	---	213	213	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	212	212	---	
BLACK..	---	211	211	---	SEMINOLE.....	588	2,413	2,393	20	
LAKE WORTH.....	---	515	509	6	WHITE.....	319	1,945	1,930	15	
RIVIERA BEACH.....	---	417	416	1	ALL OTHER.....	269	468	463	5	
WHITE.....	---	52	52	---	BLACK..	263	434	429	5	
ALL OTHER.....	---	365	364	1	SANFORD.....	---	477	472	5	
BLACK..	---	365	364	1	WHITE.....	---	250	248	2	
WEST PALM BEACH.....	---	1,333	1,319	14	ALL OTHER.....	---	227	224	3	
WHITE.....	---	855	848	7	BLACK..	---	224	221	3	
ALL OTHER.....	---	478	471	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,936	1,921	15	
BLACK..	---	467	460	7	WHITE.....	---	1,695	1,682	13	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,034	3,010	24	ALL OTHER.....	---	241	239	2	
WHITE.....	---	2,690	2,666	24	BLACK..	---	210	208	2	
ALL OTHER.....	---	344	344	---	SUNTER.....	---	6	368	361	7
BLACK..	---	325	325	---	WHITE.....	---	3	244	240	4
PASCO.....	1,339	1,793	1,769	24	ALL OTHER.....	---	3	124	121	3
PINELLAS.....	6,915	6,780	6,715	65	BLACK..	---	3	120	117	3
WHITE.....	5,575	5,417	5,358	59	SUWANNEE.....	291	401	400	1	
ALL OTHER.....	1,340	1,363	1,357	6	WHITE.....	165	306	305	1	
BLACK..	1,254	1,277	1,271	6	ALL OTHER.....	126	95	95	---	
CLEARWATER.....	---	1,020	1,012	8	BLACK..	126	93	93	---	
WHITE.....	---	824	816	8	TAYLOR.....	181	258	256	2	
ALL OTHER.....	---	196	196	---	WHITE.....	140	183	181	2	
BLACK..	---	183	183	---	ALL OTHER.....	41	75	75	---	
DUNEDIN.....	---	177	172	5	BLACK..	41	75	75	---	
LARGO.....	---	603	600	3	UNION.....	---	120	119	1	
PINELLAS PARK.....	---	350	346	4	WHITE.....	---	85	84	1	
ST. PETERSBURG.....	---	2,781	2,755	26	ALL OTHER.....	---	35	35	---	
WHITE.....	---	1,817	1,796	21	BLACK..	---	35	35	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	964	959	5	VOLUSIA.....	2,878	2,852	2,770	82	
BLACK..	---	932	927	5	WHITE.....	2,212	2,215	2,139	76	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,849	1,830	19	ALL OTHER.....	---	666	631	6	
POLK.....	5,296	4,972	4,928	44	BLACK..	---	638	602	6	
WHITE.....	4,107	3,768	3,743	25	DAYTONA BEACH.....	---	748	725	23	
ALL OTHER.....	1,189	1,204	1,185	19	WHITE.....	---	343	324	19	
BLACK..	1,166	1,181	1,162	19	ALL OTHER.....	---	405	401	4	
BARTON.....	---	251	249	2	BLACK..	---	400	396	4	
WHITE.....	---	146	145	1	DE LAND.....	---	207	204	3	
ALL OTHER.....	---	105	104	1	WHITE.....	---	132	129	3	
BLACK..	---	104	103	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	75	75	---	
LAKELAND.....	---	973	965	8	BLACK..	---	73	73	---	
WHITE.....	---	679	676	3	NEW SMYRNA BEACH.....	---	116	114	2	
ALL OTHER.....	---	294	289	5	WHITE.....	---	93	91	2	
BLACK..	---	289	284	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	23	23	---	
					BLACK..	---	23	23	---	
					ORMDND BEACH.....	---	245	240	5	
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,536	1,487	49	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
FLORIDA--CON.					GEORGIA--CON.				
WAKULLA.....	1	171	170	1	BROOKS.....	60	271	271	-
WHITE.....	1	135	134	1	WHITE.....	12	104	104	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	36	36	-	ALL OTHER.....	48	167	167	-
BLACK.....	-	36	36	-	BLACK.....	48	167	167	-
WALTON.....	83	289	280	9	BRYAN.....	-	179	179	-
WHITE.....	67	244	238	6	WHITE.....	-	135	135	-
ALL OTHER.....	16	45	42	3	ALL OTHER.....	-	44	44	-
BLACK.....	15	42	40	2	BLACK.....	-	44	44	-
WASHINGTON.....	38	202	201	1	BULLOCH.....	688	513	512	1
WHITE.....	28	150	149	1	WHITE.....	378	287	286	1
ALL OTHER.....	10	52	52	-	ALL OTHER.....	310	226	226	-
BLACK.....	9	48	48	-	BLACK.....	310	226	226	-
GEORGIA.....	93,980	92,313	91,867	446	STATESBORO.....	-	204	204	-
WHITE.....	58,612	57,621	57,414	207	WHITE.....	-	104	104	-
ALL OTHER.....	35,368	34,692	34,453	239	ALL OTHER.....	-	100	100	-
BLACK.....	34,506	33,834	33,603	231	BLACK.....	-	100	100	-
APPLING.....	138	239	237	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	309	308	1
WHITE.....	90	156	156	-	WHITE.....	-	183	182	1
ALL OTHER.....	48	83	81	2	ALL OTHER.....	-	126	126	-
BLACK.....	48	83	81	2	BLACK.....	-	126	126	-
ATKINSON.....	-	134	134	-	BURKE.....	-	429	427	2
WHITE.....	-	84	84	-	WHITE.....	-	171	169	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	50	50	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	258	258	-
BLACK.....	-	48	48	-	BLACK.....	-	258	258	-
BACON.....	130	167	167	-	BUTTS.....	14	220	220	-
WHITE.....	94	137	137	-	WHITE.....	4	102	102	-
ALL OTHER.....	36	30	30	-	ALL OTHER.....	10	118	118	-
BLACK.....	36	30	30	-	BLACK.....	10	118	118	-
BAKER.....	-	62	62	-	CALHOUN.....	104	112	106	6
WHITE.....	-	36	36	-	WHITE.....	36	34	34	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	26	26	-	ALL OTHER.....	68	78	72	6
BLACK.....	-	26	26	-	BLACK.....	68	78	72	6
BALDWIN.....	838	573	569	4	CAMDEN.....	20	219	219	-
WHITE.....	376	291	289	2	WHITE.....	10	136	136	-
ALL OTHER.....	462	282	280	2	ALL OTHER.....	10	83	83	-
BLACK.....	462	282	280	2	BLACK.....	10	81	81	-
MILLEDGEVILLE.....	-	262	260	2	CANDLER.....	274	93	93	-
WHITE.....	-	106	106	-	WHITE.....	150	49	49	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	156	154	2	ALL OTHER.....	124	44	44	-
BLACK.....	-	156	154	2	BLACK.....	124	44	44	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	311	309	2	CARROLL.....	1,096	975	973	2
WHITE.....	-	185	183	2	WHITE.....	836	721	719	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	126	126	-	ALL OTHER.....	260	254	254	-
BLACK.....	-	126	126	-	BLACK.....	252	250	250	-
BANKS.....	-	112	112	-	CARROLLTON.....	-	233	233	-
BARROW.....	78	322	322	-	WHITE.....	-	129	129	-
WHITE.....	60	268	268	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	104	104	-
ALL OTHER.....	18	54	54	-	BLACK.....	-	100	100	-
BLACK.....	18	54	54	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	742	740	2
BARTOW.....	184	736	734	2	WHITE.....	-	592	590	2
WHITE.....	150	642	640	2	ALL OTHER.....	-	150	150	-
ALL OTHER.....	34	94	94	-	BLACK.....	-	150	150	-
BLACK.....	34	92	92	-	CATOOSA.....	1,060	568	568	-
BEN HILL.....	274	267	267	-	CHARLTON.....	4	147	145	2
WHITE.....	144	182	182	-	WHITE.....	-	82	82	-
ALL OTHER.....	130	85	85	-	ALL OTHER.....	4	65	63	2
BLACK.....	130	85	85	-	BLACK.....	4	65	63	2
BERRIEN.....	-	216	216	-	CHATHAM.....	4,588	3,656	3,647	9
WHITE.....	-	176	176	-	WHITE.....	2,636	1,908	1,904	4
ALL OTHER.....	-	40	40	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,952	1,748	1,743	5
BLACK.....	-	38	38	-	BLACK.....	1,904	1,698	1,693	5
BIBB.....	3,664	2,504	2,495	9	SAVANNAH.....	-	2,748	2,739	9
WHITE.....	1,934	1,197	1,194	3	WHITE.....	-	1,154	1,150	4
ALL OTHER.....	1,730	1,307	1,301	6	ALL OTHER.....	-	1,594	1,589	5
BLACK.....	1,700	1,283	1,277	6	BLACK.....	-	1,556	1,551	5
MACON.....	-	2,041	2,032	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	908	908	-
WHITE.....	-	840	837	3	WHITE.....	-	754	754	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	1,201	1,195	6	ALL OTHER.....	-	154	154	-
BLACK.....	-	1,185	1,179	6	BLACK.....	-	142	142	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	463	463	-	CHATTAHOOCHEE.....	1,258	708	705	3
WHITE.....	-	357	357	-	WHITE.....	712	415	412	3
ALL OTHER.....	-	106	106	-	ALL OTHER.....	546	293	293	-
BLACK.....	-	98	98	-	BLACK.....	524	285	285	-
BLECKLEY.....	6	170	170	-	CHATTOOGA.....	2	282	282	-
WHITE.....	2	104	104	-	CHEROKEE.....	284	980	980	-
ALL OTHER.....	4	66	66	-	CLARKE.....	2,024	1,156	1,153	3
BLACK.....	4	66	66	-	WHITE.....	1,370	629	626	3
BRANTLEY.....	-	107	107	-	ALL OTHER.....	654	527	527	-
WHITE.....	-	95	95	-	BLACK.....	630	505	505	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	12	12	-	ATHENS.....	-	697	696	1
BLACK.....	-	10	10	-	WHITE.....	-	312	311	1
					ALL OTHER.....	-	385	385	-
					BLACK.....	-	367	367	-
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	459	457	2
					WHITE.....	-	317	315	2
					ALL OTHER.....	-	142	142	-
					BLACK.....	-	138	138	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-17

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON					GEORGIA--CON.				
CLAY.....	136	82	80	2	DECATUR--CON.	---	180	176	4
WHITE.....	46	19	19	-	BAINBRIDGE.....	---	93	93	-
ALL OTHER.....	90	63	61	2	WHITE.....	---	87	83	4
BLACK..	90	63	61	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	87	83	4
CLAYTON.....	1,760	2,567	2,558	9	BLACK..	---	307	298	9
COLLEGE PARK, PART.....	---	124	123	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	168	168	-
FOREST PARK.....	---	307	303	4	WHITE.....	---	139	130	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,136	2,132	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	139	130	9
CLINCH.....	122	110	110	-	BLACK..	---	3,344	7,037	30
WHITE.....	74	72	72	-	DE KALB.....	2,668	3,820	3,799	21
ALL OTHER.....	48	38	38	-	WHITE.....	676	3,217	3,208	9
BLACK..	46	36	36	-	ALL OTHER.....	628	3,088	3,080	8
COBB.....	3,604	4,691	4,663	28	ATLANTA, PART.....	---	1,106	1,100	6
MARIETTA.....	---	970	960	10	WHITE.....	---	245	243	2
WHITE.....	---	826	816	10	ALL OTHER.....	---	861	857	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	144	144	-	BLACK..	---	849	845	4
BLACK..	---	126	126	-	DECATUR.....	---	1,213	1,211	2
SMYRNA.....	---	402	400	2	WHITE.....	---	305	303	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,319	3,303	16	ALL OTHER.....	---	908	908	-
COFFEE.....	716	501	500	1	BLACK..	---	898	898	-
WHITE.....	514	329	328	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,718	4,696	22
ALL OTHER.....	202	172	172	-	WHITE.....	---	3,270	3,253	17
BLACK..	200	172	172	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,448	1,443	5
DOUGLAS.....	---	191	190	1	BLACK..	---	1,341	1,337	4
WHITE.....	---	119	118	1	DODGE.....	218	276	276	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	72	72	-	WHITE.....	78	175	175	-
BLACK..	---	72	72	-	ALL OTHER.....	140	101	101	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	310	310	-	BLACK..	138	99	99	-
WHITE.....	---	210	210	-	DOOLY.....	160	244	240	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	100	100	-	WHITE.....	40	84	84	-
BLACK..	---	100	100	-	ALL OTHER.....	120	160	156	4
COLQUITT.....	612	662	635	27	BLACK..	120	160	156	4
WHITE.....	404	429	424	5	DOUGHERTY.....	2,748	2,023	2,021	2
ALL OTHER.....	208	233	211	22	WHITE.....	1,464	985	983	2
BLACK..	206	231	211	20	ALL OTHER.....	1,284	1,038	1,038	-
MOULTRIE.....	---	317	296	21	BLACK..	1,270	1,026	1,026	-
WHITE.....	---	144	143	1	ALBANY.....	---	1,671	1,671	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	173	153	20	WHITE.....	---	731	731	-
BLACK..	---	173	153	20	ALL OTHER.....	---	940	940	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	345	339	6	BLACK..	---	930	930	-
WHITE.....	---	285	281	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	352	350	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	60	58	2	WHITE.....	---	254	252	2
BLACK..	---	58	58	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	98	98	-
COLUMBIA.....	4	782	782	-	BLACK..	---	96	96	-
WHITE.....	---	604	604	-	DOUGLAS.....	1,520	910	904	6
ALL OTHER.....	4	178	178	-	EARLY.....	130	289	277	12
BLACK..	4	152	152	-	WHITE.....	28	110	110	-
COOK.....	236	249	249	-	ALL OTHER.....	102	179	167	12
WHITE.....	104	143	143	-	BLACK..	100	177	165	12
ALL OTHER.....	132	106	106	-	ECHOLS.....	---	23	23	-
BLACK..	132	106	106	-	WHITE.....	---	15	15	-
COWETA.....	664	722	722	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	8	8	-
WHITE.....	442	478	478	-	BLACK..	---	8	8	-
ALL OTHER.....	222	244	244	-	EFFINGHAM.....	---	296	296	-
BLACK..	218	240	240	-	WHITE.....	---	216	216	-
NEWNAN.....	---	216	216	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	80	80	-
WHITE.....	---	96	96	-	BLACK..	---	78	78	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	120	120	-	ELBERT.....	130	281	281	-
BLACK..	---	120	120	-	WHITE.....	80	149	149	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	506	506	-	ALL OTHER.....	50	132	132	-
WHITE.....	---	382	382	-	BLACK..	48	130	130	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	124	124	-	EMANUEL.....	352	450	450	-
BLACK..	---	120	120	-	WHITE.....	160	262	262	-
CRAWFORD.....	---	140	140	-	ALL OTHER.....	192	188	188	-
WHITE.....	---	62	62	-	BLACK..	192	188	188	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	78	78	-	EVANS.....	52	141	141	-
BLACK..	---	78	78	-	WHITE.....	32	80	80	-
CRISP.....	408	404	402	2	ALL OTHER.....	20	61	61	-
WHITE.....	142	156	156	-	BLACK..	20	61	61	-
ALL OTHER.....	266	248	246	2	FANNIN.....	98	165	165	-
BLACK..	264	246	244	2	FAYETTE.....	8	423	421	2
CORDELE.....	---	272	270	2	WHITE.....	2	377	375	2
WHITE.....	---	64	64	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	46	46	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	208	206	2	BLACK..	---	40	40	-
BLACK..	---	206	204	2	FLOYD.....	2,368	1,152	1,150	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	132	132	-	WHITE.....	1,980	919	919	-
WHITE.....	---	92	92	-	ALL OTHER.....	388	233	231	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	40	40	-	BLACK..	380	225	225	-
BLACK..	---	40	40	-	WHITE.....	---	465	465	-
DADE.....	92	193	190	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	280	280	-
DAWSON.....	2	94	94	-	BLACK..	---	185	185	-
DECATUR.....	480	487	474	13	WHITE.....	---	185	185	-
WHITE.....	248	261	261	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	687	685	2
ALL OTHER.....	232	226	213	13	BLACK..	---			
BLACK..	232	226	213	13	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---			

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.					GEORGIA--CON.				
FORSYTH.....	98	402	402	-	HOUSTON.....	1,616	1,407	1,399	8
FRANKLIN.....	222	209	209	-	WHITE.....	1,042	964	956	8
WHITE.....	116	165	165	-	ALL OTHER.....	574	443	443	-
ALL OTHER.....	106	44	44	-	BLACK..	546	413	413	-
BLACK..	106	44	44	-	WARNER ROBINS.....	---	714	710	4
FULTON.....	20,986	10,114	10,068	46	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	693	689	4
WHITE.....	10,894	3,052	3,034	18	WHITE.....	---	485	481	4
ALL OTHER.....	10,092	7,062	7,034	28	ALL OTHER.....	---	208	208	-
BLACK..	9,848	6,962	6,934	28	BLACK..	---	194	194	-
ATLANTA, PART.....	---	7,150	7,114	36	IRWIN.....	84	163	163	-
WHITE.....	---	1,404	1,396	8	WHITE.....	14	66	66	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	5,746	5,718	28	ALL OTHER.....	70	97	97	-
BLACK..	---	5,682	5,654	28	BLACK..	70	97	97	-
ATLANTA, TOTAL.....	---	8,256	8,214	42	JACKSON.....	270	411	411	-
WHITE.....	---	1,649	1,639	10	WHITE.....	226	360	360	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	6,607	6,575	32	ALL OTHER.....	44	51	51	-
BLACK..	---	6,531	6,499	32	BLACK..	42	49	49	-
COLLEGE PARK, PART.....	---	566	566	-	JASPER.....	---	134	134	-
WHITE.....	---	140	140	-	WHITE.....	---	56	56	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	426	426	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	78	78	-
BLACK..	---	418	418	-	BLACK..	---	78	78	-
COLLEGE PARK, TOTAL.....	---	690	689	1	JEFF DAVIS.....	108	194	194	-
WHITE.....	---	211	211	-	WHITE.....	56	168	168	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	479	478	1	ALL OTHER.....	52	26	26	-
BLACK..	---	470	470	-	BLACK..	50	24	24	-
EAST POINT.....	---	551	551	-	JEFFERSON.....	12	323	323	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,847	1,837	10	WHITE.....	---	99	99	-
GILMER.....	66	168	166	2	ALL OTHER.....	12	224	224	-
GLASCOCK.....	-	26	26	-	BLACK..	12	224	224	-
WHITE.....	-	22	22	-	JENKINS.....	68	162	160	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	4	4	-	WHITE.....	22	66	64	2
BLACK..	-	4	4	-	ALL OTHER.....	46	96	96	-
GLYNN.....	1,122	864	859	5	BLACK..	46	96	96	-
WHITE.....	684	524	523	1	JOHNSON.....	---	144	144	-
ALL OTHER.....	438	340	336	4	WHITE.....	---	74	74	-
BLACK..	434	336	332	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	70	70	-
BRUNSWICK.....	---	393	389	4	BLACK..	---	70	70	-
WHITE.....	---	149	149	-	JONES.....	2	274	272	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	244	240	4	WHITE.....	---	178	178	-
BLACK..	---	242	238	4	ALL OTHER.....	2	96	94	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	471	470	1	BLACK..	2	94	92	2
WHITE.....	---	375	374	1	LAMAR.....	2	161	159	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	96	96	-	WHITE.....	2	89	87	2
BLACK..	---	94	94	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	72	72	-
GORDON.....	126	451	449	2	BLACK..	---	72	72	-
GRADY.....	32	354	352	2	LANIER.....	84	80	78	2
WHITE.....	18	182	180	2	WHITE.....	50	66	64	2
ALL OTHER.....	14	172	172	-	ALL OTHER.....	34	14	14	-
BLACK..	14	172	172	-	BLACK..	34	14	14	-
GREENE.....	200	231	229	2	LAURENS.....	956	713	708	5
WHITE.....	64	75	75	-	WHITE.....	646	409	406	3
ALL OTHER.....	136	156	154	2	ALL OTHER.....	310	304	302	2
BLACK..	136	156	154	2	BLACK..	308	302	300	2
GWINNETT.....	1,000	2,929	2,915	14	DUBL IN.....	---	341	336	5
HABERSHAM.....	220	380	380	-	WHITE.....	---	159	156	3
HALL.....	1,648	1,202	1,198	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	182	180	2
WHITE.....	1,466	1,012	1,008	4	BLACK..	---	180	178	2
ALL OTHER.....	182	190	184	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	372	372	-
BLACK..	176	184	184	-	WHITE.....	---	250	250	-
GAINESVILLE.....	---	318	318	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	122	122	-
WHITE.....	---	200	200	-	BLACK..	---	122	122	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	118	118	-	LEE.....	2	230	230	-
BLACK..	---	116	116	-	WHITE.....	2	178	178	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	884	880	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	52	52	-
HANCOCK.....	-	190	190	-	BLACK..	---	52	52	-
WHITE.....	-	20	20	-	LIBERTY.....	1,072	1,011	1,009	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	170	170	-	WHITE.....	580	556	556	-
BLACK..	-	170	170	-	ALL OTHER.....	492	455	453	2
HARALSON.....	2	277	275	2	BLACK..	434	401	399	2
HARRIS.....	---	191	189	2	LINCOLN.....	---	113	113	-
WHITE.....	-	126	124	2	WHITE.....	---	59	59	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	65	65	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	54	54	-
BLACK..	-	63	63	-	BLACK..	---	54	54	-
HART.....	78	250	250	-	LONG.....	---	87	87	-
WHITE.....	36	173	173	-	WHITE.....	---	53	53	-
ALL OTHER.....	42	77	77	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	34	34	-
BLACK..	42	77	77	-	BLACK..	---	33	33	-
HEARD.....	---	107	107	-	LOWNDES.....	1,598	1,220	1,216	4
WHITE.....	-	79	79	-	WHITE.....	1,102	753	751	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	28	28	-	ALL OTHER.....	496	467	465	2
BLACK..	-	26	26	-	BLACK..	480	453	451	2
HENRY.....	190	646	646	-					
WHITE.....	136	484	484	-					
ALL OTHER.....	54	162	162	-					
BLACK..	46	158	158	-					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-19

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

[See heading at beginning of table]									
Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA—CON.									
LOWNDES—CON.	---	733	729	4	PAULDING.....	2	474	472	2
VALDOSTA.....	---	389	387	2	PEACH.....	120	355	355	---
WHITE.....	---	344	342	2	WHITE.....	36	133	133	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	334	332	2	ALL OTHER.....	84	222	222	---
BLACK..	---	487	487	---	BLACK..	84	218	218	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	364	364	---	PICKENS.....	122	198	198	---
WHITE.....	---	123	123	---	PIERCE.....	164	191	191	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	119	119	---	WHITE.....	132	163	163	---
LUMPKIN.....	126	150	150	---	ALL OTHER.....	32	28	28	---
MC DUFFIE.....	2	334	332	2	BLACK..	30	28	28	---
WHITE.....	---	194	194	---	PIKE.....	---	176	176	---
ALL OTHER.....	2	140	138	2	WHITE.....	---	118	118	---
BLACK..	2	140	138	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	58	58	---
MC INTOSH.....	---	137	137	---	BLACK..	---	58	58	---
WHITE.....	---	48	48	---	POLK.....	2	516	516	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	89	89	---	WHITE.....	---	408	408	---
BLACK..	---	87	87	---	ALL OTHER.....	2	108	108	---
MACON.....	2	235	233	2	BLACK..	2	104	104	---
WHITE.....	---	87	87	---	PULASKI.....	34	148	148	---
ALL OTHER.....	2	148	146	2	WHITE.....	28	76	76	---
BLACK..	2	148	146	2	ALL OTHER.....	6	72	72	---
MADISON.....	---	269	269	---	BLACK..	6	72	72	---
WHITE.....	---	227	227	---	PUTNAM.....	108	188	188	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	42	42	---	WHITE.....	40	92	92	---
BLACK..	---	42	42	---	ALL OTHER.....	68	96	96	---
MARION.....	2	82	80	2	BLACK..	68	96	96	---
WHITE.....	---	24	24	---	QUITMAN.....	---	31	31	---
ALL OTHER.....	2	58	56	2	WHITE.....	---	16	16	---
BLACK..	2	58	56	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	15	15	---
MERIWETHER.....	182	368	364	4	BLACK..	---	15	15	---
WHITE.....	50	148	148	---	RABUN.....	78	148	148	---
ALL OTHER.....	132	220	216	4	RANDOLPH.....	142	191	177	14
BLACK..	130	220	216	4	WHITE.....	28	57	57	---
MILLER.....	104	111	109	2	ALL OTHER.....	114	134	120	14
WHITE.....	38	75	73	2	BLACK..	114	134	120	14
ALL OTHER.....	66	36	36	---	RICHMOND.....	7,858	3,268	3,264	4
BLACK..	66	36	36	---	WHITE.....	4,128	1,643	1,643	---
MITCHELL.....	246	444	420	24	ALL OTHER.....	3,730	1,625	1,621	4
WHITE.....	38	153	153	---	BLACK..	3,610	1,535	1,533	2
ALL OTHER.....	208	291	267	24	AUGUSTA.....	---	1,187	1,187	---
BLACK..	208	291	267	24	WHITE.....	---	403	403	---
MONROE.....	58	227	225	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	784	784	---
WHITE.....	34	127	127	---	BLACK..	---	762	762	---
ALL OTHER.....	24	100	98	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,081	2,077	4
BLACK..	24	100	98	2	WHITE.....	---	1,240	1,240	---
MONTGOMERY.....	---	80	80	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	841	837	4
WHITE.....	---	48	48	---	BLACK..	---	773	771	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	32	32	---	ROCKDALE.....	398	574	572	2
BLACK..	---	32	32	---	WHITE.....	298	510	508	2
MORGAN.....	90	190	188	2	ALL OTHER.....	100	64	64	---
WHITE.....	16	96	94	2	BLACK..	96	60	60	---
ALL OTHER.....	74	94	94	---	SCHLEY.....	---	53	53	---
BLACK..	74	94	94	---	WHITE.....	---	35	35	---
MURRAY.....	40	338	338	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	18	18	---
MUSCOGEE.....	3,272	2,659	2,641	18	BLACK..	---	18	18	---
WHITE.....	1,982	1,508	1,497	11	SCREVEN.....	4	295	295	---
ALL OTHER.....	1,290	1,151	1,144	7	WHITE.....	---	126	126	---
BLACK..	1,276	1,129	1,122	7	ALL OTHER.....	4	169	169	---
COLUMBUS.....	---	2,598	2,582	16	BLACK..	4	169	169	---
WHITE.....	---	1,461	1,450	11	SEMINOLE.....	222	140	140	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,137	1,132	5	WHITE.....	94	61	61	---
BLACK..	---	1,115	1,110	5	ALL OTHER.....	128	79	79	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	61	59	2	BLACK..	128	79	79	---
WHITE.....	---	47	47	---	SPALDING.....	1,102	756	756	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	14	12	2	WHITE.....	600	450	450	---
BLACK..	---	14	12	2	ALL OTHER.....	502	306	306	---
NEWTON.....	270	601	599	2	BLACK..	500	304	304	---
WHITE.....	180	420	418	2	GRiffin.....	---	420	420	---
ALL OTHER.....	90	181	181	---	WHITE.....	---	176	176	---
BLACK..	90	178	178	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	244	244	---
COVINGTON.....	---	157	157	---	BLACK..	---	242	242	---
WHITE.....	---	78	78	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	336	336	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	79	79	---	WHITE.....	---	274	274	---
BLACK..	---	78	78	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	62	62	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	444	442	2	BLACK..	---	62	62	---
WHITE.....	---	342	340	2	STEPHENS.....	482	323	323	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	102	102	---	WHITE.....	424	270	270	---
BLACK..	---	100	100	---	ALL OTHER.....	58	53	53	---
OCONEE.....	2	219	217	2	BLACK..	56	53	53	---
WHITE.....	2	183	181	2	STEWART.....	12	125	119	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	36	36	---	WHITE.....	---	32	32	---
BLACK..	---	34	34	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	93	87	6
OGLETHORPE.....	---	85	85	---	BLACK..	---	93	87	6
WHITE.....	---	45	45	---					
ALL OTHER.....	---	40	40	---					
BLACK..	---	40	40	---					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.					GEORGIA--CON.				
SUMTER.....	1,026	590	588	2	TWIGGS.....	-	162	162	-
WHITE.....	456	230	230	-	WHITE.....	-	62	62	-
ALL OTHER..	570	360	358	2	ALL OTHER..	-	100	100	-
BLACK.....	570	360	358	2	BLACK.....	-	100	100	-
AMERICUS.....	-	324	324	-	UNION.....	128	114	114	-
WHITE.....	-	124	124	-	UPSON.....	774	381	379	2
ALL OTHER..	-	200	200	-	WHITE.....	400	239	239	-
BLACK.....	-	200	200	-	ALL OTHER..	374	142	140	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	266	264	2	BLACK.....	372	140	138	2
WHITE.....	-	106	106	-	THOMASTON.....	-	110	110	-
ALL OTHER..	-	160	158	2	WHITE.....	-	70	70	-
BLACK.....	-	160	158	2	ALL OTHER..	-	40	40	-
TALBOT.....	-	105	105	-	BLACK.....	-	40	40	-
WHITE.....	-	33	33	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	271	269	2
ALL OTHER..	-	72	72	-	WHITE.....	-	169	169	-
BLACK.....	-	72	72	-	ALL OTHER..	-	102	100	2
TALIAFERRO.....	-	36	36	-	BLACK.....	-	100	98	2
WHITE.....	-	14	14	-	WALKER.....	2	888	883	5
ALL OTHER..	-	22	22	-	WALTON.....	466	563	561	2
BLACK.....	-	22	22	-	WHITE.....	278	387	387	-
TATNALL.....	72	259	259	-	ALL OTHER..	188	176	174	2
WHITE.....	40	175	175	-	BLACK.....	188	176	174	2
ALL OTHER..	32	84	84	-	WARE.....	904	643	643	-
BLACK.....	32	84	84	-	WHITE.....	644	438	438	-
TAYLOR.....	2	112	112	-	ALL OTHER..	260	205	205	-
WHITE.....	2	36	36	-	BLACK.....	256	201	201	-
ALL OTHER..	-	76	76	-	WAYCROSS.....	-	359	359	-
BLACK.....	-	76	76	-	WHITE.....	-	169	169	-
TELFAR.....	192	230	228	2	ALL OTHER..	-	190	190	-
WHITE.....	128	132	132	-	BLACK.....	-	186	186	-
ALL OTHER..	64	96	96	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	284	284	-
BLACK.....	64	96	96	2	WARREN.....	-	120	120	-
TERRELL.....	154	229	211	18	WHITE.....	-	20	20	-
WHITE.....	22	62	62	-	ALL OTHER..	-	100	100	-
ALL OTHER..	132	167	149	18	BLACK.....	-	100	100	-
BLACK.....	132	167	149	18	WASHINGTON.....	14	315	315	-
THOMAS.....	1,290	699	699	-	WHITE.....	4	131	131	-
WHITE.....	644	359	359	-	ALL OTHER..	10	184	184	-
ALL OTHER..	646	340	340	-	BLACK.....	10	182	182	-
BLACK.....	646	340	340	-	WAYNE.....	328	353	353	-
THOMASVILLE.....	-	321	321	-	WHITE.....	218	257	257	-
WHITE.....	-	113	113	-	ALL OTHER..	110	96	96	-
ALL OTHER..	-	208	208	-	BLACK.....	110	96	96	-
BLACK.....	-	208	208	-	WEBSTER.....	2	42	42	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	378	378	-	WHITE.....	-	8	8	-
WHITE.....	-	246	246	-	ALL OTHER..	2	34	34	-
ALL OTHER..	-	132	132	-	BLACK.....	2	34	34	-
BLACK.....	-	132	132	-	WHEELER.....	-	70	70	-
TIFT.....	976	644	638	6	WHITE.....	-	46	46	-
WHITE.....	670	400	400	-	ALL OTHER..	-	24	24	-
ALL OTHER..	306	244	238	6	BLACK.....	-	24	24	-
BLACK.....	300	238	232	6	WHITE.....	8	148	139	9
TIFTON.....	-	368	368	-	WHITFIELD.....	1,748	1,124	1,124	4
WHITE.....	-	202	202	-	DALTON.....	-	409	405	4
ALL OTHER..	-	166	166	-	WHITE.....	-	362	358	4
BLACK.....	-	162	162	-	ALL OTHER..	-	47	47	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	276	270	6	BLACK.....	-	47	47	-
WHITE.....	-	198	198	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	719	719	-
ALL OTHER..	-	78	72	6	WILCOX.....	2	110	110	-
BLACK.....	-	76	70	6	WHITE.....	2	70	70	-
TOOMBS.....	382	429	429	-	ALL OTHER..	-	40	40	-
WHITE.....	204	301	301	-	BLACK.....	-	40	40	-
ALL OTHER..	178	128	128	-	WILKES.....	158	191	191	-
BLACK.....	178	128	128	-	WHITE.....	74	89	89	-
TOWNS.....	102	72	70	2	ALL OTHER..	84	102	102	-
TREUTLEN.....	-	102	102	-	BLACK.....	84	102	102	-
WHITE.....	-	64	64	-	WILKINSON.....	-	174	174	-
ALL OTHER..	-	38	38	-	WHITE.....	-	92	92	-
BLACK.....	-	38	38	-	ALL OTHER..	-	82	82	-
TROUP.....	1,066	844	838	6	BLACK.....	-	82	82	-
WHITE.....	628	509	507	2	NORTH.....	194	352	350	2
ALL OTHER..	438	335	331	4	WHITE.....	44	188	188	-
BLACK.....	436	335	331	4	ALL OTHER..	150	164	162	2
LA GRANGE.....	-	380	376	4	BLACK.....	150	164	162	2
WHITE.....	-	175	175	-	HAWAII.....	18,217	18,161	17,916	245
ALL OTHER..	-	205	201	4	WHITE.....	4,345	4,324	4,181	143
BLACK.....	-	205	201	4	ALL OTHER..	13,872	13,837	13,735	102
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	464	462	2	BLACK.....	603	595	587	8
WHITE.....	-	334	332	2	HAWAII.....	1,935	1,951	1,877	74
ALL OTHER..	-	130	130	-	WHITE.....	423	426	366	60
BLACK.....	-	130	130	-	ALL OTHER..	1,512	1,525	1,511	14
TURNER.....	128	200	200	-	BLACK.....	9	9	7	2
WHITE.....	32	86	86	-					
ALL OTHER..	96	114	114	-					
BLACK.....	96	114	114	-					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-21

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
HAWAII—CON.					IDAHO—CON.				
HAWAII—CON.					CARIBOU.....	162	266	261	5
HILO.....	---	729	719	10	CASSIA.....	631	515	506	9
WHITE.....	---	93	85	8	CLARK.....	---	23	23	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	636	634	2	CLEARWATER.....	85	185	178	7
BLACK.....	---	5	5	---	CUSTER.....	1	66	65	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,222	1,158	64	ELMORE.....	552	558	556	2
WHITE.....	---	333	281	52	FRANKLIN.....	179	242	235	7
ALL OTHER.....	---	889	877	12	FREMONT.....	136	277	273	4
BLACK.....	---	4	2	2	GEM.....	161	228	223	5
HONOLULU.....	14,264	14,104	14,003	101	GOODING.....	96	227	222	5
WHITE.....	3,484	3,448	3,401	47	IDAHO.....	240	259	254	5
ALL OTHER.....	10,780	10,656	10,602	54	JEFFERSON.....	14	477	462	15
BLACK.....	588	580	576	4	JEROME.....	175	319	314	5
AIEA.....	---	517	516	1	KOOTENAI.....	1,106	1,080	1,035	45
WHITE.....	---	97	96	1	COEUR D'ALENE.....	---	369	357	12
ALL OTHER.....	---	420	420	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	711	678	33
BLACK.....	---	14	14	---	LATAH.....	350	498	471	27
HONOLULU.....	---	5,661	5,624	37	MOSCOW.....	---	291	279	12
WHITE.....	---	1,141	1,120	21	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	207	192	15
ALL OTHER.....	---	4,520	4,504	16	LEMHI.....	158	137	135	2
BLACK.....	---	158	157	1	LEWIS.....	1	86	85	1
KAILUA.....	---	584	576	8	LINCOLN.....	3	70	66	4
WHITE.....	---	211	205	6	MADISON.....	1,019	583	569	14
ALL OTHER.....	---	373	371	2	MINIDOKA.....	317	536	520	16
BLACK.....	---	15	15	---	NEZ PERCE.....	774	521	515	6
KANEONE.....	---	818	813	5	LEWISTON.....	---	422	418	4
WHITE.....	---	152	149	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	99	97	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	666	664	2	WHITE.....	---	66	64	2
BLACK.....	---	12	12	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	33	33	---
PEARL CITY.....	---	604	602	2	BLACK.....	---	2	2	---
WHITE.....	---	110	110	---	ONEIDA.....	27	75	74	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	494	492	2	OWYHEE.....	8	165	155	10
BLACK.....	---	12	12	---	PAYETTE.....	5	308	303	5
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS.....	---	510	504	6	POWER.....	81	134	129	5
WHITE.....	---	301	297	4	SHOSHONE.....	262	363	362	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	209	207	2	TETON.....	79	81	80	1
BLACK.....	---	116	115	1	TWIN FALLS.....	1,588	1,107	1,087	20
WAHIAWA.....	---	599	595	4	TWIN FALLS.....	---	551	543	8
WHITE.....	---	170	170	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	556	544	12
ALL OTHER.....	---	429	425	4	VALLEY.....	153	136	134	2
BLACK.....	---	60	59	1	WASHINGTON.....	126	142	140	2
WAIPAHU.....	---	749	747	2	ILLINOIS.....	186,773	190,058	188,828	1,230
WHITE.....	---	70	70	---	WHITE.....	141,819	144,660	143,689	971
ALL OTHER.....	---	679	677	2	ALL OTHER.....	44,954	45,398	45,139	259
BLACK.....	---	28	28	---	BLACK.....	40,957	41,378	41,142	236
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,062	4,026	36	ADAMS.....	1,481	1,100	1,099	1
WHITE.....	---	1,196	1,184	12	QUINCY.....	---	657	656	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	2,866	2,842	24	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	443	443	---
BLACK.....	---	165	164	1	ALEXANDER.....	223	218	218	---
KAUAI.....	771	780	771	9	WHITE.....	82	124	124	---
WHITE.....	162	162	154	8	ALL OTHER.....	141	94	94	---
ALL OTHER.....	609	618	617	1	BLACK.....	140	92	92	---
BLACK.....	2	2	2	---	BOND.....	214	207	207	---
MAUI.....	1,247	1,326	1,265	61	BOONE.....	249	441	440	1
WHITE.....	276	288	260	28	BELVIDERE.....	---	280	279	1
ALL OTHER.....	971	1,038	1,005	33	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	161	161	---
BLACK.....	4	4	2	2	BROWN.....	---	94	94	---
IDAHO.....	19,657	20,167	19,649	518	BUREAU.....	781	576	575	1
WHITE.....	19,060	19,584	19,075	509	CALHOUN.....	1	76	75	1
ALL OTHER.....	597	583	574	9	CARROLL.....	87	289	288	1
BLACK.....	79	79	78	1	CASS.....	45	251	251	---
ADA.....	3,433	3,225	3,188	37	CHAMPAIGN.....	3,253	2,547	2,539	8
BOISE CITY.....	---	2,063	2,046	17	WHITE.....	2,805	2,106	2,099	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,162	1,142	20	ALL OTHER.....	448	441	440	1
ADAMS.....	25	53	52	1	BLACK.....	361	353	353	---
BANNOCK.....	1,952	1,648	1,595	53	CHAMPAIGN.....	---	779	776	3
POCATELLO.....	---	1,290	1,248	42	WHITE.....	---	578	575	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	358	347	11	ALL OTHER.....	---	201	201	---
BEAR LAKE.....	148	189	187	2	BLACK.....	---	186	186	---
BENEFAM.....	115	177	172	5	RANTOUL.....	---	478	477	1
BINGHAM.....	541	1,004	970	34	URBANA.....	---	430	427	3
BLAINE.....	182	175	162	13	WHITE.....	---	317	315	2
BOISE.....	3	53	48	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	113	112	1
BONNER.....	417	491	431	60	BLACK.....	---	78	78	---
BONNEVILLE.....	2,180	1,650	1,607	43	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	860	859	1
IDAHO FALLS.....	---	941	928	13	CHRISTIAN.....	177	544	543	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	709	679	30	TAYLORVILLE.....	---	180	180	---
BOUNDARY.....	134	141	132	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	364	363	1
BUTTE.....	64	86	83	3	CLARK.....	---	221	221	---
CAMAS.....	---	15	15	---	CLAY.....	170	240	239	1
CANYON.....	1,974	1,596	1,575	21	CLINTON.....	220	553	553	---
CALDWELL.....	---	343	339	4	CENTRALIA, PART.....	---	46	46	---
NAMPA.....	---	565	562	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	507	507	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	688	674	14					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.



## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS—CON.					ILLINOIS—CON.				
COLES.....	977	713	709	4	COOK—CON.	---	783	755	28
CHARLESTON.....	---	188	188	---	OAK PARK.....	---	658	649	9
MATTOON.....	---	279	277	2	PALATINE.....	---	411	406	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	246	244	2	PARK FOREST, PART.....	---	458	453	5
COOK.....	92,518	89,870	89,161	709	PARK FOREST, TOTAL.....	---	329	326	3
WHITE.....	56,967	54,639	54,146	493	PARK RIDGE.....	---	189	186	3
ALL OTHER.....	35,551	35,231	35,015	216	RIVERDALE.....	---	122	120	2
BLACK..	32,816	32,655	32,450	205	RIVER FOREST.....	---	124	122	2
ALSIP.....	---	305	303	2	RIVER GROVE.....	---	96	96	---
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, PART.....	---	809	805	4	RIVERSIDE.....	---	335	334	1
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, TOTAL.....	---	809	805	4	ROLLING MEADOWS.....	---	936	932	4
BELLWOOD.....	---	351	348	3	SCHAUMBURG, PART.....	---	940	936	4
BENSENVILLE, PART.....	---	5	5	---	SCHAUMBURG, TOTAL.....	---	200	199	1
BERNLYN.....	---	477	474	3	SCHILLER PARK.....	---	529	518	11
BLUE ISLAND.....	---	434	431	3	SKOKIE.....	---	232	229	3
BRIDGE VIEW.....	---	257	257	---	SOUTH HOLLAND.....	---	478	473	5
BROOKFIELD.....	---	262	259	3	STREAMWOOD.....	---	219	215	4
BUFFALO GROVE, PART.....	---	192	191	1	SUMMIT.....	---	189	185	4
BUFFALO GROVE, TOTAL.....	---	409	408	1	WHITE.....	---	30	30	---
CALUMET CITY.....	---	607	603	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	27	27	---
CALUMET PARK.....	---	155	155	---	BLACK..	---	---	---	---
CHICAGO, PART.....	---	57,722	57,309	413	TINLEY PARK, PART.....	---	545	538	7
WHITE.....	---	27,049	26,827	222	TINLEY PARK, TOTAL.....	---	545	538	7
ALL OTHER.....	---	30,673	30,482	191	WESTCHESTER.....	---	131	127	4
CHICAGO, TOTAL.....	---	28,989	28,806	183	WESTERN SPRINGS.....	---	113	112	1
WHITE.....	---	57,722	57,309	413	WHEELING.....	---	581	577	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	27,049	26,827	222	WILMETTE.....	---	253	251	2
BLACK..	---	30,673	30,482	191	WINNETKA.....	---	114	111	3
CHICAGO HEIGHTS.....	---	850	846	4	WORTH.....	---	228	227	1
WHITE.....	---	514	511	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	6,836	6,795	41
ALL OTHER.....	---	336	335	1	WHITE.....	---	5,876	5,840	36
BLACK..	---	334	333	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	960	955	5
CICERO.....	---	913	905	8	BLACK..	---	829	824	5
DEERFIELD, PART.....	---	12	12	---	CRAWFORD.....	213	314	313	1
DES PLAINES.....	---	882	879	3	CUMBERLAND.....	2	177	176	1
DOLTON.....	---	362	360	2	DE KALB.....	1,063	999	984	15
ELGIN, PART.....	---	264	261	3	DE KALB.....	---	317	314	3
ELK GROVE VILLAGE, PART.....	---	396	394	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	682	670	12
ELK GROVE VILLAGE, TOTAL.....	---	398	396	2	DE WITT.....	20	320	320	---
ELMWOOD PARK.....	---	266	263	3	DOUGLAS.....	141	355	352	3
EVANSTON.....	---	926	902	24	DU PAGE.....	9,264	10,745	10,650	95
WHITE.....	---	599	580	19	ADDISON.....	---	505	501	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	327	322	5	BENSenville, PART.....	---	269	267	2
BLACK..	---	286	282	4	BENSenville, TOTAL.....	---	274	272	2
EVERGREEN PARK.....	---	300	297	3	CHICAGO, PART.....	---	---	---	---
FOREST PARK.....	---	260	256	4	DOWNERS GROVE.....	---	708	707	1
FRANKLIN PARK.....	---	231	227	4	ELK GROVE VILLAGE, PART.....	---	2	2	---
GLENCOE.....	---	65	65	---	ELMHURST.....	---	517	512	5
GLENVIEW.....	---	398	392	6	GLENDAL HEIGHTS.....	---	566	565	1
HANOVER PARK, PART.....	---	414	410	4	GLEN ELLYN.....	---	353	352	1
HANOVER PARK, TOTAL.....	---	772	765	7	HANOVER PARK, PART.....	---	358	355	3
HARVEY.....	---	764	755	9	HINSDALE, PART.....	---	215	212	3
WHITE.....	---	191	187	4	HINSDALE, TOTAL.....	---	233	229	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	573	568	5	LOMBARD.....	---	620	609	11
BLACK..	---	572	567	5	NAPERVILLE.....	---	576	571	5
HAZEL CREST.....	---	245	244	1	NORTH LAKE, PART.....	---	3	3	---
HICKORY HILLS.....	---	208	207	1	SCHAUMBURG, PART.....	---	4	4	---
HINSDALE, PART.....	---	18	17	1	VILLA PARK.....	---	426	417	9
HOFFMAN ESTATES.....	---	711	706	5	WEST CHICAGO.....	---	321	314	7
HOMERWOOD.....	---	201	201	---	WHEATON.....	---	649	642	7
LA GRANGE.....	---	234	229	5	WOODRIDGE.....	---	482	480	2
LA GRANGE PARK.....	---	120	116	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,171	4,137	34
LANSING.....	---	398	395	3	EDGAR.....	285	308	307	1
LINCOLNWOOD.....	---	75	75	---	EDWARDS.....	---	122	122	---
LYONS.....	---	137	137	---	EFFINGHAM.....	865	569	569	---
MARKHAM.....	---	286	286	---	FAYETTE.....	100	335	335	---
WHITE.....	---	67	67	---	FORD.....	170	218	216	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	219	219	---	FRANKLIN.....	490	646	642	4
BLACK..	---	218	218	---	FULTON.....	630	592	589	3
MAYWOOD.....	---	92	92	---	CANTON.....	---	212	211	1
WHITE.....	---	477	476	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	380	378	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	474	473	1	GALLATIN.....	---	133	132	1
BLACK..	---	422	421	1	GREENE.....	12	235	234	1
MELROSE PARK.....	---	254	252	2	GRUNDY.....	435	538	538	---
MIDLOTHIAN.....	---	170	169	1	HAMILTON.....	15	135	134	1
MORTON GROVE.....	---	622	615	7	HANCOCK.....	152	369	367	2
MOUNT PROSPECT.....	---	225	224	1	HARDIN.....	1	93	93	---
NILES.....	---	95	94	1	HENDERSON.....	---	151	151	---
NORRIDGE.....	---	360	356	4	HENRY.....	665	900	899	1
NORTHBROOK.....	---	176	173	3	KEMANEE.....	---	251	251	---
NORTHLAKE, PART.....	---	179	176	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	649	648	1
NORTHLAKE, TOTAL.....	---	410	405	5	IROQUOIS.....	351	511	508	3
OAK FOREST.....	---	613	609	4	JACKSON.....	1,321	798	774	24
OAK LAWN.....	---	---	---	---	CARBONDALE.....	---	242	232	10
					WHITE.....	---	153	146	7
					ALL OTHER.....	---	89	86	3
					BLACK..	---	81	78	3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-23

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS—CON.					ILLINOIS—CON.				
JACKSON—CON.					MACON.....	2,736	2,092	2,087	5
MURPHYSBORO.....	---	152	149	3	WHITE.....	2,315	1,672	1,667	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	404	393	11	ALL OTHER.....	421	420	420	---
JASPER.....	1	177	175	2	BLACK.....	406	408	408	---
JEFFERSON.....	600	613	610	3	DECATUR.....	---	1,650	1,645	5
MOUNT VERNON.....	---	310	309	1	WHITE.....	---	1,233	1,228	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	303	301	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	417	417	---
JERSEY.....	316	313	310	3	BLACK.....	---	406	406	---
JO DAVIESS.....	99	378	373	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	442	442	---
JOHNSON.....	5	103	98	5	MACOUPIN.....	68	760	757	3
KANE.....	7,272	5,573	5,540	33	MADISON.....	3,529	3,625	3,614	11
AURORA.....	---	2,043	2,034	9	WHITE.....	3,219	3,286	3,276	10
CARPENTERSVILLE.....	---	515	510	5	ALL OTHER.....	310	339	338	1
ELGIN, PART.....	---	1,130	1,121	9	BLACK.....	290	315	314	1
ELGIN, TOTAL.....	---	1,394	1,382	12	ALTON.....	---	533	532	1
ST. CHARLES.....	---	313	310	3	WHITE.....	---	376	376	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,572	1,565	7	ALL OTHER.....	---	157	156	1
KANKAKEE.....	1,942	1,780	1,773	7	BLACK.....	---	156	155	1
WHITE.....	1,512	1,338	1,334	4	COLLINSVILLE, PART.....	---	289	288	1
ALL OTHER.....	430	442	439	3	COLLINSVILLE, TOTAL.....	---	312	311	1
BLACK.....	410	423	421	2	EDWARDSVILLE.....	---	222	222	---
KANKAKEE.....	---	597	595	2	GRANITE CITY.....	---	482	482	---
WHITE.....	---	307	307	---	WOOD RIVER.....	---	169	169	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	290	288	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,930	1,921	9
BLACK.....	---	280	279	1	MARION.....	1,040	731	730	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,183	1,178	5	CENTRALIA, PART.....	---	250	250	---
WHITE.....	---	1,031	1,027	4	WHITE.....	---	211	211	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	152	151	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	39	39	---
BLACK.....	---	143	142	1	BLACK.....	---	36	36	---
KENDALL.....	3	634	631	3	CENTRALIA, TOTAL.....	---	296	296	---
KNOX.....	1,123	910	910	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	481	480	1
GALESBURG.....	---	526	526	---	MARSHALL.....	1	211	210	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	384	384	---	MASON.....	1	280	279	1
LAKE.....	7,137	7,181	7,130	51	MASSAC.....	---	229	229	---
WHITE.....	6,180	6,223	6,173	50	MENARD.....	---	183	183	---
ALL OTHER.....	957	958	957	1	MERCER.....	128	281	281	---
BLACK.....	784	782	782	---	MONROE.....	1	335	334	1
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, PART.....	---	---	---	---	MONTGOMERY.....	716	501	499	2
BUFFALO GROVE, PART.....	---	217	217	---	MORGAN.....	691	579	579	---
DEERFIELD, PART.....	---	244	242	2	JACKSONVILLE.....	---	319	319	---
DEERFIELD, TOTAL.....	---	256	254	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	260	260	---
HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	284	282	2	MOULTRIE.....	2	222	220	2
LAKE FOREST.....	---	103	103	---	OGLE.....	147	684	683	1
LIBERTYVILLE.....	---	210	208	2	PEORIA.....	6,094	3,453	3,445	8
MUNDELEIN.....	---	295	294	1	WHITE.....	5,373	2,756	2,750	6
NORTH CHICAGO.....	---	321	321	---	ALL OTHER.....	721	697	695	2
WHITE.....	---	117	117	---	BLACK.....	676	658	656	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	204	204	---	PEKIN, PART.....	---	---	---	---
BLACK.....	---	198	198	---	PEORIA.....	---	2,267	2,260	7
WAUKEGAN.....	---	1,535	1,530	5	WHITE.....	---	1,595	1,590	5
WHITE.....	---	1,096	1,092	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	672	670	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	439	438	1	BLACK.....	---	640	638	2
BLACK.....	---	404	404	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,186	1,185	1
ZION.....	---	414	414	---	PERRY.....	394	327	325	2
WHITE.....	---	309	309	---	PIATT.....	41	235	233	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	105	105	---	PIKE.....	209	292	290	2
BLACK.....	---	94	94	---	POPE.....	---	39	39	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,558	3,519	39	PULASKI.....	1	178	177	1
LA SALLE.....	1,705	1,684	1,679	5	WHITE.....	---	86	86	---
LA SALLE.....	---	141	140	1	ALL OTHER.....	1	92	91	1
OTTAWA.....	---	303	302	1	BLACK.....	1	91	90	1
PERU.....	---	143	142	1	PUTNAM.....	---	122	122	---
STREATOR, PART.....	---	230	230	---	RANDOLPH.....	664	542	541	1
STREATOR, TOTAL.....	---	231	231	---	RICHLAND.....	649	257	257	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	867	865	2	ROCK ISLAND.....	3,045	2,819	2,804	15
LAWRENCE.....	147	239	237	2	EAST MOLINE.....	---	396	395	1
LEE.....	496	570	569	1	MOLINE.....	---	795	792	3
DIXON.....	---	246	246	---	ROCK ISLAND.....	---	871	871	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	324	323	1	WHITE.....	---	650	646	4
LIVINGSTON.....	451	644	643	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	227	225	2
STREATOR, PART.....	---	1	1	---	BLACK.....	---	209	208	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	643	642	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	751	746	5
LOGAN.....	358	490	488	2	ST. CLAIR.....	4,810	4,885	4,864	21
LINCOLN.....	---	247	246	1	WHITE.....	3,104	2,876	2,863	13
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	243	242	1	ALL OTHER.....	1,706	2,009	2,001	8
MC DONOUGH.....	511	459	454	5	BLACK.....	1,654	1,958	1,951	7
MACOMB.....	---	201	199	2	BELLEVILLE.....	---	656	651	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	258	255	3	CAHOKIA.....	---	331	330	1
MC HENRY.....	1,572	2,435	2,409	26	CENTREVILLE.....	---	62	62	---
CRYSTAL LAKE.....	---	283	283	---	WHITE.....	---	7	7	---
WOODSTOCK.....	---	232	232	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	55	55	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,920	1,894	26	BLACK.....	---	54	54	---
MC LEAN.....	2,056	1,771	1,767	4	COLLINSVILLE, PART.....	---	23	23	---
BLOOMINGTON.....	---	784	781	3					
NORMAL.....	---	339	338	1					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	648	648	---					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS—CON.					INDIANA—CON.				
ST. CLAIR—CON.					BARTHOLOMEW.....	1,443	929	923	6
EAST ST. LOUIS.....	---	1,728	1,723	5	COLUMBUS.....	---	484	482	2
WHITE.....	---	75	75	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	445	441	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,653	1,648	5	BENTON.....	2	155	153	2
BLACK.....	---	1,651	1,646	5	BLACKFORD.....	62	215	214	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,085	2,075	10	BOONE.....	234	601	596	5
SALINE.....	605	376	371	5	BROWN.....	9	138	129	9
SANGAMON.....	4,182	2,910	2,900	10	CARROLL.....	1	301	300	1
SPRINGFIELD.....	---	1,866	1,860	6	CASS.....	602	628	626	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,044	1,040	4	LOGANSPOUT.....	---	287	286	1
SCHUYLER.....	292	112	112	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	341	340	1
SCOTT.....	2	101	99	2	CLARK.....	581	1,349	1,337	12
SHELBY.....	39	353	353	---	CLARKSVILLE.....	---	226	225	1
STARK.....	---	124	124	---	JEFFERSONVILLE.....	---	426	426	---
STEPHENSON.....	837	759	754	5	WHITE.....	---	374	374	---
FREEPORT.....	---	420	419	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	52	52	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	339	335	4	BLACK.....	---	48	48	---
TAZEWELL.....	479	2,181	2,172	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	697	686	11
EAST PEORIA.....	---	321	320	1	CLAY.....	297	396	395	1
MORTON.....	---	201	200	1	CLINTON.....	228	484	482	2
PEKIN, PART.....	---	596	592	4	FRANKFORT.....	---	253	251	2
PEKIN, TOTAL.....	---	596	592	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	231	231	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,063	1,060	3	CRAWFORD.....	5	168	162	6
UNION.....	1	240	239	1	DAVIES.....	470	444	442	2
VERMILION.....	1,841	1,623	1,619	4	WASHINGTON.....	---	146	146	---
DANVILLE.....	---	826	824	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	298	296	2
WHITE.....	---	619	617	2	DEARBORN.....	575	560	560	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	207	207	---	DECATUR.....	301	398	398	---
BLACK.....	---	187	187	---	DE KALB.....	470	566	560	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	797	795	2	DELAWARE.....	2,251	1,674	1,671	3
NABASH.....	236	230	230	---	MUNCIE.....	---	1,052	1,051	1
NARRAN.....	307	355	354	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	622	620	2
MONMOUTH.....	---	163	163	---	DUBOIS.....	774	600	598	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	192	191	1	ELKHART.....	2,863	2,355	2,310	45
WASHINGTON.....	171	254	253	1	ELKHART.....	---	757	752	5
WAYNE.....	144	247	245	2	GOSHEN.....	---	342	335	7
WHITE.....	102	236	234	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,256	1,223	33
WHITESIDE.....	1,058	1,128	1,125	3	FAYETTE.....	337	466	465	1
ROCK FALLS.....	---	218	218	---	CONNERSVILLE.....	---	289	289	---
STERLING.....	---	327	326	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	177	176	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	583	581	2	FLOYD.....	991	923	918	5
WILL.....	3,839	5,899	5,873	26	NEW ALBANY.....	---	626	623	3
WHITE.....	3,192	5,039	5,015	24	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	297	295	2
ALL OTHER.....	647	860	858	2	FOUNTAIN.....	1	271	269	2
BLACK.....	573	749	747	2	FRANKLIN.....	4	297	293	4
JOLIET.....	---	1,658	1,655	3	FULTON.....	175	331	330	1
WHITE.....	---	1,160	1,158	2	GIBSON.....	328	536	535	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	498	497	1	GRANT.....	1,313	1,234	1,229	5
BLACK.....	---	450	449	1	MARION.....	---	670	667	3
PARK FOREST, PART.....	---	47	47	---	WHITE.....	---	537	535	2
ROMEORVILLE.....	---	251	251	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	133	132	1
TINLEY PARK, PART.....	---	---	---	---	BLACK.....	---	129	128	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,943	3,920	23	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	564	562	2
WILLIAMSON.....	544	785	775	10	GREENE.....	177	449	447	2
MARION.....	---	189	188	1	HAMILTON.....	421	1,149	1,139	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	596	587	9	HANCOCK.....	504	620	618	2
WINNEBAGO.....	4,835	4,256	4,236	20	HARRISON.....	363	496	494	2
WHITE.....	4,180	3,613	3,599	14	HENDRICKS.....	664	1,044	1,035	9
ALL OTHER.....	655	643	637	6	HENRY.....	568	738	737	1
BLACK.....	596	589	584	5	NEW CASTLE.....	---	313	313	---
LOVES PARK.....	---	187	186	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	425	424	1
ROCKFORD.....	---	2,525	2,511	14	HOWARD.....	1,642	1,379	1,375	4
WHITE.....	---	1,968	1,960	8	KOKOMO.....	---	968	966	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	557	551	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	411	409	2
BLACK.....	---	520	515	5	HUNTINGTON.....	474	590	587	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,544	1,539	5	HUNTINGTON.....	---	273	273	---
WOODFORD.....	6	570	565	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	317	314	3
INDIANA.....	88,560	88,440	87,777	663	JACKSON.....	569	569	568	1
WHITE.....	78,233	78,079	77,488	591	SEYMOUR.....	---	254	253	1
ALL OTHER.....	10,327	10,361	10,289	72	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	315	315	---
BLACK.....	9,615	9,656	9,588	68	JASPER.....	340	462	460	2
ADAMS.....	453	589	536	53	JAY.....	148	365	362	3
ALLEN.....	5,847	5,158	5,127	31	JEFFERSON.....	586	446	441	5
WHITE.....	5,035	4,351	4,323	28	MADISON.....	---	171	170	1
ALL OTHER.....	812	807	804	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	275	271	4
BLACK.....	741	740	738	2	JENNINGS.....	1	306	305	1
FORT WAYNE.....	---	3,429	3,412	17	JOHNSON.....	633	1,125	1,119	6
WHITE.....	---	2,655	2,641	14	FRANKLIN.....	---	161	161	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	774	771	3	GREENWOOD.....	---	314	311	3
BLACK.....	---	722	720	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	650	647	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,729	1,715	14	KNOX.....	760	578	575	3
					VINCENNES.....	---	289	288	1
					BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	289	287	2
					KOSCIUSKO.....	734	1,165	1,123	42
					LAGRANGE.....	413	545	540	5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-25

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
INDIANA--CON.					INDIANA--CON.				
LAKE.....	10,831	9,672	9,626	46	ST. JOSEPH--CON.	---	714	712	2
WHITE.....	7,706	6,565	6,544	21	MISHAWAKA.....	---	2,094	2,079	15
ALL OTHER.....	3,125	3,107	3,082	25	SOUTH BEND.....	---	1,497	1,485	12
BLACK..	3,062	3,054	3,029	25	WHITE.....	---	597	594	3
CROWN POINT.....	---	369	369	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	572	569	3
EAST CHICAGO.....	---	785	783	2	BLACK..	---	1,000	993	7
WHITE.....	---	511	509	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	140	300	300	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	274	274	2	SCOTT.....	305	554	550	4
BLACK..	---	272	272	2	SHELBY.....	---	212	211	1
GARY.....	---	3,426	3,400	26	SHELBYVILLE.....	---	342	339	3
WHITE.....	---	833	831	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	270	270	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	2,593	2,569	24	SPENCER.....	186	370	369	1
BLACK..	---	2,581	2,557	24	STARKE.....	272	355	350	5
GRIFFITH.....	---	333	332	1	STEBEN.....	---	---	---	---
HAMMOND.....	---	1,613	1,609	4	SULLIVAN.....	215	297	297	---
HIGHLAND.....	---	348	347	1	SWITZERLAND.....	3	99	96	3
HOBART.....	---	436	435	1	TIPPECANOE.....	2,869	1,763	1,736	27
MUNSTER.....	---	223	223	1	LAFAYETTE.....	---	756	748	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,139	2,128	11	WEST LAFAYETTE.....	---	337	333	4
LA PORTE.....	1,858	1,715	1,709	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	670	655	15
LA PORTE.....	---	389	388	1	TIPTON.....	253	234	234	---
MICHIGAN CITY.....	---	696	694	2	UNION.....	---	113	113	---
WHITE.....	---	496	494	2	VANDERBURGH.....	4,530	2,665	2,658	7
ALL OTHER.....	---	200	200	---	WHITE.....	4,200	2,363	2,356	7
BLACK..	---	193	193	---	ALL OTHER.....	330	302	302	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	630	627	3	BLACK..	303	284	284	---
LAWRENCE.....	749	597	591	6	EVANSVILLE.....	---	2,235	2,229	6
BEDFORD.....	---	178	176	2	WHITE.....	---	1,940	1,934	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	419	415	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	295	295	---
MADISON.....	1,916	2,032	2,016	16	BLACK..	---	281	281	---
ANDERSON.....	---	1,011	998	13	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	430	429	1
WHITE.....	---	808	795	13	VERMILLION.....	2	220	219	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	203	203	---	VIGO.....	2,390	1,643	1,637	6
BLACK..	---	196	196	---	TERRE HAUTE.....	---	977	974	3
ELWOOD.....	---	176	176	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	666	663	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	845	842	3	WABASH.....	573	580	577	3
WHITE.....	---	838	835	3	WABASH.....	---	212	211	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	7	7	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	368	366	2
BLACK..	---	3	3	---	WARREN.....	1	140	140	---
MARION.....	16,532	13,372	13,283	89	WARRICK.....	69	675	674	1
WHITE.....	12,907	9,803	9,747	56	WASHINGTON.....	308	330	321	9
ALL OTHER.....	3,625	3,569	3,536	33	WAYNE.....	1,438	1,192	1,188	4
BLACK..	3,482	3,447	3,414	33	RICHMOND.....	---	736	734	2
BEECH GROVE.....	---	195	195	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	456	454	2
INDIANAPOLIS.....	---	12,707	12,621	86	WELLS.....	786	453	453	---
WHITE.....	---	9,190	9,136	54	WHITE.....	129	389	386	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	3,517	3,485	32	WHITLEY.....	349	418	414	4
BLACK..	---	3,403	3,371	32	IOWA.....	48,379	47,814	47,585	229
LAWRENCE.....	---	75	74	1	WHITE.....	46,493	46,031	45,812	219
SPEEDWAY.....	---	71	71	---	ALL OTHER.....	1,886	1,783	1,773	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	324	322	2	BLACK..	1,150	1,139	1,135	4
MARSHALL.....	725	680	678	2	ADAIR.....	49	166	165	1
MARTIN.....	6	178	172	6	ADAMS.....	97	94	94	---
MIAMI.....	502	717	713	4	ALLAMAKEE.....	223	253	252	1
PERU.....	---	277	277	---	APPANOOSE.....	237	241	241	---
BALANCE OF CGOUNTY.....	---	440	436	4	AUDUBON.....	91	151	151	---
MCNROE.....	1,720	1,214	1,202	12	BENTON.....	82	413	410	3
BLOOMINGTCN.....	---	750	745	5	BLACK HAWK.....	2,853	2,383	2,374	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	466	457	7	CEDAR FALLS.....	---	494	491	3
MONTGOMERY.....	505	518	514	4	WATERLOO.....	---	1,474	1,471	3
CRANFORDSVILLE.....	---	219	216	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	415	412	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	299	298	1	BOONE.....	278	395	393	2
MORGAN.....	383	826	808	18	BOONE.....	---	205	205	---
NEWTON.....	88	283	280	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	190	188	2
NOBLE.....	382	602	595	7	BREMER.....	355	417	415	2
OHIO.....	1	69	68	1	BUCHANAN.....	319	447	428	19
ORANGE.....	165	262	250	12	BUENA VISTA.....	358	323	322	1
OWEN.....	2	223	221	2	BUTLER.....	---	284	284	---
PARKE.....	1	203	202	1	CALHOUN.....	207	204	203	1
PERRY.....	242	323	322	1	CARROLL.....	490	436	436	---
PIKE.....	---	219	219	---	CASS.....	391	241	241	---
PORTER.....	2,042	1,977	1,972	5	CEDAR.....	2	261	260	1
PORTAGE.....	---	476	475	1	CERRO GORDO.....	1,054	728	727	1
VALPARAISO.....	---	806	805	1	MASON CITY.....	---	456	455	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	695	692	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	272	272	---
POSEY.....	3	448	446	2	CHEROKEE.....	278	238	238	---
PULASKI.....	253	214	214	---	CHICKASAW.....	216	258	258	---
PUTNAM.....	278	331	331	---	CLARKE.....	70	126	125	1
RANDOLPH.....	251	441	438	3	CLAY.....	373	347	346	1
RIPLEY.....	230	399	394	5	SPENCER.....	---	217	217	---
RUSH.....	180	265	264	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	130	129	1
ST. JOSEPH.....	4,283	3,808	3,784	24					
WHITE.....	3,623	3,156	3,136	20					
ALL OTHER.....	660	652	648	4					
BLACK..	609	599	595	4					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
IOWA--CON.					IOWA--CON.				
CLAYTON.....	117	344	343	1	POLK--CON.	---	---	---	---
CLINTON.....	978	920	917	3	URBANDALE.....	---	232	231	1
CLINTON.....	---	518	516	2	WEST DES MOINES.....	---	257	257	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	402	401	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,159	1,157	2
CRAWFORD.....	275	321	321	---	POTTAWATTAMIE.....	1,013	1,470	1,469	1
DALLAS.....	63	466	465	1	COUNCIL BLUFFS.....	---	1,065	1,064	1
DAVIS.....	148	149	144	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	405	405	---
DECATUR.....	191	131	127	4	POWESHIEK.....	295	247	246	1
DELAWARE.....	344	401	401	---	RINGGOLD.....	117	86	85	1
DES MOINES.....	961	767	763	4	SAC.....	104	235	235	---
BURLINGTON.....	---	509	507	2	SCOTT.....	2,788	2,955	2,931	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	258	256	2	BETTENDORF.....	---	411	409	2
DICKINSON.....	191	228	227	1	DAVENPORT.....	---	2,032	2,012	20
DUBUQUE.....	2,156	1,582	1,577	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	512	510	2
DUBUQUE.....	---	1,019	1,015	4	SHELBY.....	247	254	254	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	563	562	1	SIoux.....	663	635	635	---
EMMET.....	196	226	226	---	STORY.....	1,358	1,055	1,042	13
FAYETTE.....	308	405	403	2	AMES.....	---	614	601	13
FLOYD.....	185	259	258	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	441	441	---
FRANKLIN.....	138	195	195	---	TAMA.....	2	290	288	2
FREMONT.....	199	130	130	---	TAYLOR.....	---	135	135	---
GREENE.....	155	182	182	---	UNION.....	341	212	212	---
GRUNDY.....	24	227	227	---	VAN BUREN.....	99	126	121	5
GUTHRIE.....	60	179	178	1	WAPELLO.....	763	597	597	---
HAMILTON.....	124	257	254	3	OTTUMWA.....	---	400	400	---
HANCOCK.....	175	252	249	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	197	197	---
HARDIN.....	278	347	347	---	WARREN.....	4	551	546	5
HARRISON.....	77	254	253	1	WASHINGTON.....	221	326	317	9
HENRY.....	299	304	303	1	WAYNE.....	98	124	123	1
HOWARD.....	163	185	185	---	WEBSTER.....	864	763	761	2
HUMBOLDT.....	156	188	187	1	FORT DODGE.....	---	472	471	1
IDA.....	158	148	148	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	291	290	1
IOWA.....	46	231	231	---	WINNEBAGO.....	82	191	190	1
JACKSON.....	274	370	366	4	WINNESHIEK.....	326	334	334	---
JASPER.....	251	530	528	2	WOODBURY.....	2,545	1,792	1,786	6
NEWTON.....	---	244	243	1	SIoux CITY.....	---	1,499	1,493	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	286	285	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	293	293	---
JEFFERSON.....	208	218	213	5	WORTH.....	1	126	125	1
JOHNSON.....	4,048	1,276	1,264	12	WRIGHT.....	165	247	247	---
IOWA CITY.....	---	712	703	9	KANSAS.....	39,468	40,716	40,520	196
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	564	561	3	WHITE.....	34,989	36,299	36,123	176
JONES.....	120	323	323	---	ALL OTHER.....	4,479	4,417	4,397	20
KEOKUK.....	32	223	222	1	BLACK..	3,533	3,441	3,425	16
KOSSUTH.....	210	396	395	1	ALLEN.....	292	274	274	---
LEE.....	657	693	691	2	ANDERSON.....	155	147	145	2
FORT MADISON.....	---	203	201	2	ATCHISON.....	313	270	270	---
KEOKUK.....	---	217	217	---	ATCHISON.....	---	157	157	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	273	273	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	113	113	---
LINN.....	3,361	2,828	2,818	10	BARBER.....	126	106	106	---
CEDAR RAPIDS.....	---	1,876	1,868	8	BARTON.....	634	545	543	2
MARION.....	---	328	328	---	GREAT BEND.....	---	295	293	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	624	622	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	250	250	---
LOUISA.....	---	172	172	---	BOURBON.....	514	259	258	1
LUCAS.....	56	170	170	---	BROWN.....	138	190	188	2
LYON.....	91	238	237	1	BUTLER.....	277	754	751	3
MADISON.....	81	197	196	1	EL DORADO.....	---	189	189	---
MAHASKA.....	376	400	400	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	565	562	3
OSKALOOSA.....	---	174	174	---	CHASE.....	1	44	43	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	226	226	---	CHAUTAUQUA.....	48	65	64	1
MARION.....	445	449	447	2	CHEYENNE.....	171	307	306	1
MARSHALL.....	889	673	670	3	CLARK.....	29	44	44	---
MARSHALLTOWN.....	---	453	451	2	CLAY.....	100	145	145	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	220	219	1	CLOUD.....	162	177	176	1
MILLS.....	1	225	224	1	COFFEY.....	53	161	158	3
MITCHELL.....	261	197	191	6	COMANCHE.....	21	39	39	---
MONONA.....	170	179	179	---	COWLEY.....	508	600	599	1
MONROE.....	56	133	133	---	ARKANSAS CITY.....	---	251	251	---
MONTGOMERY.....	174	205	204	1	WINFIELD.....	---	171	171	---
MUSCATINE.....	358	715	709	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	178	177	1
MUSCATINE.....	---	441	438	3	CRAWFORD.....	424	538	536	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	274	271	3	PITTSBURG.....	---	257	255	2
O BRIEN.....	254	279	279	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	281	281	---
OSCEOLA.....	172	136	136	---	DECATUR.....	68	60	60	---
PAGE.....	289	270	270	---	DICKINSON.....	173	251	250	1
PALO ALTO.....	245	209	209	---	DONIPHAN.....	1	180	179	1
PLYMOUTH.....	333	427	426	1	DOUGLAS.....	1,038	963	959	4
POCAHONTAS.....	124	160	158	2	LAWRENCE.....	---	765	762	3
POLK.....	6,559	5,088	5,072	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	198	197	1
WHITE.....	6,104	4,633	4,619	14	EDWARDS.....	69	61	60	1
ALL OTHER.....	455	455	453	2	ELK.....	---	37	37	---
BLACK..	333	335	335	---	ELLIS.....	675	480	477	3
DES MOINES.....	---	3,440	3,427	13	HAYS.....	---	328	328	---
WHITE.....	---	3,017	3,006	11	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	152	149	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	423	421	2					
BLACK..	---	325	325	---					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-27

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
KANSAS--CON.					KANSAS--CON.				
ELLSWORTH.....	60	101	100	1	MORRIS.....	55	77	77	-
FINNEY.....	769	590	588	2	MORTON.....	52	70	70	-
GARDEN CITY.....	---	449	448	1	NEMAH.....	177	190	190	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	141	140	1	NEOSHO.....	267	294	292	2
FORD.....	540	508	504	4	CHANUTE.....	---	162	162	-
DODGE CITY.....	---	392	388	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	132	130	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	116	116	-					
FRANKLIN.....	256	325	322	3	NESS.....	84	82	82	-
OTTAWA.....	---	164	164	-	NORTON.....	125	95	95	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	161	158	3	OSAGE.....	2	235	233	2
GEARY.....	1,325	1,272	1,267	5	OSBORNE.....	8	77	77	-
WHITE.....	882	825	822	3	OTTAWA.....	1	87	87	-
ALL OTHER.....	443	447	445	2	PAWNEE.....	120	135	133	2
BLACK.....	319	324	322	2	PHILLIPS.....	131	106	106	-
JUNCTION CITY.....	---	710	705	5	POTTAWATOMIE.....	114	273	270	3
WHITE.....	---	430	427	3	MANHATTAN, PART.....	---	3	3	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	280	278	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	270	267	3
BLACK.....	---	216	214	2	PRATT.....	151	182	179	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	562	562	-	RAWLINS.....	31	66	66	-
WHITE.....	---	395	395	-	RENO.....	1,061	1,114	1,112	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	167	167	-	HUTCHINSON.....	---	756	755	1
BLACK.....	---	108	108	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	358	357	1
GOVE.....	49	60	59	1	REPUBLIC.....	213	96	95	1
GRAHAM.....	18	58	58	-	RICE.....	168	183	183	-
GRANT.....	196	180	178	2	RILEY.....	1,089	945	939	6
GRAY.....	1	100	99	1	MANHATTAN, PART.....	---	646	642	4
GREELEY.....	64	42	42	-	MANHATTAN, TOTAL.....	---	649	645	4
GREENWOOD.....	85	109	109	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	299	297	2
HAMILTON.....	13	36	36	-	WHITE.....	---	264	263	1
HARPER.....	115	116	116	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	35	34	1
HARVEY.....	637	531	527	4	BLACK.....	---	26	25	1
NEWTON.....	---	303	300	3	ROOKS.....	48	112	112	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	228	227	1	RUSH.....	16	71	69	2
HASKELL.....	34	97	97	-	RUSSELL.....	108	132	132	-
HODGEMAN.....	22	37	37	-	SALINE.....	1,135	813	811	2
JACKSON.....	57	176	176	-	SALINA.....	---	711	709	2
JEFFERSON.....	127	252	249	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	102	102	-
JEWELL.....	---	66	66	-					
JOHNSON.....	3,036	4,039	4,022	17	SCOTT.....	119	95	94	1
LEAWOOD.....	---	117	117	-	SEDGWICK.....	7,870	7,094	7,053	41
MERRIAM.....	---	172	172	-	WHITE.....	6,631	5,880	5,848	32
OLATHE.....	---	808	805	3	ALL OTHER.....	1,239	1,214	1,205	9
OVERLAND PARK.....	---	1,044	1,040	4	BLACK.....	953	941	935	6
PRAIRIE VILLAGE.....	---	332	332	-	WICHITA.....	---	5,866	5,831	35
SHAWNEE.....	---	520	517	3	WHITE.....	---	4,698	4,672	26
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,046	1,039	7	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,168	1,159	9
KEARNY.....	45	79	79	-	BLACK.....	---	920	914	6
KINGMAN.....	198	136	135	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,228	1,222	6
KIOWA.....	59	70	68	2	SEWARD.....	507	405	403	2
LABETTE.....	418	428	424	4	LIBERAL.....	---	355	353	2
PARSONS.....	---	238	234	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	50	50	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	190	190	-	SHAWNEE.....	3,123	2,589	2,577	12
LANE.....	8	40	40	-	WHITE.....	2,760	2,236	2,225	11
LEAVENWORTH.....	490	777	773	4	ALL OTHER.....	363	353	352	1
WHITE.....	408	677	674	3	BLACK.....	297	295	294	1
ALL OTHER.....	82	100	99	1					
BLACK.....	58	76	75	1					
LEAVENWORTH.....	---	353	351	2	TOPEKA.....	---	2,153	2,143	10
WHITE.....	---	287	286	1	WHITE.....	---	1,816	1,807	9
ALL OTHER.....	---	66	65	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	337	336	1
BLACK.....	---	55	54	1	BLACK.....	---	286	285	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	424	422	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	436	434	2
LINCOLN.....	16	51	51	-	SHERIDAN.....	60	60	60	-
LINN.....	---	125	125	-	SHERMAN.....	143	138	137	1
LOGAN.....	41	60	60	-	SMITH.....	4	79	77	2
LYON.....	842	653	648	5	STAFFORD.....	13	74	74	-
EMPORIA.....	---	472	468	4	STANTON.....	34	53	53	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	181	180	1	STEVENS.....	69	89	88	1
MC PHERSON.....	383	423	422	1	SUMNER.....	321	431	430	1
MC PHERSON.....	---	184	183	1					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	239	239	-	THOMAS.....	178	146	145	1
MARION.....	86	171	170	1	TREGO.....	58	63	63	-
MARSHALL.....	180	193	193	-	WABAUNSEE.....	---	95	95	-
MEADE.....	73	83	83	-	WALLACE.....	---	41	41	-
MIAMI.....	220	320	319	1	WASHINGTON.....	67	113	113	-
MITCHELL.....	198	134	134	-	WICHITA.....	37	63	62	1
MONTGOMERY.....	750	711	708	3	WILSON.....	127	180	180	-
COFFEYVILLE.....	---	238	237	1	WOODSON.....	---	72	72	-
WHITE.....	---	197	196	1	WYANDOTTE.....	4,036	3,525	3,512	13
ALL OTHER.....	---	41	41	-	WHITE.....	2,627	2,275	2,264	11
BLACK.....	---	33	33	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,409	1,250	1,248	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	180	179	1	BLACK.....	1,311	1,164	1,162	2
INDEPENDENCE.....	---	157	156	1	KANSAS CITY.....	---	3,316	3,304	12
WHITE.....	---	23	23	-	WHITE.....	---	2,092	2,082	10
ALL OTHER.....	---	21	21	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,224	1,222	2
BLACK.....	---	293	292	1	BLACK.....	---	1,139	1,137	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	293	292	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	209	208	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
KENTUCKY.....	60,314	59,582	59,209	373	KENTUCKY--CON.				
WHITE.....	54,049	53,508	53,171	337	FAYETTE.....	5,900	3,161	3,146	15
ALL OTHER..	6,265	6,074	6,038	36	WHITE.....	5,126	2,527	2,517	10
BLACK.....	5,745	5,601	5,567	34	ALL OTHER..	774	634	629	5
ADAIR.....	77	220	218	2	BLACK.....	712	578	573	5
ALLEN.....	36	202	198	4	LEXINGTON.....	---	3,070	3,056	14
ANDERSON.....	2	192	190	2	WHITE.....	---	2,445	2,436	9
BALLARD.....	---	96	96	---	ALL OTHER..	---	625	620	5
BARREN.....	921	488	488	---	BLACK.....	---	570	565	5
GLASGOW.....	---	1	1	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	91	90	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	487	487	---	FLEMING.....	114	179	179	---
BATH.....	2	159	157	2	FLOYD.....	1,105	801	796	5
BELL.....	988	588	587	1	FRANKLIN.....	864	629	625	4
MIDDLESBOROUGH.....	---	167	167	---	FRANKFORT.....	---	370	368	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	421	420	1	WHITE.....	---	321	319	2
BOONE.....	4	881	877	4	ALL OTHER..	---	49	49	---
FLORENCE.....	---	437	436	1	BLACK.....	---	46	46	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	444	441	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	259	257	2
BOURBON.....	1	257	256	1	FULTON.....	51	146	144	2
WHITE.....	1	218	217	1	WHITE.....	48	104	103	1
ALL OTHER..	---	39	39	---	ALL OTHER..	3	42	41	1
BLACK.....	---	38	38	---	BLACK.....	1	40	40	---
BOYD.....	1,457	844	844	---	GALLATIN.....	2	71	69	2
ASHLAND.....	---	393	393	---	GARRARD.....	37	124	123	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	451	451	---	GRANT.....	1	242	241	1
BOYLE.....	771	344	342	2	GRAVES.....	192	477	472	5
WHITE.....	716	305	303	2	MAYFIELD.....	---	126	125	1
ALL OTHER..	55	39	39	---	WHITE.....	---	103	102	1
BLACK.....	53	37	37	---	ALL OTHER..	---	23	23	---
DANVILLE.....	---	206	206	---	BLACK.....	---	23	23	---
WHITE.....	---	169	169	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	351	347	4
ALL OTHER..	---	37	37	---	GRAYSON.....	91	341	341	---
BLACK.....	---	35	35	---	GREEN.....	82	132	132	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	138	136	2	GREENUP.....	---	598	598	---
BRACKEN.....	---	109	109	---	HANCOCK.....	---	134	134	---
BREATHITT.....	1	305	279	26	HARDIN.....	2,506	1,985	1,980	5
BRECKINRIDGE.....	238	260	264	4	ELIZABETHTOWN.....	---	219	219	---
BULLITT.....	---	652	651	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,766	1,761	5
BUTLER.....	---	189	189	---	HARLAN.....	784	756	752	4
CALDWELL.....	255	202	201	1	HARRISON.....	347	224	223	1
CALLOWAY.....	694	322	319	3	HART.....	33	217	215	2
MURRAY.....	---	131	130	1	HENDERSON.....	1,134	745	743	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	191	189	2	HENDERSON.....	---	492	492	---
CAMPBELL.....	1,402	1,415	1,402	13	WHITE.....	---	442	442	---
FORT THOMAS.....	---	166	163	3	ALL OTHER..	---	50	50	---
NEWPORT.....	---	443	443	---	BLACK.....	---	49	49	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	806	796	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	253	251	2
CARLISLE.....	2	77	76	1	HENRY.....	1	173	173	---
CARROLL.....	69	148	148	---	HICKMAN.....	8	72	72	---
CARTER.....	1	433	432	1	WHITE.....	2	56	56	---
CASEY.....	116	251	245	6	ALL OTHER..	6	16	16	---
CHRISTIAN.....	2,128	1,621	1,605	16	BLACK.....	6	16	16	---
WHITE.....	1,454	1,003	996	7	HOPKINS.....	1,028	733	730	3
ALL OTHER..	674	618	609	9	MADISONVILLE.....	---	334	334	---
BLACK.....	527	524	515	9	WHITE.....	---	302	302	---
HOPKINSVILLE.....	---	534	525	9	ALL OTHER..	---	32	32	---
WHITE.....	---	316	314	2	BLACK.....	---	29	29	---
ALL OTHER..	---	218	211	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	399	396	3
BLACK.....	---	214	207	7	JACKSON.....	1	217	216	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,087	1,080	7	JEFFERSON.....	14,520	11,185	11,139	46
WHITE.....	---	687	682	5	WHITE.....	11,755	8,591	8,557	34
ALL OTHER..	---	400	398	2	ALL OTHER..	2,765	2,594	2,582	12
BLACK.....	---	310	308	2	BLACK.....	2,646	2,492	2,481	11
CLARK.....	272	424	423	1	LOUISVILLE.....	---	4,982	4,949	33
WINCHESTER.....	---	294	293	1	WHITE.....	---	3,008	2,985	23
WHITE.....	---	247	247	---	ALL OTHER..	---	1,974	1,964	10
ALL OTHER..	---	47	46	1	BLACK.....	---	1,923	1,913	10
BLACK.....	---	45	44	1	ST. MATTHEWS.....	---	113	113	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	130	130	---	SHIVELY.....	---	119	118	1
CLAY.....	420	402	401	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	5,971	5,959	12
CLINTON.....	110	133	132	1	WHITE.....	---	5,369	5,359	10
CRITTENDEN.....	44	131	131	---	ALL OTHER..	---	602	600	2
CUMBERLAND.....	67	104	104	---	BLACK.....	---	553	552	1
DAVIESS.....	2,249	1,564	1,559	5	JESSAMINE.....	4	475	473	2
OWENSBORO.....	---	1,161	1,156	5	JOHNSON.....	171	425	423	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	403	403	---	KENTON.....	2,817	2,543	2,527	16
EDMONSON.....	---	143	143	---	COVINGTON.....	---	945	941	4
ELLIOTT.....	---	83	83	---	ERLANGER.....	---	307	305	2
ESTILL.....	155	232	232	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,291	1,281	10
					KNOTT.....	95	293	281	12
					KNOX.....	334	567	565	2
					LARUE.....	---	165	165	---
					LAUREL.....	305	642	641	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-29

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
KENTUCKY—CON.					KENTUCKY—CON.				
LAWRENCE.....	232	258	258	—	WARREN.....	1,779	1,140	1,140	—
LEE.....	2	134	125	9	BOWLING GREEN.....	—	613	613	—
LESLIE.....	336	242	238	4	WHITE.....	—	505	505	—
LETCHER.....	401	557	557	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	108	108	—
LEWIS.....	3	251	248	3	BLACK.....	—	102	102	—
LINCOLN.....	1	255	254	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	527	527	—
LIVINGSTON.....	35	126	126	—	WASHINGTON.....	—	156	156	—
LOGAN.....	261	363	362	1	WHITE.....	—	140	140	—
WHITE.....	227	327	326	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	16	16	—
ALL OTHER.....	34	36	36	—	BLACK..	—	16	16	—
BLACK..	31	33	33	—					
LYON.....	1	65	65	—	WAYNE.....	149	258	258	—
MC CRACKEN.....	1,933	892	889	3	WEBSTER.....	—	249	249	—
WHITE.....	1,775	762	759	3	WHITLEY.....	623	538	537	1
ALL OTHER.....	158	130	130	—	WOLFE.....	80	130	105	25
BLACK..	150	124	124	—	WOODFORD.....	152	266	266	—
PADUCAH.....	—	453	451	2	WHITE.....	138	238	238	—
WHITE.....	—	334	332	2	ALL OTHER.....	14	28	28	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	119	119	—	BLACK..	14	28	28	—
BLACK..	—	114	114	—					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	439	438	1	LOUISIANA.....	82,209	82,163	81,888	275
MC CREARY.....	34	298	269	29	WHITE.....	50,287	50,215	50,032	183
MC LEAN.....	2	154	154	—	ALL OTHER.....	31,922	31,948	31,856	92
MADISON.....	980	734	733	1	BLACK..	30,966	30,993	30,902	91
RICHMOND.....	—	265	265	—	ACADIA.....	949	1,169	1,166	3
WHITE.....	—	230	230	—	WHITE.....	767	886	884	2
ALL OTHER.....	—	35	35	—	ALL OTHER.....	182	283	282	1
BLACK..	—	32	32	—	BLACK..	181	283	282	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	469	468	1	CROWLEY.....	—	338	337	1
MAGOFFIN.....	—	287	286	1	WHITE.....	—	222	221	1
MARION.....	441	311	310	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	116	116	—
MARSHALL.....	23	306	305	1	BLACK..	—	116	116	—
MARTIN.....	—	288	288	—	EUNICE, PART.....	—	—	—	—
MASON.....	387	253	252	1	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	831	829	2
MEADE.....	—	320	320	—	WHITE.....	—	664	663	1
MENIFEE.....	—	68	68	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	167	166	1
MERCER.....	214	295	293	2	BLACK..	—	167	166	1
METCALFE.....	4	132	128	4					
MONROE.....	74	174	172	2	ALLEN.....	298	390	388	2
MONTGOMERY.....	236	324	323	1	WHITE.....	219	287	285	2
MORGAN.....	166	200	194	6	ALL OTHER.....	79	103	103	—
MUHLBERG.....	396	522	516	6	BLACK..	78	99	99	—
NELSON.....	243	515	514	1	ASCENSION.....	33	1,024	1,019	5
NICHOLAS.....	76	102	102	—	WHITE.....	26	723	722	1
OHIO.....	94	325	323	2	ALL OTHER.....	7	301	297	4
OLDHAM.....	3	350	347	3	BLACK..	7	299	295	4
OWEN.....	2	100	98	2	ASSUMPTION.....	1	482	480	2
OWSLEY.....	—	96	96	—	WHITE.....	—	277	277	—
PENDLETON.....	1	151	151	—	ALL OTHER.....	1	205	203	2
PERRY.....	886	642	636	6	BLACK..	1	205	203	2
PIKE.....	2,035	1,294	1,293	1	AVOYELLES.....	286	739	734	5
POWELL.....	—	184	174	10	WHITE.....	150	487	486	1
PULASKI.....	1,271	662	660	2	ALL OTHER.....	136	252	248	4
SOMERSET.....	—	132	132	—	BLACK..	135	251	247	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	530	528	2	BEAUREGARD.....	498	537	536	1
ROBERTSON.....	—	34	34	—	WHITE.....	421	458	457	1
ROCKCASTLE.....	112	202	202	—	ALL OTHER.....	77	79	79	—
ROWAN.....	781	267	266	1	BLACK..	76	78	78	—
RUSSELL.....	—	191	191	—	BIENVILLE.....	1	311	309	2
SCOTT.....	133	356	356	—	WHITE.....	—	153	153	—
SHELBY.....	3	340	339	1	ALL OTHER.....	1	158	156	2
WHITE.....	3	295	295	—	BLACK..	1	158	156	2
ALL OTHER.....	—	45	44	1					
BLACK..	—	45	44	1	BOSSIER.....	1,623	1,549	1,546	3
SIMPSON.....	135	210	210	—	WHITE.....	1,347	1,163	1,160	3
WHITE.....	112	176	176	—	ALL OTHER.....	276	386	386	—
ALL OTHER.....	23	34	34	—	BLACK..	264	375	375	—
BLACK..	21	32	32	—	BOSSIER CITY.....	—	1,043	1,041	2
SPENCER.....	2	74	73	1	SHREVEPORT, PART.....	—	1	1	—
TAYLOR.....	484	316	316	—	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	505	504	1
TODD.....	9	158	149	9	WHITE.....	—	347	346	1
WHITE.....	9	137	128	9	ALL OTHER.....	—	158	158	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	21	21	—	BLACK..	—	158	158	—
BLACK..	—	20	20	—	CADDO.....	7,243	4,999	4,996	3
TRIGG.....	16	138	138	—	WHITE.....	3,529	2,521	2,519	2
WHITE.....	10	111	111	—	ALL OTHER.....	3,714	2,478	2,477	1
ALL OTHER.....	6	27	27	—	BLACK..	3,694	2,459	2,458	1
BLACK..	6	27	27	—	SHREVEPORT, PART.....	—	4,223	4,221	2
TRIMBLE.....	—	85	85	—	WHITE.....	—	1,970	1,969	1
UNION.....	74	313	313	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	2,253	2,252	1
WHITE.....	60	278	278	—	BLACK..	—	2,235	2,234	1
ALL OTHER.....	14	35	35	—					
BLACK..	14	35	35	—					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.



## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
LOUISIANA--CON.					LOUISIANA--CON.				
CADDO--CON.					IBERVILLE.....	7	685	679	6
SHREVEPORT, TOTAL....	----	4,224	4,222	2	WHITE.....	2	312	310	2
WHITE.....	----	1,971	1,970	1	ALL OTHER.....	5	373	369	4
ALL OTHER.....	----	2,253	2,252	1	BLACK..	5	373	369	4
BLACK..	----	2,235	2,234	1	JACKSON.....	292	308	308	-
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	----	776	775	1	WHITE.....	104	191	191	-
WHITE.....	----	551	550	1	ALL OTHER.....	188	117	117	-
ALL OTHER.....	----	225	225	-	BLACK..	187	116	116	-
BLACK..	----	224	224	-	JEFFERSON.....	7,155	8,270	8,246	24
CALCASIEU.....	3,993	3,400	3,394	6	WHITE.....	6,112	6,343	6,323	20
WHITE.....	2,973	2,472	2,468	4	ALL OTHER.....	1,043	1,927	1,923	4
ALL OTHER.....	1,020	928	926	2	BLACK..	958	1,752	1,748	4
BLACK..	1,008	917	915	2	GRETNA.....	---	822	816	6
LAKE CHARLES.....	---	1,502	1,498	4	WHITE.....	---	598	593	5
WHITE.....	---	773	771	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	224	223	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	729	727	2	BLACK..	---	196	195	1
BLACK..	---	724	722	2	HARAHAN.....	---	125	125	-
SULPHUR.....	---	428	428	-	KENNER.....	---	1,206	1,203	3
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,470	1,468	2	WHITE.....	---	942	939	3
WHITE.....	---	1,293	1,291	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	264	264	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	177	177	-	BLACK..	---	254	254	-
BLACK..	---	171	171	-	WESTWEGO.....	---	367	366	1
CALDWELL.....	95	155	153	2	WHITE.....	---	242	241	1
WHITE.....	73	123	121	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	125	125	-
ALL OTHER.....	22	32	32	-	BLACK..	---	123	123	-
BLACK..	21	31	31	-	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	5,750	5,736	14
CAMERON.....	---	184	184	-	WHITE.....	---	4,436	4,425	11
CATAHOULA.....	4	243	240	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,314	1,311	3
WHITE.....	2	170	168	2	BLACK..	---	1,179	1,176	3
ALL OTHER.....	2	73	72	1	JEFFERSON DAVIS.....	446	684	684	-
BLACK..	2	73	72	1	WHITE.....	342	512	512	-
CLAIBORNE.....	95	302	302	-	ALL OTHER.....	104	172	172	-
WHITE.....	44	128	128	-	BLACK..	101	169	169	-
ALL OTHER.....	51	174	174	-	JENNINGS.....	---	271	271	-
BLACK..	50	173	173	-	WHITE.....	---	197	197	-
CONCORDIA.....	254	452	448	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	74	74	-
WHITE.....	86	252	250	2	BLACK..	---	74	74	-
ALL OTHER.....	168	200	198	2	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	413	413	-
BLACK..	168	200	198	2	WHITE.....	---	315	315	-
DE SOTO.....	1	480	479	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	98	98	-
WHITE.....	1	255	254	1	BLACK..	---	95	95	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	225	225	-	LAFAYETTE.....	5,226	3,098	3,066	32
BLACK..	---	225	225	-	WHITE.....	3,260	2,246	2,219	27
EAST BATON ROUGE.....	10,919	7,039	7,019	20	ALL OTHER.....	1,966	852	847	5
WHITE.....	6,736	4,122	4,113	9	BLACK..	1,952	843	838	5
ALL OTHER.....	4,183	2,917	2,906	11	LAFAYETTE.....	---	1,703	1,679	24
BLACK..	4,101	2,838	2,827	11	WHITE.....	---	1,038	1,018	20
BATON ROUGE.....	---	4,937	4,923	14	ALL OTHER.....	---	665	661	4
WHITE.....	---	2,331	2,326	5	BLACK..	---	658	654	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	2,606	2,597	9	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,395	1,387	8
BLACK..	---	2,541	2,532	9	WHITE.....	---	1,208	1,201	7
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	2,102	2,096	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	187	186	1
WHITE.....	---	1,791	1,787	4	BLACK..	---	185	184	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	311	309	2	LAFOURCHE.....	1,592	1,709	1,698	11
BLACK..	---	297	295	2	WHITE.....	1,367	1,368	1,359	9
EAST CARROLL.....	183	269	269	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	341	339	2
WHITE.....	31	66	66	-	BLACK..	205	309	307	2
ALL OTHER.....	152	203	203	-	THIBODAUX.....	---	338	336	2
BLACK..	151	202	202	-	WHITE.....	---	194	194	-
EAST FELICIANA.....	5	395	392	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	144	142	2
WHITE.....	---	192	191	1	BLACK..	---	139	137	2
ALL OTHER.....	5	203	201	2	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,371	1,362	9
BLACK..	5	203	201	2	LA SALLE.....	---	271	270	1
EVANGELINE.....	330	635	632	3	WHITE.....	149	235	234	1
WHITE.....	172	431	430	1	ALL OTHER.....	126	36	36	-
ALL OTHER.....	158	204	202	2	BLACK..	23	35	35	-
BLACK..	158	204	202	2	LINCOLN.....	367	551	550	1
FRANKLIN.....	224	449	448	1	WHITE.....	234	278	278	-
WHITE.....	68	264	263	1	ALL OTHER.....	133	273	272	1
ALL OTHER.....	156	185	185	-	BLACK..	130	270	269	1
BLACK..	156	185	185	-	RUSTON.....	---	263	263	-
GRANT.....	---	268	268	-	WHITE.....	---	119	119	-
WHITE.....	---	207	207	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	144	144	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	61	61	-	BLACK..	---	142	142	-
BLACK..	---	61	61	-	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	288	287	1
IBERIA.....	1,300	1,460	1,450	10	WHITE.....	---	159	159	-
WHITE.....	886	936	931	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	129	128	1
ALL OTHER.....	414	524	519	5	BLACK..	---	128	127	1
BLACK..	410	522	517	5	LIVINGSTON.....	123	1,188	1,186	2
NEW IBERIA.....	---	777	771	6	WHITE.....	120	1,081	1,079	2
WHITE.....	---	484	481	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	107	107	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	293	290	3	BLACK..	---	104	104	-
BLACK..	---	292	289	3	MADISON.....	164	353	353	-
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	683	679	4	WHITE.....	---	110	110	-
WHITE.....	---	452	450	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	148	148	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	231	229	2	BLACK..	---	147	147	-
BLACK..	---	230	228	2					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-31

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
LOUISIANA—CON.					LOUISIANA—CON.				
MOREHOUSE.....	615	723	721	2	ST. JAMES.....	80	444	442	2
WHITE.....	392	315	314	1	WHITE.....	48	194	194	—
ALL OTHER..	223	408	407	1	ALL OTHER..	32	250	248	2
BLACK..	223	406	405	1	BLACK..	32	250	248	2
BASTROP.....	—	337	335	2	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.....	2	769	767	2
WHITE.....	—	115	114	1	WHITE.....	2	404	402	2
ALL OTHER..	—	222	221	1	ALL OTHER..	—	365	365	—
BLACK..	—	220	219	1	BLACK..	—	365	365	—
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	386	386	—	ST. LANDRY.....	1,519	1,809	1,803	6
WHITE.....	—	200	200	—	WHITE.....	1,169	1,023	1,020	3
ALL OTHER..	—	186	186	—	ALL OTHER..	350	786	783	3
BLACK..	—	186	186	—	BLACK..	343	778	775	3
NATCHITOCHES.....	563	696	695	1	EUNICE, PART.....	—	284	282	2
WHITE.....	398	386	386	—	WHITE.....	—	217	215	2
ALL OTHER..	165	310	309	1	ALL OTHER..	—	67	67	—
BLACK..	163	308	307	1	BLACK..	—	66	66	—
NATCHITOCHES.....	—	318	317	1	EUNICE, TOTAL.....	—	284	282	2
WHITE.....	—	126	126	—	WHITE.....	—	217	215	2
ALL OTHER..	—	192	191	1	ALL OTHER..	—	67	67	—
BLACK..	—	191	190	1	BLACK..	—	66	66	—
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	378	378	—	OPELOUSAS.....	—	469	468	1
WHITE.....	—	260	260	—	WHITE.....	—	170	170	—
ALL OTHER..	—	118	118	—	ALL OTHER..	—	299	298	1
BLACK..	—	117	117	—	BLACK..	—	295	294	1
ORLEANS, COEX. WITH	—	—	—	—	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	1,056	1,053	3
NEW ORLEANS CITY.....	15,661	10,353	10,327	26	WHITE.....	—	636	635	1
WHITE.....	6,134	2,874	2,854	20	ALL OTHER..	—	420	418	2
ALL OTHER..	9,527	7,479	7,473	6	BLACK..	—	417	415	2
BLACK..	9,185	7,248	7,242	6	ST. MARTIN.....	254	913	907	6
QUACHITA.....	4,164	2,662	2,659	3	WHITE.....	145	546	542	4
WHITE.....	2,333	1,525	1,523	2	ALL OTHER..	109	367	365	2
ALL OTHER..	1,831	1,137	1,136	1	BLACK..	105	361	359	2
BLACK..	1,820	1,128	1,127	1	ST. MARY.....	1,070	1,396	1,391	5
MONROE.....	—	1,214	1,214	—	WHITE.....	741	904	899	5
WHITE.....	—	417	417	—	ALL OTHER..	329	492	492	—
ALL OTHER..	—	797	797	—	BLACK..	295	457	457	—
BLACK..	—	793	793	—	MORGAN CITY.....	—	360	359	1
WEST MONROE.....	—	293	292	1	WHITE.....	—	266	265	1
WHITE.....	—	235	234	1	ALL OTHER..	—	94	94	—
ALL OTHER..	—	58	58	—	BLACK..	—	85	85	—
BLACK..	—	58	58	—	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	1,036	1,032	4
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	1,155	1,153	2	WHITE.....	—	638	634	4
WHITE.....	—	873	872	1	ALL OTHER..	—	398	398	—
ALL OTHER..	—	282	281	1	BLACK..	—	372	372	—
BLACK..	—	277	276	1	ST. TAMMANY.....	1,551	2,057	2,045	12
PLAQUEMINES.....	37	580	579	1	WHITE.....	1,305	1,696	1,686	10
WHITE.....	32	415	415	—	ALL OTHER..	246	361	359	2
ALL OTHER..	5	165	164	1	BLACK..	236	353	352	1
BLACK..	5	157	156	1	SLIDELL.....	—	461	460	1
POINTE COUPEE.....	193	475	474	1	WHITE.....	—	400	399	1
WHITE.....	64	235	235	—	ALL OTHER..	—	61	61	—
ALL OTHER..	129	240	239	1	BLACK..	—	59	59	—
BLACK..	129	239	238	1	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	1,596	1,585	11
RAPIDES.....	3,944	2,499	2,496	3	WHITE.....	—	1,296	1,287	9
WHITE.....	2,633	1,609	1,606	3	ALL OTHER..	—	300	298	2
ALL OTHER..	1,311	890	890	—	BLACK..	—	294	293	1
BLACK..	1,288	869	869	—	TANGIPAHOOA.....	1,722	1,706	1,702	4
ALEXANDRIA.....	—	1,090	1,089	1	WHITE.....	878	959	956	3
WHITE.....	—	448	447	1	ALL OTHER..	844	747	746	1
ALL OTHER..	—	642	642	—	BLACK..	842	745	744	1
BLACK..	—	631	631	—	HAMMOND.....	—	273	273	—
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	1,409	1,407	2	WHITE.....	—	99	99	—
WHITE.....	—	1,161	1,159	2	ALL OTHER..	—	174	174	—
ALL OTHER..	—	248	248	—	BLACK..	—	174	174	—
BLACK..	—	238	238	—	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	1,433	1,429	4
RED RIVER.....	53	199	199	—	WHITE.....	—	860	857	3
WHITE.....	43	109	109	—	ALL OTHER..	—	573	572	1
ALL OTHER..	10	90	90	—	BLACK..	—	571	570	1
BLACK..	10	90	90	—	TENSAS.....	55	166	166	—
RICHLAND.....	264	446	446	—	WHITE.....	10	62	62	—
WHITE.....	222	229	229	—	ALL OTHER..	45	104	104	—
ALL OTHER..	42	217	217	—	BLACK..	45	104	104	—
BLACK..	42	217	217	—	TERREBONNE.....	3,195	2,422	2,419	3
SABINE.....	61	381	380	1	WHITE.....	2,157	1,805	1,802	3
WHITE.....	37	288	287	1	ALL OTHER..	1,038	617	617	—
ALL OTHER..	24	93	93	—	BLACK..	858	447	447	—
BLACK..	24	93	93	—	HOUMA.....	—	877	876	1
ST. BERNARD.....	5	1,103	1,101	2	WHITE.....	—	589	588	1
ST. CHARLES.....	124	717	713	4	ALL OTHER..	—	288	288	—
WHITE.....	53	456	455	1	BLACK..	—	243	243	—
ALL OTHER..	71	261	258	3	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	1,545	1,543	2
BLACK..	70	257	254	3	WHITE.....	—	1,216	1,214	2
ST. HELENA.....	—	153	153	—	ALL OTHER..	—	329	329	—
WHITE.....	—	60	60	—	BLACK..	—	204	204	—
ALL OTHER..	—	93	93	—					
BLACK..	—	93	93	—					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
LOUISIANA--CON.					MAINE--CON.				
UNION.....	156	354	354	-	LINCOLN.....	195	372	363	9
WHITE.....	80	210	210	-	OXFORD.....	362	730	725	5
ALL OTHER.....	76	144	144	-	PENOBSCOT.....	2,092	1,956	1,930	26
VERMILION.....	76	144	144	-	BANGOR.....	—	428	423	5
WHITE.....	709	1,015	1,008	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,528	1,507	21
ALL OTHER.....	587	813	806	7	PISCATAQUIS.....	344	271	265	6
BLACK.....	122	202	202	-	SAGadahoc.....	280	458	456	2
ABBEVILLE.....	112	191	191	-	SOMERSET.....	293	693	674	19
WHITE.....	—	326	323	3	WALDO.....	195	435	419	16
ALL OTHER.....	—	184	181	3	WASHINGTON.....	419	536	531	5
BLACK.....	—	142	142	-	YORK.....	958	1,988	1,969	19
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	136	136	-	BIDDEFORD.....	—	270	267	3
WHITE.....	—	689	685	4	SACD.....	—	176	174	2
ALL OTHER.....	—	629	625	4	SANFORD TOWN#.....	—	278	277	1
BLACK.....	—	60	60	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,264	1,251	13
VERNON.....	1,011	1,362	1,348	14	MARYLAND.....				
WHITE.....	655	969	961	8	WHITE.....	52,570	59,932	59,486	446
ALL OTHER.....	356	393	387	6	ALL OTHER.....	36,518	40,451	40,097	354
WASHINGTON.....	295	330	324	6	BLACK.....	16,052	19,481	19,389	92
WHITE.....	832	825	823	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	14,724	17,917	17,831	86
ALL OTHER.....	542	504	503	1	ALLEGANY.....	1,632	976	973	3
BLACK.....	290	321	320	1	CUMBERLAND.....	—	345	343	2
BOGALUSA.....	287	318	317	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	631	630	1
WHITE.....	—	295	295	-	ANNE ARUNDEL.....	2,047	5,443	5,395	48
ALL OTHER.....	—	170	170	-	WHITE.....	1,737	4,535	4,494	41
BLACK.....	—	125	125	-	ALL OTHER.....	310	908	901	7
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	123	123	-	BLACK.....	286	795	788	7
WHITE.....	—	530	528	2	ANNAPOLIS.....	—	385	378	7
ALL OTHER.....	—	334	333	1	WHITE.....	—	251	245	6
BLACK.....	—	196	195	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	134	133	1
WEBSTER.....	453	764	760	4	BLACK.....	—	126	125	1
WHITE.....	362	454	452	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	5,058	5,017	41
ALL OTHER.....	91	310	308	2	WHITE.....	—	4,284	4,249	35
BLACK.....	91	310	308	2	ALL OTHER.....	—	774	768	6
MINDEN.....	—	304	304	-	BLACK.....	—	669	663	6
WHITE.....	—	140	140	-	BALTIMORE.....	7,303	7,818	7,787	31
ALL OTHER.....	—	164	164	-	WHITE.....	6,501	6,707	6,679	28
BLACK.....	—	164	164	-	ALL OTHER.....	802	1,111	1,108	3
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	460	456	4	BLACK.....	698	938	935	3
WHITE.....	—	314	312	2	BALTIMORE CITY.....	17,674	12,351	12,300	51
ALL OTHER.....	—	146	144	2	WHITE.....	8,589	4,129	4,113	16
BLACK.....	—	146	144	2	ALL OTHER.....	9,085	8,222	8,187	35
WEST BATON ROUGE.....	6	419	415	4	BLACK.....	8,763	8,049	8,015	34
WHITE.....	2	254	253	1	CALVERT.....	393	590	583	7
ALL OTHER.....	4	165	162	3	WHITE.....	242	414	409	5
BLACK.....	4	165	162	3	ALL OTHER.....	151	176	174	2
WEST CARROLL.....	19	254	253	1	BLACK.....	148	171	169	2
WHITE.....	18	200	200	-	CAROLINE.....	1	338	336	2
ALL OTHER.....	1	54	53	1	WHITE.....	1	262	260	2
BLACK.....	1	54	53	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	76	76	-
WEST FELICIANA.....	26	150	147	3	BLACK.....	—	76	76	-
WHITE.....	24	79	76	3	CARROLL.....	713	1,303	1,294	9
ALL OTHER.....	2	71	71	-	CECIL.....	378	814	810	4
BLACK.....	2	70	70	-	CHARLES.....	455	1,200	1,186	14
WINN.....	9	303	303	-	WHITE.....	293	929	920	9
WHITE.....	2	191	191	-	ALL OTHER.....	162	271	266	5
ALL OTHER.....	7	112	112	-	BLACK.....	154	245	241	4
BLACK.....	7	112	112	-	DORCHESTER.....	313	375	373	2
MAINE.....	15,876	16,461	16,257	204	WHITE.....	159	204	203	1
WHITE.....	15,587	16,160	15,959	201	ALL OTHER.....	154	171	170	1
ALL OTHER.....	289	301	298	3	BLACK.....	152	169	168	1
BLACK.....	75	81	81	-	CAMBRIDGE.....	—	155	155	-
ANDROSCOGGIN.....	1,680	1,512	1,505	7	WHITE.....	—	60	60	-
AUBURN.....	—	349	348	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	95	95	-
LEWISTON.....	—	509	508	1	BLACK.....	—	95	95	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	654	649	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	220	218	2
AROSTOOK.....	1,356	1,375	1,369	6	WHITE.....	—	144	143	1
CARIBOU.....	—	151	151	-	ALL OTHER.....	—	76	75	1
PRESQUE ISLE.....	—	168	168	-	BLACK.....	—	74	73	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,056	1,050	6	FREDERICK.....	1,139	1,771	1,759	12
CUMBERLAND.....	4,044	3,039	3,016	23	FREDERICK.....	—	302	299	3
PORTLAND.....	—	899	896	3	WHITE.....	—	262	259	3
SOUTH PORTLAND.....	—	263	263	-	ALL OTHER.....	—	40	40	-
WESTBROOK.....	—	224	223	1	BLACK.....	—	35	35	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,653	1,634	19	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,469	1,460	9
FRANKLIN.....	562	374	361	13	GARRETT.....	367	410	408	2
HANCOCK.....	578	615	609	6	HARFORD.....	958	2,018	2,005	13
KENNEBEC.....	1,964	1,638	1,619	19	WHITE.....	781	1,764	1,753	11
AUGUSTA.....	—	332	328	4	ALL OTHER.....	—	254	252	2
WATERVILLE.....	—	248	246	2	BLACK.....	152	217	215	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,058	1,045	13	ABERDEEN.....	—	191	189	2
KNOX.....	554	469	446	23	WHITE.....	—	127	125	2
					ALL OTHER.....	—	64	64	-
					BLACK.....	—	57	57	-
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,827	1,816	11

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-33

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
MARYLAND—CON.					MASSACHUSETTS—CON.				
HOWARD.....	1,098	1,697	1,678	19	BRISTOL.....	5,764	6,293	6,275	18
KENT.....	257	193	192	1	ATTLEBORO.....	---	463	461	2
WHITE.....	199	144	143	1	FALL RIVER.....	---	1,322	1,321	1
ALL OTHER.....	58	49	49	---	NEW BEDFORD.....	---	1,404	1,403	1
BLACK..	57	49	49	---	SOMERSET TOWN#.....	---	132	131	1
MONTGOMERY.....	7,499	7,385	7,309	76	TAUNTON.....	---	670	669	1
WHITE.....	6,021	5,962	5,897	65	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,302	2,290	12
ALL OTHER.....	1,478	1,423	1,412	11	DUKES.....	119	132	132	---
BLACK..	1,014	985	976	9	ESSEX.....	8,164	8,456	8,427	29
ROCKVILLE.....	---	852	846	6	BEVERLY.....	---	450	449	1
TAKOMA PARK, PART.....	---	194	186	8	DANVERS TOWN#.....	---	238	238	---
WHITE.....	---	101	94	7	GLOUCESTER.....	---	382	379	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	93	92	1	HAVERTHILL.....	---	735	735	---
BLACK..	---	70	77	1	LAWRENCE.....	---	1,307	1,307	---
TAKOMA PARK, TOTAL.....	---	256	247	9	LYNN.....	---	1,212	1,207	5
WHITE.....	---	125	117	8	MARBLEHEAD TOWN#.....	---	176	174	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	131	130	1	METHUEN TOWN#.....	---	452	451	1
BLACK..	---	111	110	1	NEWBURYPORT.....	---	200	197	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	6,339	6,277	62	PEABODY.....	---	554	553	1
WHITE.....	---	5,161	5,109	52	SALEM.....	---	477	475	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,178	1,168	10	SAUGUS TOWN#.....	---	294	294	---
BLACK..	---	825	817	8	SWAMPSCOTT TOWN#.....	---	130	130	---
PRINCE GEORGES.....	5,151	10,483	10,382	101	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,849	1,838	11
WHITE.....	2,971	5,200	5,122	78	FRANKLIN.....	843	807	793	14
ALL OTHER.....	2,180	5,283	5,260	23	HAMPDEN.....	6,626	6,121	6,089	32
BLACK..	1,922	4,834	4,813	21	WHITE.....	5,928	5,435	5,404	31
BOWIE.....	---	299	292	7	ALL OTHER.....	698	686	685	1
COLLEGE PARK.....	---	163	158	5	BLACK..	640	633	632	1
GREENBELT.....	---	244	237	7	CHICOPEE.....	---	762	760	2
HYATTSVILLE.....	---	690	682	8	HOLYOKE.....	---	741	740	1
LAUREL.....	---	419	411	8	LONGMEADOW TOWN#.....	---	134	134	---
NEW CARROLLTON.....	---	131	129	2	SPRINGFIELD.....	---	2,418	2,403	15
TAKOMA PARK, PART.....	---	62	61	1	WHITE.....	---	1,836	1,822	14
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	8,475	8,412	63	ALL OTHER.....	---	582	581	1
WHITE.....	---	3,809	3,764	45	BLACK..	---	557	556	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	4,666	4,648	18	WESTFIELD.....	---	455	455	---
BLACK..	---	4,340	4,323	17	WEST SPRINGFIELD	---	---	---	---
QUEEN ANNES.....	1	355	353	2	TOWN#.....	---	294	293	1
WHITE.....	1	284	283	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,317	1,304	13
ALL OTHER.....	---	71	70	1	HAMPSHIRE.....	1,381	1,425	1,415	10
BLACK..	---	67	66	1	AMHERST TOWN#.....	---	172	165	7
ST. MARYS.....	955	1,079	1,048	31	NORTHAMPTON.....	---	298	297	1
WHITE.....	750	855	824	31	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	955	953	2
ALL OTHER.....	205	224	224	---	MIDDLESEX.....	15,897	16,219	16,102	117
BLACK..	176	193	193	---	WHITE.....	15,229	15,307	15,198	109
SOMERSET.....	132	283	283	---	ALL OTHER.....	668	912	904	8
WHITE.....	84	155	155	---	BLACK..	346	471	466	5
ALL OTHER.....	48	128	128	---	ARLINGTON TOWN#.....	---	505	499	6
BLACK..	45	127	127	---	BELMONT TOWN#.....	---	246	241	5
TALBOT.....	877	299	298	1	BILLERICA TOWN#.....	---	550	548	2
WHITE.....	650	212	211	1	BURLINGTON TOWN#.....	---	271	271	---
ALL OTHER.....	227	87	87	---	CAMBRIDGE.....	---	968	965	3
BLACK..	225	86	86	---	CHELMSFORD TOWN#.....	---	321	320	1
WASHINGTON.....	1,583	1,469	1,456	13	EVERETT.....	---	490	489	1
HAGERSTOWN.....	---	623	619	4	FRAMINGHAM TOWN#.....	---	752	752	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	846	837	9	LEXINGTON TOWN#.....	---	211	208	3
WICOMICO.....	1,642	882	879	3	LOWELL.....	---	1,591	1,587	4
WHITE.....	1,105	587	584	3	MALDEN.....	---	634	631	3
ALL OTHER.....	537	295	295	---	MARLBOROUGH.....	---	423	422	1
BLACK..	510	284	284	---	MEDFORD.....	---	641	636	5
SALISBURY.....	---	299	298	1	MELROSE.....	---	338	336	2
WHITE.....	---	169	168	1	NATICK TOWN#.....	---	324	323	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	130	130	---	NEWTON.....	---	781	773	8
BLACK..	---	125	125	---	READING TOWN#.....	---	259	257	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	593	581	2	SOMERVILLE.....	---	932	920	12
WHITE.....	---	418	416	2	STONEHAM TOWN#.....	---	257	257	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	165	165	---	WAKEFIELD TOWN#.....	---	315	313	2
BLACK..	---	159	159	---	WALTHAM.....	---	623	622	1
WORCESTER.....	2	400	399	1	WATERTOWN TOWN#.....	---	367	363	4
WHITE.....	---	239	239	---	WINCHESTER TOWN#.....	---	177	175	2
ALL OTHER.....	2	161	160	1	WOBURN.....	---	446	444	2
BLACK..	1	150	149	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,797	3,770	27
MASSACHUSETTS.....	74,254	72,632	72,221	411	NANTUCKET.....	55	62	62	---
WHITE.....	67,672	66,136	65,760	376	NORFOLK.....	5,994	6,468	6,430	38
ALL OTHER.....	6,582	6,496	6,461	35	BRAINTREE TOWN#.....	---	350	348	2
BLACK..	5,284	5,232	5,209	23	BROOKLINE TOWN#.....	---	433	422	11
BARNSTABLE.....	1,492	1,761	1,747	14	DEDHAM TOWN#.....	---	251	250	1
BERKSHIRE.....	1,921	1,743	1,714	29	HOLBROOK TOWN#.....	---	136	136	---
NORTH ADAMS.....	---	199	199	---	MILTON TOWN#.....	---	228	226	2
PITTSFIELD.....	---	681	672	9	NEEDHAM TOWN#.....	---	239	237	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	863	843	20	NORWOOD TOWN#.....	---	300	300	---
					QUINCY.....	---	958	956	2
					RANDOLPH TOWN#.....	---	293	292	1
					WELLESLEY TOWN#.....	---	227	221	6
					WEYMOUTH TOWN#.....	---	625	624	1
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,428	2,418	10

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
MASSACHUSETTS--CON.					MICHIGAN--CON.				
PLYMOUTH.....	2,229	5,898	5,876	22	CRAWFORD.....	256	184	183	1
BROCKTON.....	---	1,510	1,508	2	DELTA.....	638	583	580	3
ROCKLAND TOWN#.....	---	257	255	2	ESCANABA.....	---	199	199	---
WHITMAN TOWN#.....	---	228	228	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	384	381	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,903	3,885	18	DICKINSON.....	521	402	399	3
SUFFOLK.....	15,448	8,649	8,589	60	EATON.....	275	1,233	1,219	14
WHITE.....	11,633	5,357	5,313	44	LANSING, PART.....	---	48	47	1
ALL OTHER.....	3,815	3,292	3,276	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,185	1,172	13
BLACK..	3,249	2,972	2,959	13	EMMET.....	790	357	350	7
BOSTON.....	---	7,673	7,614	59	GENESEE.....	8,259	7,689	7,663	26
WHITE.....	---	4,424	4,381	43	WHITE.....	6,322	5,762	5,744	18
ALL OTHER.....	---	3,249	3,233	16	ALL OTHER.....	1,937	1,927	1,919	8
BLACK..	---	2,936	2,923	13	BLACK..	1,833	1,830	1,822	8
CHELSEA.....	---	370	370	---	FLINT.....	---	3,631	3,616	15
REVERE.....	---	443	442	1	WHITE.....	---	1,950	1,941	9
WINTHROP TOWN#.....	---	163	163	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,681	1,675	6
Worcester.....	8,321	8,598	8,570	28	BLACK..	---	1,637	1,631	6
CLINTON TOWN#.....	---	215	215	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,058	4,047	11
FITCHBURG.....	---	545	542	3	GLADWIN.....	5	293	288	5
GARDNER.....	---	234	234	---	GOGEBIC.....	226	238	237	1
LEOMINSTER.....	---	505	502	3	GRAND TRAVERSE.....	1,738	945	930	15
WORCESTER.....	---	2,212	2,205	7	TRAVERSE CITY.....	---	239	233	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,887	4,872	15	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	706	697	9
MICHIGAN.....	144,077	145,509	144,740	769	GRATIOT.....	---	879	878	1
WHITE.....	117,704	119,087	118,497	590	HILLSDALE.....	---	379	363	16
ALL OTHER.....	26,373	26,422	26,243	179	HOUGHTON.....	---	497	503	---
BLACK..	24,085	24,109	23,958	151	MURON.....	---	575	621	4
ALCONA.....	---	122	122	---	INGHAM.....	6,436	4,467	4,413	54
ALGER.....	120	147	146	1	WHITE.....	5,739	3,804	3,759	45
ALLEGAN.....	445	1,365	1,355	10	ALL OTHER.....	---	663	654	9
HOLLAND, PART.....	---	47	47	---	BLACK..	---	546	520	26
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,318	1,308	10	EAST LANSING.....	---	467	451	16
ALPENA.....	712	501	500	1	LANSING, PART.....	---	2,584	2,562	22
ALPENA.....	---	199	198	1	WHITE.....	---	2,044	2,029	15
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	302	302	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	540	533	7
ANTRIM.....	---	232	231	1	BLACK..	---	462	458	4
ARENAC.....	16	225	225	---	LANSING, TOTAL.....	---	2,638	2,615	23
BARAGA.....	144	133	133	---	WHITE.....	---	2,089	2,073	16
BARRY.....	462	720	720	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	549	542	7
BAY.....	1,886	1,848	1,842	6	BLACK..	---	470	466	4
BAY CITY.....	---	735	732	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,416	1,400	16
MIDLAND, PART.....	---	2	2	---	IONIA.....	367	906	901	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,111	1,108	3	IOSCO.....	505	536	534	2
BENZIE.....	111	177	175	2	IRON.....	199	182	180	2
BERRIEN.....	3,082	2,844	2,831	13	ISABELLA.....	582	725	723	2
WHITE.....	2,307	2,108	2,098	10	MOUNT PLEASANT.....	---	191	190	1
ALL OTHER.....	775	736	733	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	534	533	1
BLACK..	741	708	705	3	JACKSON.....	2,192	2,246	2,235	11
BENTON HARBOR.....	---	467	464	3	JACKSON.....	---	752	748	4
WHITE.....	---	62	62	---	WHITE.....	---	601	597	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	405	402	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	151	151	---
BLACK..	---	405	402	3	BLACK..	---	139	139	---
NILES.....	---	279	279	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,494	1,487	7
ST. JOSEPH.....	---	114	113	1	KALAMAZOO.....	4,498	3,250	3,229	21
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,984	1,975	9	WHITE.....	3,955	2,781	2,766	15
BRANCH.....	776	732	725	7	ALL OTHER.....	---	543	463	80
CALHOUN.....	2,359	2,237	2,233	4	BLACK..	---	473	404	69
WHITE.....	2,056	1,916	1,913	3	KALAMAZOO.....	---	1,430	1,422	8
ALL OTHER.....	303	321	320	1	WHITE.....	---	1,054	1,051	3
BLACK..	268	288	287	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	376	371	5
ALBION.....	---	176	176	---	BLACK..	---	344	341	3
WHITE.....	---	105	105	---	PORTAGE.....	---	530	524	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	71	71	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,290	1,283	7
BLACK..	---	70	70	---	KALKASKA.....	8	236	230	6
BATTLE CREEK.....	---	764	763	1	KENT.....	10,304	8,400	8,346	54
WHITE.....	---	568	568	---	WHITE.....	9,316	7,432	7,385	47
ALL OTHER.....	---	196	195	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	988	961	27
BLACK..	---	185	184	1	BLACK..	---	857	840	17
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,297	1,294	3	EAST GRAND RAPIDS.....	---	110	110	---
CASS.....	149	763	761	2	GRAND RAPIDS.....	---	3,677	3,648	29
WHITE.....	134	685	683	2	WHITE.....	---	2,846	2,822	24
ALL OTHER.....	15	78	78	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	831	826	5
BLACK..	14	67	67	---	BLACK..	---	768	763	5
CHARLEVOIX.....	246	335	334	1	GRANDVILLE.....	---	172	172	---
CHEBOYGAN.....	298	357	355	2	KENTWOOD.....	---	470	466	4
CHIPPEWA.....	384	400	397	3	WALKER.....	---	209	208	1
SAULT STE. MARIE.....	---	185	185	---	WYOMING.....	---	1,038	1,032	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	215	212	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,724	2,710	14
CLARE.....	245	348	348	---	Keweenaw.....	---	21	21	---
CLINTON.....	202	899	895	4	LAKE.....	1	102	101	1
LANSING, PART.....	---	6	6	---	WHITE.....	---	85	84	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	893	889	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	17	17	---
					BLACK..	---	16	16	---

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-35

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
MICHIGAN—CON.					MICHIGAN—CON.				
LAPEER.....	1,048	1,220	1,214	6	OTTAWA.....	2,363	2,780	2,768	12
LEELANAU.....	22	201	198	3	GRAND HAVEN.....	---	178	177	1
LENAWEE.....	1,428	1,438	1,436	2	HOLLAND, PART.....	---	427	425	2
ADRIAN.....	---	403	403	---	HOLLAND, TOTAL.....	---	474	472	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,035	1,033	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,175	2,166	9
LIVINGSTON.....	660	1,463	1,450	13	PRESQUE ISLE.....	154	247	246	1
LUCE.....	127	110	109	1	ROSCOMMON.....	1	230	229	1
MACKINAC.....	26	151	149	2	SAGINAW.....	4,221	3,912	3,907	5
MACOMB.....	6,151	9,691	9,660	31	WHITE.....	3,234	2,927	2,925	2
CENTER LINE.....	---	90	90	---	ALL OTHER.....	987	985	982	3
EAST DETROIT.....	---	456	455	1	BLACK.....	947	951	948	3
FRASER.....	---	258	258	---	SAGINAW.....	---	1,778	1,775	3
MOUNT CLEMENS.....	---	926	922	4	WHITE.....	---	977	977	---
WHITE.....	---	814	812	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	801	798	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	112	110	2	BLACK.....	---	791	788	3
BLACK.....	---	103	101	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,134	2,132	2
ROSEVILLE.....	---	857	852	5	ST. CLAIR.....	1,782	2,088	2,081	7
ST. CLAIR SHORES.....	---	822	818	4	PORT HURON.....	---	644	642	2
STERLING HEIGHTS.....	---	1,613	1,609	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,444	1,439	5
WARREN.....	---	1,862	1,858	4	ST. JOSEPH.....	834	966	962	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,807	2,798	9	SANILAC.....	359	616	612	4
MANISTEE.....	227	286	286	---	SCHOOLCRAFT.....	164	134	134	---
MARQUETTE.....	1,422	1,370	1,366	4	SHIAWASSEE.....	863	1,247	1,243	4
MARQUETTE.....	---	282	282	---	OWOSSO.....	---	316	315	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,088	1,084	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	931	928	3
MASON.....	493	459	457	2	TUSCOLA.....	398	936	935	1
MECOSTA.....	436	492	490	2	VAN BUREN.....	332	1,115	1,113	2
BIG RAPIDS.....	---	130	130	---	WASHTENAW.....	5,765	3,906	3,865	41
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	362	360	2	WHITE.....	4,959	3,194	3,162	32
MENOMINEE.....	1	438	437	1	ALL OTHER.....	806	712	703	9
MENOMINEE.....	---	187	187	---	BLACK.....	635	560	554	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	251	250	1	ANN ARBOR.....	---	1,337	1,310	27
MIDLAND.....	1,461	1,133	1,128	5	YPSILANTI.....	---	561	559	2
MIDLAND, PART.....	---	511	507	4	WHITE.....	---	382	381	1
MIDLAND, TOTAL.....	---	513	509	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	179	178	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	622	621	1	BLACK.....	---	167	166	1
MISSAUKEE.....	3	206	203	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,008	1,996	12
MONROE.....	1,252	2,152	2,142	10	WAYNE.....	35,533	36,533	36,356	177
MONROE.....	---	521	520	1	WHITE.....	20,492	20,348	20,278	70
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,631	1,622	9	ALL OTHER.....	15,041	16,185	16,078	107
MONTCALM.....	1,015	859	847	12	BLACK.....	14,486	15,641	15,536	105
MONTMORENCY.....	6	118	112	6	ALLEN PARK.....	---	353	352	1
MUSKEGON.....	2,588	2,651	2,634	17	DEARBORN.....	---	1,085	1,083	2
WHITE.....	2,073	2,129	2,115	14	DEARBORN HEIGHTS.....	---	704	703	1
ALL OTHER.....	515	522	519	3	DETROIT.....	---	20,539	20,407	132
BLACK.....	480	486	484	2	WHITE.....	---	5,976	5,947	29
MUSKEGON.....	---	855	850	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	14,563	14,460	103
WHITE.....	---	618	613	5	BLACK.....	---	14,297	14,195	102
ALL OTHER.....	---	237	237	---	ECORSE.....	---	263	262	1
BLACK.....	---	222	222	---	WHITE.....	---	172	171	1
MUSKEGON HEIGHTS.....	---	319	316	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	91	91	---
WHITE.....	---	95	95	---	BLACK.....	---	90	90	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	224	221	3	GARDEN CITY.....	---	486	485	1
BLACK.....	---	220	218	2	GROSSE POINTE FARMS.....	---	84	84	---
NORTON SHORES.....	---	257	256	1	GROSSE POINTE PARK.....	---	116	116	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,220	1,212	8	GROSSE POINTE WOODS.....	---	168	167	1
NEWAYGO.....	352	580	575	5	HAMTRAC.....	---	309	306	3
OAKLAND.....	18,569	14,122	14,054	68	WHITE.....	---	257	255	2
WHITE.....	16,139	12,820	12,757	63	ALL OTHER.....	---	52	51	1
ALL OTHER.....	2,430	1,302	1,297	5	BLACK.....	---	50	49	1
BLACK.....	2,076	1,004	1,001	3	HARPER WOODS.....	---	157	157	---
BERKLEY.....	---	323	321	2	HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	474	470	4
BEVERLY HILLS.....	---	82	82	---	WHITE.....	---	33	31	2
BIRMINGHAM.....	---	263	258	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	441	439	2
CLAWSON.....	---	198	198	---	BLACK.....	---	439	437	2
FARMINGTON.....	---	139	138	1	INKSTER.....	---	621	620	1
FERNDALE.....	---	456	453	3	WHITE.....	---	220	219	1
HAZEL PARK.....	---	363	360	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	401	401	---
MADISON HEIGHTS.....	---	507	505	2	BLACK.....	---	395	395	---
OAK PARK.....	---	477	474	3	LINCOLN PARK.....	---	611	608	3
PONTIAC.....	---	1,787	1,779	8	LIVONIA.....	---	1,115	1,113	2
WHITE.....	---	1,101	1,096	5	MELVINOALE.....	---	179	178	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	686	683	3	PLYMOUTH.....	---	192	192	---
BLACK.....	---	662	659	3	RIVER ROUGE.....	---	238	238	---
ROYAL OAK.....	---	1,048	1,043	5	WHITE.....	---	177	177	---
SOUTHFIELD.....	---	816	812	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	61	61	---
TROY.....	---	880	877	3	BLACK.....	---	57	57	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	6,783	6,754	29	RIVERVIEW.....	---	208	206	2
OCEANA.....	315	386	380	6	SOUTHGATE.....	---	397	396	1
OGEMAW.....	518	249	244	5	TAYLOR.....	---	1,344	1,342	2
ONTONAGON.....	68	111	110	1	TRENTON.....	---	312	312	---
OSCEOLA.....	237	317	316	1	WAYNE.....	---	377	375	2
OSCODA.....	2	124	122	2	WESTLAND.....	---	1,300	1,295	5
OTSEGO.....	306	267	265	2	WYANDOTTE.....	---	587	587	---
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,314	4,302	12
					WEXFORD.....	808	435	434	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
MINNESOTA.....	68,290	67,773	67,414	359	MINNESOTA—CON.				
WHITE.....	64,402	63,891	63,586	305	HOUSTON.....	75	310	305	5
ALL OTHER.....	3,888	3,882	3,828	54	HUBBARD.....	274	252	250	2
BLACK.....	1,505	1,503	1,496	7	ISANTI.....	417	357	353	4
AITKIN.....	123	188	185	3	ITASCA.....	723	803	799	4
ANOKA.....	3,670	3,592	3,581	11	JACKSON.....	75	216	216	—
BLAINE, PART.....	—	374	373	1	KANABEC.....	300	248	244	4
BLAINE, TOTAL.....	—	562	561	1	KANDIYOHI.....	856	631	629	2
COLUMBIA HEIGHTS.....	—	572	571	1	WILLMAR.....	—	268	268	—
CORN RAPIDS.....	—	299	297	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	363	361	2
FRIDLEY.....	—	633	631	2	KITTSO.....	122	139	139	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	448	447	1	KOCHICHING.....	245	273	270	3
BECKER.....	515	546	544	2	LAC QUI PARLE.....	104	147	147	—
BELTRAMI.....	807	638	633	5	LAKE.....	132	212	208	4
WHITE.....	627	487	482	5	LAKE OF THE WOODS.....	85	69	69	—
ALL OTHER.....	180	151	151	—	LE SUEUR.....	94	384	384	—
BLACK.....	2	2	2	—	LINCOLN.....	154	139	139	—
BEMIDJI.....	—	205	205	—	LYON.....	516	466	464	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	433	428	5	MC LEOD.....	548	509	508	1
WHITE.....	—	307	302	5	MAHNOHEN.....	52	106	105	1
ALL OTHER.....	—	126	126	—	WHITE.....	36	70	69	1
BLACK.....	—	—	—	—	ALL OTHER.....	16	36	36	—
BENTON.....	—	595	595	—	BLACK.....	—	—	—	—
ST. CLOUD, PART.....	—	95	95	—	MARSHALL.....	41	199	199	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	500	500	—	MARTIN.....	459	380	380	—
BIG STONE.....	192	122	122	—	FAIRMONT.....	—	173	173	—
BLUE EARTH.....	1,413	933	924	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	207	207	—
MANKATO.....	—	501	495	6	MEeker.....	284	346	344	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	432	429	3	MILLE LACS.....	415	308	308	—
BROWN.....	694	482	481	1	MORRISON.....	555	543	541	2
NEW ULM.....	—	244	243	1	MOWER.....	497	590	585	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	238	238	—	AUSTIN.....	—	315	312	3
CARLTON.....	399	479	476	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	275	273	2
CARVER.....	776	641	639	2	MURRAY.....	118	188	187	1
CASS.....	59	310	307	3	NICOLLET.....	150	470	468	2
CHIPPEWA.....	223	239	238	1	NOBLES.....	488	356	356	—
CHISAGO.....	321	463	456	7	NORMAN.....	68	157	157	—
CLAY.....	399	675	674	1	OLMSTED.....	2,484	1,671	1,663	8
MOORHEAD.....	—	385	384	1	ROCHESTER.....	—	1,133	1,129	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	290	290	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	538	534	4
CLEARWATER.....	128	153	148	5	OTTER TAIL.....	658	795	790	5
COOK.....	46	63	62	1	FERGUS FALLS.....	—	185	184	1
COTTONWOOD.....	200	216	215	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	610	606	4
CROW WING.....	754	659	650	9	PENNINGTON.....	460	262	262	—
BRAINERD.....	—	225	225	9	PINE.....	29	369	369	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	434	425	9	PIPESTONE.....	168	185	184	1
DAKOTA.....	900	3,539	3,535	4	POLK.....	385	644	643	1
BURNSVILLE.....	—	582	582	—	POPE.....	136	187	187	—
HASTINGS, PART.....	—	278	278	—	RAMSEY.....	9,089	7,630	7,566	64
HASTINGS, TOTAL.....	—	284	284	—	WHITE.....	8,189	6,690	6,656	34
INVER GROVE HEIGHTS.....	—	355	355	—	ALL OTHER.....	900	940	910	30
SOUTH ST. PAUL.....	—	374	374	—	BLACK.....	389	397	395	2
WEST ST. PAUL.....	—	223	223	—	BLAINE, PART.....	—	10	10	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,727	1,723	4	MAPLEWOOD.....	—	375	375	—
DODGE.....	2	291	291	—	NEW BRIGHTON.....	—	351	349	2
DOUGLAS.....	541	447	445	2	NORTH ST. PAUL.....	—	226	226	—
FARIBAULT.....	289	336	335	1	ROSEVILLE.....	—	355	355	—
FILLMORE.....	174	366	361	5	ST. PAUL.....	—	4,809	4,754	55
FREEBORN.....	646	556	555	1	WHITE.....	3,979	3,954	3,954	25
ALBERT LEA.....	—	283	282	1	ALL OTHER.....	830	800	800	30
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	273	273	—	BLACK.....	357	355	355	2
GOODHUE.....	778	692	688	4	SHOREVIEW.....	—	254	254	—
RED WING.....	—	217	216	1	WHITE BEAR LAKE, PART.....	—	491	487	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	475	472	3	WHITE BEAR LAKE, TOTAL.....	—	500	496	4
GRANT.....	54	115	115	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	759	756	3
HENNEPIN.....	18,200	14,055	13,975	80	RED LAKE.....	24	111	111	—
WHITE.....	16,260	12,283	12,224	59	REDWOOD.....	216	283	281	2
ALL OTHER.....	1,940	1,772	1,751	21	RENVILLE.....	167	352	352	—
BLACK.....	1,022	981	976	5	RICE.....	772	779	775	4
BLOOMINGTON.....	—	988	985	3	FARIBAULT.....	—	338	338	—
BROOKLYN CENTER.....	—	427	426	1	NORTHFIELD.....	—	156	152	4
BROOKLYN PARK.....	—	1,032	1,032	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	285	285	—
CRYSTAL.....	—	340	338	2	ROCK.....	256	192	192	—
EDINA.....	—	297	297	—	ROSEAU.....	199	239	239	—
GOLDEN VALLEY.....	—	202	202	—	ST. LOUIS.....	4,402	3,419	3,404	15
HOPKINS.....	—	245	243	2	DULUTH.....	—	1,572	1,566	6
MINNEAPOLIS.....	—	5,936	5,882	54	HIBBING.....	—	345	343	2
WHITE.....	—	4,511	4,476	35	VIRGINIA.....	—	157	156	1
ALL OTHER.....	—	1,425	1,406	19	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,345	1,339	6
BLACK.....	—	842	837	5	SCOTT.....	964	822	819	3
MINNETONKA.....	—	427	424	3					
NEW HOPE.....	—	331	331	—					
PLYMOUTH.....	—	462	460	2					
RICHFIELD.....	—	470	468	2					
ROBBINSDALE.....	—	189	189	—					
ST. LOUIS PARK.....	—	556	554	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,153	2,144	9					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-37

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
MINNESOTA—CON.					MISSISSIPPI—CON.				
SHERBURNE.....	2	609	607	2	CALHOUN.....	1	240	239	1
ST. CLOUD, PART.....	---	65	65	---	WHITE.....	---	147	147	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	544	542	2	ALL OTHER.....	1	93	92	1
SIBLEY.....	114	256	254	2	BLACK.....	1	93	92	1
STEARNS.....	2,932	1,981	1,973	8	CARROLL.....	6	154	148	6
ST. CLOUD, PART.....	---	522	519	3	WHITE.....	---	63	63	---
ST. CLOUD, TOTAL.....	---	682	679	3	ALL OTHER.....	6	91	85	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,459	1,454	5	BLACK.....	6	90	84	6
STEELE.....	552	531	527	4	CHICKASAW.....	95	359	356	3
OWATONNA.....	---	349	346	3	WHITE.....	29	170	170	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	182	181	1	ALL OTHER.....	66	189	186	3
STEVENS.....	206	171	170	1	BLACK.....	66	189	186	3
SWIFT.....	124	217	216	1					
TODD.....	249	462	451	11	CHOCTAW.....	117	174	173	1
TRAVERSE.....	85	79	79	---	WHITE.....	22	85	85	---
WABASHA.....	323	333	332	1	ALL OTHER.....	95	89	88	1
					BLACK.....	95	88	87	1
WADENA.....	444	234	233	1	CLAIBORNE.....	106	250	249	1
WASECA.....	228	341	339	2	WHITE.....	5	42	42	---
WASHINGTON.....	661	1,927	1,921	6	ALL OTHER.....	101	208	207	1
COTTAGE GROVE.....	---	366	366	---	BLACK.....	101	207	206	1
HASTINGS, PART.....	---	6	6	---	CLARKE.....	42	286	286	---
STILLWATER.....	---	296	296	---	WHITE.....	14	165	165	---
WHITE BEAR LAKE, PART.....	---	9	9	---	ALL OTHER.....	28	121	121	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,250	1,244	6	BLACK.....	28	119	119	---
WATONWAN.....	185	218	217	1	CLAY.....	409	437	436	1
WILKIN.....	414	149	148	1	WHITE.....	102	155	155	---
WINONA.....	604	720	715	5	ALL OTHER.....	307	282	281	1
WINONA.....	---	332	331	1	BLACK.....	304	277	276	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	388	384	4	COAHOMA.....	1,160	856	855	1
WRIGHT.....	354	1,184	1,179	5	WHITE.....	330	199	199	---
YELLOW MEDICINE.....	254	232	232	---	ALL OTHER.....	830	657	656	1
					BLACK.....	828	656	655	1
MISSISSIPPI.....	47,399	47,845	47,489	356	CLARKSDALE.....	---	535	534	1
WHITE.....	24,560	24,709	24,626	83	WHITE.....	---	142	142	---
ALL OTHER.....	22,839	23,136	22,863	273	ALL OTHER.....	---	393	392	1
BLACK.....	22,432	22,726	22,453	273	BLACK.....	---	392	391	1
ADAMS.....	1,494	762	759	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	321	321	---
WHITE.....	716	315	314	1	WHITE.....	---	57	57	---
ALL OTHER.....	778	447	445	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	264	264	---
BLACK.....	775	445	443	2	BLACK.....	---	264	264	---
NATCHEZ.....	---	457	455	2	COPIAH.....	233	485	482	3
WHITE.....	---	165	165	---	WHITE.....	102	173	173	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	292	290	2	ALL OTHER.....	131	312	309	3
BLACK.....	---	291	289	2	BLACK.....	130	311	308	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	305	304	1	COVINGTON.....	126	300	299	1
WHITE.....	---	150	149	1	WHITE.....	55	139	139	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	155	155	---	ALL OTHER.....	71	161	160	1
BLACK.....	---	154	154	---	BLACK.....	71	161	160	1
ALCORN.....	227	473	472	1	DE SOTO.....	1	798	774	24
WHITE.....	196	403	402	1	WHITE.....	---	597	597	---
ALL OTHER.....	31	70	70	---	ALL OTHER.....	1	201	177	24
BLACK.....	31	68	68	---	BLACK.....	1	199	175	24
CORINTH.....	---	164	164	---	FORREST.....	2,565	1,137	1,132	5
WHITE.....	---	111	111	---	WHITE.....	1,777	717	713	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	53	53	---	ALL OTHER.....	788	420	419	1
BLACK.....	---	52	52	---	BLACK.....	779	413	412	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	309	308	1	HATTIESBURG, PART.....	---	675	672	3
WHITE.....	2	227	225	2	WHITE.....	---	325	323	2
ALL OTHER.....	1	102	101	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	350	349	1
BLACK.....	1	125	124	1	BLACK.....	---	345	344	1
ATTALA.....	213	320	308	12	HATTIESBURG, TOTAL.....	---	687	684	3
WHITE.....	153	171	171	---	WHITE.....	---	335	333	2
ALL OTHER.....	60	149	137	12	ALL OTHER.....	---	352	351	1
BLACK.....	60	148	136	12	BLACK.....	---	347	346	1
BENTON.....	---	128	128	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	462	460	2
WHITE.....	---	60	60	---	WHITE.....	---	392	390	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	68	68	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	70	70	---
BLACK.....	---	68	68	---	BLACK.....	---	68	68	---
BOLIVAR.....	1,969	1,145	1,137	8	FRANKLIN.....	27	168	164	4
WHITE.....	358	269	268	1	WHITE.....	5	79	78	1
ALL OTHER.....	1,611	876	869	7	ALL OTHER.....	22	89	86	3
BLACK.....	1,609	874	867	7	BLACK.....	22	89	86	3
CLEVELAND.....	---	314	314	---	GEORGE.....	226	306	306	---
WHITE.....	---	122	122	---	WHITE.....	173	256	256	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	192	192	---	ALL OTHER.....	53	50	50	---
BLACK.....	---	191	191	---	BLACK.....	52	49	49	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	831	823	8	GREENE.....	61	200	200	---
WHITE.....	---	147	146	1	WHITE.....	39	145	145	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	684	677	7	ALL OTHER.....	22	55	55	---
BLACK.....	---	683	676	7	BLACK.....	22	55	55	---
					GRENADA.....	624	392	391	1
					WHITE.....	317	188	188	---
					ALL OTHER.....	307	204	203	1
					BLACK.....	302	202	201	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.



## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
MISSISSIPPI--CON.					MISSISSIPPI--CON.				
HANCOCK.....	161	402	401	1	KEMPER.....	25	191	191	-
WHITE.....	134	336	335	1	WHITE.....	8	84	84	-
ALL OTHER..	27	66	66	-	ALL OTHER..	17	107	107	-
BLACK.....	26	64	64	-	BLACK.....	17	104	104	-
HARRISON.....	3,420	3,032	3,016	16	LAFAYETTE.....	521	410	403	7
WHITE.....	2,558	2,243	2,235	8	WHITE.....	333	232	230	2
ALL OTHER..	862	789	781	8	ALL OTHER..	188	178	173	5
BLACK.....	764	701	693	8	BLACK.....	186	176	171	5
BILOXI.....	---	1,047	1,043	4	OXFORD.....	---	138	137	1
WHITE.....	---	797	796	1	WHITE.....	---	85	85	-
ALL OTHER..	---	250	247	3	ALL OTHER..	---	53	52	1
BLACK.....	---	195	192	3	BLACK.....	---	51	50	1
GULFPORT.....	---	764	761	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	272	266	6
WHITE.....	---	470	469	1	WHITE.....	---	147	145	2
ALL OTHER..	---	294	292	2	ALL OTHER..	---	125	121	4
BLACK.....	---	285	283	2	BLACK.....	---	125	121	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,221	1,212	9	LAMAR.....	33	405	402	3
WHITE.....	---	976	970	6	WHITE.....	29	356	353	3
ALL OTHER..	---	245	242	3	ALL OTHER..	4	49	49	-
BLACK.....	---	221	218	3	BLACK.....	3	47	47	-
HINDS.....	7,138	4,896	4,875	21	HATTIESBURG, PART.....	---	12	12	-
WHITE.....	2,367	1,895	1,891	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	393	390	3
ALL OTHER..	4,771	3,001	2,984	17	WHITE.....	---	346	343	3
BLACK.....	4,661	2,982	2,965	17	ALL OTHER..	---	47	47	-
JACKSON, PART.....	---	3,998	3,981	17	BLACK.....	---	45	45	-
WHITE.....	---	1,478	1,475	3	LAUDERDALE.....	2,494	1,468	1,466	2
ALL OTHER..	---	2,520	2,506	14	WHITE.....	1,481	811	809	2
BLACK.....	---	2,505	2,491	14	ALL OTHER..	1,013	657	657	-
JACKSON, TOTAL.....	---	3,998	3,981	17	BLACK.....	990	642	642	-
WHITE.....	---	1,478	1,475	3	WHITE.....	---	884	882	2
ALL OTHER..	---	2,520	2,506	14	ALL OTHER..	---	403	401	2
BLACK.....	---	2,505	2,491	14	BLACK.....	---	481	481	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	898	894	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	474	474	-
WHITE.....	---	417	416	1	WHITE.....	---	584	584	-
ALL OTHER..	---	481	478	3	ALL OTHER..	---	408	408	-
BLACK.....	---	477	474	3	BLACK.....	---	176	176	-
HOLMES.....	374	535	534	1	LAWRENCE.....	31	242	242	-
WHITE.....	35	78	78	-	WHITE.....	9	138	138	-
ALL OTHER..	339	457	456	1	ALL OTHER..	22	104	104	-
BLACK.....	339	457	456	1	BLACK.....	21	103	103	-
HUMPHREYS.....	249	313	311	2	LEAKE.....	101	359	352	7
WHITE.....	10	57	57	-	WHITE.....	61	175	175	-
ALL OTHER..	239	256	254	2	ALL OTHER..	40	184	177	7
BLACK.....	239	256	254	2	BLACK.....	40	162	155	7
ISSAQUENA.....	---	53	53	-	LEE.....	2,070	1,089	1,087	2
WHITE.....	---	18	18	-	WHITE.....	1,506	756	755	1
ALL OTHER..	---	35	35	-	ALL OTHER..	564	333	332	1
BLACK.....	---	35	35	-	BLACK.....	561	331	330	1
ITAWAMBA.....	42	313	313	-	TUPELO.....	---	450	449	1
JACKSON.....	2,095	2,199	2,188	11	WHITE.....	---	308	307	1
WHITE.....	1,526	1,602	1,595	7	ALL OTHER..	---	142	142	-
ALL OTHER..	569	597	593	4	BLACK.....	---	141	141	-
BLACK.....	554	574	570	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	639	638	1
MOSS POINT.....	---	404	400	4	WHITE.....	---	448	448	-
WHITE.....	---	102	101	1	ALL OTHER..	---	191	190	1
ALL OTHER..	---	302	299	3	BLACK.....	---	190	189	1
BLACK.....	---	300	297	3	LEFLORE.....	1,286	926	919	7
PASCAGOULA.....	---	635	632	3	WHITE.....	450	306	306	-
WHITE.....	---	483	481	2	ALL OTHER..	838	620	613	7
ALL OTHER..	---	152	151	1	BLACK.....	833	614	607	7
BLACK.....	---	144	143	1	GREENWOOD.....	---	479	477	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,160	1,156	4	WHITE.....	---	156	156	-
JASPER.....	3	343	340	3	ALL OTHER..	---	323	321	2
WHITE.....	1	124	123	1	BLACK.....	---	319	317	2
ALL OTHER..	2	219	217	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	447	442	5
BLACK.....	2	218	216	2	WHITE.....	---	150	150	-
JEFFERSON.....	39	216	216	-	ALL OTHER..	---	297	292	5
WHITE.....	1	24	24	-	BLACK.....	---	295	290	5
ALL OTHER..	38	192	192	-	LINCOLN.....	427	550	549	1
BLACK.....	38	192	192	-	WHITE.....	268	315	314	1
JEFFERSON DAVIS.....	104	263	262	1	ALL OTHER..	159	235	235	-
WHITE.....	24	94	94	-	BLACK.....	159	235	235	-
ALL OTHER..	80	169	168	1	BROOKHAVEN.....	---	227	227	-
BLACK.....	80	168	167	1	WHITE.....	---	103	103	-
JONES.....	1,698	1,099	1,091	8	ALL OTHER..	---	124	124	-
WHITE.....	877	733	725	8	BLACK.....	---	124	124	-
ALL OTHER..	821	366	366	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	323	322	1
BLACK.....	813	361	361	-	WHITE.....	---	212	211	1
LAUREL.....	---	425	424	1	ALL OTHER..	---	111	111	-
WHITE.....	---	198	197	1	BLACK.....	---	111	111	-
ALL OTHER..	---	227	227	-					
BLACK.....	---	227	227	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	674	667	7					
WHITE.....	---	535	528	7					
ALL OTHER..	---	139	139	-					
BLACK.....	---	134	134	-					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-39

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
MISSISSIPPI—CON.					MISSISSIPPI—CON.				
LOWNDES.....	1,040	1,190	1,184	6	PIKE.....	1,167	679	655	24
WHITE.....	699	640	639	1	WHITE.....	639	292	286	6
ALL OTHER..	341	550	545	5	ALL OTHER..	528	367	369	18
BLACK.....	314	526	521	5	BLACK.....	525	383	365	18
COLUMBUS.....	—	521	517	4	MC COMB.....	—	237	230	7
WHITE.....	—	215	214	1	WHITE.....	—	104	101	3
ALL OTHER..	—	306	303	3	ALL OTHER..	—	133	129	4
BLACK.....	—	301	298	3	BLACK.....	—	132	128	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	669	667	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	442	425	17
WHITE.....	—	425	425	—	WHITE.....	—	188	185	3
ALL OTHER..	—	244	242	2	ALL OTHER..	—	254	240	14
BLACK.....	—	225	223	2	BLACK.....	—	251	237	14
MADISON.....	14	838	834	4	PONTOTOC.....	11	284	284	—
WHITE.....	2	340	339	1	WHITE.....	9	237	237	—
ALL OTHER..	12	498	495	3	ALL OTHER..	2	47	47	—
BLACK.....	12	496	493	3	BLACK.....	2	46	46	—
CANTON.....	—	318	316	2	PRENTISS.....	181	340	340	—
WHITE.....	—	70	70	—	WHITE.....	170	289	289	—
ALL OTHER..	—	248	246	2	ALL OTHER..	11	51	51	—
BLACK.....	—	246	244	2	BLACK.....	11	51	51	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	520	518	2	QUITMAN.....	93	271	271	—
WHITE.....	—	270	269	1	WHITE.....	17	71	71	—
ALL OTHER..	—	250	249	1	ALL OTHER..	76	200	200	—
BLACK.....	—	250	249	1	BLACK.....	76	199	199	—
MARION.....	7	475	471	4	RANKIN.....	2,181	1,202	1,200	2
WHITE.....	7	290	286	4	WHITE.....	1,792	940	939	1
ALL OTHER..	—	185	185	—	ALL OTHER..	389	262	261	1
BLACK.....	—	184	184	—	BLACK.....	383	259	258	1
MARSHALL.....	6	619	570	49	JACKSON, PART.....	—	—	—	—
WHITE.....	1	212	209	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,202	1,200	2
ALL OTHER..	5	407	361	46	WHITE.....	—	940	939	1
BLACK.....	5	406	360	46	ALL OTHER..	—	262	261	1
MONROE.....	1,452	624	621	3	BLACK.....	—	259	258	1
WHITE.....	1,075	380	379	1	SCOTT.....	94	446	445	1
ALL OTHER..	377	244	242	2	WHITE.....	65	251	251	—
BLACK.....	376	243	241	2	ALL OTHER..	29	195	194	1
MONTGOMERY.....	242	238	238	—	BLACK.....	29	194	193	1
WHITE.....	58	103	103	—	SHARKEY.....	53	195	194	1
ALL OTHER..	184	135	135	—	WHITE.....	4	39	39	—
BLACK.....	182	134	134	—	ALL OTHER..	49	156	155	1
NESHOBA.....	236	433	430	3	BLACK.....	49	156	155	1
WHITE.....	95	244	243	1	SIMPSON.....	131	443	440	3
ALL OTHER..	141	189	187	2	WHITE.....	76	245	245	—
BLACK.....	82	117	115	2	ALL OTHER..	55	198	195	3
NEWTON.....	127	324	324	—	BLACK.....	54	196	193	3
WHITE.....	57	164	164	—	SMITH.....	37	241	240	1
ALL OTHER..	70	160	160	—	WHITE.....	20	146	146	—
BLACK.....	69	131	131	—	ALL OTHER..	17	95	94	1
NOXUBEE.....	293	295	295	—	BLACK.....	17	92	91	1
WHITE.....	21	61	61	—	STONE.....	1	179	177	2
ALL OTHER..	272	234	234	—	WHITE.....	—	106	106	—
BLACK.....	270	233	233	—	ALL OTHER..	1	73	71	2
OKTIBBEHA.....	749	612	611	1	BLACK.....	1	73	71	2
WHITE.....	305	269	269	—	SUNFLOWER.....	380	835	831	4
ALL OTHER..	444	343	342	1	WHITE.....	96	172	172	—
BLACK.....	440	339	338	1	ALL OTHER..	284	663	659	4
STARKVILLE.....	—	310	309	1	BLACK.....	282	662	658	4
WHITE.....	—	175	175	—	TALLAHATCHIE.....	248	387	382	5
ALL OTHER..	—	135	134	1	WHITE.....	46	96	96	—
BLACK.....	—	132	131	1	ALL OTHER..	202	291	286	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	302	302	—	BLACK.....	202	289	284	5
WHITE.....	—	94	94	—	TATE.....	156	361	351	10
ALL OTHER..	—	208	208	—	WHITE.....	54	167	167	—
BLACK.....	—	207	207	—	ALL OTHER..	102	194	184	10
PANDLA.....	518	593	578	15	BLACK.....	102	193	183	10
WHITE.....	127	220	220	—	TIPPAH.....	295	321	321	—
ALL OTHER..	391	373	358	15	WHITE.....	164	247	247	—
BLACK.....	389	373	358	15	ALL OTHER..	131	74	74	—
PEARL RIVER.....	497	621	620	1	BLACK.....	131	74	74	—
WHITE.....	397	502	501	1	TISHOMINGO.....	111	276	272	4
ALL OTHER..	100	119	119	—	TUNICA.....	28	216	214	2
BLACK.....	99	118	118	—	WHITE.....	4	48	48	—
PICAYUNE.....	—	200	200	—	ALL OTHER..	24	168	166	2
WHITE.....	—	117	117	—	BLACK.....	24	168	166	2
ALL OTHER..	—	83	83	—	UNION.....	513	350	349	1
BLACK.....	—	83	83	—	WHITE.....	377	270	269	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	421	420	1	ALL OTHER..	136	80	80	—
PERRY.....	84	202	202	—	BLACK.....	135	79	79	—
WHITE.....	66	142	142	—	WALTHALL.....	232	283	261	22
ALL OTHER..	18	60	60	—	WHITE.....	100	122	112	10
BLACK.....	18	60	60	—	ALL OTHER..	132	161	149	12
					BLACK.....	131	160	148	12

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
MISSISSIPPI—CON.					MISSOURI—CON.				
WARREN.....	1,516	980	979	1	CALDWELL.....	—	118	118	—
WHITE.....	631	498	497	1	CALLAWAY.....	177	481	479	2
ALL OTHER.....	885	482	482	—	FULTON.....	—	131	130	1
BLACK..	874	470	470	—	WHITE.....	—	113	112	1
VICKSBURG.....	—	539	539	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	18	18	—
WHITE.....	—	200	200	—	BLACK..	—	17	17	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	339	339	—	JEFFERSON CITY, PART.....	—	—	—	—
BLACK..	—	334	334	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	350	349	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	441	440	1	CAMDEN.....	336	296	296	—
WHITE.....	—	298	297	1	CAPE GIRARDEAU.....	1,566	873	872	1
ALL OTHER.....	—	143	143	—	CAPE GIRARDEAU.....	—	474	473	1
BLACK..	—	136	136	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	399	399	—
WASHINGTON.....	1,394	1,686	1,680	6	CARROLL.....	79	195	193	2
WHITE.....	578	502	501	1	CARTER.....	—	74	74	—
ALL OTHER.....	816	1,184	1,179	5	CASS.....	140	822	815	7
BLACK..	810	1,177	1,172	5	CEDAR.....	107	147	147	—
GREENVILLE.....	—	964	959	5	CHARITON.....	—	148	148	—
WHITE.....	—	228	228	—	CHRISTIAN.....	1	345	344	1
ALL OTHER.....	—	736	731	5	CLARK.....	—	122	122	—
BLACK..	—	734	729	5	CLAY.....	1,683	2,203	2,196	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	722	721	1	GLADSTONE.....	—	317	315	2
WHITE.....	—	274	273	1	INDEPENDENCE, PART.....	—	1	1	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	448	448	—	KANSAS CITY, PART.....	—	1,086	1,081	5
BLACK..	—	443	443	—	LIBERTY.....	—	297	297	—
WAYNE.....	284	358	358	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	502	502	—
WHITE.....	123	209	209	—	CLINTON.....	124	249	246	3
ALL OTHER.....	161	149	149	—	COLE.....	1,602	913	912	1
BLACK..	161	148	148	—	JEFFERSON CITY, PART.....	—	469	469	—
WEBSTER.....	194	154	153	1	JEFFERSON CITY.....	—	—	—	—
WHITE.....	109	100	100	—	TOTAL.....	—	469	469	—
ALL OTHER.....	85	54	53	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	444	443	1
BLACK..	85	54	53	1	COOPER.....	162	237	237	—
WILKINSON.....	207	203	202	1	CRAWFORD.....	184	285	284	1
WHITE.....	73	53	53	—	DADE.....	—	99	99	—
ALL OTHER.....	134	150	149	1	DALLAS.....	2	161	158	3
BLACK..	134	150	149	1	DAVIES.....	21	139	134	5
WINSTON.....	236	366	366	—	DE KALB.....	1	112	111	1
WHITE.....	103	141	141	—	DENT.....	44	245	244	1
ALL OTHER.....	133	225	225	—	DOUGLAS.....	1	177	176	1
BLACK..	132	219	219	—	DUNKLIN.....	451	563	561	2
YALOBUSHA.....	176	237	237	—	FRANKLIN.....	615	1,255	1,245	10
WHITE.....	77	124	124	—	GASCONADE.....	162	189	189	—
ALL OTHER.....	99	113	113	—	GENTRY.....	108	94	92	2
BLACK..	99	112	112	—	GREENE.....	5,059	2,889	2,881	8
YAZOO.....	198	587	579	8	SPRINGFIELD.....	—	2,125	2,119	6
WHITE.....	86	220	220	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	764	762	2
ALL OTHER.....	112	367	359	8	GRUNDY.....	287	172	170	2
BLACK..	111	366	358	8	HARRISON.....	21	131	130	1
YAZOO CITY.....	—	276	272	4	HENRY.....	468	282	281	1
WHITE.....	—	80	80	—	HICKORY.....	7	63	63	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	196	192	4	HOLT.....	1	104	103	1
BLACK..	—	196	192	4	HOWARD.....	101	141	140	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	311	307	4	HOWELL.....	567	398	396	2
WHITE.....	—	140	140	—	IRON.....	1	187	187	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	171	167	4	JACKSON.....	14,470	11,004	10,923	81
BLACK..	—	170	166	4	WHITE.....	11,301	7,841	7,773	68
MISSOURI.....	80,770	78,934	78,399	535	ALL OTHER.....	3,169	3,163	3,150	13
WHITE.....	67,688	66,148	65,682	466	BLACK..	2,937	2,979	2,967	12
ALL OTHER.....	13,082	12,786	12,717	69	GRANDVIEW.....	—	470	468	2
BLACK..	12,187	11,916	11,852	64	INDEPENDENCE, PART.....	—	1,924	1,900	24
ADAIR.....	260	137	137	—	INDEPENDENCE, TOTAL.....	—	1,925	1,901	24
KIRKSVILLE.....	—	3	3	—	KANSAS CITY, PART.....	—	6,695	6,656	39
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	134	134	—	WHITE.....	—	3,706	3,678	28
ANDREW.....	—	222	222	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	2,989	2,978	11
ATCHISON.....	122	97	96	1	BLACK..	—	2,888	2,877	11
AUDRAIN.....	605	413	400	13	KANSAS CITY, TOTAL.....	—	8,030	7,984	46
MEXICO.....	—	184	184	—	WHITE.....	—	4,998	4,963	35
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	229	216	13	ALL OTHER.....	—	3,032	3,021	11
BARRY.....	243	371	368	3	BLACK..	—	2,910	2,899	11
BARTON.....	64	197	197	—	LEE'S SUMMIT.....	—	446	445	1
BATES.....	183	231	231	—	RAYTOWN.....	—	404	404	—
BENTON.....	1	141	141	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,065	1,050	15
BOLLINGER.....	2	173	171	2	JASPER.....	291	1,440	1,437	3
BOONE.....	2,421	1,440	1,426	14	CARTHAGE.....	—	187	186	1
COLUMBIA.....	—	793	787	6	JOPLIN, PART.....	—	625	624	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	647	639	8	JOPLIN, TOTAL.....	—	659	658	1
BUCHANAN.....	2,020	1,326	1,321	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	628	627	1
ST. JOSEPH.....	—	1,160	1,156	4	JEFFERSON.....	508	2,755	2,739	16
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	166	165	1	JOHNSON.....	507	672	669	3
BUTLER.....	1,103	548	542	6	WARRENSBURG.....	—	140	140	—
POPLAR BLUFF.....	—	264	261	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	532	529	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	284	281	3	KNOX.....	3	59	56	3
					LACLEDE.....	330	394	388	6
					LAFAYETTE.....	239	450	447	3
					LAWRENCE.....	289	432	428	4
					LEWIS.....	2	155	153	2
					LINGOLN.....	207	362	362	—

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-41

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
MISSOURI--CON.					MISSOURI--CON.				
LINN.....	266	245	244	1	ST. LOUIS--CON.	---	---	---	---
LIVINGSTON.....	393	228	228	---	OVERLAND.....	---	253	253	---
MC DONALD.....	6	215	209	6	RICHMOND HEIGHTS.....	---	114	114	---
MACON.....	180	228	227	1	WHITE.....	---	86	86	---
MADISON.....	212	155	155	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	28	28	---
MARIES.....	2	98	97	1	BLACK..	---	25	25	---
MARION.....	694	475	473	2	ST. ANN.....	---	188	188	---
HANNIBAL, PART.....	---	330	329	1	UNIVERSITY CITY.....	---	379	376	3
HANNIBAL, TOTAL.....	---	331	330	1	WHITE.....	---	167	165	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	145	144	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	212	211	1
MERCER.....	19	67	67	---	BLACK..	---	203	202	1
MILLER.....	78	280	280	---	WEBSTER GROVES.....	---	279	277	2
MISSISSIPPI.....	136	287	287	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	10,071	9,992	79
WHITE.....	89	207	207	---	WHITE.....	---	8,212	8,145	67
ALL OTHER.....	47	80	80	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,859	1,847	12
BLACK..	47	80	80	---	BLACK..	---	1,697	1,685	12
MONITEAU.....	5	216	211	5	ST. LOUIS CITY.....	9,445	8,238	8,191	47
MONROE.....	6	139	134	5	WHITE.....	3,674	3,405	3,381	24
MONTGOMERY.....	2	191	189	2	ALL OTHER.....	5,771	4,833	4,810	23
MORGAN.....	6	168	163	5	BLACK..	5,695	4,773	4,750	23
NEW MADRID.....	2	403	401	2	STE. GENEVIEVE.....	---	181	261	1
WHITE.....	---	301	301	---	SALINE.....	---	238	405	2
ALL OTHER.....	2	102	100	2	MARSHALL.....	---	209	208	1
BLACK..	2	101	99	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	196	195	1
SIKESTON, PART.....	---	6	6	---	SCHUYLER.....	2	65	63	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	397	395	2	SCOTLAND.....	81	75	70	5
WHITE.....	---	296	296	---	SCOTT.....	848	711	705	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	101	99	2	SIKESTON, PART.....	---	319	314	5
BLACK..	---	100	98	2	WHITE.....	---	248	248	---
NEWTON.....	2,136	567	556	11	ALL OTHER.....	---	71	66	5
JOPLIN, PART.....	---	34	34	---	BLACK..	---	67	62	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	533	522	11	SIKESTON, TOTAL.....	---	325	320	5
NODAWAY.....	337	351	351	---	WHITE.....	---	253	253	---
OREGON.....	---	121	121	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	72	67	5
OSAGE.....	---	199	199	---	BLACK..	---	68	63	5
OZARK.....	1	106	104	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	392	391	1
PEMISCOT.....	622	531	525	6	SHANNON.....	1	136	136	---
WHITE.....	334	314	312	2	SHELBY.....	1	120	119	1
ALL OTHER.....	288	217	213	4	STODDARD.....	226	400	397	3
BLACK..	284	212	208	4	STONE.....	---	191	190	1
PERRY.....	188	287	287	---	SULLIVAN.....	34	93	93	---
PETTIS.....	851	530	529	1	TANEY.....	244	251	244	7
SEDALIA.....	---	300	299	1	TEXAS.....	275	335	331	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	230	230	---	VERNON.....	344	322	321	1
PHELPS.....	970	457	456	1	WARREN.....	---	253	253	---
ROLLA.....	---	149	149	---	WASHINGTON.....	107	333	329	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	308	307	1	WAYNE.....	1	168	167	1
PIKE.....	179	290	277	13	WEBSTER.....	6	347	341	6
PLATTE.....	1	715	712	3	WORTH.....	---	41	41	---
KANSAS CITY, PART.....	---	249	247	2	WRIGHT.....	521	451	445	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	466	465	1	MONTANA.....	13,874	14,206	13,964	242
PGLK.....	22	256	256	---	WHITE.....	12,465	12,737	12,505	232
PULASKI.....	707	825	822	3	ALL OTHER.....	1,409	1,469	1,459	10
PUTNAM.....	53	65	65	---	BLACK..	56	54	53	1
RALLS.....	---	127	127	---	BEAVERHEAD.....	67	149	147	2
HANNIBAL, PART.....	---	1	1	---	BIG HORN.....	244	284	283	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	126	126	---	WHITE.....	82	100	99	1
RANDOLPH.....	292	419	418	1	ALL OTHER.....	162	184	184	---
MOBERLY.....	---	231	231	---	BLACK..	1	1	1	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	188	187	1	BLAINE.....	50	154	153	1
RAY.....	191	322	322	---	WHITE.....	---	83	83	---
REYNOLDS.....	76	129	128	1	ALL OTHER.....	50	71	70	1
RIPLEY.....	60	184	182	2	BLACK..	---	---	---	---
ST. CHARLES.....	1,398	2,704	2,674	30	BROADWATER.....	24	39	38	1
ST. CHARLES.....	---	732	724	8	CARBON.....	64	138	133	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,972	1,950	22	CARTER.....	16	25	24	1
ST. CLAIR.....	97	119	119	---	CASCADE.....	1,677	1,522	1,511	11
ST. FRANCOIS.....	956	689	688	1	GREAT FALLS.....	---	962	957	5
ST. LOUIS.....	19,122	14,421	14,319	102	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	560	554	6
WHITE.....	16,915	11,701	11,615	86	CHOUTEAU.....	29	98	97	1
ALL OTHER.....	2,207	2,720	2,704	16	CUSTER.....	376	229	228	1
BLACK..	1,961	2,488	2,473	15	DANIELS.....	36	42	42	---
BALLWIN.....	---	242	239	3	DAWSON.....	241	226	226	---
BELLEFONTAINE	---	---	---	---	DEER LODGE.....	91	155	155	---
NEIGHBORS.....	---	72	71	1	FALLON.....	33	78	78	---
BERKELEY.....	---	229	227	2	FERGUS.....	242	204	202	2
BRENTWOOD.....	---	104	102	2	FLATHEAD.....	1,105	929	881	48
BRIDGETON.....	---	161	161	---	KALISPELL.....	---	178	175	3
CLAYTON.....	---	66	64	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	751	706	45
CRESTWOOD.....	---	91	91	---					
FERGUSON.....	---	301	300	1					
FLORISSANT.....	---	836	833	3					
HAZELWOOD.....	---	181	181	---					
JENNINGS.....	---	277	276	1					
KIRKWOOD.....	---	373	372	1					
LADUE.....	---	49	49	---					
MAPLEWOOD.....	---	155	153	2					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence							
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery						
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified					
MONTANA--CON.					NEBRASKA--CON.									
GALLATIN.....	806	687	662	25	BOONE.....	115	129	129	-					
BOZEMAN.....	---	285	271	14	BOX BUTTE.....	303	298	298	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	402	391	11	BOYD.....	28	51	51	-					
GARFIELD.....	8	30	30	-	BROWN.....	83	63	63	-					
GLACIER.....	249	300	299	1	BUFFALO.....	729	597	597	-					
WHITE.....	84	93	93	-	KEARNEY.....	---	353	353	-					
ALL OTHER.....	165	207	206	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	244	244	-					
BLACK.....	1	-	-	-	BURT.....	37	123	122	1					
GOLDEN VALLEY.....	-	18	18	-	BUTLER.....	131	148	148	-					
GRANITE.....	1	27	27	-	CASS.....	1	397	395	2					
HILL.....	522	391	391	-	CEDAR.....	2	249	247	2					
WHITE.....	406	302	302	-	CHASE.....	51	87	87	-					
ALL OTHER.....	116	89	89	-	CHERRY.....	174	135	133	2					
BLACK.....	1	2	2	-	CHEYENNE.....	173	165	164	1					
HAVRE.....	---	230	230	-	CLAY.....	-	124	124	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	161	161	-	COLFAX.....	113	158	158	-					
WHITE.....	---	106	106	-	CUMING.....	183	182	182	-					
ALL OTHER.....	---	55	55	-	CUSTER.....	246	219	218	1					
BLACK.....	---	1	1	-	DAKOTA.....	-	336	335	1					
JEFFERSON.....	2	134	132	2	DAWES.....	222	171	171	-					
JUDITH BASIN.....	1	32	32	-	DAWSON.....	393	386	385	1					
LAKE.....	317	360	347	13	DEUEL.....	-	35	35	-					
WHITE.....	216	256	245	11	DIXON.....	35	123	123	-					
ALL OTHER.....	101	104	102	2	DODGE.....	577	569	568	1					
BLACK.....	-	-	-	-	FREMONT.....	---	377	376	1					
LEWIS AND CLARK.....	828	734	729	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	192	192	-					
HELENA.....	---	408	405	3	DOUGLAS.....	9,290	7,150	7,136	14					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	326	324	2	WHITE.....	8,041	5,960	5,948	12					
LIBERTY.....	59	57	56	1	ALL OTHER.....	1,249	1,190	1,188	2					
LINCOLN.....	227	342	323	19	BLACK.....	1,087	1,061	1,060	1					
MC CONE.....	17	32	31	1	OMAHA.....	---	5,444	5,432	12					
MADISON.....	80	81	81	-	WHITE.....	---	4,336	4,326	10					
MEAGHER.....	20	29	29	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,108	1,106	2					
MINERAL.....	41	73	71	2	BLACK.....	---	999	998	1					
MISSOULA.....	1,593	1,386	1,359	27	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,706	1,704	2					
MISSOULA.....	---	653	642	11	DUNDY.....	30	33	33	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	733	717	16	FILLMORE.....	61	122	122	-					
MUSSELSHELL.....	32	76	74	2	FRANKLIN.....	21	61	61	-					
PARK.....	146	215	206	9	FRONTIER.....	1	62	61	1					
PETROLEUM.....	1	18	17	1	FURNAS.....	73	104	103	1					
PHILLIPS.....	64	104	103	1	GAGE.....	360	350	348	2					
PONDERA.....	115	131	130	1	BEATRICE.....	---	187	186	1					
POWDER RIVER.....	1	48	47	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	163	162	1					
POWELL.....	96	106	103	3	GARDEN.....	59	50	49	1					
PRAIRIE.....	7	17	17	-	GARFIELD.....	35	36	36	-					
RAVALLI.....	252	344	330	14	GOSPER.....	-	31	31	-					
RICHLAND.....	188	281	279	2	GRANT.....	1	16	16	-					
ROOSEVELT.....	191	250	250	-	GREELEY.....	-	63	63	-					
WHITE.....	78	128	128	-	HALL.....	1,049	840	838	2					
ALL OTHER.....	113	122	122	-	GRAND ISLAND.....	---	588	587	1					
BLACK.....	-	-	-	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	252	251	1					
ROSEBUD.....	16	215	213	2	HAMILTON.....	252	170	170	-					
WHITE.....	16	145	143	2	HARLAN.....	70	71	71	-					
ALL OTHER.....	-	70	70	-	HAYES.....	-	18	18	-					
BLACK.....	-	-	-	-	HITCHCOCK.....	-	77	77	-					
SANDERS.....	58	128	125	3	HOLT.....	307	273	273	-					
SHERIDAN.....	94	111	110	1	HOOKER.....	24	18	18	-					
SILVER BOW.....	752	584	581	3	HOWARD.....	111	117	117	-					
BUTTE.....	---	541	538	3	JEFFERSON.....	147	133	133	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	43	43	-	JOHNSON.....	82	67	67	-					
STILLWATER.....	100	83	82	1	KEARNEY.....	80	95	95	-					
SWEET GRASS.....	38	54	52	2	KEITH.....	126	165	164	1					
TETON.....	84	118	111	7	KEYA PABA.....	-	19	19	-					
TOOLE.....	73	100	99	1	KIMBALL.....	111	101	101	-					
TREASURE.....	-	21	21	-	KNOX.....	86	187	187	-					
VALLEY.....	186	188	185	3	LANCASTER.....	3,534	3,059	3,044	15					
WHEATLAND.....	21	38	38	-	LINCOLN.....	---	2,714	2,699	15					
WIBAUX.....	-	25	25	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	345	345	-					
YELLOWSTONE.....	2,293	1,965	1,951	14	LINCOLN.....	856	709	707	2					
BILLINGS.....	---	1,213	1,204	9	NORTH PLATTE.....	---	463	462	1					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	752	747	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	246	245	1					
YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK	-	1	-	1	LOGAN.....	1	20	19	1					
NEBRASKA.....					27,672	27,352	27,271	81	LOUP.....	-	15	15	-	
WHITE.....	25,801	25,461	25,385	76	MC PHERSON.....	13	13	13	-	MADISON.....	819	612	611	1
ALL OTHER.....	1,871	1,891	1,886	5	NORFOLK.....	---	365	365	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	247	246	1
BLACK.....	1,313	1,307	1,306	1	MERRICK.....	23	155	154	1	MORRILL.....	56	115	115	-
ADAMS.....	613	455	454	1	NANCE.....	78	77	77	-	NEMAH.....	93	134	134	-
HASTINGS.....	---	353	353	-	NUCKOLLS.....	81	108	108	-	OTOE.....	167	221	221	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	102	101	1	LOUP.....	-	15	15	-					
ANTELOPE.....	146	178	175	3	MC PHERSON.....	-	13	13	-					
ARTHUR.....	-	6	6	-	MADISON.....	819	612	611	1					
BANNER.....	-	17	17	-	NORFOLK.....	---	365	365	-					
BLAINE.....	1	14	13	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	247	246	1					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-43

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
NEBRASKA—CON.									
PAWNEE.....	59	49	48	1	NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	13,718	13,745	13,584	161
PERKINS.....	112	65	65	—	WHITE.....	13,518	13,533	13,376	157
PHELPS.....	156	165	165	—	ALL OTHER.....	200	212	208	4
PIERCE.....	276	149	146	3	BLACK..	86	89	87	2
PLATTE.....	651	604	604	—	BELKNAP.....	741	694	685	9
COLUMBUS.....	—	335	335	—	LACONIA.....	—	252	251	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	269	269	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	442	434	8
POLK.....	8	85	85	—	CARROLL.....	286	376	370	6
RED WILLOW.....	266	211	211	—	CHESHIRE.....	580	910	894	16
RICHARDSON.....	149	164	164	—	KEENE.....	—	285	283	2
ROCK.....	16	40	40	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	625	611	14
SALINE.....	129	195	195	—	COOS.....	479	489	486	3
SARPY.....	1,078	1,800	1,798	2	BERLIN.....	—	164	164	—
BELLEVUE.....	—	450	450	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	325	322	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,350	1,348	2					
SAUNDERS.....	56	286	282	4					
SCOTTS BLUFF.....	838	689	686	3	GRAFTON.....	1,488	891	874	17
SCOTTSBLUFF.....	—	264	264	—	HILLSBOROUGH.....	4,452	4,148	4,110	38
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	425	422	3	MANCHESTER.....	—	1,420	1,408	12
SEWARD.....	212	278	275	3	NASHUA.....	—	980	975	5
SHERIDAN.....	159	137	137	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,748	1,727	21
SHERMAN.....	25	72	72	—	MERRIMACK.....	1,886	1,408	1,383	25
SIOUX.....	1	22	21	1	CONCORD.....	—	398	388	10
STANTON.....	—	127	127	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,010	995	15
THAYER.....	21	121	120	1	ROCKINGHAM.....	2,043	2,980	2,951	29
THOMAS.....	—	20	20	—	PORTSMOUTH.....	—	503	497	6
THURSTON.....	174	188	188	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,477	2,454	23
WHITE.....	157	83	83	—	STRAFFORD.....	1,413	1,331	1,321	10
ALL OTHER.....	17	105	105	—	DOVER.....	—	388	387	1
BLACK..	—	1	1	—	ROCHESTER.....	—	380	378	2
VALLEY.....	119	98	97	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	563	556	7
WASHINGTON.....	249	235	233	2	SULLIVAN.....	350	518	510	8
WAYNE.....	104	146	146	—	CLAREMONT.....	—	205	205	—
WEBSTER.....	47	64	63	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	313	305	8
WHEELER.....	—	14	14	—					
YORK.....	327	246	246	—	NEW JERSEY.....	93,724	96,866	96,310	556
NEVADA.....	13,191	13,320	13,199	121	WHITE.....	72,040	74,707	74,311	396
WHITE.....	11,022	11,150	11,044	106	ALL OTHER.....	21,684	22,159	21,999	160
ALL OTHER.....	2,169	2,170	2,155	15	BLACK..	19,661	19,948	19,795	153
BLACK..	1,316	1,312	1,299	13	ATLANTIC.....	2,783	2,663	2,646	17
CHURCHILL.....	42	234	232	2	WHITE.....	2,061	1,928	1,917	11
CLARK.....	7,722	7,810	7,727	83	ALL OTHER.....	722	735	729	6
WHITE.....	6,184	6,272	6,201	71	BLACK..	698	705	699	6
ALL OTHER.....	1,538	1,538	1,526	12	ATLANTIC CITY.....	—	595	593	2
BLACK..	1,213	1,213	1,202	11	WHITE.....	—	197	197	—
HENDERSON.....	—	503	501	2	ALL OTHER.....	—	398	396	2
LAS VEGAS.....	—	4,256	4,212	44	BLACK..	—	389	387	2
WHITE.....	—	3,422	3,384	38	HAMMONTON.....	—	207	207	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	834	828	6	MARGATE CITY.....	—	44	44	—
BLACK..	—	656	651	5	PLEASANTVILLE.....	—	275	272	3
NORTH LAS VEGAS.....	—	1,197	1,182	15	WHITE.....	—	117	116	1
WHITE.....	—	665	655	10	ALL OTHER.....	—	158	156	2
ALL OTHER.....	—	532	527	5	BLACK..	—	155	153	2
BLACK..	—	485	480	5	VENTNOR CITY.....	—	94	93	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,854	1,832	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,448	1,437	11
DOUGLAS.....	1	268	267	1	BERGEN.....	8,585	8,496	8,437	59
ELKO.....	363	331	328	3	WHITE.....	7,797	7,602	7,550	52
WHITE.....	327	281	278	3	ALL OTHER.....	788	894	887	7
ALL OTHER.....	36	50	50	—	BLACK..	483	520	514	6
BLACK..	—	—	—	—	BERGENFIELD.....	—	252	251	1
ESMERALDA.....	—	14	14	—	CLIFFSIDE PARK.....	—	200	199	1
EUREKA.....	—	29	29	—	DUMONT.....	—	205	205	—
HUMBOLDT.....	168	199	196	3	EAST PATERSON.....	—	180	178	2
WHITE.....	153	178	175	3	ENGLEWOOD.....	—	285	283	2
ALL OTHER.....	15	21	21	—	WHITE.....	—	145	143	2
BLACK..	—	—	—	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	140	140	—
LANDER.....	33	86	86	—	BLACK..	—	126	126	—
LINCOLN.....	47	97	96	1	FAIR LAWN.....	—	280	280	—
LYON.....	95	268	267	1	FAIRVIEW.....	—	108	108	—
MINERAL.....	63	108	106	2	FORT LEE.....	—	302	299	3
WHITE.....	58	79	77	2	GARFIELD.....	—	343	340	3
ALL OTHER.....	5	29	29	—	GLEN ROCK.....	—	109	109	—
BLACK..	4	10	10	—	HACKENSACK.....	—	488	485	3
NYE.....	50	153	147	6	WHITE.....	—	330	327	3
ORMSBY, COEX.....	896	526	525	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	158	158	—
WITH CARSON CITY.....	17	59	58	1	BLACK..	—	136	136	—
PERSHING.....	—	20	20	—	HASBROUCK HEIGHTS.....	—	110	110	—
STOREY.....	—	—	—	—	HILLSDALE.....	—	84	84	—
WASHOE.....	3,530	2,938	2,922	16	LODI.....	—	318	315	3
RENO.....	—	1,565	1,553	12	LYNDHURST TWP#.....	—	198	198	—
SPARKS.....	—	688	686	2	MAYWOOD.....	—	113	113	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	685	683	2	NEW MILFORD.....	—	163	162	1
WHITE PINE.....	164	180	179	1	NORTH ARLINGTON.....	—	166	166	—
					OAKLAND.....	—	142	141	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW JERSEY--CON.					NEW JERSEY--CON.				
BERGEN--CON.					ESSEX.....	14,114	12,278	12,170	108
PALISADES PARK.....	---	170	168	2	WHITE.....	7,609	5,851	5,802	49
PARAMUS.....	---	183	181	2	ALL OTHER.....	6,505	6,427	6,368	59
RAMSEY.....	---	116	115	1	BLACK.....	6,315	6,238	6,181	57
RIDGEFIELD.....	---	75	75	---	BELLEVILLE.....	---	428	426	2
RIDGEFIELD PARK.....	---	147	144	3	BLOOMFIELD.....	---	524	520	4
RIDGEMOOD.....	---	229	227	2	CEDAR GROVE TWP#.....	---	105	105	---
RIVER EDGE.....	---	97	96	1	EAST ORANGE.....	---	1,295	1,283	12
RUTHERFORD.....	---	175	174	1	WHITE.....	---	72	72	---
SADDLE BROOK TWP#.....	---	132	132	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,223	1,211	12
TEANECK TWP#.....	---	394	389	5	BLACK.....	---	1,208	1,196	12
WHITE.....	---	274	271	3	IRVINGTON.....	---	872	865	7
ALL OTHER.....	---	120	118	2	LIVINGSTON TWP#.....	---	232	228	4
BLACK.....	---	101	99	2	MAPLEWOOD TWP#.....	---	246	245	1
TENAFLY.....	---	91	91	---	HILLBURN TWP#.....	---	126	125	1
WALDWICK.....	---	118	118	---	MONTCLAIR.....	---	407	397	10
WALLINGTON.....	---	135	134	1	WHITE.....	---	265	255	10
WASHINGTON TWP#.....	---	75	75	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	142	142	---
WESTWOOD.....	---	159	156	3	BLACK.....	---	135	135	---
WYCKOFF TWP#.....	---	116	113	3	NEWARK.....	---	6,200	6,149	51
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,038	2,023	15	WHITE.....	---	2,246	2,236	10
BURLINGTON.....	5,154	5,136	5,109	27	ALL OTHER.....	---	3,954	3,913	41
WHITE.....	4,289	4,159	4,137	22	BLACK.....	---	3,911	3,871	40
ALL OTHER.....	865	977	972	5	NUTLEY.....	---	265	264	1
BLACK.....	752	841	836	5	ORANGE.....	---	481	478	3
BURLINGTON.....	---	199	198	1	WHITE.....	---	110	108	2
WHITE.....	---	142	141	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	371	370	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	57	57	---	BLACK.....	---	364	363	1
BLACK.....	---	55	55	---	SOUTH ORANGE.....	---	123	123	---
CINNAMINSON TWP#.....	---	109	108	1	VERONA.....	---	126	125	1
MAPLE SHADE TWP#.....	---	271	271	---	WEST CALDWELL.....	---	106	105	1
MOUNT HOLLY TWP#.....	---	273	273	---	WEST ORANGE.....	---	417	411	6
WHITE.....	---	227	227	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	325	321	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	46	46	---	GLOUCESTER.....	2,412	2,993	2,976	17
BLACK.....	---	43	43	---	WHITE.....	2,159	2,630	2,615	15
NEW HANOVER TWP#.....	---	18	17	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	363	361	2
WHITE.....	---	15	14	1	BLACK.....	---	232	234	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	3	3	---	GLASSBORO.....	---	211	208	3
BLACK.....	---	3	3	---	WHITE.....	---	141	139	2
WILLINGBORO TWP#.....	---	491	487	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	70	69	1
WHITE.....	---	263	259	4	BLACK.....	---	67	66	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	228	228	---	PITMAN.....	---	145	141	4
BLACK.....	---	218	218	---	WOODBURY.....	---	223	222	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,775	3,755	20	WHITE.....	---	176	175	1
WHITE.....	---	3,180	3,165	15	ALL OTHER.....	---	47	47	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	595	590	5	BLACK.....	---	43	43	---
BLACK.....	---	487	482	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,414	2,405	9
CAMDEN.....	6,688	7,451	7,434	17	WHITE.....	---	2,171	2,163	8
WHITE.....	4,881	5,615	5,603	12	ALL OTHER.....	---	243	242	1
ALL OTHER.....	1,807	1,836	1,831	5	BLACK.....	---	225	224	1
BLACK.....	1,707	1,708	1,703	5	HUDSON.....	7,174	8,222	8,159	63
AUDUBON.....	---	125	125	---	WHITE.....	4,662	5,639	5,613	26
BELLMAR.....	---	162	161	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	2,583	2,546	37
CAMDEN.....	---	2,072	2,066	6	BLACK.....	---	2,315	2,278	37
WHITE.....	---	787	786	1	BAYONNE.....	---	736	734	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,285	1,280	5	HARRISON.....	---	154	154	---
BLACK.....	---	1,271	1,266	5	HOBOKEN.....	---	647	643	4
CHERRY HILL TWP#.....	---	632	630	2	JERSEY CITY.....	---	3,968	3,926	42
COLLINGSWOOD.....	---	197	196	1	WHITE.....	---	2,009	2,001	8
GLOUCESTER CITY.....	---	187	187	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,959	1,925	34
GLOUCESTER TWP#.....	---	602	601	1	BLACK.....	---	1,791	1,757	34
HADDONFIELD.....	---	137	135	2	KEARNY.....	---	423	423	---
HADDON TWP#.....	---	96	96	---	NORTH BERGEN TWP#.....	---	557	554	3
LINDENHOLD.....	---	383	383	---	SECAUCUS.....	---	114	113	1
PENNSAUKEN TWP#.....	---	436	436	---	UNION CITY.....	---	836	830	6
RUNNEMEDE.....	---	134	134	---	WEEHAWKEN TWP#.....	---	169	166	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,288	2,284	4	WEST NEW YORK.....	---	454	454	---
CAPE MAY.....	577	1,023	1,008	15	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	164	162	2
OCEAN CITY.....	---	117	117	---	HUNTERDON.....	768	1,048	1,036	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	906	891	15	MERCER.....	4,826	4,021	4,006	15
CUMBERLAND.....	2,290	2,083	2,075	8	WHITE.....	3,394	2,652	2,638	14
WHITE.....	1,692	1,539	1,533	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,369	1,368	1
ALL OTHER.....	598	544	542	2	BLACK.....	1,332	1,281	1,281	---
BLACK.....	564	516	514	2	EWING TWP#.....	---	348	348	---
BRIDGETON.....	---	396	396	---	HAMILTON TWP#.....	---	964	958	6
WHITE.....	---	194	194	---	PRINCETON.....	---	117	114	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	202	202	---	WHITE.....	---	82	79	3
BLACK.....	---	197	197	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	35	35	---
MILLVILLE.....	---	458	457	1	BLACK.....	---	25	25	---
VINELAND.....	---	801	798	3	TRENTON.....	---	1,779	1,770	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	428	424	4	WHITE.....	---	724	723	1
WHITE.....	---	288	286	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,055	1,055	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	140	138	2	BLACK.....	---	1,044	1,044	---
BLACK.....	---	134	132	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	813	808	5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-45

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW JERSEY—CON.					NEW JERSEY—CON.				
MIDDLESEX.....	6,573	7,275	7,247	28	PASSAIC.....	5,283	6,489	6,464	25
WHITE.....	5,521	6,268	6,249	19	WHITE.....	3,750	4,987	4,964	23
ALL OTHER.....	1,052	1,007	998	9	ALL OTHER.....	1,533	1,502	1,500	2
BLACK.....	825	744	735	9	BLACK.....	1,428	1,422	1,420	2
CARTERET.....	—	239	238	1	CLIFTON.....	—	736	731	5
EAST BRUNSWICK TWP#.....	—	419	419	—	HAWTHORNE.....	—	203	200	3
EDISON TWP#.....	—	858	856	2	LITTLE FALLS TWP#.....	—	95	95	—
HIGHLAND PARK.....	—	176	175	1	PASSAIC.....	—	1,008	1,006	2
MADISON TWP#.....	—	484	483	1	WHITE.....	—	689	688	1
METUCHEN.....	—	161	161	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	319	318	1
MIDDLESEX.....	—	166	166	—	BLACK.....	—	299	298	1
NEW BRUNSWICK.....	—	583	579	4	PATERSON.....	—	2,820	2,816	4
WHITE.....	—	293	292	1	WHITE.....	—	1,709	1,706	3
ALL OTHER.....	—	290	287	3	ALL OTHER.....	—	1,111	1,110	1
BLACK.....	—	283	280	3	BLACK.....	—	1,088	1,087	1
PERTH AMBOY.....	—	668	666	2	POMPTON LAKES.....	—	117	115	2
PISCATAWAY TWP#.....	—	575	571	4	RINGWOOD.....	—	174	173	1
WHITE.....	—	415	413	2	TOTOWA.....	—	72	72	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	160	158	2	WAYNE TWP#.....	—	336	334	2
BLACK.....	—	93	91	2	WEST PATERSON.....	—	120	119	1
SAYREVILLE.....	—	342	341	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	808	803	5
SOUTH PLAINFIELD.....	—	225	224	1					
SOUTH RIVER.....	—	161	161	—	SALEM.....	492	905	902	3
WOODBIDGE TWP#.....	—	846	846	2	WHITE.....	357	716	715	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,370	1,361	9	ALL OTHER.....	135	189	187	2
					BLACK.....	131	185	183	2
MONMOUTH.....	6,321	6,164	6,135	29	SOMERSET.....	1,538	2,332	2,320	12
WHITE.....	5,285	5,156	5,131	25	BOUND BROOK.....	—	164	164	—
ALL OTHER.....	1,036	1,008	1,004	4	BRIDGEWATER TWP#.....	—	280	280	—
BLACK.....	924	889	885	4	FRANKLIN TWP#.....	—	385	383	2
ASBURY PARK.....	—	323	321	2	WHITE.....	—	252	251	1
WHITE.....	—	79	78	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	133	132	1
ALL OTHER.....	—	244	243	1	BLACK.....	—	122	121	1
BLACK.....	—	244	243	1					
EATONTOWN.....	—	219	218	1	MANVILLE.....	—	139	139	—
FREEHOLD.....	—	190	190	—	NORTH PLAINFIELD.....	—	276	274	2
HAZLET TWP#.....	—	235	233	2	SCMERVILLE.....	—	202	201	1
LONG BRANCH.....	—	472	471	1	WHITE.....	—	166	165	1
WHITE.....	—	346	345	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	36	36	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	126	126	—	BLACK.....	—	30	30	—
BLACK.....	—	123	123	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	886	879	7
MATAWAN TWP#.....	—	213	211	2					
WHITE.....	—	180	178	2	SUSSEX.....	820	1,818	1,809	9
ALL OTHER.....	—	33	33	—	UNION.....	7,078	5,932	5,904	28
BLACK.....	—	22	22	—	WHITE.....	5,482	4,293	4,277	16
MIDDLETOWN TWP#.....	—	668	666	2	ALL OTHER.....	1,596	1,639	1,627	12
NEPTUNE TWP#.....	—	367	361	6	BLACK.....	1,411	1,509	1,499	10
WHITE.....	—	207	203	4	BERKELEY HEIGHTS TWP#.....	—	99	99	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	160	158	2	CLARK TWP#.....	—	133	132	1
BLACK.....	—	158	156	2	CRANFORD TWP#.....	—	258	256	2
OCEAN TWP#.....	—	307	306	1	ELIZABETH.....	—	1,767	1,757	10
RED BANK.....	—	162	162	—	WHITE.....	—	1,219	1,215	4
WHITE.....	—	107	107	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	548	542	6
ALL OTHER.....	—	55	55	—	BLACK.....	—	514	508	6
BLACK.....	—	54	54	—	HILLSIDE TWP#.....	—	255	254	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,988	2,976	12	LINDEN.....	—	434	433	1
WHITE.....	—	2,759	2,747	12	WHITE.....	—	318	318	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	229	229	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	116	115	1
BLACK.....	—	166	166	—	BLACK.....	—	109	108	1
MORRIS.....	5,502	4,750	4,731	19	NEW PROVIDENCE.....	—	117	117	—
WHITE.....	5,159	4,406	4,387	19	PLAINFIELD.....	—	763	758	5
ALL OTHER.....	343	344	344	—	WHITE.....	—	233	232	1
BLACK.....	184	167	167	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	530	526	4
DOVER.....	—	265	263	2	BLACK.....	—	517	514	3
MADISON.....	—	122	122	—	RAHWAY.....	—	304	302	2
MORRISTOWN.....	—	217	216	1	WHITE.....	—	233	231	2
WHITE.....	—	135	134	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	71	71	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	82	82	—	BLACK.....	—	64	64	—
BLACK.....	—	68	68	—	ROSELLE.....	—	224	223	1
PARSIPPANY-TROY.....	—	—	—	—	WHITE.....	—	135	134	1
HILLS TWP#.....	—	552	548	4	ALL OTHER.....	—	89	89	—
PEQUANNOCK TWP#.....	—	123	122	1	BLACK.....	—	85	85	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,471	3,460	11	ROSELLE PARK.....	—	139	139	—
OCEAN.....	3,674	4,600	4,558	42	SCOTCH PLAINS TWP#.....	—	195	195	—
BRICK TWP#.....	—	741	739	2	SPRINGFIELD TWP#.....	—	82	82	—
DOVER TWP#.....	—	768	761	7	SUMMIT.....	—	193	191	2
LAKEWOOD TWP#.....	—	772	768	4	UNION TWP#.....	—	369	369	—
WHITE.....	—	621	618	3	WESTFIELD.....	—	306	306	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	151	150	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	294	291	3
BLACK.....	—	143	142	1	WARREN.....	1,072	1,187	1,184	3
POINT PLEASANT.....	—	213	211	2	PHILLIPSBURG.....	—	288	288	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,106	2,079	27	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	899	896	3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.



## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW MEXICO.....	25,478	26,115	25,611	504	NEW MEXICO--CON.				
WHITE.....	20,700	21,671	21,212	459	TORRANCE.....	12	154	148	6
ALL OTHER..	4,778	4,444	4,399	45	UNION.....	58	75	75	-
BLACK..	622	649	639	10	VALENCIA.....	628	1,376	1,360	16
BERNALILLO.....	9,070	7,494	7,360	134	WHITE.....	580	1,144	1,132	12
WHITE.....	8,082	6,793	6,663	130	ALL OTHER..	48	232	228	4
ALL OTHER..	988	701	697	4	BLACK..	4	4	4	-
BLACK..	252	244	242	2	NEW YORK.....	239,994	239,011	237,817	1,194
ALBUQUERQUE.....	---	6,992	6,874	118	WHITE.....	180,916	180,145	179,148	997
WHITE.....	---	6,383	6,269	114	ALL OTHER..	59,078	58,866	58,669	197
ALL OTHER..	---	609	605	4	BLACK..	49,554	49,488	49,324	164
BLACK..	---	240	238	2	ALBANY.....	4,424	3,366	3,344	22
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	502	486	16	WHITE.....	3,949	2,951	2,931	20
CATRON.....	10	49	49	-	ALL OTHER..	475	415	413	2
CHAVES.....	1,036	965	958	7	BLACK..	411	359	357	2
ROSWELL.....	---	781	778	3	ALBANY.....	---	1,439	1,432	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	184	180	4	WHITE.....	---	1,071	1,066	5
COLFAX.....	208	236	234	2	ALL OTHER..	---	368	366	2
CURRY.....	856	906	904	2	BLACK..	---	339	337	2
CLOVIS.....	---	665	665	-	COCHISE.....	---	258	257	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	241	239	2	WATERVLIET.....	---	192	192	-
DE BACA.....	66	44	44	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,477	1,463	14
DONA ANA.....	1,384	1,795	1,746	49	ALL EGGAN.....	---	751	742	9
LAS CRUCES.....	---	925	913	12	BROOME.....	3,589	2,795	2,786	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	870	833	37	BINGHAMTON.....	---	876	872	4
EDDY.....	934	993	990	3	ENDICOTT.....	---	134	134	-
ARTESIA.....	---	218	217	1	JOHNSON CITY.....	---	216	214	2
CARLSBAD.....	---	525	525	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,569	1,566	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	250	248	2	CATTARAUGUS.....	1,303	1,333	1,311	22
GRANT.....	620	567	557	10	CLEAN.....	---	312	311	1
GUADALUPE.....	24	88	86	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,021	1,000	21
HARDING.....	-	17	17	-	CAYUGA.....	1,090	1,131	1,124	7
HIDALGO.....	2	124	124	-	AUBURN.....	---	477	476	1
LEA.....	924	1,273	1,252	21	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	654	648	6
HOBBS.....	---	758	748	10	CHAUTAUQUA.....	1,966	2,061	2,048	13
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	515	504	11	DUNK IRK.....	---	228	227	1
LINCOLN.....	154	161	159	2	FREDONIA.....	---	92	92	-
LOS ALAMOS.....	412	180	180	-	JAMESTOWN.....	---	574	570	4
LUNA.....	274	275	273	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,167	1,159	8
MC KINLEY.....	2,002	1,666	1,654	12	CHEMUNG.....	1,989	1,504	1,498	6
WHITE.....	398	388	382	6	ELMIRA.....	---	630	628	2
ALL OTHER..	1,604	1,278	1,272	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	874	870	4
BLACK..	6	6	6	-	CHEMUNGO.....	502	749	741	8
GALLUP.....	---	474	472	2	CLINTON.....	1,376	1,250	1,246	4
WHITE.....	---	296	294	2	PLATTSBURGH.....	---	466	465	1
ALL OTHER..	---	178	178	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	784	781	3
BLACK..	---	4	4	-	COLUMBIA.....	606	742	715	27
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,192	1,182	10	CORTLAND.....	709	711	705	6
WHITE.....	---	92	88	4	CORTLAND.....	---	282	281	1
ALL OTHER..	---	1,100	1,094	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	429	424	5
BLACK..	---	2	2	-	DELAWARE.....	732	588	578	10
MORA.....	4	74	62	12	DUTCHESS.....	2,771	3,089	3,054	35
OTERO.....	854	915	905	10	WHITE.....	2,400	2,710	2,680	30
ALAMOGORDO.....	---	467	463	4	ALL OTHER..	371	379	374	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	448	442	6	BLACK..	309	315	311	4
WHITE.....	---	333	327	6	BEACON.....	---	240	239	1
ALL OTHER..	---	115	115	-	WHITE.....	---	191	191	-
BLACK..	---	25	25	-	ALL OTHER..	---	49	48	1
QUAY.....	140	179	175	4	BLACK..	---	47	46	1
RIO ARRIBA.....	312	621	589	32	POUGHKEEPSIE.....	---	510	503	7
WHITE.....	290	478	450	28	WHITE.....	---	306	301	5
ALL OTHER..	22	143	139	4	ALL OTHER..	---	204	202	2
BLACK..	2	4	2	2	BLACK..	---	197	195	2
ROOSEVELT.....	358	261	255	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,339	2,312	27
PORTALES.....	---	193	187	6	ERIE.....	14,066	13,165	13,101	64
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	68	68	-	WHITE.....	11,889	11,014	10,961	53
SANDOVAL.....	134	677	655	22	ALL OTHER..	2,177	2,151	2,140	11
WHITE.....	36	343	327	16	BLACK..	1,934	1,904	1,894	10
ALL OTHER..	98	334	328	6	WHITE.....	---	5,369	5,341	28
BLACK..	---	---	---	---	ALL OTHER..	---	3,493	3,472	21
SAN JUAN.....	2,378	2,430	2,410	20	BLACK..	---	1,876	1,869	7
WHITE.....	1,324	1,487	1,473	14	DEPEW.....	---	1,782	1,776	6
ALL OTHER..	1,054	943	937	6	HAMBURG.....	---	276	273	3
BLACK..	24	28	26	2	KENMORE.....	---	114	113	1
FARMINGTON.....	---	994	986	8	LACKAWANNA.....	---	363	362	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,436	1,424	12	WHITE.....	---	307	307	-
WHITE.....	---	652	646	6	ALL OTHER..	---	56	55	1
ALL OTHER..	---	784	778	6	BLACK..	---	54	53	1
BLACK..	---	6	4	2	LANCASTER.....	---	163	163	-
SAN MIGUEL.....	552	478	464	14	TONAWANDA.....	---	227	227	-
SANTA FE.....	1,476	1,258	1,180	78	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	6,365	6,335	30
SANTA FE.....	---	892	848	44	ESSEX.....	40	444	443	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	366	332	34					
SIERRA.....	64	97	95	2					
SOCORRO.....	198	244	240	4					
TAOS.....	334	443	411	32					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-47

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW YORK—CON.					NEW YORK—CON.				
FRANKLIN.....	754	695	692	3	NIAGARA.....	2,881	3,332	3,324	8
FULTON.....	477	735	733	2	WHITE.....	2,582	3,005	2,999	6
GLOVERSVILLE.....	—	276	275	1	ALL OTHER.....	299	327	325	2
JOHNSTOWN.....	—	98	98	—	BLACK..	242	266	264	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	361	360	1	LOCKPORT.....	—	407	404	3
GENESEE.....	764	920	917	3	NIAGARA FALLS.....	—	1,092	1,089	3
BATAVIA.....	—	239	238	1	WHITE.....	—	849	848	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	681	679	2	ALL OTHER.....	—	243	241	2
GREENE.....	177	457	445	12	BLACK..	—	219	217	2
HAMILTON.....	2	57	55	2	NORTH TONAWANDA.....	—	580	580	—
HERKIMER.....	836	884	882	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,253	1,251	2
JEFFERSON.....	1,701	1,401	1,398	3	ONEIDA.....	3,461	3,522	3,507	15
WATERTOWN.....	—	488	488	—	ROME.....	—	779	778	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	913	910	3	UTICA.....	—	1,074	1,067	7
LEWIS.....	281	409	407	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,669	1,662	7
LIVINGSTON.....	481	795	785	10					
MADISON.....	804	980	975	5	ONDONAGA.....	7,971	6,760	6,718	42
ONEIDA.....	—	162	162	—	WHITE.....	6,902	5,724	5,693	31
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	818	813	5	ALL OTHER.....	1,069	1,036	1,025	11
MONROE.....	11,431	10,037	10,007	30	BLACK..	892	878	870	8
WHITE.....	9,494	8,119	8,093	26	SYRACUSE.....	—	2,773	2,749	24
ALL OTHER.....	1,937	1,918	1,914	4	WHITE.....	—	1,888	1,874	14
BLACK..	1,727	1,718	1,715	3	ALL OTHER.....	—	885	875	10
ROCHESTER.....	—	4,488	4,469	19	BLACK..	—	790	782	8
WHITE.....	—	2,872	2,856	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,987	3,969	18
ALL OTHER.....	—	1,616	1,613	3					
BLACK..	—	1,546	1,543	3	ONTARIO.....	1,706	1,170	1,163	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	5,549	5,538	11	CANANDAIGUA.....	—	140	140	—
MONTGOMERY.....	761	649	646	3	GENEVA.....	—	175	173	2
AMSTERDAM.....	—	256	255	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	855	850	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	393	391	2	ORANGE.....	4,055	3,746	3,717	29
NASSAU.....	15,351	13,557	13,485	72	WHITE.....	3,655	3,327	3,301	26
WHITE.....	13,337	11,706	11,644	62	ALL OTHER.....	400	419	416	3
ALL OTHER.....	2,014	1,851	1,841	10	BLACK..	364	385	382	3
BLACK..	1,821	1,607	1,597	10	MIDDLETOWN.....	—	423	420	3
EAST ROCKAWAY.....	—	125	124	1	NEWBURGH.....	—	690	688	2
FLORAL PARK.....	—	179	179	—	WHITE.....	—	430	430	—
FREEPORT.....	—	588	584	4	ALL OTHER.....	—	260	258	2
WHITE.....	—	337	335	2	BLACK..	—	257	255	2
ALL OTHER.....	—	251	249	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,633	2,609	24
BLACK..	—	247	245	2					
GARDEN CITY.....	—	169	168	1	ORLEANS.....	441	610	609	1
GLEN COVE.....	—	305	302	3	OSWEGO.....	1,090	1,770	1,754	16
GREAT NECK.....	—	182	182	—	FULTON.....	—	241	239	2
HEMPSTEAD.....	—	652	646	6	OSWEGO.....	—	283	281	2
WHITE.....	—	215	211	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,246	1,234	12
ALL OTHER.....	—	437	435	2	OTSEGO.....	662	710	699	11
BLACK..	—	432	430	2	ONEONTA.....	—	114	114	—
LONG BEACH.....	—	400	397	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	596	585	11
LYNDBROOK.....	—	224	223	1	PUTNAM.....	836	1,023	1,017	6
MALVERNE.....	—	96	96	—	RENSSELAER.....	1,381	2,015	1,993	22
MASSAPEQUA PARK.....	—	182	181	1	RENSSELAER.....	—	227	225	2
MINEOLA.....	—	241	241	—	TROY.....	—	899	892	7
NEW HYDE PARK.....	—	172	172	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	889	876	13
ROCKVILLE CENTRE.....	—	311	309	2					
VALLEY STREAM.....	—	387	387	—	ROCKLAND.....	2,932	3,276	3,236	40
WESTBURY.....	—	449	449	—	WHITE.....	2,526	2,820	2,784	36
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	8,895	8,845	50	ALL OTHER.....	406	456	452	4
WHITE.....	—	8,085	8,040	45	BLACK..	351	378	375	3
ALL OTHER.....	—	810	805	5	WHITE.....	—	602	597	5
BLACK..	—	637	632	5	ALL OTHER.....	—	393	390	3
NEW YORK CITY.....	106,951	102,771	102,443	328	BLACK..	—	209	207	2
WHITE.....	62,286	58,670	58,438	232	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	195	193	2
ALL OTHER.....	44,665	44,101	44,005	96	WHITE.....	—	2,674	2,639	35
BLACK..	37,334	37,068	36,988	80	ALL OTHER.....	—	2,427	2,394	33
BRONX BOR., BRONX CO.....	—	19,045	19,015	30	BLACK..	—	247	245	2
WHITE.....	—	10,440	10,426	14	ALL OTHER.....	—	183	182	1
ALL OTHER.....	—	8,605	8,589	16					
BLACK..	—	7,630	7,618	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,650	1,632	18
BROOKLYN BOR., KINGS CO.....	—	37,821	37,717	104	HASSENA.....	—	161	161	—
WHITE.....	—	19,909	19,842	67	OGDENSBURG.....	—	202	202	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	17,912	17,875	37	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,287	1,269	18
BLACK..	—	16,244	16,211	33	SARATOGA.....	820	2,235	2,227	8
MANHATTAN BOR., NEW YORK CO.....	—	16,704	16,578	126	SARATOGA SPRINGS.....	—	343	342	1
WHITE.....	—	9,413	9,312	101	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,892	1,885	7
ALL OTHER.....	—	7,291	7,266	25	SCHENECTADY.....	2,869	1,817	1,813	4
BLACK..	—	5,775	5,757	18	SCHENECTADY.....	—	1,059	1,056	3
QUEENS BOR., QUEENS CO.....	—	24,593	24,538	55	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	758	757	1
WHITE.....	—	15,099	15,059	40	SCHOHARIE.....	270	380	377	3
ALL OTHER.....	—	9,494	9,479	15	SCHUYLER.....	117	280	274	6
BLACK..	—	6,780	6,766	14	SENECA.....	2	479	476	3
RICHMOND BOR., RICHMOND CO.....	—	4,608	4,595	13	STEUBEN.....	1,256	1,515	1,509	6
WHITE.....	—	3,809	3,799	10	CORNING.....	—	188	188	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	799	796	3	HORNBELL.....	—	176	175	1
BLACK..	—	639	636	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,151	1,146	5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW YORK--CON.					N. CAROLINA--CON.				
SUFFOLK.....	13,973	16,503	16,432	71	ALEXANDER.....	68	346	345	1
WHITE.....	12,548	14,858	14,800	58	ALLEGHANY.....	73	109	109	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,425	1,645	1,632	13	ANSON.....	196	374	360	14
BLACK..	1,229	1,432	1,421	11	WHITE.....	37	135	132	3
BABYLON.....	---	215	213	2	ALL OTHER.....	159	239	228	11
LINDENHURST.....	---	333	332	1	BLACK..	159	238	228	10
PATCHOGUE.....	---	106	105	1	ASHE.....	148	300	299	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	15,849	15,782	67	AVERY.....	158	194	192	2
WHITE.....	---	14,226	14,172	54	BEAUFORT.....	656	608	606	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,623	1,610	13	WHITE.....	402	362	362	-
BLACK..	---	1,416	1,405	11	ALL OTHER.....	254	246	244	2
SULLIVAN.....	546	847	837	10	BLACK..	253	245	243	2
TIOGA.....	3	771	766	5	BERTIE.....	76	333	321	12
TOMPKINS.....	1,212	1,064	1,045	19	WHITE.....	8	94	92	2
ITHACA.....	---	233	224	9	ALL OTHER.....	68	239	229	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	831	821	10	BLACK..	68	239	229	10
ULSTER.....	1,327	1,932	1,883	49	BLADEN.....	---	435	435	-
KINGSTON.....	---	326	323	3	WHITE.....	---	225	225	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,606	1,560	46	ALL OTHER.....	2	210	210	-
WARREN.....	1,488	755	747	8	BLACK..	2	198	198	-
GLENS FALLS.....	---	305	302	3	BRUNSWICK.....	61	530	529	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	450	445	5	WHITE.....	33	352	351	1
WASHINGTON.....	191	719	715	4	ALL OTHER.....	28	178	178	-
WAYNE.....	789	1,395	1,393	2	BLACK..	27	169	169	-
NEWARK.....	---	144	144	-	BUNCOMBE.....	2,558	2,003	1,983	20
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,251	1,249	2	WHITE.....	2,274	1,739	1,723	16
WESTCHESTER.....	9,042	9,797	9,744	53	ALL OTHER.....	284	264	260	4
WHITE.....	6,989	7,555	7,517	38	BLACK..	243	235	231	4
ALL OTHER.....	2,052	2,242	2,227	15	ASHEVILLE.....	---	697	685	12
BLACK..	1,716	1,855	1,840	15	WHITE.....	---	473	465	8
DOBBS FERRY.....	---	77	77	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	224	220	4
MAMARONECK.....	---	164	164	-	BLACK..	---	214	210	4
MOUNT VERNON.....	---	981	972	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,306	1,298	8
WHITE.....	---	357	352	5	BURKE.....	948	871	871	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	624	620	4	HICKORY, PART.....	---	2	2	-
BLACK..	---	592	588	4	MORGANTON.....	---	138	138	-
NEW ROCHELLE.....	---	800	794	6	WHITE.....	---	102	102	-
WHITE.....	---	575	572	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	36	36	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	225	222	3	BLACK..	---	31	31	-
BLACK..	---	194	191	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	731	731	-
OSSINING.....	---	253	253	-	CABARRUS.....	1,232	1,082	1,080	2
WHITE.....	---	182	182	-	WHITE.....	1,001	854	852	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	71	71	-	ALL OTHER.....	231	228	228	-
BLACK..	---	66	66	-	BLACK..	222	216	216	-
PEEKSKILL.....	---	352	350	2	CONCORD.....	---	224	224	-
WHITE.....	---	249	247	2	WHITE.....	---	143	143	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	103	103	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	81	81	-
BLACK..	---	96	96	-	BLACK..	---	77	77	-
PORT CHESTER.....	---	303	303	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	858	856	2
WHITE.....	---	245	245	-	WHITE.....	---	711	709	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	58	58	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	147	147	-
BLACK..	---	51	51	-	BLACK..	---	139	139	-
RYE.....	---	131	129	2	CALDWELL.....	469	859	858	1
SCARSDALE.....	---	265	264	1	LENOIR.....	---	198	198	-
TARRYTOWN.....	---	93	93	-	WHITE.....	---	154	154	-
WHITE PLAINS.....	---	536	535	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	44	44	-
WHITE.....	---	357	356	1	BLACK..	---	42	42	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	179	179	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	661	660	1
BLACK..	---	150	150	-	CAMDEN.....	---	80	80	-
YONKERS.....	2,310	2,296	2,296	14	WHITE.....	---	48	48	-
WHITE.....	1,731	1,723	1,723	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	32	32	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	579	573	6	BLACK..	---	31	31	-
BLACK..	---	477	471	6	CARTERET.....	645	625	624	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,532	3,514	18	WHITE.....	520	525	524	1
WHITE.....	---	3,192	3,176	16	ALL OTHER.....	125	100	100	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	340	338	2	BLACK..	118	92	92	-
BLACK..	---	205	203	2	CASWELL.....	2	230	228	2
WYOMING.....	620	597	597	-	WHITE.....	2	119	117	2
YATES.....	11	315	307	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	111	111	-
					BLACK..	---	111	111	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....					CATAWBA.....	1,968	1,438	1,434	4
WHITE.....	85,102	84,496	84,016	480	HICKORY, PART.....	---	324	323	1
ALL OTHER.....	57,818	57,292	57,024	268	WHITE.....	---	231	230	1
BLACK..	25,032	24,954	24,748	206	ALL OTHER.....	---	93	93	-
ALAMANCE.....	1,017	1,151	1,150	1	BLACK..	---	89	89	-
WHITE.....	812	857	856	1	HICKORY, TOTAL.....	---	326	325	1
ALL OTHER.....	205	294	294	-	WHITE.....	---	233	232	1
BLACK..	202	290	290	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	93	93	-
BURLINGTON.....	---	456	455	1	BLACK..	---	89	89	-
WHITE.....	---	316	315	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,114	1,111	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	140	140	-	CHATAM.....	151	475	469	6
BLACK..	---	137	137	-	WHITE.....	140	341	336	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	695	695	-	ALL OTHER.....	11	134	133	1
WHITE.....	---	541	541	-	BLACK..	9	131	130	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	154	154	-					
BLACK..	---	153	153	-					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-49

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.					N. CAROLINA--CON.				
CHEROKEE.....	226	257	253	4	EDGECOMBE.....	443	876	875	1
CHOWAN.....	483	178	177	1	WHITE.....	148	361	361	-
WHITE.....	207	81	80	1	ALL OTHER.....	295	515	514	1
ALL OTHER.....	276	97	97	-	BLACK..	294	514	513	1
BLACK..	270	94	94	-	ROCKY MOUNT, PART.....	---	246	245	1
CLAY.....	14	70	62	8	WHITE.....	---	57	57	-
CLEVELAND.....	1,579	1,175	1,171	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	189	188	1
WHITE.....	1,154	805	802	3	BLACK..	---	189	188	1
ALL OTHER.....	425	370	369	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	630	630	-
BLACK..	421	366	365	1	WHITE.....	---	304	304	-
SHELBY.....	---	230	230	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	326	326	-
WHITE.....	---	102	102	-	BLACK..	---	325	325	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	128	128	-					
BLACK..	---	127	127	-	FORSYTH.....	4,337	3,130	3,119	11
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	945	941	4	WHITE.....	3,219	2,110	2,104	6
WHITE.....	---	703	700	3	ALL OTHER.....	1,118	1,020	1,015	5
ALL OTHER.....	---	242	241	1	BLACK..	1,087	988	983	5
BLACK..	---	239	238	1	WINSTON-SALEM.....	---	1,703	1,693	10
					WHITE.....	---	809	804	5
COLUMBUS.....	630	867	864	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	894	889	5
WHITE.....	330	499	499	-	BLACK..	---	876	871	5
ALL OTHER.....	300	368	365	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,427	1,426	1
BLACK..	276	333	330	3	FRANKLIN.....	57	354	350	4
CRAVEN.....	1,505	1,488	1,482	6	WHITE.....	30	168	167	1
WHITE.....	1,044	1,019	1,019	-	ALL OTHER.....	27	186	183	3
ALL OTHER.....	461	469	463	6	BLACK..	24	185	182	3
BLACK..	440	448	442	6					
NEW BERN.....	---	277	274	3	GASTON.....	1,984	2,300	2,296	4
WHITE.....	---	135	135	-	WHITE.....	1,622	1,885	1,882	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	142	139	3	ALL OTHER.....	362	415	414	1
BLACK..	---	141	138	3	BLACK..	352	399	398	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,211	1,208	3	GASTONIA.....	---	697	695	2
WHITE.....	---	884	884	-	WHITE.....	---	463	462	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	327	324	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	234	233	1
BLACK..	---	307	304	3	BLACK..	---	229	228	1
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,603	1,601	2
CUMBERLAND.....	5,836	5,212	5,198	14	WHITE.....	---	1,422	1,420	2
WHITE.....	3,451	3,091	3,082	9	ALL OTHER.....	---	181	181	-
ALL OTHER.....	2,385	2,121	2,116	5	BLACK..	---	170	170	-
BLACK..	2,077	1,851	1,847	4					
FAYETTEVILLE.....	---	1,560	1,552	8	GATES.....	2	131	129	2
WHITE.....	---	784	778	6	WHITE.....	-	50	50	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	776	774	2	ALL OTHER.....	2	81	79	2
BLACK..	---	698	697	1	BLACK..	2	80	78	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,652	3,646	6	GRAHAM.....	1	99	98	1
WHITE.....	---	2,307	2,304	3	GRANVILLE.....	134	412	411	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,345	1,342	3	WHITE.....	55	212	211	1
BLACK..	---	1,153	1,150	3	ALL OTHER.....	79	200	200	-
CURRITUCK.....	1	146	144	2	BLACK..	79	197	197	-
WHITE.....	---	113	112	1	GREENE.....	---	244	244	-
ALL OTHER.....	1	33	32	1	WHITE.....	---	113	113	-
BLACK..	1	31	30	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	131	131	-
DARE.....	4	179	176	3	BLACK..	---	131	131	-
DAVIDSON.....	982	1,445	1,444	1	GUILFORD.....	5,340	4,147	4,132	15
WHITE.....	811	1,236	1,236	-	WHITE.....	3,801	2,643	2,634	9
ALL OTHER.....	171	209	208	1	ALL OTHER.....	1,539	1,504	1,498	6
BLACK..	160	196	195	1	BLACK..	1,464	1,434	1,428	6
HIGH POINT, PART.....	---	7	7	-	GREENSBORO.....	---	2,139	2,131	8
LEXINGTON.....	---	205	204	1	WHITE.....	---	1,181	1,177	4
WHITE.....	---	131	131	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	958	954	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	74	73	1	BLACK..	---	914	910	4
BLACK..	---	70	69	1	HIGH POINT, PART.....	---	888	885	3
THOMASVILLE.....	---	221	221	-	WHITE.....	---	500	498	2
WHITE.....	---	137	137	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	388	387	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	84	84	-	BLACK..	---	377	376	1
BLACK..	---	83	83	-	HIGH POINT, TOTAL.....	---	898	895	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,012	1,012	-	WHITE.....	---	510	508	2
DAVIE.....	142	323	322	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	388	387	1
WHITE.....	119	284	283	1	BLACK..	---	377	376	1
ALL OTHER.....	23	39	39	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,120	1,116	4
BLACK..	23	39	39	-	WHITE.....	---	962	959	3
					ALL OTHER.....	---	158	157	1
DUPLIN.....	89	567	508	59	BLACK..	---	143	142	1
WHITE.....	36	318	295	23					
ALL OTHER.....	53	249	213	36	HALIFAX.....	851	916	905	11
BLACK..	53	246	210	36	WHITE.....	255	324	322	2
OURHAM.....	3,605	2,104	2,097	7	ALL OTHER.....	596	592	583	9
WHITE.....	1,979	1,111	1,106	5	BLACK..	571	555	547	8
ALL OTHER.....	1,626	993	991	2	ROANOKE RAPIDS.....	---	193	192	1
BLACK..	1,578	973	971	2	WHITE.....	---	149	148	1
CHAPEL HILL, PART.....	---	4	4	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	44	44	-
DURHAM.....	---	1,451	1,448	3	BLACK..	---	43	43	-
WHITE.....	---	563	561	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	723	713	10
ALL OTHER.....	---	888	887	1	WHITE.....	---	175	174	1
BLACK..	---	875	874	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	548	539	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	649	645	4	BLACK..	---	512	504	8
WHITE.....	---	544	541	3	HARNETT.....	75	958	954	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	105	104	1	WHITE.....	50	667	664	3
BLACK..	---	98	97	1	ALL OTHER.....	25	291	290	1
					BLACK..	21	277	276	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.					N. CAROLINA--CON.				
HAYWOOD.....	365	501	497	4	MITCHELL.....	181	174	173	1
HENDERSON.....	808	725	722	3	MONTGOMERY.....	266	331	329	2
HERTFORD.....	605	364	358	6	WHITE.....	163	215	215	—
WHITE.....	159	119	119	—	ALL OTHER..	103	116	114	2
ALL OTHER..	446	245	239	6	BLACK.....	103	115	113	2
BLACK.....	444	244	238	6	MOORE.....	961	702	700	2
Hoke.....	1	343	343	—	WHITE.....	640	455	453	2
WHITE.....	—	100	100	—	ALL OTHER..	321	247	247	—
ALL OTHER..	1	243	243	—	BLACK.....	295	235	235	—
BLACK.....	—	183	183	—	NASH.....	1,522	1,024	1,020	4
HYDE.....	3	91	88	3	WHITE.....	787	574	572	2
WHITE.....	3	55	52	3	ALL OTHER..	735	450	448	2
ALL OTHER..	—	36	36	—	BLACK.....	714	443	441	2
BLACK.....	—	36	36	—	ROCKY MOUNT, PART....	—	379	377	2
IREDELL.....	1,244	1,092	1,085	7	WHITE.....	—	209	208	1
WHITE.....	987	839	832	7	ALL OTHER..	—	170	169	1
ALL OTHER..	257	253	253	—	BLACK.....	—	165	164	1
BLACK.....	250	248	248	—	ROCKY MOUNT, TOTAL....	—	625	622	3
STATESVILLE.....	—	239	237	2	WHITE.....	—	266	265	1
WHITE.....	—	133	131	2	ALL OTHER..	—	359	357	2
ALL OTHER..	—	106	106	—	BLACK.....	—	354	352	2
BLACK.....	—	106	106	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	645	643	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	853	848	5	WHITE.....	—	365	364	1
WHITE.....	—	706	701	5	ALL OTHER..	—	280	279	1
ALL OTHER..	—	147	147	—	BLACK.....	—	278	277	1
BLACK.....	—	142	142	—	NEW HANOVER.....	2,461	1,391	1,384	7
JACKSON.....	454	311	310	1	WHITE.....	1,617	984	979	5
WHITE.....	382	245	244	1	ALL OTHER..	844	407	405	2
ALL OTHER..	72	66	66	—	BLACK.....	810	393	391	2
BLACK.....	4	4	4	—	WILMINGTON.....	—	646	643	3
JOHNSTON.....	623	961	956	5	WHITE.....	—	338	335	3
WHITE.....	402	698	694	4	ALL OTHER..	—	308	308	—
ALL OTHER..	221	263	262	1	BLACK.....	—	303	303	—
BLACK.....	219	259	258	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	745	741	4
JONES.....	—	120	120	—	NORTHAMPTON.....	32	338	322	16
WHITE.....	—	56	56	—	WHITE.....	2	79	79	—
ALL OTHER..	—	64	64	—	ALL OTHER..	30	259	243	16
BLACK.....	—	64	64	—	BLACK.....	30	258	242	16
LEE.....	636	586	585	1	ONSLOW.....	2,717	2,666	2,660	6
WHITE.....	468	403	403	—	WHITE.....	2,026	2,007	2,002	5
ALL OTHER..	168	183	182	1	ALL OTHER..	691	659	658	1
BLACK.....	165	181	180	1	BLACK.....	595	563	562	1
SANFORD.....	—	225	224	1	JACKSONVILLE.....	—	627	625	2
WHITE.....	—	130	130	—	WHITE.....	—	453	452	1
ALL OTHER..	—	95	94	1	ALL OTHER..	—	174	173	1
BLACK.....	—	94	93	1	BLACK.....	—	154	153	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	361	361	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,039	2,035	4
WHITE.....	—	273	273	—	WHITE.....	—	1,554	1,550	4
ALL OTHER..	—	88	88	—	ALL OTHER..	—	485	485	—
BLACK.....	—	87	87	—	BLACK.....	—	409	409	—
LENOIR.....	1,018	884	881	3	ORANGE.....	1,436	909	903	6
WHITE.....	567	456	456	—	WHITE.....	692	693	687	6
ALL OTHER..	451	428	425	3	ALL OTHER..	744	216	216	—
BLACK.....	449	427	424	3	BLACK.....	713	192	192	—
KINSTON.....	—	387	386	1	CHAPEL HILL, PART....	—	258	257	1
WHITE.....	—	130	130	—	WHITE.....	—	186	185	1
ALL OTHER..	—	257	256	1	ALL OTHER..	—	72	72	—
BLACK.....	—	257	256	1	BLACK.....	—	59	59	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	497	495	2	CHAPEL HILL, TOTAL....	—	262	261	1
WHITE.....	—	326	326	—	WHITE.....	—	190	189	1
ALL OTHER..	—	171	169	2	ALL OTHER..	—	72	72	—
BLACK.....	—	170	168	2	BLACK.....	—	59	59	—
LINCOLN.....	402	539	537	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	651	646	5
WHITE.....	343	483	481	2	WHITE.....	—	507	502	5
ALL OTHER..	59	56	56	—	ALL OTHER..	—	144	144	—
BLACK.....	59	56	56	—	BLACK.....	—	133	133	—
MC DOWELL.....	184	392	392	—	PANLICO.....	—	106	106	—
MACON.....	183	216	210	6	WHITE.....	—	68	68	—
MADISON.....	6	186	179	7	ALL OTHER..	—	38	38	—
MARTIN.....	248	368	368	—	BLACK.....	—	38	38	—
WHITE.....	98	168	168	—	PASQUOTANK.....	779	445	445	—
ALL OTHER..	150	200	200	—	WHITE.....	505	251	251	—
BLACK.....	149	199	199	—	ALL OTHER..	274	194	194	—
MECKLENBURG.....	7,701	5,943	5,929	14	BLACK.....	262	186	186	—
WHITE.....	5,232	3,702	3,692	10	ELIZABETH CITY.....	—	240	240	—
ALL OTHER..	2,469	2,241	2,237	4	WHITE.....	—	118	118	—
BLACK.....	2,380	2,161	2,157	4	ALL OTHER..	—	122	122	—
CHARLOTTE.....	—	4,776	4,767	9	BLACK.....	—	117	117	—
WHITE.....	—	2,689	2,683	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	205	205	—
ALL OTHER..	—	2,087	2,084	3	WHITE.....	—	133	133	—
BLACK.....	—	2,033	2,030	3	ALL OTHER..	—	72	72	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,167	1,162	5	BLACK.....	—	69	69	—
WHITE.....	—	1,013	1,009	4	PENDER.....	64	337	327	10
ALL OTHER..	—	154	153	1	WHITE.....	31	181	175	6
BLACK.....	—	128	127	1	ALL OTHER..	33	156	152	4
					BLACK.....	33	154	150	4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-51

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA—CON.					N. CAROLINA—CON.				
PERQUIMANS.....	—	120	120	—	SCOTLAND.....	964	532	532	—
WHITE.....	—	67	67	—	WHITE.....	377	251	251	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	53	53	—	ALL OTHER.....	587	281	281	—
BLACK..	—	53	53	—	BLACK..	337	230	230	—
PERSON.....	176	357	353	4	STANLY.....	498	605	605	—
WHITE.....	109	232	230	2	WHITE.....	395	506	506	—
ALL OTHER.....	67	125	123	2	ALL OTHER.....	103	99	99	—
BLACK..	66	124	122	2	BLACK..	101	97	97	—
PITT.....	1,934	1,316	1,315	1	ALBEMARLE.....	—	157	157	—
WHITE.....	1,003	702	702	—	WHITE.....	—	116	116	—
ALL OTHER.....	931	614	613	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	41	41	—
BLACK..	926	611	610	1	BLACK..	—	40	40	—
GREENVILLE.....	—	430	430	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	448	448	—
WHITE.....	—	211	211	—	WHITE.....	—	390	390	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	219	219	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	58	58	—
BLACK..	—	216	216	—	BLACK..	—	57	57	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	886	885	1	STOKES.....	86	381	381	—
WHITE.....	—	491	491	—	SURRY.....	637	728	727	1
ALL OTHER.....	—	395	394	1	SWAIN.....	132	166	166	—
BLACK..	—	395	394	1	WHITE.....	52	88	88	—
POLK.....	77	120	116	4	ALL OTHER.....	80	78	78	—
WHITE.....	64	104	100	4	BLACK..	—	2	2	—
ALL OTHER.....	13	16	16	—	TRANSYLVANIA.....	266	275	273	2
BLACK..	13	16	16	—	TYRRELL.....	—	71	71	—
RANDOLPH.....	495	1,164	1,160	4	WHITE.....	—	39	39	—
ASHEBORO.....	—	193	191	2	ALL OTHER.....	—	32	32	—
WHITE.....	—	167	166	1	BLACK..	—	31	31	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	26	25	1	UNION.....	796	1,098	1,094	4
BLACK..	—	23	22	1	WHITE.....	506	818	815	3
HIGH POINT, PART.....	—	3	3	—	ALL OTHER.....	290	280	279	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	968	966	2	BLACK..	284	274	274	—
RICHMOND.....	528	664	658	6	MONROE.....	—	219	219	—
WHITE.....	302	408	406	2	WHITE.....	—	96	96	—
ALL OTHER.....	226	256	252	4	ALL OTHER.....	—	123	123	—
BLACK..	219	248	244	4	BLACK..	—	119	119	—
ROBESON.....	1,943	1,843	1,834	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	879	875	4
WHITE.....	648	451	450	1	WHITE.....	—	722	719	3
ALL OTHER.....	1,295	1,392	1,384	8	ALL OTHER.....	—	157	156	1
BLACK..	627	551	545	6	BLACK..	—	155	155	—
LUMBERTON.....	—	281	281	—	VANCE.....	640	559	554	5
WHITE.....	—	130	130	—	WHITE.....	364	256	256	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	151	151	—	ALL OTHER.....	276	303	298	5
BLACK..	—	93	93	—	BLACK..	268	300	295	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,562	1,553	9	HENDERSON.....	—	191	191	—
WHITE.....	—	321	320	1	WHITE.....	—	76	76	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	1,241	1,233	8	ALL OTHER.....	—	115	115	—
BLACK..	—	458	452	6	BLACK..	—	114	114	—
ROCKINGHAM.....	786	1,105	1,100	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	368	363	5
WHITE.....	510	850	848	2	WHITE.....	—	180	180	—
ALL OTHER.....	276	255	252	3	ALL OTHER.....	—	188	183	5
BLACK..	274	252	249	3	BLACK..	—	186	181	5
EDEN.....	—	173	173	—	WAKE.....	4,587	4,166	4,159	7
WHITE.....	—	130	130	—	WHITE.....	3,271	2,905	2,898	7
ALL OTHER.....	—	43	43	—	ALL OTHER.....	1,316	1,261	1,261	—
BLACK..	—	43	43	—	BLACK..	1,249	1,191	1,191	—
REIDSVILLE.....	—	150	149	1	RALEIGH.....	—	1,831	1,828	3
WHITE.....	—	95	95	—	WHITE.....	—	1,042	1,039	3
ALL OTHER.....	—	55	54	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	789	789	—
BLACK..	—	55	54	1	BLACK..	—	740	740	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	782	778	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,335	2,331	4
WHITE.....	—	625	623	2	WHITE.....	—	1,863	1,859	4
ALL OTHER.....	—	157	155	2	ALL OTHER.....	—	472	472	—
BLACK..	—	154	152	2	BLACK..	—	451	451	—
ROWAN.....	1,155	1,385	1,384	1	WARREN.....	2	303	301	2
WHITE.....	838	1,056	1,055	1	WHITE.....	1	78	77	1
ALL OTHER.....	317	329	329	—	ALL OTHER.....	1	225	224	1
BLACK..	307	320	320	—	BLACK..	1	210	209	1
SALISBURY.....	—	350	349	1	WASHINGTON.....	44	213	213	—
WHITE.....	—	171	170	1	WHITE.....	19	87	87	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	179	179	—	ALL OTHER.....	25	126	126	—
BLACK..	—	177	177	—	BLACK..	24	123	123	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,035	1,035	—	WATAUGA.....	637	327	322	5
WHITE.....	—	885	885	—	WAYNE.....	1,863	1,683	1,650	33
ALL OTHER.....	—	150	150	—	WHITE.....	1,202	1,041	1,023	18
BLACK..	—	143	143	—	ALL OTHER.....	660	642	627	15
RUTHERFORD.....	630	719	716	3	BLACK..	640	622	607	15
WHITE.....	537	617	614	3	GOLDSBORO.....	—	617	613	4
ALL OTHER.....	93	102	102	—	WHITE.....	—	330	329	1
BLACK..	92	99	99	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	287	284	3
SAMPSON.....	621	697	671	26	BLACK..	—	273	270	3
WHITE.....	312	396	385	11	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,066	1,037	29
ALL OTHER.....	309	301	286	15	WHITE.....	—	711	694	17
BLACK..	289	273	258	15	ALL OTHER.....	—	355	343	12
					BLACK..	—	349	337	12
					WILKES.....	641	778	778	—

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.					NORTH DAKOTA--CON.				
WILSON.....	1,186	945	945	-	STEELE.....	-	38	38	-
WHITE.....	640	475	475	-	STUTSMAN.....	480	403	403	-
ALL OTHER.....	546	470	470	-	JAMESTOWN.....	---	283	283	-
BLACK..	542	466	466	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	120	120	-
WILSON.....	---	502	502	-	TOWNER.....	76	62	62	-
WHITE.....	---	230	230	-	TRAILL.....	134	159	159	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	272	272	-	WALSH.....	166	227	227	-
BLACK..	---	270	270	-	WARD.....	1,660	1,281	1,279	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	443	443	-	MINOT.....	---	676	674	2
WHITE.....	---	245	245	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	605	605	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	198	198	-	WELLS.....	74	84	84	-
BLACK..	---	196	196	-	WILLIAMS.....	740	497	495	2
YADKIN.....	124	332	332	-	WILLISTON.....	---	289	289	-
YANCEY.....	7	178	173	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	208	206	2
NORTH DAKOTA.....					OHIO.....				
WHITE.....	11,830	10,985	10,955	30	WHITE.....	144,528	144,118	142,966	1,152
ALL OTHER.....	1,132	997	997	-	ALL OTHER.....	25,053	25,030	24,878	152
BLACK..	110	109	109	-	BLACK..	23,428	23,418	23,275	143
ADAMS.....	256	56	56	-	ADAMS.....	269	388	384	4
BARNES.....	266	200	200	-	ALLEN.....	3,396	1,974	1,968	6
BENSON.....	---	209	209	-	LIMA.....	---	1,048	1,044	4
WHITE.....	---	94	94	-	WHITE.....	---	756	755	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	115	115	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	292	289	3
BLACK..	---	-	-	-	BLACK..	---	286	283	3
BILLINGS.....	---	26	26	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	926	924	2
BOTTINEAU.....	94	147	145	2	ASHLAND.....	625	767	734	33
BOWMAN.....	66	63	63	-	ASHLAND.....	---	346	345	1
BURKE.....	---	54	54	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	421	389	32
BURLEIGH.....	1,846	1,034	1,034	-	ASHTABULA.....	1,345	1,556	1,551	5
BISMARCK.....	---	852	852	-	ASHTABULA.....	---	414	413	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	182	182	-	CONNEAUT.....	---	217	217	-
CASS.....	2,320	1,549	1,543	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	925	921	4
FARGO.....	---	1,037	1,035	2	ATHENS.....	845	816	796	20
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	512	508	4	ATHENS.....	---	175	169	6
CAVALIER.....	88	116	116	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	641	627	14
DICKEY.....	112	129	129	-	AUGLAIZE.....	545	783	777	6
DIVIDE.....	18	46	46	-	BELMONT.....	460	1,126	1,115	11
DUNN.....	---	95	95	-	MARTINS FERRY.....	---	137	136	1
EDDY.....	24	36	36	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	989	979	10
EMMONS.....	38	56	56	-	BROWN.....	368	556	552	4
FOSTER.....	80	76	76	-	BUTLER.....	4,371	4,220	4,202	18
GOLDEN VALLEY.....	34	63	63	-	WHITE.....	4,109	3,928	3,913	15
GRAND FORKS.....	1,860	1,303	1,297	6	ALL OTHER.....	262	292	289	3
GRAND FORKS.....	---	787	787	-	BLACK..	245	258	256	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	516	510	6	FAIRFIELD.....	---	427	425	2
GRANT.....	16	60	58	2	HAMILTON.....	---	1,254	1,253	1
GRIGGS.....	22	62	62	-	MIDDLETOWN.....	---	782	778	4
HETTINGER.....	2	50	50	-	WHITE.....	---	689	685	4
KIDDER.....	6	56	56	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	93	93	-
LA MOURE.....	6	115	109	6	BLACK..	---	91	91	-
LOGAN.....	2	40	40	-	OXFORD.....	---	139	136	3
MC HENRY.....	2	136	134	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,618	1,610	8
MC INTOSH.....	62	55	55	-	CARROLL.....	2	377	374	3
MC KENZIE.....	84	134	134	-	CHAMPAIGN.....	4	547	544	3
MC LEAN.....	82	216	216	-	URBANA.....	---	181	179	2
MERCER.....	92	199	199	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	366	365	1
MORTON.....	162	522	522	-	CLARK.....	2,424	2,364	2,351	13
MANDAN.....	---	370	370	-	WHITE.....	2,097	2,036	2,027	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	152	152	-	ALL OTHER.....	327	328	324	4
MOUNT RAIL.....	122	136	136	-	BLACK..	310	303	299	4
NELSON.....	22	70	70	-	SPRINGFIELD.....	---	1,310	1,304	6
OLIVER.....	---	60	60	-	WHITE.....	---	1,009	1,007	2
PEMBINA.....	136	162	162	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	301	297	4
PIERCE.....	152	90	90	-	BLACK..	---	290	286	4
RAMSEY.....	358	194	194	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,054	1,047	7
RANSOM.....	68	111	111	-	CLERMONT.....	21	2,428	2,408	20
RENVILLE.....	28	70	70	-	CLINTON.....	644	609	606	3
RICHLAND.....	30	339	339	-	WILMINGTON.....	---	173	173	-
ROLETTE.....	342	338	338	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	436	433	3
WHITE.....	72	62	62	-	COLUMBIANA.....	1,713	1,750	1,742	8
ALL OTHER.....	270	276	276	-	EAST LIVERPOOL.....	---	279	279	-
BLACK..	2	2	2	-	SALEM.....	---	210	209	1
SARGENT.....	---	77	77	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,261	1,254	7
SHERIDAN.....	---	28	28	-	COSHOCTON.....	478	560	545	15
SIoux.....	98	129	129	-	COSHOCTON.....	---	205	204	1
WHITE.....	---	29	29	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	355	341	14
ALL OTHER.....	98	100	100	-	CRAWFORD.....	807	806	804	2
BLACK..	---	---	---	---	BUCYRUS.....	---	273	273	-
SLOPE.....	---	19	19	-	GALION.....	---	212	212	-
STARK.....	642	505	503	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	321	319	2
DICKINSON.....	---	345	345	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	160	158	2					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-53

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
OHIO—CON.					OHIO—CON.				
CUYAHOGA.....	25,760	21,632	21,570	62	FRANKLIN—CON.				
WHITE.....	18,309	14,314	14,283	31	WESTERVILLE, PART....	---	275	272	3
ALL OTHER.....	7,451	7,318	7,287	31	WESTERVILLE, TOTAL....	---	281	278	3
BLACK..	7,203	7,099	7,068	31	WHITEHALL.....	---	357	355	2
BAY VILLAGE.....	---	222	222	—	WORTHINGTON.....	---	145	145	—
BEDFORD.....	---	196	196	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,969	1,956	13
BEDFORD HEIGHTS.....	---	185	185	—	FULTON.....	495	678	674	4
BEREA.....	---	265	262	3	GALLIA.....	1,184	501	500	1
BROADVIEW HEIGHTS.....	---	103	103	—	GEAUGA.....	646	1,151	1,141	10
BROOKLYN.....	---	129	129	—	GREENE.....	1,722	1,942	1,924	18
BROOK PARK.....	---	315	314	1	FAIRBORN.....	---	504	500	4
CLEVELAND.....	---	10,749	10,715	34	XENIA.....	---	512	509	3
WHITE.....	---	5,288	5,278	10	WHITE.....	---	445	442	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	5,461	5,437	24	ALL OTHER.....	---	67	67	—
BLACK..	---	5,372	5,348	24	BLACK.....	---	61	61	—
CLEVELAND HEIGHTS....	---	772	769	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	926	915	11
EAST CLEVELAND.....	---	701	698	3	GUERNSEY.....	712	746	741	5
WHITE.....	---	31	31	—	CAMBRIDGE.....	---	251	251	—
ALL OTHER.....	---	670	667	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	495	490	5
BLACK..	---	665	662	3	HAMILTON.....	19,293	14,025	13,883	142
EUGLID.....	---	751	751	—	WHITE.....	15,461	10,316	10,201	115
FAIRVIEW PARK.....	---	178	176	2	ALL OTHER.....	3,832	3,709	3,682	27
GARFIELD HEIGHTS.....	---	443	443	—	BLACK..	3,637	3,569	3,543	26
LAKEWOOD.....	---	877	872	5	CHEVIOT.....	---	153	153	—
LYNDHURST.....	---	156	156	—	CINCINNATI.....	---	7,058	6,973	85
MAPLE HEIGHTS.....	---	357	357	—	WHITE.....	---	4,086	4,025	61
MAYFIELD HEIGHTS.....	---	191	191	—	ALL OTHER.....	---	2,972	2,948	24
MIDDLEBURG HEIGHTS....	---	143	143	—	BLACK..	---	2,916	2,893	23
NORTH OLMSDED.....	---	433	432	1	FOREST PARK.....	---	286	283	3
NORTH ROYALTON.....	---	220	220	—	NORTH COLLEGE HILL...	---	177	175	2
PARMA.....	---	954	951	3	NORWOOD.....	---	391	388	3
PARMA HEIGHTS.....	---	227	227	—	READING.....	---	183	183	—
ROCKY RIVER.....	---	213	212	1	SHARONVILLE.....	---	154	154	—
SEVEN HILLS.....	---	69	69	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,623	5,574	49
SHAKER HEIGHTS.....	---	319	318	1	WHITE.....	---	5,067	5,020	47
WHITE.....	---	230	230	—	ALL OTHER.....	---	556	554	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	89	88	1	BLACK..	---	498	496	2
BLACK..	---	85	84	1	HANCOCK.....	1,496	1,001	997	4
SOLOM.....	---	123	123	—	FINDLAY.....	---	558	554	4
SOUTH EUGLID.....	---	310	310	—	FOSTORIA, PART.....	---	62	62	—
STRONGSVILLE.....	---	406	404	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	381	381	—
UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS.....	---	234	234	—	HARDIN.....	433	504	478	26
WARRENSVILLE HEIGHTS...	---	261	259	2	HARRISON.....	---	247	247	—
WHITE.....	---	39	39	—	HENRY.....	250	504	504	—
ALL OTHER.....	---	222	220	2	HIGHLAND.....	391	576	575	1
BLACK..	---	220	218	2	HOCKING.....	296	387	381	6
WESTLAKE.....	---	222	221	1	HOLMES.....	577	663	569	94
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	908	908	—	HURON.....	791	1,020	1,006	14
DARKE.....	621	908	904	4	NORWALK.....	---	265	262	3
GREENVILLE.....	---	206	205	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	755	744	11
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	702	699	3	JACKSON.....	1	520	518	2
DEFIANCE.....	732	690	689	1	JEFFERSON.....	1,283	1,203	1,195	8
DEFIANCE.....	---	306	306	—	STEUBENVILLE.....	---	327	324	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	384	383	1	WHITE.....	---	259	257	2
DELAWARE.....	416	817	808	9	ALL OTHER.....	---	68	67	1
DELAWARE.....	---	330	328	2	BLACK.....	---	66	65	1
WESTERVILLE, PART.....	---	6	6	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	876	871	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	481	474	7	KNOW.....	774	671	666	5
ERIE.....	1,535	1,201	1,196	5	MOUNT VERNON.....	---	195	193	2
SANDUSKY.....	---	575	573	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	476	473	3
WHITE.....	---	448	446	2	LAKE.....	1,762	2,960	2,956	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	127	127	—	EASTLAKE.....	---	294	294	—
BLACK..	---	126	126	—	MENTOR.....	---	614	613	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	626	623	3	PAINESVILLE.....	---	370	369	1
FAIRFIELD.....	1,151	1,451	1,442	9	WHITE.....	---	324	324	—
LANCASTER.....	---	622	617	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	46	45	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	829	825	4	BLACK..	---	39	38	1
FAYETTE.....	525	422	421	1	WICKLIFFE.....	---	155	155	—
WASHINGTON.....	---	195	195	—	WILLOUGHBY.....	---	284	284	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	227	226	1	WILLOWICK.....	---	164	164	—
FRANKLIN.....	16,266	14,030	13,919	111	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,079	1,077	2
WHITE.....	13,036	10,850	10,774	76	LAWRENCE.....	699	1,063	1,062	1
ALL OTHER.....	3,230	3,180	3,145	35	IRONTON.....	---	226	226	—
BLACK..	2,993	2,954	2,922	32	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	837	836	1
SEXLEY.....	---	143	143	—	LICKING.....	1,492	1,832	1,824	8
COLUMBUS.....	---	10,073	9,985	88	NEWARK.....	---	704	704	—
WHITE.....	---	7,064	7,010	54	REYNOLDSBURG, PART...	---	17	17	—
ALL OTHER.....	---	3,009	2,975	34	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,111	1,103	8
BLACK..	---	2,831	2,800	31	LOGAN.....	566	672	665	7
GAHANNA.....	---	255	254	1	BELLEFONTAINE.....	---	212	209	3
GROVE CITY.....	---	208	206	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	460	456	4
REYNOLDSBURG, PART.....	---	298	297	1					
REYNOLDSBURG, TOTAL...	---	315	314	1					
UPPER ARLINGTON.....	---	307	306	1					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.



## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
OHIO--CON.					OHIO--CON.				
LORAIN.....	3,863	4,479	4,469	10	PIKE.....	2	361	359	2
WHITE.....	3,362	3,950	3,941	9	PORTAGE.....	1,297	2,074	2,063	11
ALL OTHER..	501	529	528	1	KENT.....	---	325	320	5
BLACK..	473	498	497	1	RAVENNA.....	---	231	229	2
AVON LAKE.....	---	181	181	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,518	1,514	4
ELYRIA.....	---	1,117	1,117	---	PREBLE.....	4	575	571	4
WHITE.....	---	922	922	---	PUTNAM.....	3	675	672	3
ALL OTHER..	---	195	195	---	RICHLAND.....	2,020	2,061	2,038	23
BLACK..	---	183	183	---	MANSFIELD.....	---	946	940	6
LORAIN.....	---	1,386	1,383	3	WHITE.....	---	763	759	4
WHITE.....	---	1,130	1,127	3	ALL OTHER..	---	183	181	2
ALL OTHER..	---	256	256	---	BLACK..	---	179	177	2
BLACK..	---	243	243	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,115	1,098	17
NORTH RIDGEVILLE.....	---	375	375	---	ROSS.....	1,365	987	980	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,420	1,413	7	CHILLICOTHE.....	---	354	354	---
LUCAS.....	9,940	7,783	7,766	17	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	633	626	7
WHITE.....	8,145	6,035	6,021	14	SANDUSKY.....	899	1,137	1,131	6
ALL OTHER..	1,795	1,748	1,745	3	FREMONT.....	---	377	374	3
BLACK..	1,567	1,552	1,549	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	760	757	3
MAUMEE.....	---	214	214	---	SCIOTO.....	1,726	1,374	1,372	2
OREGON.....	---	243	242	1	PORTSMOUTH.....	---	443	442	1
SYLVANIA.....	---	208	208	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	931	930	1
TOLEDO.....	---	6,171	6,159	12	SENECA.....	695	1,115	1,114	1
WHITE.....	---	4,515	4,506	9	FOSTORIA, PART.....	---	242	242	---
ALL OTHER..	---	1,656	1,653	3	FOSTORIA, TOTAL.....	---	324	324	---
BLACK..	---	1,504	1,501	3	TIFFIN.....	---	364	364	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	947	943	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	509	508	1
MADISON.....	409	527	525	2	SHELBY.....	612	802	797	5
MAHONING.....	3,283	4,175	4,151	24	SIDNEY.....	---	359	357	2
WHITE.....	2,808	3,215	3,199	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	443	440	3
ALL OTHER..	475	960	952	8	STARK.....	6,225	5,623	5,578	45
BLACK..	462	944	936	8	WHITE.....	5,635	5,037	4,994	43
ALLIANCE, PART.....	---	---	---	---	ALL OTHER..	590	586	584	2
CAMPBELL.....	---	117	117	---	BLACK..	564	561	559	2
WHITE.....	---	94	94	---	ALLIANCE, PART.....	---	408	406	2
ALL OTHER..	---	23	23	---	WHITE.....	---	342	340	2
BLACK..	---	22	22	---	ALL OTHER..	---	66	66	---
STRUTHERS.....	---	175	173	2	BLACK..	---	63	63	---
YOUNGSTOWN, PART.....	---	1,871	1,857	14	ALLIANCE, TOTAL.....	---	408	406	2
WHITE.....	---	978	972	6	WHITE.....	---	342	340	2
ALL OTHER..	---	893	885	8	ALL OTHER..	---	66	66	---
BLACK..	---	888	880	8	BLACK..	---	63	63	---
YOUNGSTOWN, TOTAL.....	---	1,872	1,858	14	CANTON.....	---	1,612	1,599	13
WHITE.....	---	979	973	6	WHITE.....	---	1,234	1,223	11
ALL OTHER..	---	893	885	8	ALL OTHER..	---	378	376	2
BLACK..	---	888	880	8	BLACK..	---	375	373	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,012	2,004	8	MASSILLON.....	---	486	485	1
MARION.....	1,455	1,061	1,055	6	NORTH CANTON.....	---	181	180	1
MARION.....	---	688	684	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,936	2,908	28
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	373	371	2	SUMMIT.....	8,122	7,550	7,468	82
MEDINA.....	1,030	1,785	1,749	36	WHITE.....	6,833	6,251	6,175	76
BRUNSWICK.....	---	470	468	2	ALL OTHER..	1,289	1,299	1,293	6
MEDINA.....	---	357	357	---	BLACK..	1,214	1,225	1,220	5
WADSWORTH.....	---	224	217	7	AKRON.....	---	3,845	3,804	41
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	734	707	27	WHITE.....	---	2,657	2,622	35
MEIGS.....	2	350	348	2	ALL OTHER..	---	1,188	1,182	6
MERCER.....	596	717	715	2	BLACK..	---	1,148	1,143	5
MIAMI.....	1,436	1,430	1,426	4	BARBERTON.....	---	497	492	5
PIQUA.....	---	382	381	1	CUYAHOGA FALLS.....	---	568	561	7
TROY.....	---	332	330	2	NORTON.....	---	128	123	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	716	715	1	STOW.....	---	369	366	3
MONROE.....	---	264	261	3	TALL MADGE.....	---	152	152	---
MONTGOMERY.....	10,876	9,196	9,159	37	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,991	1,970	21
WHITE.....	8,672	6,951	6,923	28	TRUMBULL.....	4,313	3,597	3,585	12
ALL OTHER..	2,204	2,245	2,236	9	WHITE.....	3,465	3,238	3,227	11
BLACK..	2,089	2,127	2,118	9	ALL OTHER..	848	359	358	1
CENTERVILLE.....	---	257	254	3	BLACK..	823	335	334	1
DAYTON.....	---	3,820	3,805	15	GIRARD.....	---	168	168	---
WHITE.....	---	2,056	2,049	7	NILES.....	---	331	330	1
ALL OTHER..	---	1,764	1,756	8	WARREN.....	1,079	1,076	1,076	3
BLACK..	---	1,743	1,735	8	WHITE.....	---	798	796	2
KETTERING.....	---	706	704	2	ALL OTHER..	---	281	280	1
MIAMISBURG.....	---	304	304	---	BLACK..	---	274	273	1
OAKWOOD.....	---	87	87	---	YOUNGSTOWN, PART.....	---	1	1	---
VANDALIA.....	---	191	190	1	WHITE.....	---	1	1	---
WEST CARROLLTON.....	---	211	211	---	ALL OTHER..	---	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,620	3,604	16	BLACK..	---	---	---	---
MORGAN.....	2	234	216	18	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,018	2,010	8
MORROW.....	99	408	406	2	TUSCARAWAS.....	1,148	1,334	1,321	13
MUSKINGUM.....	2,092	1,370	1,367	3	DOVER.....	---	172	172	---
ZANESVILLE.....	---	567	567	---	NEW PHILADELPHIA.....	---	264	264	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	803	800	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	898	885	13
NOBLE.....	---	208	201	7	UNION.....	254	493	488	5
OTTAWA.....	204	594	592	2	VAN WERT.....	466	505	499	6
PAULDING.....	222	382	381	1	VAN WERT.....	---	201	197	4
PERRY.....	1	536	533	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	304	302	2
PICKAWAY.....	371	628	627	1					
CIRCLEVILLE.....	---	195	195	---					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	433	432	1					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-55

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
OHIO--CON.					OKLAHOMA--CON.				
VINTON.....	2	189	187	2	COMANCHE.....	3,040	2,420	2,409	11
WARREN.....	6	1,612	1,606	6	WHITE.....	1,746	1,593	1,590	3
FRANKLIN.....	---	271	271	---	ALL OTHER.....	1,294	827	819	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,341	1,335	6	BLACK.....	501	498	497	1
WASHINGTON.....	1,116	1,006	977	29	LANTON.....	---	1,995	1,986	9
MARIETTA.....	---	249	244	5	WHITE.....	---	1,287	1,285	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	757	733	24	ALL OTHER.....	---	708	701	7
WAYNE.....	1,561	1,650	1,537	113	BLACK.....	---	454	454	---
WOOSTER.....	---	271	269	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	425	423	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,379	1,268	111	WHITE.....	---	306	305	1
WILLIAMS.....	648	650	649	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	119	118	1
WOOD.....	825	1,579	1,570	9	BLACK.....	---	44	43	1
BOWLING GREEN.....	---	239	237	2	COTTON.....	1	117	117	---
FOSTORIA, PART.....	---	20	20	---	CRAIG.....	133	204	204	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,320	1,313	7	WHITE.....	125	154	154	---
WYANDOT.....	205	428	427	1	ALL OTHER.....	8	50	50	---
					BLACK.....	7	8	8	---
OKLAHOMA.....					559	935	928	7	
WHITE.....	39,878	41,448	41,188	260	CREEK.....	---	301	299	2
ALL OTHER.....	10,594	10,658	10,600	58	SAPULPA.....	---	257	255	2
BLACK.....	5,191	5,238	5,213	25	WHITE.....	---	44	44	---
ADAIR.....	97	336	332	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	17	17	---
WHITE.....	39	152	149	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	634	629	5
ALL OTHER.....	58	184	183	1	CUSTER.....	763	484	482	2
BLACK.....	---	---	---	---	DELAWARE.....	154	343	339	4
ALFALFA.....	45	92	91	1	WHITE.....	125	196	192	4
ATOKA.....	43	170	162	8	ALL OTHER.....	29	147	147	---
WHITE.....	33	141	134	7	BLACK.....	---	---	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	10	29	28	1	DEWEY.....	50	103	99	4
BLACK.....	9	15	14	1	ELLIS.....	277	94	94	---
BEAVER.....	108	108	108	---	GARFIELD.....	1,481	1,197	1,188	9
BECKHAM.....	424	349	349	---	ENID.....	---	1,037	1,030	7
BLAINE.....	201	247	244	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	160	158	2
WHITE.....	162	183	181	2	GARVIN.....	295	464	461	3
ALL OTHER.....	39	64	63	1	GRADY.....	722	641	638	3
BLACK.....	15	24	24	---	CHICKASHA.....	---	285	283	2
BRYAN.....	298	471	468	3	WHITE.....	---	240	238	2
DURANT.....	---	247	247	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	45	45	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	224	221	3	BLACK.....	---	33	33	---
CADDO.....	58	593	593	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	356	355	1
WHITE.....	50	380	380	---	GRANT.....	13	96	96	---
ALL OTHER.....	8	213	213	---	GREER.....	74	81	81	---
BLACK.....	2	20	20	---	HARMON.....	27	76	73	3
CANADIAN.....	170	1,005	1,001	4	HARPER.....	96	80	80	---
EL RENO.....	---	253	252	1	HASKELL.....	51	148	147	1
WHITE.....	---	213	213	---	HUGHES.....	76	180	179	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	40	39	1	WHITE.....	56	121	121	---
BLACK.....	---	18	17	1	ALL OTHER.....	20	59	58	1
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	---	3	3	---	BLACK.....	13	14	14	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	749	746	3	JACKSON.....	707	633	632	1
CARTER.....	919	647	647	---	ALTUS.....	---	543	542	1
WHITE.....	795	519	519	---	WHITE.....	---	440	439	1
ALL OTHER.....	124	128	128	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	103	103	---
BLACK.....	80	75	75	---	BLACK.....	---	85	85	---
ARDMORE.....	---	344	344	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	90	90	---
WHITE.....	---	255	255	---	JEFFERSON.....	25	120	119	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	89	89	---	JOHNSTON.....	45	142	142	---
BLACK.....	---	53	53	---	WHITE.....	37	113	113	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	303	303	---	ALL OTHER.....	8	29	29	---
WHITE.....	---	264	264	---	BLACK.....	4	5	5	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	39	39	---	KAY.....	916	853	852	1
BLACK.....	---	22	22	---	PONCA CITY.....	---	467	467	---
CHEROKEE.....	892	492	485	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	386	385	1
WHITE.....	239	248	242	6	KINGFISHER.....	252	259	258	1
ALL OTHER.....	653	244	243	1	KIOWA.....	181	229	228	1
BLACK.....	7	6	6	---	LATIMER.....	362	140	139	1
CHOCTAW.....	142	305	302	3	LE FLORE.....	191	591	590	1
WHITE.....	99	203	202	1	LINCOLN.....	132	427	420	7
ALL OTHER.....	43	102	100	2	LOGAN.....	147	449	449	---
BLACK.....	36	56	55	1	WHITE.....	121	393	393	---
CIMARRON.....	51	73	73	---	ALL OTHER.....	26	56	56	---
CLEVELAND.....	1,738	2,031	2,018	13	BLACK.....	26	51	51	---
MOORE.....	---	748	747	1	LOVE.....	36	85	83	2
NORMAN.....	---	955	944	11	MC CLAIN.....	129	326	324	2
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	---	51	51	---	OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	---	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	277	276	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	326	324	2
COAL.....	17	78	78	---	MC CURTAIN.....	303	632	631	1
					WHITE.....	221	454	454	---
					ALL OTHER.....	82	178	177	1
					BLACK.....	67	75	75	---
					MC INTOSH.....	29	180	179	1
					WHITE.....	26	125	124	1
					ALL OTHER.....	3	55	55	---
					BLACK.....	2	12	12	---

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
OKLAHOMA—CON.					OKLAHOMA—CON.				
MAJOR.....	121	148	143	5	PITTSBURG.....	614	529	526	3
MARSHALL.....	—	133	133	—	WHITE.....	542	437	434	3
MAYES.....	280	500	499	1	ALL OTHER.....	72	92	92	—
WHITE.....	208	327	326	1	BLACK.....	27	23	23	—
ALL OTHER.....	72	173	173	—	MC ALESTER.....	—	215	214	1
BLACK.....	—	2	2	—	WHITE.....	—	175	174	1
MURRAY.....	55	162	161	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	40	40	—
MUSKOGEE.....	1,243	1,170	1,158	12	BLACK.....	—	19	19	—
WHITE.....	1,005	840	836	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	314	312	2
ALL OTHER.....	238	330	322	8	PONTOTOC.....	765	501	499	2
BLACK.....	209	208	200	8	ADA.....	—	256	254	2
MUSKOGEE.....	—	737	735	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	245	245	—
WHITE.....	—	508	506	2	POTTAWATOMIE.....	1,141	925	922	3
ALL OTHER.....	—	229	229	—	OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	—	—	—	—
BLACK.....	—	160	160	—	SHAWNEE.....	—	489	487	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	433	423	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	436	435	1
WHITE.....	—	332	330	2					
ALL OTHER.....	—	101	93	8	PUSHMATAHA.....	154	156	156	—
BLACK.....	—	48	40	8	ROGER MILLS.....	61	88	88	—
					ROGERS.....	1,157	743	739	4
NOBLE.....	81	207	205	2	SEMINOLE.....	145	464	462	2
NOWATA.....	77	171	171	—	WHITE.....	82	286	285	1
WHITE.....	67	145	145	—	ALL OTHER.....	63	178	177	1
ALL OTHER.....	10	26	26	—	BLACK.....	37	49	48	1
BLACK.....	8	9	9	—	SEQUOYAH.....	149	501	500	1
OKFUSKEE.....	91	169	166	3	WHITE.....	103	362	361	1
WHITE.....	4	95	95	—	ALL OTHER.....	46	139	139	—
ALL OTHER.....	87	74	71	3	BLACK.....	5	19	19	—
BLACK.....	1	17	17	—	STEPHENS.....	654	724	722	2
OKLAHOMA.....	13,033	10,855	10,809	46	DUNCAN.....	—	362	360	2
WHITE.....	10,097	8,082	8,045	37	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	362	362	—
ALL OTHER.....	2,936	2,773	2,764	9	TEXAS.....	294	370	368	2
BLACK.....	2,076	1,983	1,978	5	TILLMAN.....	85	204	203	1
					WHITE.....	71	165	164	1
BETHANY.....	—	370	366	4	ALL OTHER.....	14	39	39	—
DEL CITY.....	—	525	524	1	BLACK.....	11	24	24	—
EDMOND.....	—	651	651	—					
MIDWEST CITY.....	—	986	983	3	TULSA.....	9,984	8,571	8,492	79
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	—	7,569	7,534	35	WHITE.....	8,333	6,757	6,686	71
WHITE.....	—	5,472	5,442	30	ALL OTHER.....	1,651	1,814	1,806	8
ALL OTHER.....	—	2,097	2,092	5	BLACK.....	1,299	1,220	1,216	4
BLACK.....	—	1,530	1,528	2	BROKEN ARROW.....	—	755	740	15
OKLAHOMA CITY, TOTAL.....	—	7,623	7,588	35	SAND SPRINGS.....	—	277	276	1
WHITE.....	—	5,524	5,494	30	TULSA, PART.....	—	6,522	6,469	53
ALL OTHER.....	—	2,099	2,094	5	WHITE.....	—	4,888	4,843	45
BLACK.....	—	1,530	1,528	2	ALL OTHER.....	—	1,634	1,626	8
THE VILLAGE.....	—	2	1	1	BLACK.....	—	1,176	1,172	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	752	750	2	TULSA, TOTAL.....	—	6,579	6,526	53
OKMULGEE.....	586	616	612	4	WHITE.....	—	4,913	4,868	45
WHITE.....	415	436	433	3	ALL OTHER.....	—	1,666	1,658	8
ALL OTHER.....	171	180	179	1	BLACK.....	—	1,207	1,203	4
BLACK.....	93	96	96	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,017	1,007	10
OKMULGEE.....	—	277	276	1	WAGONER.....	123	623	620	3
WHITE.....	—	167	166	1	WHITE.....	93	523	522	1
ALL OTHER.....	—	110	110	—	ALL OTHER.....	30	100	98	2
BLACK.....	—	77	77	—	BLACK.....	24	41	40	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	339	336	3	WASHINGTON.....	927	770	767	3
WHITE.....	—	269	267	2	BARTLESVILLE, PART.....	—	547	546	1
ALL OTHER.....	—	70	69	1	BARTLESVILLE, TOTAL.....	—	548	547	1
BLACK.....	—	19	19	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	223	221	2
OSAGE.....	93	535	535	—	WASHITA.....	48	274	264	10
WHITE.....	71	398	398	—	WOODS.....	86	164	164	—
ALL OTHER.....	22	137	137	—	WOODWARD.....	322	454	452	2
BLACK.....	4	44	44	—					
BARTLESVILLE, PART.....	—	1	1	—	OREGON.....	44,222	43,127	41,470	1,657
WHITE.....	—	1	1	—	WHITE.....	41,235	40,205	38,613	1,592
ALL OTHER.....	—	—	—	—	ALL OTHER.....	2,987	2,922	2,857	65
BLACK.....	—	—	—	—	BLACK.....	1,021	1,005	988	17
TULSA, PART.....	—	57	57	—					
WHITE.....	—	25	25	—	BAKER.....	199	258	253	5
ALL OTHER.....	—	32	32	—	BENTON.....	1,413	941	887	54
BLACK.....	—	31	31	—	ALBANY, PART.....	—	8	8	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	477	477	—	CORVALLIS.....	—	549	515	34
WHITE.....	—	372	372	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	384	364	20
ALL OTHER.....	—	105	105	—	CLACKAMAS.....	1,350	3,562	3,440	122
BLACK.....	—	13	13	—	LAKE OSWEGO, PART.....	—	254	246	8
OTTAWA.....	351	449	447	2	LAKE OSWEGO, TOTAL.....	—	267	259	8
MIAMI.....	—	201	201	—	MILWAUKEE, PART.....	—	504	495	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	248	246	2	MILWAUKEE, TOTAL.....	—	509	500	9
PAWNEE.....	138	237	237	—	PORTLAND, PART.....	—	56	54	2
PAYNE.....	1,144	967	956	11	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,748	2,645	103
STILLWATER.....	—	535	530	5	CLATSOP.....	558	525	502	23
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	432	426	6	ASTORIA.....	—	154	150	4
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	371	352	19
					COLUMBIA.....	215	612	600	12
					COOS.....	1,047	1,062	1,035	27
					COOS BAY.....	—	316	307	9
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	746	728	18
					CROOK.....	136	220	216	4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-57

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
OREGON--CON.									
CURRY.....	189	265	228	37	PENNSYLVANIA.....	160,244	158,823	157,135	1,688
DESCHUTES.....	1,260	1,047	1,028	19	WHITE.....	138,230	137,094	135,478	1,616
BEND.....	---	354	345	9	ALL OTHER.....	22,014	21,729	21,657	72
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	693	683	10	BLACK..	20,085	19,858	19,794	64
DOUGLAS.....	1,533	1,620	1,584	36	ADAMS.....	634	971	967	4
ROSEBURG.....	---	338	336	2	ALLEGHENY.....	21,402	17,345	17,295	50
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,282	1,248	34	WHITE.....	18,226	14,355	14,313	42
GILLIAM.....	---	30	30	---	ALL OTHER.....	3,176	2,990	2,982	8
GRANT.....	110	130	126	4	BLACK..	2,939	2,767	2,761	6
HARNEY.....	118	131	131	---	BALDWIN.....	---	249	249	---
HOOD RIVER.....	168	250	233	17	BELLEVEUE.....	---	126	126	---
JACKSON.....	2,197	2,036	1,944	92	BETHEL PARK.....	---	380	380	---
ASHLAND.....	---	206	180	26	BRENTWOOD.....	---	159	159	---
MEDFORD.....	---	781	771	10	CARNEGIE.....	---	135	134	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,049	993	56	CASTLE SHANNON.....	---	131	130	1
JEFFERSON.....	156	218	216	2	CLAIRTON.....	---	197	197	---
WHITE.....	83	137	135	2	WHITE.....	---	133	133	---
ALL OTHER.....	73	81	81	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	64	64	---
BLACK..	---	---	---	---	BLACK..	---	63	63	---
JOSEPHINE.....	961	911	793	118	DORMONT.....	---	142	142	---
GRANTS PASS.....	---	301	291	10	DUQUESNE.....	---	149	149	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	610	502	108	WHITE.....	---	88	88	---
KLAMATH.....	1,036	1,007	994	13	ALL OTHER.....	---	61	61	---
KLAMATH FALLS.....	---	336	332	4	BLACK..	---	61	61	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	671	662	9	HARRISON TWP#.....	---	158	158	---
LAKE.....	155	145	144	1	MC KEES ROCKS.....	---	142	141	1
LANE.....	4,480	4,324	4,055	269	MC KEESPORT.....	---	480	479	1
EUGENE.....	---	1,525	1,428	97	WHITE.....	---	393	393	---
SPRINGFIELD.....	---	958	929	29	ALL OTHER.....	---	87	86	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,841	1,698	143	BLACK..	---	84	83	1
LINCOLN.....	271	565	530	35	MCMRDEVILLE.....	---	343	341	2
LINN.....	1,236	1,525	1,478	47	MOUNT LEBANON TWP#...	---	355	355	---
ALBANY, PART.....	---	553	544	9	MUNHALL.....	---	154	154	---
ALBANY, TOTAL.....	---	561	552	9	NORTH BRADDOCK.....	---	97	96	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	972	934	38	WHITE.....	---	72	72	---
MALHEUR.....	672	559	554	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	25	24	1
MARION.....	3,587	3,636	3,451	185	BLACK..	---	24	23	1
SALEM, PART.....	---	1,661	1,600	61	NORTH VERSAILLE TWP#...	---	182	182	---
SALEM, TOTAL.....	---	1,811	1,747	64	PENN HILLS TWP#.....	---	707	706	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,975	1,851	124	PITTSBURGH.....	---	5,287	5,267	20
MORROW.....	40	129	127	2	WHITE.....	---	3,379	3,365	14
MULTNOMAH.....	15,230	9,116	8,872	244	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,908	1,902	6
WHITE.....	13,471	7,679	7,456	223	BLACK..	---	1,823	1,819	4
ALL OTHER.....	1,759	1,437	1,416	21	PLEASANT HILLS.....	---	113	113	---
BLACK..	841	797	789	8	PLUM.....	---	347	347	---
LAKE OSWEGO, PART.....	---	8	8	---	ROSS TWP#.....	---	377	376	1
MILWAUKEE, PART.....	---	5	5	---	SCOTT TWP#.....	---	163	162	1
PORTLAND, PART.....	---	6,594	6,400	194	SHALER TWP#.....	---	372	372	---
WHITE.....	---	5,340	5,164	176	STOWE TWP#.....	---	73	73	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,254	1,236	18	SWISSVALE.....	---	148	147	1
BLACK..	---	746	738	8	UPPER ST. CLAIR TWP#...	---	150	150	---
PORTLAND, TOTAL.....	---	6,814	6,616	198	WEST MIFFLIN.....	---	276	274	2
WHITE.....	---	5,538	5,358	180	WHITEHALL.....	---	133	133	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,276	1,258	18	WILKINSBURG.....	---	369	367	2
BLACK..	---	751	743	8	WHITE.....	---	164	162	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,509	2,459	50	ALL OTHER.....	---	205	205	---
POLK.....	254	740	707	33	BLACK..	---	204	204	---
SALEM, PART.....	---	150	147	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,251	5,236	15
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	590	560	30	WHITE.....	---	4,949	4,934	15
SHERMAN.....	---	31	31	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	302	302	---
TILLAMOOK.....	254	339	329	10	BLACK..	---	243	243	---
UMATILLA.....	956	1,180	1,167	13	ARMSTRONG.....	676	1,019	1,014	5
PENDLETON.....	---	254	251	3	BEAVER.....	1,802	2,650	2,633	17
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	926	916	10	WHITE.....	1,665	2,425	2,411	14
UNION.....	478	418	409	9	ALL OTHER.....	137	225	222	3
WALLOWA.....	115	133	129	4	BLACK..	125	211	208	3
WASCO.....	467	371	362	9	AL IQUIPPA.....	---	239	236	3
CITY OF THE DALLES.....	---	205	201	4	WHITE.....	---	144	144	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	166	161	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	95	92	3
WASHINGTON.....	2,661	4,028	3,892	136	BLACK..	---	95	92	3
BEAVERTON.....	---	800	787	13	AMBRIDGE.....	---	102	102	---
HILLSBORO.....	---	608	590	18	BEAVER FALLS.....	---	167	165	2
LAKE OSWEGO, PART.....	---	5	5	---	WHITE.....	---	128	126	2
PORTLAND, PART.....	---	164	162	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	39	39	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,451	2,348	103	ELLWOOD CITY, PART.....	---	37	37	---
WHEELER.....	---	16	15	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	13	12	1
YAMHILL.....	720	1,047	978	69	BEDFORD.....	397	636	634	2
MC MINNVILLE.....	---	256	243	13	BERKS.....	4,038	4,123	4,034	89
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	791	735	56	READING.....	---	1,422	1,407	15
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,701	2,627	74
					BLAIR.....	2,539	1,948	1,945	3
					ALTOONA.....	---	898	896	2
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,050	1,049	1
					BRADFORD.....	1,163	1,009	1,001	8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
PENNSYLVANIA--CON.					PENNSYLVANIA--CON.				
BUCKS.....	4,613	6,981	6,916	65	DELAWARE--CON.	---	---	---	---
BENSALEM TWP#.....	---	962	955	7	HAVERFORD TWP#.....	---	739	737	2
BRISTOL.....	---	183	180	3	LANSDOWNE.....	---	216	215	1
BRISTOL TWP#.....	---	933	930	3	MARPLE TWP#.....	---	---	---	---
FALLS TWP#.....	---	554	543	11	NETHER PROVIDENCE	---	---	---	---
LOWER SOUTHAMPTON	---	---	---	---	TWP#.....	---	127	127	---
TWP#.....	---	214	214	---	RADNOR TWP#.....	---	215	214	1
MIDDLETOWN TWP#.....	---	561	561	---	RIDLEY TWP#.....	---	303	303	---
MORRISVILLE.....	---	167	163	4	SPRINGFIELD TWP#.....	---	237	234	3
UPPER SOUTHAMPTON	---	---	---	---	UPPER CHICHESTER TWP#	---	180	180	---
TWP#.....	---	188	186	2	UPPER DARBY TWP#.....	1,186	1,181	5	---
WARMINSTER TWP#.....	---	501	499	2	YEADON.....	---	132	132	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,718	2,685	33	WHITE.....	---	78	78	---
BUTLER.....	1,049	2,107	2,099	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	54	54	---
BUTLER.....	---	273	272	1	BLACK..	---	51	51	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,834	1,827	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,388	2,378	10
CAMBRIA.....	2,570	2,425	2,420	5	ELK.....	479	538	538	---
JOHNSTOWN.....	---	468	468	---	ERIE.....	4,789	4,423	4,406	17
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,957	1,952	5	ERIE.....	---	2,219	2,214	5
CAMERON.....	1	82	81	1	MILLCREEK TWP#.....	---	430	429	1
CARBON.....	397	641	638	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,774	1,763	11
					FAYETTE.....	1,272	2,164	2,159	5
CENTRE.....	1,458	1,317	1,309	8	CONNELLSVILLE.....	---	169	168	1
STATE COLLEGE.....	---	192	191	1	UNIONTOWN.....	---	225	224	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,125	1,118	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,770	1,767	3
CHESTER.....	3,023	4,388	4,305	83	FOREST.....	---	58	58	---
WHITE.....	2,648	3,951	3,871	80	FRANKLIN.....	1,577	1,582	1,563	19
ALL OTHER.....	375	437	434	3	CHAMBERSBURG.....	---	217	214	3
BLACK..	350	404	401	3	WAYNESBORO.....	---	146	146	---
COATESVILLE.....	---	182	179	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,219	1,203	16
WHITE.....	---	106	104	2					
ALL OTHER.....	---	76	75	1	FULTON.....	316	197	197	---
BLACK..	---	75	74	1	GREENE.....	348	537	531	6
PHOENIXVILLE.....	---	240	239	1	HUNTINGDON.....	421	565	563	2
WEST CHESTER.....	---	347	342	5	INDIANA.....	744	1,296	1,288	8
WHITE.....	---	281	276	5	INDIANA.....	---	131	130	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	66	66	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,165	1,158	7
BLACK..	---	61	61	---	JEFFERSON.....	473	714	711	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,619	3,545	74	JUNIATA.....	123	305	294	11
WHITE.....	---	3,343	3,271	72	LACKAWANNA.....	3,218	2,731	2,720	11
ALL OTHER.....	---	276	274	2	CARBONDALE.....	---	149	149	---
BLACK..	---	251	249	2	DUNMORE.....	---	143	143	---
					SCRANTON.....	---	1,142	1,136	6
CLARION.....	472	617	615	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,297	1,292	5
CLEARFIELD.....	1,413	1,244	1,233	11	LANCASTER.....	5,873	5,702	5,129	573
DU BOIS.....	---	142	141	1	COLUMBIA.....	---	165	164	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,102	1,092	10	LANCASTER.....	---	1,056	1,044	12
CLINTON.....	480	575	571	4	LANCASTER TWP#.....	---	66	65	1
LOCK HAVEN.....	---	129	129	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,415	3,856	559
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	446	442	4					
COLUMBIA.....	944	768	764	4	LAWRENCE.....	1,464	1,441	1,426	15
BERWICK.....	---	145	145	---	ELLWOOD CITY, PART..	---	131	130	1
BLOOMSBURG.....	---	105	104	1	ELLWOOD CITY, TOTAL..	---	144	142	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	518	515	3	NEW CASTLE.....	---	538	536	2
CRAWFORD.....	1,035	1,274	1,262	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	772	760	12
MEADVILLE.....	---	207	206	1	LEBANON.....	1,140	1,465	1,398	67
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,067	1,056	11	LEBANON.....	---	410	399	11
CUMBERLAND.....	2,243	2,153	2,124	29	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,055	999	56
CARLISLE.....	---	218	217	1	LEHIGH.....	5,663	3,484	3,463	21
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,935	1,907	28	ALLENTOWN.....	---	1,575	1,568	7
					BETHLEHEM, PART.....	---	250	250	---
DAUPHIN.....	4,879	3,315	3,297	18	EMMAUS.....	---	117	115	2
WHITE.....	4,163	2,599	2,581	18	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,542	1,530	12
ALL OTHER.....	716	716	716	---					
BLACK..	661	668	668	---	LUZERNE.....	3,850	3,886	3,864	22
HARRISBURG.....	---	1,069	1,063	6	HAZLETON.....	---	297	297	---
WHITE.....	---	484	478	6	KINGSTON.....	---	199	197	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	585	585	---	NANTICOK.....	---	106	105	1
BLACK..	---	564	564	---	PITTSBURGH.....	---	134	133	1
LOWER PAXTON TWP#.....	---	441	440	1	WILKES-BARRE.....	---	635	632	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,805	1,794	11	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,515	2,500	15
DELAWARE.....	6,613	7,292	7,269	23	LYCOMING.....	2,000	1,767	1,761	6
WHITE.....	5,529	6,236	6,215	21	WILLIAMSPORT.....	---	944	942	2
ALL OTHER.....	1,084	1,056	1,054	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,223	1,219	4
BLACK..	1,001	963	962	1	MC KEAN.....	557	692	690	2
ASTON TWP#.....	---	224	224	---	BRADFORD.....	---	165	165	---
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	527	525	2
CHESTER.....	---	932	931	1					
WHITE.....	---	315	314	1	MERCER.....	2,245	1,698	1,660	38
ALL OTHER.....	---	617	617	---	FARRELL.....	---	137	137	---
BLACK..	---	615	615	---	WHITE.....	---	58	58	---
COLLINGDALE.....	---	162	162	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	79	79	---
DARBY.....	---	188	188	---	BLACK..	---	79	79	---
WHITE.....	---	146	146	---	SHARON.....	---	297	296	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	42	42	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,264	1,227	37
BLACK..	---	40	40	---	MIFFLIN.....	744	679	620	59
DARBY TWP#.....	---	63	63	---	LEWISTOWN.....	---	134	134	---
WHITE.....	---	55	55	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	545	486	59
ALL OTHER.....	---	8	8	---	MONROE.....	751	812	806	6
BLACK..	---	8	8	---					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-59

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
PENNSYLVANIA--CON.					RHODE ISLAND.....				
MONTGOMERY.....	11,897	7,862	7,806	56	WHITE.....	11,465	11,091	11,033	58
WHITE.....	10,806	7,149	7,096	53	ALL OTHER.....	1,109	1,097	1,089	8
ALL OTHER.....	1,091	713	710	3	BLACK..	760	749	747	2
BLACK..	873	552	551	1	BRISTOL.....	1	518	517	1
ABINGTON TWP#.....	---	693	688	5	BARRINGTON TOWN#.....	---	161	160	1
CHELTENHAM TWP#.....	---	276	275	1	BRISTOL TOWN#.....	---	240	240	---
CONSHOHOCKEN.....	---	158	158	---	WARREN TOWN#.....	---	116	116	---
EAST NORRITON TWP#...	---	138	138	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1	1	---
LANSDALE.....	---	359	358	1	KENT.....	1,855	1,945	1,940	5
LOWER MERION TWP#...	---	500	495	5	WARWICK.....	---	969	968	1
LOWER MORELAND TWP#..	---	71	71	---	WEST WARWICK TOWN#...	---	455	453	2
NORRISTOWN.....	---	658	657	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	521	519	2
WHITE.....	---	475	474	1	NEWPORT.....	911	1,131	1,118	13
ALL OTHER.....	---	183	183	---	MIDDLETOWN TOWN#...	---	259	254	5
BLACK..	---	171	171	---	NEWPORT.....	---	418	415	3
PLYMOUTH TWP#.....	---	135	134	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	454	449	5
POTTSTOWN.....	---	368	361	7	PROVIDENCE.....	8,554	7,201	7,174	27
SPRINGFIELD TWP#...	---	185	182	3	WHITE.....	7,614	6,289	6,270	19
UPPER MORELAND TWP#..	---	301	298	3	ALL OTHER.....	940	912	904	8
WEST NORRITON TWP#...	---	169	168	1	BLACK..	658	647	645	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,851	3,823	28	CENTRAL FALLS.....	---	321	321	---
MONTOUR.....	811	252	250	2	CRANSTON.....	---	699	697	2
NORTH HAMPTON.....	1,173	2,786	2,768	18	CUMBERLAND TOWN#...	---	253	251	2
BETHLEHEM, PART.....	---	647	646	1	EAST PROVIDENCE.....	---	607	604	3
BETHLEHEM, TOTAL.....	---	897	896	1	NORTH PROVIDENCE	---	---	---	---
EASTON.....	---	424	423	1	TOWN#.....	---	262	261	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,715	1,699	16	PAWTUCKET.....	---	912	911	1
NORTHUMBERLAND.....	564	1,278	1,270	8	PROVIDENCE.....	---	2,342	2,328	14
SHAMOKIN.....	---	163	163	---	WHITE.....	---	1,657	1,650	7
SUNBURY.....	---	182	181	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	685	678	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	933	926	7	BLACK..	---	489	488	1
PERRY.....	3	543	538	5	WOONSOCKET.....	---	659	659	---
PHILADELPHIA, COEX.					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,146	1,142	4
WITH PHILADELPHIA CITY..	26,562	24,921	24,835	86	WASHINGTON.....	1,253	1,393	1,373	20
WHITE.....	14,097	12,475	12,430	45	NORTH KINGSTOWN TOWN#	---	333	328	5
ALL OTHER.....	12,465	12,446	12,405	41	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,060	1,045	15
BLACK..	11,791	11,815	11,775	40	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	49,810	51,978	51,627	351
PIKE.....	2	183	182	1	WHITE.....	29,043	30,608	30,450	158
POTTER.....	368	287	284	3	ALL OTHER.....	20,767	21,370	21,177	193
SCHUYLKILL.....	1,665	1,863	1,839	24	BLACK..	20,321	20,919	20,727	192
POTTSVILLE.....	---	223	222	1	ABBEVILLE.....	189	319	317	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,640	1,617	23	WHITE.....	64	185	185	---
SNYDER.....	1	441	407	34	ALL OTHER.....	125	134	132	2
SOMERSET.....	982	1,142	1,136	6	BLACK..	125	134	132	2
SULLIVAN.....	---	70	70	---	AIKEN.....	638	1,695	1,685	10
SUSQUEHANNA.....	245	558	552	6	WHITE.....	356	1,109	1,105	4
TIOGA.....	442	623	616	7	ALL OTHER.....	282	586	580	6
UNION.....	963	414	394	20	BLACK..	279	581	575	6
VENANGO.....	1,023	894	891	3	AIKEN.....	---	249	247	2
OIL CITY.....	---	215	214	1	WHITE.....	---	119	119	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	679	677	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	130	128	2
WARREN.....	599	698	693	5	BLACK..	---	128	126	2
WARREN.....	---	189	188	1	NORTH AUGUSTA.....	---	219	218	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	509	505	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,227	1,220	7
WASHINGTON.....	2,216	2,732	2,718	14	WHITE.....	---	817	813	4
CANONSBURG.....	---	145	145	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	410	407	3
WASHINGTON.....	---	263	263	---	BLACK..	---	407	404	3
WHITE.....	---	227	227	---	ALLEDALE.....	218	223	222	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	36	36	---	WHITE.....	34	41	41	---
BLACK..	---	33	33	---	ALL OTHER.....	184	182	181	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,324	2,310	14	BLACK..	184	182	181	1
WAYNE.....	258	502	499	3	ANDERSON.....	2,406	1,948	1,942	6
WESTMORELAND.....	4,219	4,662	4,643	19	WHITE.....	1,901	1,519	1,516	3
GREENSBURG.....	---	268	267	1	ALL OTHER.....	505	429	426	3
HEMPFIELD TWP#...	---	548	545	3	BLACK..	490	421	418	3
JEANNETTE.....	---	194	194	---	ANDERSON.....	---	437	435	2
LATROBE.....	---	103	102	1	WHITE.....	---	262	262	---
LOWER BURRELL.....	---	152	152	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	175	173	2
MONESSEN.....	---	121	121	---	BLACK..	---	171	169	2
NEW KENSINGTON.....	---	221	221	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,511	1,507	4
NORTH HUNTINGTON TWP#	---	361	361	---	WHITE.....	---	1,257	1,254	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,694	2,680	14	ALL OTHER.....	---	254	253	1
WYOMING.....	389	402	400	2	BLACK..	---	250	249	1
YORK.....	3,974	4,094	4,073	21	BAMBERG.....	300	296	295	1
HANOVER.....	---	176	176	---	WHITE.....	77	95	95	---
SPRING GARDEN TWP#...	---	95	94	1	ALL OTHER.....	223	201	200	1
YORK.....	---	825	824	1	BLACK..	221	200	199	1
WHITE.....	---	608	607	1	BARNWELL.....	175	347	342	5
ALL OTHER.....	---	217	217	---	WHITE.....	51	166	166	---
BLACK..	---	198	198	---	ALL OTHER.....	124	181	176	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,998	2,979	19	BLACK..	124	181	176	5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
S. CAROLINA—CON.					S. CAROLINA—CON.				
BEAUFORT.....	1,399	1,322	1,313	9	GEORGETOWN.....	862	800	796	4
WHITE.....	728	779	775	4	WHITE.....	348	329	329	—
ALL OTHER..	671	543	538	5	ALL OTHER..	514	471	467	4
BLACK.....	653	525	520	5	BLACK.....	513	471	467	4
BERKELEY.....	14	1,990	1,976	14	GEORGETOWN.....	—	202	200	2
WHITE.....	7	1,371	1,364	7	WHITE.....	—	78	78	—
ALL OTHER..	7	619	612	7	ALL OTHER..	—	124	122	2
BLACK.....	7	564	557	7	BLACK.....	—	124	122	2
CALHOUN.....	—	215	215	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	598	596	2
WHITE.....	—	66	66	—	WHITE.....	—	251	251	—
ALL OTHER..	—	149	149	—	ALL OTHER..	—	347	345	2
BLACK.....	—	149	149	—	BLACK.....	—	347	345	2
CHARLESTON.....	8,442	4,997	4,975	22	GREENVILLE.....	5,388	4,405	4,381	24
WHITE.....	5,033	2,731	2,724	7	WHITE.....	4,183	3,306	3,288	18
ALL OTHER..	3,409	2,266	2,251	15	ALL OTHER..	1,205	1,099	1,093	6
BLACK.....	3,265	2,195	2,180	15	BLACK.....	1,183	1,077	1,071	6
CHARLESTON.....	—	1,539	1,528	11	GREENVILLE.....	—	891	885	6
WHITE.....	—	624	622	2	WHITE.....	—	457	454	3
ALL OTHER..	—	915	906	9	ALL OTHER..	—	434	431	3
BLACK.....	—	903	894	9	BLACK.....	—	430	427	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,458	3,447	11	GREER, PART.....	—	45	45	—
WHITE.....	—	2,107	2,102	5	WHITE.....	—	35	35	—
ALL OTHER..	—	1,351	1,345	6	ALL OTHER..	—	10	10	—
BLACK.....	—	1,292	1,286	6	BLACK.....	—	9	9	—
CHEROKEE.....	364	635	633	2	GREER, TOTAL.....	—	106	104	2
WHITE.....	179	415	414	1	WHITE.....	—	63	62	1
ALL OTHER..	185	220	219	1	ALL OTHER..	—	43	42	1
BLACK.....	185	219	218	1	BLACK.....	—	41	40	1
GAFFNEY.....	—	207	206	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,469	3,451	18
WHITE.....	—	74	74	—	WHITE.....	—	2,814	2,799	15
ALL OTHER..	—	133	132	1	ALL OTHER..	—	655	652	3
BLACK.....	—	133	132	1	BLACK.....	—	638	635	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	428	427	1	GREENWOOD.....	1,722	874	873	1
WHITE.....	—	341	340	1	WHITE.....	995	506	505	1
ALL OTHER..	—	87	87	—	ALL OTHER..	727	368	368	—
BLACK.....	—	86	86	—	BLACK.....	715	357	357	—
CHESTER.....	532	595	594	1	GREENWOOD.....	—	381	380	1
WHITE.....	234	293	292	1	WHITE.....	—	167	166	1
ALL OTHER..	298	302	302	—	ALL OTHER..	—	214	214	—
BLACK.....	296	300	300	—	BLACK.....	—	208	208	—
CHESTERFIELD.....	398	643	558	85	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	493	493	—
WHITE.....	175	360	335	25	WHITE.....	—	339	339	—
ALL OTHER..	223	283	223	60	ALL OTHER..	—	154	154	—
BLACK.....	221	282	222	60	BLACK.....	—	149	149	—
CLARENDON.....	363	509	507	2	HAMPTON.....	269	345	341	4
WHITE.....	72	159	159	—	WHITE.....	72	104	103	1
ALL OTHER..	291	350	348	2	ALL OTHER..	197	241	238	3
BLACK.....	290	349	347	2	BLACK.....	195	239	236	3
COLLETON.....	262	510	490	20	HORRY.....	1,874	1,897	1,886	11
WHITE.....	46	197	187	10	WHITE.....	1,244	1,249	1,244	5
ALL OTHER..	216	313	303	10	ALL OTHER..	630	648	642	6
BLACK.....	214	311	301	10	BLACK.....	605	621	615	6
DARLINGTON.....	841	935	931	4	JASPER.....	27	302	302	—
WHITE.....	384	460	459	1	WHITE.....	5	84	84	—
ALL OTHER..	457	475	472	3	ALL OTHER..	22	218	218	—
BLACK.....	457	474	471	3	BLACK.....	22	217	217	—
DILLON.....	383	603	601	2	KERSHAW.....	420	614	612	2
WHITE.....	145	255	254	1	WHITE.....	275	364	362	2
ALL OTHER..	238	348	347	1	ALL OTHER..	145	250	250	—
BLACK.....	228	340	339	1	BLACK.....	145	250	250	—
DORCHESTER.....	4	1,055	1,052	3	LANCASTER.....	636	838	836	2
WHITE.....	2	726	725	1	WHITE.....	352	534	533	1
ALL OTHER..	2	329	327	2	ALL OTHER..	284	304	303	1
BLACK.....	2	313	311	2	BLACK.....	283	303	302	1
EDGEFIELD.....	148	278	275	3	LAURENS.....	247	787	787	—
WHITE.....	13	87	87	—	WHITE.....	121	490	490	—
ALL OTHER..	135	191	188	3	ALL OTHER..	126	297	297	—
BLACK.....	135	191	188	3	BLACK.....	125	295	295	—
FAIRFIELD.....	52	345	340	5	LAURENS.....	—	155	155	—
WHITE.....	7	106	106	—	WHITE.....	—	78	78	—
ALL OTHER..	45	239	234	5	ALL OTHER..	—	77	77	—
BLACK.....	45	239	234	5	BLACK.....	—	77	77	—
FLORENCE.....	2,443	1,993	1,986	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	632	632	—
WHITE.....	1,328	1,014	1,011	3	WHITE.....	—	412	412	—
ALL OTHER..	1,115	979	975	4	ALL OTHER..	—	220	220	—
BLACK.....	1,105	968	964	4	BLACK.....	—	218	218	—
FLORENCE.....	—	563	562	1	LEE.....	113	317	315	2
WHITE.....	—	243	242	1	WHITE.....	8	76	76	—
ALL OTHER..	—	320	320	—	ALL OTHER..	105	241	239	2
BLACK.....	—	314	314	—	BLACK.....	105	241	239	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,430	1,424	6	LEXINGTON.....	1,502	2,008	2,000	8
WHITE.....	—	771	769	2	WHITE.....	1,263	1,707	1,700	7
ALL OTHER..	—	659	655	4	ALL OTHER..	239	301	300	1
BLACK.....	—	654	650	4	BLACK.....	225	279	278	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-61

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
S. CAROLINA—CON.					S. CAROLINA—CON.				
MC CORMICK.....	2	161	159	2	UNION.....	341	485	485	—
WHITE.....	1	44	43	1	WHITE.....	170	293	293	—
ALL OTHER..	1	117	116	1	ALL OTHER..	171	192	192	—
BLACK.....	1	117	116	1	BLACK.....	170	191	191	—
MARION.....	890	644	642	2	UNION.....	—	159	159	—
WHITE.....	336	220	220	—	WHITE.....	—	75	75	—
ALL OTHER..	554	424	422	2	ALL OTHER..	—	84	84	—
BLACK.....	553	424	422	2	BLACK.....	—	83	83	—
MARLBORO.....	481	594	590	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	326	326	—
WHITE.....	178	243	242	1	WHITE.....	—	218	218	—
ALL OTHER..	303	351	348	3	ALL OTHER..	—	108	108	—
BLACK.....	295	340	337	3	BLACK.....	—	108	108	—
NEWBERRY.....	409	457	457	—	WILLIAMSBURG.....	454	767	765	2
WHITE.....	189	232	232	—	WHITE.....	65	220	219	1
ALL OTHER..	220	225	225	—	ALL OTHER..	389	547	546	1
BLACK.....	217	222	222	—	BLACK.....	389	547	546	1
OCONEE.....	413	748	746	2	YORK.....	1,401	1,732	1,730	2
WHITE.....	360	657	655	2	WHITE.....	903	1,187	1,186	1
ALL OTHER..	53	91	91	—	ALL OTHER..	498	545	544	1
BLACK.....	52	89	89	—	BLACK.....	487	532	531	1
ORANGEBURG.....	1,505	1,507	1,500	7	ROCK HILL.....	—	605	605	—
WHITE.....	498	476	475	1	WHITE.....	—	301	301	—
ALL OTHER..	1,007	1,031	1,025	6	ALL OTHER..	—	304	304	—
BLACK.....	1,000	1,023	1,017	6	BLACK.....	—	300	300	—
ORANGEBURG.....	—	267	266	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,127	1,125	2
WHITE.....	—	77	76	1	WHITE.....	—	886	885	1
ALL OTHER..	—	190	190	—	ALL OTHER..	—	241	240	1
BLACK.....	—	186	186	—	BLACK.....	—	232	231	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,240	1,234	6	SOUTH DAKOTA.....	13,158	13,276	13,178	98
WHITE.....	—	399	399	—	WHITE.....	11,429	11,396	11,317	79
ALL OTHER..	—	841	835	6	ALL OTHER..	1,729	1,880	1,861	19
BLACK.....	—	837	831	6	BLACK.....	76	79	78	1
PICKENS.....	470	1,046	1,043	3	AURORA.....	—	55	55	—
EASLEY.....	—	112	111	1	BEADLE.....	451	320	318	2
WHITE.....	—	95	94	1	HURON.....	—	211	209	2
ALL OTHER..	—	17	17	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	109	109	—
BLACK.....	—	16	16	—	BENNETT.....	42	79	79	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	934	932	2	WHITE.....	27	32	32	—
RICHLAND.....	5,479	4,045	4,026	19	ALL OTHER..	15	47	47	—
WHITE.....	2,847	1,954	1,943	11	BLACK.....	—	—	—	—
ALL OTHER..	2,632	2,091	2,083	8	BON HOMME.....	80	119	119	—
BLACK.....	2,567	2,036	2,029	7	BROOKINGS.....	412	439	439	—
COLUMBIA.....	—	1,927	1,916	11	BROOKINGS.....	—	225	225	—
WHITE.....	—	806	800	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	214	214	—
ALL OTHER..	—	1,121	1,116	5	BROWN.....	873	661	661	—
BLACK.....	—	1,090	1,086	4	ABERDEEN.....	—	470	470	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,118	2,110	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	191	191	—
WHITE.....	—	1,148	1,143	5	BRULE.....	68	101	100	1
ALL OTHER..	—	970	967	3	BUFFALO.....	—	57	57	—
BLACK.....	—	946	943	3	WHITE.....	—	8	8	—
SALUDA.....	6	244	238	6	ALL OTHER..	—	49	49	—
WHITE.....	1	116	115	1	BLACK.....	—	—	—	—
ALL OTHER..	5	128	123	5	BUTTE.....	165	165	163	2
BLACK.....	5	128	123	5	CAMPBELL.....	—	34	34	—
SPARTANBURG.....	3,244	3,132	3,098	34	CHARLES MIX.....	130	196	196	—
WHITE.....	2,366	2,273	2,243	30	CLARK.....	—	92	92	—
ALL OTHER..	878	859	855	4	CLAY.....	127	212	212	—
BLACK.....	848	828	824	4	CODDINGTON.....	627	403	403	—
GREER, PART.....	—	61	59	2	WATERTOWN.....	—	304	304	—
WHITE.....	—	28	27	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	99	99	—
ALL OTHER..	—	33	32	1	CORSON.....	—	127	127	—
BLACK.....	—	32	31	1	WHITE.....	—	50	50	—
SPARTANBURG.....	—	646	637	9	ALL OTHER..	—	77	77	—
WHITE.....	—	276	269	7	BLACK.....	—	—	—	—
ALL OTHER..	—	370	368	2	CUSTER.....	52	97	97	—
BLACK.....	—	361	359	2	DAVISON.....	571	355	355	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,425	2,402	23	MITCHELL.....	—	269	269	—
WHITE.....	—	1,969	1,947	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	86	86	—
ALL OTHER..	—	456	455	1	DAY.....	59	139	139	—
BLACK.....	—	435	434	1	DEUEL.....	19	75	75	—
SUMTER.....	2,084	1,776	1,770	6	DEWEY.....	141	190	187	3
WHITE.....	996	869	865	4	WHITE.....	1	42	42	—
ALL OTHER..	1,088	907	905	2	ALL OTHER..	140	148	145	3
BLACK.....	1,057	876	874	2	BLACK.....	—	1	1	—
SUMTER.....	—	546	545	1	DOUGLAS.....	42	72	72	—
WHITE.....	—	233	232	1	EDMONDS.....	64	78	78	—
ALL OTHER..	—	313	313	—	FALL RIVER.....	127	162	158	4
BLACK.....	—	311	311	—	FAULK.....	24	54	54	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,230	1,225	5	GRANT.....	104	170	169	1
WHITE.....	—	636	633	3	GREGORY.....	152	105	105	—
ALL OTHER..	—	594	592	2	HAakon.....	59	75	75	—
BLACK.....	—	565	563	2	HAMLIN.....	1	92	91	1
					HAND.....	59	80	80	—
					HANSON.....	1	52	51	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.



## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
SOUTH DAKOTA--CON.					TENNESSEE--CON.				
HARDING.....	1	40	39	1	BENTON.....	—	206	206	—
HUGHES.....	492	277	276	1	BLEDSE.....	56	117	116	—
HUTCHINSON.....	246	117	115	2	BLOUNT.....	732	1,038	1,028	10
HYDE.....	—	32	32	—	MARYVILLE.....	—	264	262	2
JACKSON.....	—	38	38	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	774	766	8
JERAULD.....	66	50	50	—	BRADLEY.....	1,076	1,008	1,002	6
JONES.....	—	29	29	—	CLEVELAND.....	—	402	399	3
KINGSBURY.....	122	115	115	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	606	603	3
LAKE.....	145	195	194	1	CAMPBELL.....	505	534	533	1
LAWRENCE.....	442	328	325	3	CANNON.....	104	142	134	8
LINCOLN.....	19	214	212	2	CARROLL.....	262	396	393	3
SIOUX FALLS, PART.....	—	6	4	2	WHITE.....	222	342	339	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	208	208	—	ALL OTHER.....	40	54	54	—
LYMAN.....	2	81	79	2	BLACK..	40	54	54	—
WHITE.....	1	46	45	1	CARTER.....	331	638	634	4
ALL OTHER.....	1	35	34	1	ELIZABETHTON.....	—	150	150	—
BLACK..	—	—	—	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	488	484	4
MC COOK.....	1	120	117	3	CHEATHAM.....	6	318	311	7
MC PHERSON.....	41	49	49	—	CHESTER.....	3	162	159	3
MARSHALL.....	74	65	65	—	WHITE.....	3	133	130	3
MEADE.....	593	407	404	3	ALL OTHER.....	—	29	29	—
MELLETT.....	2	58	55	3	BLACK..	—	28	28	—
WHITE.....	1	19	18	1	CLAIBORNE.....	164	360	360	—
ALL OTHER.....	1	39	37	2	CLAY.....	11	82	82	—
BLACK..	—	—	—	—	COCKE.....	293	372	355	17
MINER.....	—	63	63	—	COFFEE.....	597	546	537	9
MINNEHAHA.....	2,738	2,003	1,977	26	TULLAHOMA, PART.....	—	208	207	1
SIOUX FALLS, PART.....	—	1,457	1,444	13	TULLAHOMA, TOTAL.....	—	215	214	1
SIOUX FALLS, TOTAL.....	—	1,463	1,448	15	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	338	330	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	546	533	13	CROCKETT.....	—	185	185	—
MOODY.....	37	114	112	2	WHITE.....	—	126	126	—
PENNINGTON.....	1,646	1,635	1,614	21	ALL OTHER.....	—	59	59	—
RAPID CITY.....	—	976	964	12	BLACK..	—	59	59	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	659	650	9	CUMBERLAND.....	555	387	382	5
PERKINS.....	27	85	85	—	DAVIDSON, COEX. WITH	10,757	7,340	7,309	31
POTTER.....	97	65	65	—	NASHVILLE CITY.....	8,317	5,135	5,110	25
ROBERTS.....	146	194	192	2	WHITE.....	2,440	2,205	2,199	6
WHITE.....	59	119	119	—	ALL OTHER.....	2,334	2,119	2,113	6
ALL OTHER.....	87	75	73	2	BLACK..	—	140	138	2
BLACK..	—	—	—	—	DECATUR.....	24	197	192	5
SANBORN.....	—	49	49	—	DICKSON.....	331	426	423	3
SHANNON.....	363	364	358	6	DYER.....	912	507	506	1
WHITE.....	3	12	12	—	WHITE.....	679	422	421	1
ALL OTHER.....	360	352	346	6	ALL OTHER.....	233	85	85	—
BLACK..	—	—	—	—	BLACK..	230	83	83	—
SPINK.....	38	145	145	—	DYERSBURG.....	—	263	263	—
STANLEY.....	—	67	67	—	WHITE.....	—	196	196	—
SULLY.....	—	60	60	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	67	67	—
TODD.....	184	271	269	2	BLACK..	—	66	66	—
WHITE.....	3	27	26	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	244	243	1
ALL OTHER.....	181	244	243	1	FAYETTE.....	239	438	425	13
BLACK..	—	—	—	—	WHITE.....	60	182	179	3
TRIPP.....	85	148	148	—	ALL OTHER.....	179	256	246	10
TURNER.....	69	161	160	1	BLACK..	178	255	245	10
UNION.....	—	223	223	—	FENTRESS.....	113	215	209	6
WALWORTH.....	199	114	113	1	FRANKLIN.....	446	438	435	3
WASHAUGHA.....	—	26	26	—	TULLAHOMA, PART.....	—	7	7	—
WHITE.....	—	2	2	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	431	428	3
ALL OTHER.....	—	24	24	—	GIBSON.....	386	669	668	1
BLACK..	—	—	—	—	WHITE.....	227	471	471	—
YANKTON.....	832	344	343	1	ALL OTHER.....	159	198	197	1
YANKTON.....	—	203	203	—	BLACK..	159	198	197	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	141	140	1	HUMBOLDT.....	—	166	165	1
ZIEBACH.....	1	74	74	—	WHITE.....	—	83	83	—
WHITE.....	—	16	16	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	83	82	1
ALL OTHER.....	1	58	58	—	BLACK..	—	83	82	1
BLACK..	—	—	—	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	503	503	—
TENNESSEE.....	72,909	69,219	68,522	697	WHITE.....	—	388	388	—
WHITE.....	55,788	53,072	52,529	543	ALL OTHER.....	—	115	115	—
ALL OTHER.....	17,121	16,147	15,993	154	BLACK..	—	115	115	—
BLACK..	16,576	15,570	15,427	143	GILES.....	204	373	367	6
ANDERSON.....	1,231	884	881	3	WHITE.....	166	329	323	6
OAK RIDGE, PART.....	—	272	270	2	ALL OTHER.....	38	44	44	—
OAK RIDGE, TOTAL.....	—	284	284	—	BLACK..	—	44	44	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	612	611	1	GRAINGER.....	2	216	213	3
BEDFORD.....	297	408	404	4	GREENE.....	776	704	702	2
WHITE.....	252	355	351	4	GREENVILLE.....	—	200	200	—
ALL OTHER.....	45	53	53	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	504	502	2
BLACK..	44	52	52	—	GRUNDY.....	116	215	184	31
SHELBYVILLE.....	—	202	202	—	HAMLEN.....	1,017	677	672	5
WHITE.....	—	157	157	—	MORRISTOWN.....	—	298	296	2
ALL OTHER.....	—	45	44	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	379	376	3
BLACK..	—	44	44	—					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	206	202	4					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-63

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
TENNESSEE—CON.					TENNESSEE—CON.				
HAMILTON.....	5,717	4,463	4,436	27	MAURY.....	917	756	743	13
WHITE.....	4,533	3,314	3,289	25	WHITE.....	757	581	568	13
ALL OTHER..	1,184	1,149	1,147	2	ALL OTHER..	160	175	175	—
BLACK..	1,141	1,112	1,110	2	BLACK..	160	175	175	—
CHATTANOOGA.....	—	2,899	2,878	21	COLUMBIA.....	—	421	414	7
WHITE.....	—	1,809	1,790	19	WHITE.....	—	306	299	7
ALL OTHER..	—	1,090	1,088	2	ALL OTHER..	—	115	115	—
BLACK..	—	1,064	1,062	2	BLACK..	—	115	115	—
EAST RIDGE.....	—	137	137	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	335	329	6
RED BANK.....	—	50	50	—	WHITE.....	—	275	269	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,377	1,371	6	ALL OTHER..	—	60	60	—
HANCOCK.....	52	93	91	2	BLACK..	—	60	60	—
HARDEMAN.....	122	373	372	1					
WHITE.....	32	187	187	—	NEIGS.....	1	102	101	1
ALL OTHER..	90	186	185	1	NONROE.....	243	437	435	2
BLACK.....	90	185	184	1	MONTGOMERY.....	1,164	1,619	1,616	3
					WHITE.....	965	1,248	1,245	3
HARDIN.....	2	280	278	2	ALL OTHER..	199	371	371	—
HAWKINS.....	183	587	583	4	BLACK..	186	303	303	—
KINGSPORT, PART.....	—	6	6	—	CLARKSVILLE.....	—	1,134	1,133	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	581	577	4	WHITE.....	—	832	831	1
HAYWOOD.....	248	350	341	9	ALL OTHER..	—	302	302	—
WHITE.....	81	134	134	—	BLACK..	—	246	246	—
ALL OTHER..	167	216	207	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	485	483	2
BLACK..	166	215	206	9	WHITE.....	—	416	414	2
HENDERSON.....	198	360	356	4	ALL OTHER..	—	69	69	—
WHITE.....	170	321	319	2	BLACK..	—	57	57	—
ALL OTHER..	28	39	37	2					
BLACK..	28	39	37	2	MOORE.....	2	56	54	2
HENRY.....	378	371	367	4	MORGAN.....	1	254	253	1
WHITE.....	320	302	298	4	OBION.....	754	458	456	2
ALL OTHER..	58	69	69	—	UNION CITY.....	—	172	171	1
BLACK.....	56	67	67	—	WHITE.....	—	127	127	—
					ALL OTHER..	—	45	44	1
HICKMAN.....	3	201	188	13	BLACK..	—	45	44	1
HOUSTON.....	90	103	103	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	286	285	1
HUMPHREYS.....	129	212	209	3	OVERTON.....	281	249	243	6
JACKSON.....	90	104	101	3	PERRY.....	30	92	77	15
JEFFERSON.....	216	407	404	3	PICKETT.....	1	73	72	1
JOHNSON.....	88	187	185	2	POLK.....	106	191	190	1
KNOX.....	6,368	4,210	4,187	23					
WHITE.....	5,741	3,632	3,613	19	PUTNAM.....	838	585	581	4
ALL OTHER..	627	578	574	4	COOKEVILLE.....	—	218	217	1
BLACK..	575	532	529	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	367	364	3
KNOXVILLE.....	—	2,300	2,286	14	RHEA.....	272	385	381	4
WHITE.....	—	1,782	1,772	10	ROANE.....	364	622	622	—
ALL OTHER..	—	518	514	4	OAK RIDGE, PART.....	—	14	14	—
BLACK.....	—	487	484	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	608	608	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,910	1,901	9	ROBERTSON.....	240	611	606	5
					WHITE.....	156	506	501	5
LAKE.....	1	117	116	1	ALL OTHER..	84	105	105	—
WHITE.....	1	87	86	1	BLACK..	82	102	102	—
ALL OTHER..	—	30	30	—					
BLACK..	—	30	30	—	RUTHERFORD.....	1,270	1,290	1,273	17
LAUDERDALE.....	4	449	446	3	WHITE.....	1,117	1,122	1,108	14
WHITE.....	—	259	259	—	ALL OTHER..	153	168	165	3
ALL OTHER..	4	190	187	3	BLACK..	138	152	150	2
BLACK..	4	186	183	3	MURFREESBORO.....	—	437	434	3
LAWRENCE.....	581	499	473	26	WHITE.....	—	334	332	2
LEWIS.....	258	186	110	76	ALL OTHER..	—	103	102	1
LINCOLN.....	214	383	382	1	BLACK..	—	91	90	1
WHITE.....	180	334	334	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	853	839	14
ALL OTHER..	34	49	48	1	WHITE.....	—	788	776	12
BLACK..	33	48	47	1	ALL OTHER..	—	65	63	2
LOUDON.....	88	367	364	3	BLACK..	—	61	60	1
MC MINN.....	707	606	602	4	SCOTT.....	222	329	319	10
ATHENS.....	—	192	192	—	SEQUATCHIE.....	121	119	112	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	414	410	4	SEVIER.....	188	575	565	10
MC NAIRY.....	482	350	348	2	SHELBY.....	17,750	14,225	14,102	123
MACON.....	26	231	231	—	WHITE.....	8,496	6,337	6,313	24
MADISON.....	2,680	1,195	1,191	4	ALL OTHER..	9,254	7,888	7,789	99
WHITE.....	1,986	732	729	3	BLACK..	9,063	7,716	7,623	93
ALL OTHER..	694	463	462	1	MEMPHIS.....	—	12,027	11,913	114
BLACK..	689	460	459	1	WHITE.....	—	4,557	4,536	21
JACKSON.....	—	797	793	4	ALL OTHER..	—	7,470	7,377	93
WHITE.....	—	428	425	3	BLACK..	—	7,349	7,262	87
ALL OTHER..	—	369	368	1	MILLINGTON.....	—	420	418	2
BLACK..	—	368	367	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,778	1,771	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	398	398	—	WHITE.....	—	1,473	1,472	1
WHITE.....	—	304	304	—	ALL OTHER..	—	305	299	6
ALL OTHER..	—	94	94	—	BLACK..	—	275	269	6
BLACK..	—	92	92	—	SMITH.....	240	198	198	—
MARION.....	1	330	323	7	STEWART.....	2	93	91	2
MARSHALL.....	128	287	281	6					
WHITE.....	113	254	248	6	SULLIVAN.....	2,733	1,709	1,706	3
ALL OTHER..	15	33	33	—	BRISTOL.....	—	268	268	—
BLACK..	15	33	33	—	KINGSPORT, PART.....	—	356	355	1
					KINGSPORT, TOTAL.....	—	362	361	1
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,085	1,083	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
TENNESSEE--CON.					TEXAS--CON.				
SUMNER.....	1,065	1,310	1,305	5	BEE.....	652	570	557	13
GALLATIN.....	---	310	310	---	BEEVILLE.....	---	407	396	11
WHITE.....	---	234	234	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	163	161	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	76	76	---	BELL.....	5,333	4,395	4,368	27
BLACK.....	---	76	76	---	WHITE.....	3,941	3,159	3,139	20
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,000	995	5	ALL OTHER.....	1,392	1,236	1,229	7
TIPTON.....	143	551	547	4	BLACK.....	1,163	1,034	1,030	4
WHITE.....	73	343	342	1	KILLEEN.....	---	1,871	1,856	15
ALL OTHER.....	70	208	205	3	WHITE.....	---	1,151	1,140	11
BLACK.....	69	204	201	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	720	716	4
					BLACK.....	---	606	604	2
TROUSDALE.....	-	98	98	-	TEMPLE.....	---	786	780	6
WHITE.....	-	86	86	-	WHITE.....	---	615	612	3
ALL OTHER.....	-	12	12	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	171	168	3
BLACK.....	-	10	10	-	BLACK.....	---	162	160	2
UNICOI.....	1	193	192	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,738	1,732	6
UNION.....	3	201	198	3	WHITE.....	---	1,393	1,387	6
VAN BUREN.....	1	71	68	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	345	345	-
WARREN.....	353	482	482	-	BLACK.....	---	266	266	-
MC MINNVILLE.....	---	160	160	-	BEXAR.....	20,555	19,147	18,920	227
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	322	322	-	WHITE.....	18,815	17,498	17,280	218
					ALL OTHER.....	1,740	1,649	1,640	9
WASHINGTON.....	1,690	1,079	1,071	8	BLACK.....	1,477	1,410	1,401	9
JOHNSON CITY.....	---	451	447	4	SAN ANTONIO.....	---	15,739	15,529	210
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	628	624	4	WHITE.....	---	14,392	14,191	201
WAYNE.....	39	207	201	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,347	1,338	9
WEAKLEY.....	262	402	401	1	BLACK.....	---	1,184	1,175	9
WHITE.....	123	278	278	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,408	3,391	17
WILLIAMSON.....	354	812	808	4	BLANCO.....	37	50	49	1
WHITE.....	253	694	691	3	BORDEN.....	---	12	12	-
ALL OTHER.....	101	118	117	1	BOSQUE.....	281	209	206	3
BLACK.....	98	112	111	1					
WILSON.....	319	868	864	4	BOWIE.....	2,391	1,243	1,232	11
WHITE.....	265	780	776	4	WHITE.....	1,732	857	852	5
ALL OTHER.....	54	88	88	-	ALL OTHER.....	659	386	380	6
BLACK.....	51	80	80	-	BLACK.....	644	378	372	6
LEBANON.....	---	205	205	-	TEXARKANA <sup>6</sup> .....	---	609	605	4
WHITE.....	---	160	160	-	WHITE.....	---	320	318	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	45	45	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	289	287	2
BLACK.....	---	43	43	-	BLACK.....	---	285	283	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	663	659	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	634	627	7
					WHITE.....	---	537	534	3
TEXAS.....	279,785	273,580	267,610	5,970	ALL OTHER.....	---	97	93	4
WHITE.....	236,125	230,171	224,619	5,552	BLACK.....	---	93	89	4
ALL OTHER.....	43,660	43,409	42,991	418	BRAZORIA.....	1,323	3,311	3,286	25
BLACK.....	39,901	39,061	38,679	382	WHITE.....	1,219	2,997	2,973	24
ANDERSON.....	610	565	530	35	ALL OTHER.....	104	314	313	1
WHITE.....	447	435	418	17	BLACK.....	83	285	284	1
ALL OTHER.....	163	130	112	18	ALVIN.....	---	442	437	5
BLACK.....	163	130	112	18	FREEPORT.....	---	391	390	1
PALESTINE.....	---	330	305	25	WHITE.....	---	334	333	1
WHITE.....	---	235	219	16	ALL OTHER.....	---	57	57	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	95	86	9	BLACK.....	---	56	56	-
BLACK.....	---	95	86	9	LAKE JACKSON.....	---	368	368	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	235	225	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,110	2,091	19
WHITE.....	---	200	199	1	WHITE.....	---	1,914	1,896	18
ALL OTHER.....	---	35	26	9	ALL OTHER.....	---	196	195	1
BLACK.....	---	35	26	9	BLACK.....	---	179	178	1
ANDREWS.....	937	265	260	5	BRAZOS.....	1,886	1,590	1,558	32
ANGELINA.....	1,471	1,233	1,219	14	WHITE.....	1,561	1,339	1,317	22
WHITE.....	1,150	999	988	11	ALL OTHER.....	325	251	241	10
ALL OTHER.....	321	234	231	3	BLACK.....	324	250	240	10
BLACK.....	314	227	224	3	BRYAN.....	---	1,006	985	21
LUFKIN.....	---	636	627	9	WHITE.....	---	816	801	15
WHITE.....	---	456	449	7	ALL OTHER.....	---	190	184	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	180	178	2	BLACK.....	---	190	184	6
BLACK.....	---	175	173	2	COLLEGE STATION.....	---	415	411	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	597	592	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	169	162	7
ARANSAS.....	1	254	240	14	WHITE.....	---	154	150	4
ARCHER.....	43	94	93	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	15	12	3
ARMSTRONG.....	1	38	37	1	BLACK.....	---	15	12	3
					BREWSTER.....	266	143	140	3
ATASCOSA.....	347	509	502	7	BRISCOE.....	---	46	46	-
AUSTIN.....	265	279	277	2	BROOKS.....	308	174	172	2
WHITE.....	202	223	221	2	BROWN.....	747	564	564	-
ALL OTHER.....	63	56	56	-	BROWNWOOD.....	---	394	394	-
BLACK.....	63	56	56	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	170	170	-
BAILEY.....	204	166	162	4	BURLESON.....	78	211	208	3
BANDERA.....	-	77	77	-	WHITE.....	66	153	151	2
BASTROP.....	111	394	383	11	ALL OTHER.....	12	58	57	1
WHITE.....	89	332	323	9	BLACK.....	11	57	56	1
ALL OTHER.....	22	62	60	2	BURNET.....	88	219	215	4
BLACK.....	22	62	60	2	CALDWELL.....	115	345	342	3
BAYLOR.....	23	77	77	-	WHITE.....	96	315	313	2
					ALL OTHER.....	19	30	29	1
					BLACK.....	19	28	28	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-65

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.					TEXAS--CON.				
CALHOUN.....	322	428	427	1	DALLAS--CON.				
PORT LAVACA.....	---	278	277	1	GRAND PRAIRIE, PART..	---	1,365	1,352	13
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	150	150	---	GRAND PRAIRIE, TOTAL..	---	1,439	1,425	14
CALLAHAN.....	---	154	153	1	HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	68	68	---
CAMERON.....	6,927	5,490	4,420	1,070	IRVING.....	---	1,954	1,934	20
BROWNSVILLE.....	---	2,677	1,929	748	LANCASTER.....	---	253	250	3
HARLINGEN.....	---	1,007	898	109	MESQUITE.....	---	1,358	1,349	9
SAN BENITO.....	---	470	423	47	RICHARDSON, PART.....	---	923	913	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,336	1,170	166	RICHARDSON, TOTAL.....	---	961	951	10
CAMP.....	181	142	141	1	UNIVERSITY PARK.....	---	162	160	2
WHITE.....	136	110	109	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,157	1,151	6
ALL OTHER.....	45	32	32	---	DAWSON.....	355	355	347	8
BLACK..	45	32	32	---	LAMESA.....	---	275	270	5
CARSON.....	9	118	117	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	80	77	3
CASS.....	285	487	484	3	DEAF SMITH.....	482	525	511	14
WHITE.....	226	382	380	2	HEREFORD.....	---	437	428	9
ALL OTHER.....	59	105	104	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	88	83	5
BLACK..	59	105	104	1	DELTA.....	---	53	53	---
CASTRO.....	111	227	221	6	WHITE.....	---	49	49	---
CHAMBERS.....	83	340	339	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	4	4	---
WHITE.....	54	295	294	1	BLACK..	---	4	4	---
ALL OTHER.....	29	45	45	---	DENTON.....	1,856	2,603	2,582	21
BLACK..	29	44	44	---	CARROLLTON, PART.....	---	321	319	2
CHEROKEE.....	418	571	568	3	DENTON.....	---	718	711	7
WHITE.....	299	432	431	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,564	1,552	12
ALL OTHER.....	119	139	137	2	DE WITT.....	279	337	337	---
BLACK..	117	138	136	2	WHITE.....	257	304	304	---
CHILDRESS.....	193	107	104	3	ALL OTHER.....	22	33	33	---
CLAY.....	93	127	126	1	BLACK..	22	33	33	---
COCHRAN.....	21	85	84	1	DICKENS.....	---	39	38	1
COKE.....	11	44	44	---	DIMMIT.....	382	274	265	9
COLEMAN.....	59	157	156	1	DONLEY.....	---	55	55	---
COLLIN.....	2,135	2,426	2,401	25	DUVAL.....	46	285	232	53
MC KINNEY.....	---	300	299	1	EASTLAND.....	310	281	280	1
WHITE.....	---	259	258	1	ECTOR.....	2,659	2,606	2,583	23
ALL OTHER.....	---	41	41	---	ODESSA.....	---	2,051	2,032	19
BLACK..	---	41	41	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	555	551	4
PLANO.....	---	1,263	1,246	17	EDWARDS.....	1	42	38	4
RICHARDSON, PART.....	---	38	38	---	ELLIS.....	442	1,013	998	15
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	825	818	7	WHITE.....	345	869	856	13
COLLINGSWORTH.....	19	65	60	5	ALL OTHER.....	97	144	142	2
COLORADO.....	331	332	327	5	BLACK..	95	142	140	2
WHITE.....	266	265	263	2	ENNIS.....	---	224	219	5
ALL OTHER.....	65	67	64	3	WHITE.....	---	184	180	4
BLACK..	65	67	64	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	40	39	1
COMAL.....	674	579	575	4	BLACK..	---	40	39	1
NEW BRAUNFELS.....	---	409	407	2	WAXAHACHIE.....	---	277	275	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	170	168	2	WHITE.....	---	232	231	1
COMANCHE.....	143	167	165	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	45	44	1
CONCHO.....	22	45	43	2	BLACK..	---	44	43	1
COOKE.....	230	454	451	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	512	504	8
GAINESVILLE.....	---	249	246	3	WHITE.....	---	453	445	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	205	205	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	59	59	---
CORYELL.....	164	823	823	---	BLACK..	---	58	58	---
WHITE.....	160	702	702	---	EL PASO.....	11,785	9,918	9,672	246
ALL OTHER.....	4	121	121	---	WHITE.....	11,111	9,285	9,042	243
BLACK..	3	90	90	---	ALL OTHER.....	674	633	630	3
COPPERAS COVE.....	---	619	619	---	BLACK..	474	454	451	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	204	204	---	EL PASO.....	---	8,979	8,766	213
WHITE.....	---	189	189	---	WHITE.....	---	8,503	8,293	210
ALL OTHER.....	---	15	15	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	476	473	3
BLACK..	---	14	14	---	BLACK..	---	342	339	3
COTTE.....	---	44	43	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	939	906	33
WHITE.....	---	34	34	---	ERATH.....	225	295	294	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	10	9	1	FALLS.....	169	232	220	12
BLACK..	---	10	9	1	WHITE.....	---	95	142	9
CRANE.....	68	99	97	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	74	90	3
CROCKETT.....	24	96	96	---	BLACK..	---	74	89	3
CROSBY.....	3	153	148	5	FANNIN.....	27	285	281	4
CULBERSON.....	100	96	59	37	FAYETTE.....	148	283	282	1
DALLAM.....	1	132	132	---	WHITE.....	129	255	255	---
DALLAS.....	31,240	29,191	28,878	313	ALL OTHER.....	19	28	27	1
WHITE.....	23,410	21,527	21,268	259	BLACK..	18	27	26	1
ALL OTHER.....	7,830	7,664	7,610	54	FISHER.....	98	71	71	---
BLACK..	7,151	7,007	6,958	49	FLOYD.....	254	203	189	14
BALCH SPRINGS.....	---	260	255	5	FOARD.....	17	25	25	---
CARROLLTON, PART.....	---	536	528	8	FORT BEND.....	917	2,910	2,857	53
CARROLLTON, TOTAL.....	---	857	847	10	WHITE.....	797	2,303	2,251	52
DALLAS.....	---	17,508	17,307	201	ALL OTHER.....	120	607	606	1
WHITE.....	---	10,694	10,543	151	BLACK..	118	462	461	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	6,814	6,764	50	HOUSTON, PART.....	---	173	173	---
BLACK..	---	6,459	6,413	46	ROSENBERG.....	---	453	431	22
DUNCANVILLE.....	---	401	398	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,284	2,253	31
FARMERS BRANCH.....	---	345	337	8	WHITE.....	---	1,765	1,735	30
GARLAND.....	---	2,901	2,876	25	ALL OTHER.....	---	519	518	1
					BLACK..	---	388	387	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.					TEXAS--CON.				
FRANKLIN.....	69	89	89	-	HARDEMAN.....	62	91	90	1
FREESTONE.....	196	227	221	6	WHITE.....	49	76	76	-
WHITE.....	145	181	178	3	ALL OTHER..	13	15	14	1
ALL OTHER..	51	46	43	3	BLACK.....	13	14	13	1
BLACK.....	51	46	43	3	HARDIN.....	254	794	786	8
FRIO.....	301	292	278	14	WHITE.....	185	675	671	4
GAINES.....	258	304	301	3	ALL OTHER..	69	119	115	4
					BLACK.....	68	117	113	4
GALVESTON.....	5,937	3,841	3,828	13	HARRIS.....	54,973	50,132	49,488	644
WHITE.....	3,933	2,801	2,791	10	WHITE.....	41,661	37,422	36,821	601
ALL OTHER..	2,004	1,040	1,037	3	ALL OTHER..	13,312	12,710	12,667	43
BLACK.....	1,963	992	989	3	BLACK.....	11,602	11,174	11,135	39
BLACK.....	---	1,308	1,304	4	BAYTOWN.....	---	1,348	1,272	76
WHITE.....	---	743	741	2	BELLAIRE.....	---	207	204	3
ALL OTHER..	---	565	563	2	DEER PARK.....	---	361	358	3
BLACK.....	---	546	544	2					
LA MARQUE.....	---	304	304	-	GALENA PARK.....	---	204	203	1
WHITE.....	---	200	200	-	WHITE.....	---	190	189	1
ALL OTHER..	---	104	104	-	ALL OTHER..	---	14	14	-
BLACK.....	---	104	104	-	BLACK.....	---	13	13	-
LEAGUE CITY.....	---	361	357	4	HOUSTON, PART.....	---	35,422	35,002	420
TEXAS CITY.....	---	759	759	-	WHITE.....	---	23,894	23,510	384
WHITE.....	---	559	559	-	ALL OTHER..	---	11,528	11,492	36
ALL OTHER..	---	200	200	-	BLACK.....	---	10,271	10,239	32
BLACK.....	---	192	192	-	HOUSTON, TOTAL.....	---	35,595	35,175	420
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,109	1,104	5	WHITE.....	---	24,012	23,628	384
WHITE.....	---	974	970	4	ALL OTHER..	---	11,583	11,547	36
ALL OTHER..	---	135	134	1	BLACK.....	---	10,313	10,281	32
BLACK.....	---	120	119	1	PASADENA.....	---	2,450	2,406	44
					SOUTH HOUSTON.....	---	298	290	8
GARZA.....	83	124	124	-	WEST UNIVERSITY PLACE	---	8	8	-
GILLESPIE.....	251	181	178	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	9,834	9,745	89
GLASSCOCK.....	1	27	25	2	WHITE.....	---	8,934	8,849	85
GOLIAD.....	47	80	79	1	ALL OTHER..	---	900	896	4
WHITE.....	45	75	74	1	BLACK.....	---	684	680	4
ALL OTHER..	2	5	5	-					
BLACK.....	2	5	5	-	HARRISON.....	578	879	874	5
GONZALES.....	181	324	318	6	WHITE.....	299	549	546	3
WHITE.....	156	292	288	4	ALL OTHER..	279	330	328	2
ALL OTHER..	25	32	30	2	BLACK.....	278	327	325	2
BLACK.....	25	32	30	2	MARSHALL.....	---	447	444	3
GRAY.....	512	483	479	4	WHITE.....	---	232	231	1
PAMPA.....	---	421	417	4	ALL OTHER..	---	215	213	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	62	62	-	BLACK.....	---	214	212	2
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	432	430	2
GRAYSON.....	1,918	1,425	1,419	6	WHITE.....	---	317	315	2
DENISON.....	---	429	428	1	ALL OTHER..	---	115	115	-
WHITE.....	---	370	369	1	BLACK.....	---	113	113	-
ALL OTHER..	---	59	59	-	HARTLEY.....	125	62	62	-
BLACK.....	---	53	53	-	HASKELL.....	165	124	123	1
SHERMAN.....	---	538	536	2	HAYS.....	573	662	653	9
WHITE.....	---	457	455	2	SAN MARCOS.....	---	344	342	2
ALL OTHER..	---	81	81	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	318	311	7
BLACK.....	---	79	79	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	458	455	3	HEMPHILL.....	127	131	131	-
GREGG.....	2,521	1,756	1,737	19	HENDERSON.....	271	564	542	22
WHITE.....	2,001	1,347	1,334	13	WHITE.....	217	467	446	21
ALL OTHER..	520	409	403	6	ALL OTHER..	---	54	54	1
BLACK.....	491	386	381	5	BLACK.....	---	53	52	1
					HIDALGO.....	8,538	7,626	6,809	817
LONGVIEW.....	---	1,135	1,122	13	EDINBURG.....	---	618	587	31
WHITE.....	---	839	831	8	MC ALLEN.....	---	1,782	1,623	159
ALL OTHER..	---	296	291	5	MISSION.....	---	538	499	39
BLACK.....	---	274	270	4	PHARR.....	---	651	577	74
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	621	615	6	WESLACO.....	---	596	511	85
WHITE.....	---	508	503	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,441	3,012	429
ALL OTHER..	---	113	112	1	HILL.....	183	334	319	15
BLACK.....	---	112	111	1	WHITE.....	148	289	279	10
GRIMES.....	30	273	245	28	ALL OTHER..	35	45	40	5
WHITE.....	17	194	178	16	BLACK.....	35	45	40	5
ALL OTHER..	13	79	67	12					
BLACK.....	13	79	67	12	HOCKLEY.....	162	480	461	19
					LEVELLAND.....	---	314	300	14
GUADALUPE.....	606	741	739	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	166	161	5
SEGUIN.....	---	359	359	-	HODO.....	138	267	265	2
WHITE.....	---	322	322	-	HOPKINS.....	580	416	415	1
ALL OTHER..	---	37	37	-	WHITE.....	491	357	356	1
BLACK.....	---	34	34	-	ALL OTHER..	---	89	59	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	382	380	2	BLACK.....	---	84	58	-
HALE.....	961	852	809	43	SULPHUR SPRINGS.....	---	236	235	1
PLAINVIEW.....	---	555	523	32	WHITE.....	---	193	192	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	297	286	11	ALL OTHER..	---	43	43	-
HALL.....	136	86	82	4	BLACK.....	---	43	43	-
WHITE.....	118	74	73	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	180	180	-
ALL OTHER..	18	12	9	3	HOUSTON.....	173	290	278	12
BLACK.....	18	12	9	3	WHITE.....	134	196	193	3
HAMILTON.....	22	87	86	1	ALL OTHER..	39	94	85	9
HANSFORD.....	111	151	150	1	BLACK.....	39	92	83	9

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-67

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.					TEXAS--CON.				
HOWARD.....	721	594	537	57	KLEBERG.....	711	735	729	6
BIG SPRING.....	---	461	417	44	KINGSVILLE.....	---	668	663	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	133	120	13	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	67	66	1
HUDSPETH.....	16	57	51	6	KNOX.....	51	79	79	---
HUNT.....	829	858	854	4	LAMAR.....	830	633	627	6
WHITE.....	674	688	686	2	WHITE.....	663	493	487	6
ALL OTHER.....	155	170	168	2	ALL OTHER.....	167	140	140	---
BLACK..	148	160	158	2	BLACK..	159	131	131	---
GREENVILLE.....	---	412	410	2	PARIS.....	---	427	422	5
WHITE.....	---	299	299	---	WHITE.....	---	316	311	5
ALL OTHER.....	---	113	111	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	111	111	---
BLACK..	---	109	107	2	BLACK..	---	103	103	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	446	444	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	206	205	1
WHITE.....	---	389	387	2	WHITE.....	---	177	176	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	57	57	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	29	29	---
BLACK..	---	51	51	---	BLACK..	---	28	28	---
HUTCHINSON.....	442	484	483	1	LAMB.....	301	393	373	20
BORGER.....	---	285	285	---	LAMPASAS.....	143	167	166	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	199	198	1	LA SALLE.....	3	146	142	4
IRION.....	---	18	18	---	LAVACA.....	325	274	271	3
JACK.....	21	111	111	---	LEE.....	96	164	164	---
JACKSON.....	94	263	252	11	WHITE.....	79	144	144	---
WHITE.....	82	234	224	10	ALL OTHER.....	17	20	20	---
ALL OTHER.....	12	29	28	1	BLACK..	17	20	20	---
BLACK..	12	29	28	1	LEON.....	41	148	146	2
JASPER.....	533	516	513	3	WHITE.....	37	122	121	1
WHITE.....	379	403	400	3	ALL OTHER.....	4	26	25	1
ALL OTHER.....	154	113	113	---	BLACK..	4	26	25	1
BLACK..	151	109	109	---	LIBERTY.....	470	921	907	14
JEFF DAVIS.....	1	35	35	---	WHITE.....	357	773	760	13
JEFFERSON.....	5,230	4,596	4,557	39	ALL OTHER.....	113	148	147	1
WHITE.....	3,926	2,741	2,725	16	BLACK..	112	148	147	1
ALL OTHER.....	1,304	1,855	1,832	23	LIMESTONE.....	108	221	221	---
BLACK..	1,194	1,739	1,721	18	WHITE.....	65	149	149	---
BEAUMONT.....	---	2,309	2,285	24	ALL OTHER.....	43	72	72	---
WHITE.....	---	1,170	1,160	10	BLACK..	42	71	71	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,139	1,125	14	LIPSCOMB.....	1	77	76	1
BLACK..	---	1,098	1,087	11	LIVE OAK.....	1	186	182	4
GROVES.....	---	272	272	---	LLANO.....	85	83	83	---
NEDERLAND.....	---	330	330	---	LOVING.....	---	---	---	---
PORT ARTHUR.....	---	1,200	1,187	13	LUBBOCK.....	5,428	4,237	4,211	26
WHITE.....	---	539	534	5	WHITE.....	4,875	3,749	3,726	23
ALL OTHER.....	---	661	653	8	ALL OTHER.....	553	488	485	3
BLACK..	---	594	588	6	BLACK..	489	426	423	3
PORT NECHES.....	---	223	222	1	LUBBOCK.....	---	3,524	3,505	19
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	262	261	1	WHITE.....	---	3,081	3,064	17
WHITE.....	---	44	43	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	443	441	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	43	42	1	BLACK..	---	389	387	2
BLACK..	---	116	115	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	713	706	7
JIM HOGG.....	---	751	697	54	LYNN.....	81	160	159	1
JIM WELLS.....	779	475	444	31	MC CULLOCH.....	149	130	128	2
ALICE.....	---	276	253	23	MC LENNAN.....	2,936	2,869	2,813	56
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	276	253	23	WHITE.....	2,237	2,183	2,138	45
JOHNSON.....	665	1,035	1,025	10	ALL OTHER.....	699	686	675	11
CLEBURNE.....	---	321	318	3	BLACK..	690	677	666	11
FORT WORTH.....	---	---	---	---	WACO.....	---	1,973	1,928	45
WHITE.....	---	---	---	---	WHITE.....	---	1,394	1,358	36
ALL OTHER.....	---	---	---	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	579	570	9
BLACK..	---	---	---	---	BLACK..	---	573	564	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	714	707	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	896	885	11
JONES.....	214	248	247	1	MC MULLEN.....	---	8	7	1
ABILENE, PART.....	---	4	4	---	MADISON.....	119	135	134	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	244	243	1	WHITE.....	91	103	103	---
KARNES.....	101	258	255	3	ALL OTHER.....	28	32	31	1
KAUFMAN.....	444	618	595	23	BLACK..	26	30	29	1
WHITE.....	353	495	479	16	MARION.....	77	139	138	1
ALL OTHER.....	91	123	116	7	WHITE.....	22	76	75	1
BLACK..	83	119	112	7	ALL OTHER.....	55	63	63	---
TERRELL.....	---	204	201	3	BLACK..	55	63	63	---
WHITE.....	---	121	121	---	MARTIN.....	152	101	90	11
ALL OTHER.....	---	83	80	3	MASON.....	---	39	39	---
BLACK..	---	81	78	3	MATAGORDA.....	836	861	852	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	414	394	20	WHITE.....	679	734	727	7
WHITE.....	---	374	358	16	ALL OTHER.....	157	127	125	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	40	36	4	BLACK..	126	96	94	2
BLACK..	---	38	34	4	BAY CITY.....	---	440	437	3
KENDALL.....	20	142	139	3	WHITE.....	---	374	371	3
KENEDY.....	---	4	4	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	66	66	---
KENT.....	---	13	13	---	BLACK..	---	53	53	---
KERR.....	520	386	373	13	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	421	415	6
KERRVILLE.....	---	226	226	---	WHITE.....	---	360	356	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	160	147	13	ALL OTHER.....	---	61	59	2
KIMBLE.....	1	66	64	2	BLACK..	---	43	41	2
KING.....	---	8	8	---	MAVERICK.....	1,053	845	758	87
KINNEY.....	---	41	36	5	EAGLE PASS.....	---	628	571	57
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	217	187	30

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.					TEXAS--CON.				
MEDINA.....	242	393	392	1	PALO PINTO.....	318	410	407	3
MENARD.....	22	36	34	2	MINERAL WELLS, PART.....	---	288	285	3
MIDLAND.....	1,613	1,813	1,762	51	MINERAL WELLS, TOTAL.....	---	289	286	3
WHITE.....	1,418	1,604	1,558	46	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	122	122	---
ALL OTHER.....	195	209	204	5	PANOLA.....	247	318	310	8
BLACK.....	182	195	191	4	WHITE.....	159	234	232	2
MIDLAND.....	---	1,550	1,501	49	ALL OTHER.....	88	84	78	6
WHITE.....	---	1,342	1,298	44	BLACK.....	88	84	78	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	208	203	5	PARKER.....	409	578	577	1
BLACK.....	---	194	190	4	MINERAL WELLS, PART.....	---	1	1	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	263	261	2	WEATHERFORD.....	---	209	208	1
MILAM.....	262	380	374	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	368	368	---
WHITE.....	214	330	324	6	PARMER.....	112	251	239	12
ALL OTHER.....	48	50	50	---	PECOS.....	386	383	340	43
BLACK.....	48	50	50	---	POLK.....	18	380	361	19
MILLS.....	41	51	50	1	WHITE.....	11	281	270	11
MITCHELL.....	187	164	161	3	ALL OTHER.....	7	99	91	8
MONTAGUE.....	200	253	253	---	BLACK.....	7	89	82	7
MONTGOMERY.....	1,101	2,070	2,038	32	POTTER.....	3,752	2,117	2,098	19
WHITE.....	1,009	1,912	1,883	29	AMARILLO, PART.....	---	2,046	2,027	19
ALL OTHER.....	92	158	155	3	AMARILLO, TOTAL.....	---	3,034	3,012	22
BLACK.....	89	147	144	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	71	71	---
CONROE.....	---	474	463	11	PRESIDIO.....	15	57	51	6
WHITE.....	---	388	379	9	RAINS.....	---	52	52	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	86	84	2	RANDALL.....	196	1,284	1,280	4
BLACK.....	---	86	84	2	AMARILLO, PART.....	---	988	985	3
HOUSTON, PART.....	---	---	---	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	296	295	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,596	1,575	21	REAGAN.....	90	113	111	2
WHITE.....	---	1,524	1,504	20	REAL.....	2	27	26	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	72	71	1	RED RIVER.....	16	193	178	15
BLACK.....	---	61	60	1	WHITE.....	6	134	129	5
MOORE.....	371	402	400	2	ALL OTHER.....	10	59	49	10
MORRIS.....	213	251	243	8	BLACK.....	9	57	48	9
WHITE.....	183	187	186	1	REEVES.....	354	386	380	6
ALL OTHER.....	30	64	57	7	PECOS.....	---	314	311	3
BLACK.....	29	62	55	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	72	69	3
MOTLEY.....	1	18	17	1	REFUGIO.....	1	143	140	3
NACOGDOCHES.....	1,066	747	733	14	WHITE.....	1	128	125	3
WHITE.....	804	554	541	13	ALL OTHER.....	---	15	15	---
ALL OTHER.....	262	193	192	1	BLACK.....	---	14	14	---
BLACK.....	253	186	185	1	ROBERTS.....	---	14	14	---
NACOGDOCHES.....	---	423	413	10	ROBERTSON.....	198	270	266	4
WHITE.....	---	286	277	9	WHITE.....	125	170	167	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	137	136	1	ALL OTHER.....	73	100	99	1
BLACK.....	---	132	131	1	BLACK.....	73	100	99	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	324	320	4	ROCKWALL.....	---	192	191	1
WHITE.....	---	268	264	4	WHITE.....	---	181	180	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	56	56	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	11	11	---
BLACK.....	---	54	54	---	BLACK.....	---	10	10	---
NAVARRO.....	787	545	544	1	RUNNELS.....	110	171	169	2
WHITE.....	635	405	404	1	RUSK.....	331	530	527	3
ALL OTHER.....	152	140	140	---	WHITE.....	223	387	386	1
BLACK.....	149	138	138	---	ALL OTHER.....	108	143	141	2
CORSICANA.....	---	351	351	---	BLACK.....	107	140	138	2
WHITE.....	---	244	244	---	HENDERSON.....	---	101	101	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	107	107	---	WHITE.....	---	65	65	---
BLACK.....	---	107	107	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	36	36	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	194	193	1	BLACK.....	---	35	35	---
WHITE.....	---	161	160	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	429	426	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	33	33	---	WHITE.....	---	322	321	1
BLACK.....	---	31	31	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	107	105	2
NEWTON.....	1	218	216	2	BLACK.....	---	105	103	2
WHITE.....	---	155	155	---	SABINE.....	47	124	121	3
ALL OTHER.....	1	63	61	2	WHITE.....	37	85	85	---
BLACK.....	1	63	61	2	ALL OTHER.....	10	39	36	3
NOLAN.....	260	330	325	5	BLACK.....	9	36	34	2
SWEETWATER.....	---	236	232	4	SAN AUGUSTINE.....	47	127	123	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	94	93	1	WHITE.....	24	69	68	1
NUECES.....	6,688	5,860	5,815	45	ALL OTHER.....	23	58	55	3
WHITE.....	6,392	5,532	5,532	45	BLACK.....	23	57	54	3
ALL OTHER.....	296	283	283	---	SAN JACINTO.....	---	144	143	1
BLACK.....	257	251	251	---	WHITE.....	---	109	108	1
CORPUS CHRISTI.....	---	5,051	5,012	39	ALL OTHER.....	---	35	35	---
WHITE.....	---	4,780	4,741	39	BLACK.....	---	35	35	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	271	271	---	SAN PATRICK.....	946	1,247	1,185	62
BLACK.....	---	240	240	---	SAN SABA.....	26	81	80	1
ROBSTOWN.....	---	514	511	3	SCHLEICHER.....	72	60	60	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	295	292	3	SCURRY.....	241	379	375	4
OCHILTREE.....	239	234	234	---	SNYDER.....	---	281	279	2
OLDHAM.....	1	40	39	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	98	96	2
ORANGE.....	679	1,496	1,491	5	SHACKELFORD.....	33	72	72	---
ORANGE.....	---	599	596	3	SHELBY.....	93	325	319	6
WHITE.....	---	446	443	3	WHITE.....	45	240	239	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	153	153	---	ALL OTHER.....	48	85	80	5
BLACK.....	---	143	143	---	BLACK.....	48	85	80	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	897	895	2	SHERMAN.....	---	56	56	---

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-69

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.					TEXAS--CON.				
SMITH.....	2,944	2,247	2,224	23	VICTORIA.....	1,918	1,471	1,457	14
WHITE.....	2,268	1,626	1,606	20	VICTORIA.....	---	1,348	1,139	9
ALL OTHER.....	676	621	618	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	323	318	5
BLACK..	664	613	610	3	WALKER.....	655	500	490	10
TYLER.....	---	1,351	1,340	11	WHITE.....	458	376	367	9
WHITE.....	---	899	889	10	ALL OTHER.....	197	124	123	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	452	451	1	BLACK..	194	121	120	1
BLACK..	---	448	447	1	HUNTSVILLE.....	---	267	261	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	896	884	12	WHITE.....	---	201	196	5
WHITE.....	---	727	717	10	ALL OTHER.....	---	66	65	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	169	167	2	BLACK..	---	63	62	1
BLACK..	---	165	163	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	233	229	4
SOMERVELL.....	---	75	75	---	WHITE.....	---	175	171	4
STARR.....	676	774	737	37	ALL OTHER.....	---	58	58	---
STEPHENS.....	111	181	178	3	BLACK..	---	58	58	---
STERLING.....	6	21	21	---	WALLER.....	70	299	296	3
STONEWALL.....	---	42	42	---	WHITE.....	25	180	180	---
SUTTON.....	86	135	135	---	ALL OTHER.....	45	119	116	3
SWISHER.....	130	164	161	3	BLACK..	45	117	114	3
TARRANT.....	17,432	15,662	15,506	156	WARD.....	149	322	303	19
WHITE.....	14,799	13,102	12,960	142	WASHINGTON.....	509	310	306	4
ALL OTHER.....	2,633	2,560	2,546	14	WHITE.....	366	221	219	2
BLACK..	2,423	2,358	2,346	12	ALL OTHER.....	143	89	87	2
ARLINGTON.....	---	2,813	2,779	34	BLACK..	140	87	85	2
BEDFORD.....	---	327	326	1	WEBB.....	3,621	2,643	2,445	198
EULESS.....	---	405	402	3	LAREDO.....	---	2,543	2,346	197
FORT WORTH, PART.....	---	7,949	7,871	78	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	100	99	1
WHITE.....	---	5,824	5,756	68	WHARTON.....	952	757	743	14
ALL OTHER.....	---	2,125	2,115	10	WHITE.....	838	628	619	9
BLACK..	---	2,039	2,029	10	ALL OTHER.....	114	129	124	5
FORT WORTH, TOTAL.....	---	7,949	7,871	78	BLACK..	113	128	123	5
WHITE.....	---	5,824	5,756	68	WHEELER.....	139	122	122	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	2,125	2,115	10	WICHITA.....	2,231	1,987	1,978	9
BLACK..	---	2,039	2,029	10	WHITE.....	1,985	1,732	1,726	6
GRAND PRAIRIE, PART..	---	74	73	1	ALL OTHER.....	246	255	252	3
WHITE.....	---	58	57	1	BLACK..	216	216	213	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	16	16	---	WICHITA FALLS.....	---	1,588	1,580	8
BLACK..	---	13	13	---	WHITE.....	---	1,348	1,343	5
HALTOM CITY.....	---	365	362	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	240	237	3
HURST.....	---	437	434	3	BLACK..	---	207	204	3
NORTH RICHLAND HILLS.....	---	377	371	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	399	398	1
WHITE SETTLEMENT.....	---	244	242	2	WILBARGER.....	256	245	244	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,671	2,646	25	WHITE.....	229	212	211	1
TAYLOR.....	2,633	2,223	2,190	33	ALL OTHER.....	27	33	33	---
ABILENE, PART.....	---	1,990	1,963	27	BLACK..	26	31	31	---
ABILENE, TOTAL.....	---	1,994	1,967	27	VERNON.....	---	202	202	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	233	227	6	WHITE.....	---	174	174	---
TERRELL.....	---	24	23	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	28	28	---
TERRY.....	145	331	326	5	BLACK..	---	26	26	---
THROCKMORTON.....	6	29	29	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	43	42	1
TITUS.....	545	387	386	1	WILLACY.....	259	449	436	13
WHITE.....	439	330	330	---	WILLIAMSON.....	855	1,390	1,386	4
ALL OTHER.....	106	57	56	1	WHITE.....	782	1,299	1,295	4
BLACK..	104	55	54	1	ALL OTHER.....	73	91	91	---
TOM GREEN.....	1,920	1,610	1,590	20	BLACK..	71	75	75	---
SAN ANGELO.....	---	1,470	1,450	20	WILSON.....	224	321	317	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	140	140	---	WINKLER.....	242	239	237	2
TRAVIS.....	8,584	7,361	7,242	119	WISE.....	266	387	387	---
WHITE.....	7,362	6,206	6,095	111	WOOD.....	37	338	334	4
ALL OTHER.....	1,222	1,155	1,147	8	WHITE.....	31	304	301	3
BLACK..	1,084	1,034	1,030	4	ALL OTHER.....	6	34	33	1
AUSTIN.....	---	6,232	6,124	108	BLACK..	6	33	32	1
WHITE.....	---	5,147	5,047	100	YOAKUM.....	82	202	199	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,085	1,077	8	YOUNG.....	346	312	311	1
BLACK..	---	984	980	4	ZAPATA.....	---	154	143	11
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,129	1,118	11	ZAVALA.....	14	245	234	11
TRINITY.....	9	120	119	1	UTAH.....	42,801	41,797	41,332	465
WHITE.....	7	85	85	---	WHITE.....	41,219	40,160	39,709	451
ALL OTHER.....	2	35	34	1	ALL OTHER.....	1,582	1,637	1,623	14
BLACK..	2	35	34	1	BLACK..	222	220	219	1
TYLER.....	191	255	225	30	BEAVER.....	131	123	123	---
WHITE.....	139	202	192	10	BOX ELDER.....	754	902	892	10
ALL OTHER.....	52	53	33	20	BRIGHAM CITY.....	---	382	378	4
BLACK..	43	51	31	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	520	514	6
UPSHUR.....	67	466	458	8	CACHE.....	2,102	1,807	1,790	17
WHITE.....	59	391	383	8	LOGAN.....	---	942	937	5
ALL OTHER.....	8	75	75	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	865	853	12
BLACK..	8	73	73	---	CARBON.....	842	616	614	2
UPTON.....	32	118	118	---	DAGGETT.....	---	27	27	---
UVALDE.....	236	410	390	20					
UVALDE.....	---	295	281	14					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	115	109	6					
VAL VERDE.....	1,012	873	736	137					
DEL RIO.....	---	732	600	132					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	141	136	5					
VAN ZANDT.....	98	381	375	6					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.



## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
UTAH--CON.					VIRGINIA--CON.				
DAVIS.....	2,851	4,083	4,057	26	ALBEMARLE.....	1,356	745	738	7
BOUNTIFUL.....	---	735	731	4	WHITE.....	761	609	602	7
CLEARFIELD.....	---	444	442	2	ALL OTHER.....	595	136	136	---
WHITE.....	---	418	416	2	BLACK.....	579	114	114	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	26	26	---	ALLEGHANY.....	534	197	197	---
BLACK.....	---	13	13	---	AMELIA.....	1	113	112	1
LAYTON.....	---	719	711	8	WHITE.....	1	76	75	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,185	2,173	12	ALL OTHER.....	---	37	37	---
DUCHESNE.....	446	416	416	---	BLACK.....	---	37	37	---
EMERY.....	7	422	415	7					
GARFIELD.....	94	100	98	2	AMHERST.....	1	377	376	1
GRAND.....	217	198	197	1	WHITE.....	---	289	289	---
IRON.....	543	508	505	3	ALL OTHER.....	1	88	87	1
JUAB.....	58	152	150	2	BLACK.....	1	86	85	1
KANE.....	113	102	99	3	APPOMATTOX.....	1	143	141	2
					WHITE.....	1	109	108	1
MILLARD.....	225	267	265	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	34	33	1
MORGAN.....	1	117	116	1	BLACK.....	---	34	33	1
PIUTE.....	---	34	34	---	ARLINGTON.....	1,210	1,908	1,887	21
RICH.....	---	69	69	---	WHITE.....	788	1,432	1,413	19
SALT LAKE.....	18,029	16,581	16,374	207	ALL OTHER.....	422	476	474	2
MURRAY.....	---	648	643	5	BLACK.....	308	293	292	1
SALT LAKE CITY.....	---	3,908	3,842	66					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	12,025	11,889	136	AUGUSTA.....	6	725	721	4
SAN JUAN.....	282	355	350	5	BATH.....	25	71	71	---
WHITE.....	181	192	189	3	WHITE.....	22	67	67	---
ALL OTHER.....	101	163	161	2	ALL OTHER.....	3	4	4	---
BLACK.....	---	---	---	---	BLACK.....	3	4	4	---
SANPETE.....	417	390	385	5	BEDFORD.....	3	477	474	3
SEVIER.....	426	425	422	3	WHITE.....	2	406	404	2
SUMMIT.....	37	256	253	3	ALL OTHER.....	1	71	70	1
					BLACK.....	1	70	69	1
TODELE.....	231	634	629	5	BLAND.....	---	82	82	---
TODELE.....	---	328	325	3	BOTETOURT.....	1	260	259	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	306	304	2					
UINTAH.....	541	663	660	3	BRUNSWICK.....	7	226	219	7
WHITE.....	532	599	596	3	WHITE.....	---	82	82	---
ALL OTHER.....	9	64	64	---	ALL OTHER.....	7	144	137	7
BLACK.....	---	---	---	---	BLACK.....	7	143	136	7
UTAH.....	8,074	7,833	7,728	105	BUCHANAN.....	311	619	618	1
OREM.....	---	2,211	2,184	27	BUCKINGHAM.....	3	172	170	2
PROVO.....	---	2,685	2,660	25	WHITE.....	3	89	87	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,937	2,884	53	ALL OTHER.....	---	83	83	---
WASATCH.....	278	268	265	3	BLACK.....	---	82	82	---
WASHINGTON.....	1,053	762	743	19	CAMPBELL.....	2	655	654	1
WAYNE.....	1	57	56	1	WHITE.....	2	514	514	---
WEBER.....	5,048	3,630	3,600	30	ALL OTHER.....	2	141	140	1
OGDEN.....	---	1,697	1,683	14	BLACK.....	2	138	137	1
ROY.....	---	484	480	4					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,449	1,437	12	CAROLINE.....	---	296	296	---
					WHITE.....	---	180	180	---
VERMONT.....	7,690	7,884	7,734	150	ALL OTHER.....	---	116	116	---
WHITE.....	7,626	7,815	7,667	148	BLACK.....	---	112	112	---
ALL OTHER.....	64	69	67	2	CARROLL.....	1	276	276	---
BLACK.....	29	28	27	1	CHARLES CITY.....	1	122	121	1
					WHITE.....	---	26	26	---
ADDISON.....	510	489	474	15	ALL OTHER.....	1	96	95	1
BENNINGTON.....	612	512	502	10	BLACK.....	1	90	89	1
CALEDONIA.....	518	420	413	7	CHARLOTTE.....	4	181	177	4
CHITTENDEN.....	2,223	1,621	1,604	17	WHITE.....	---	84	84	---
BURLINGTON.....	---	413	409	4	ALL OTHER.....	4	97	93	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,208	1,195	13	BLACK.....	4	97	93	4
ESSEX.....	3	104	102	2					
FRANKLIN.....	493	645	638	7	CHESTERFIELD.....	9	2,173	2,165	8
GRAND ISLE.....	---	90	90	---	WHITE.....	9	1,934	1,926	8
LANOILLE.....	214	269	262	7	ALL OTHER.....	---	239	239	---
					BLACK.....	---	223	223	---
ORANGE.....	342	368	357	11	CLARKE.....	1	133	132	1
ORLEANS.....	322	420	408	12	WHITE.....	1	120	119	1
RUTLAND.....	860	831	820	11	ALL OTHER.....	---	13	13	---
RUTLAND.....	---	300	299	1	BLACK.....	1	13	13	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	521	521	10	CRAIG.....	1	50	49	1
WASHINGTON.....	748	769	755	14					
BARRE.....	---	166	166	---	CULPEPER.....	313	332	329	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	603	589	14	WHITE.....	251	242	239	3
WINDHAM.....	609	618	601	17	ALL OTHER.....	62	90	90	---
WINDSOR.....	236	728	708	20	BLACK.....	62	90	90	---
					CUMBERLAND.....	---	95	95	---
VIRGINIA.....	75,330	78,443	77,935	508	WHITE.....	---	43	43	---
WHITE.....	54,861	57,490	57,112	378	ALL OTHER.....	---	52	52	---
ALL OTHER.....	20,469	20,953	20,823	130	BLACK.....	---	52	52	---
BLACK.....	18,912	19,193	19,072	121	DICKENSON.....	---	302	302	---
					DINWIDDIE.....	2	265	262	3
ACCOMACK.....	16	446	432	14	WHITE.....	---	148	148	---
WHITE.....	9	206	199	7	ALL OTHER.....	2	117	114	3
ALL OTHER.....	7	240	233	7	BLACK.....	2	116	113	3
BLACK.....	7	237	230	7					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-71

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
VIRGINIA—CON.					VIRGINIA—CON.				
ESSEX.....	15	112	111	1	LEE.....	7	372	366	6
WHITE.....	1	58	58	—	LOUDOUN.....	696	895	885	10
ALL OTHER.....	14	54	53	1	WHITE.....	602	787	778	9
BLACK.....	13	50	50	—	ALL OTHER.....	94	108	107	1
FAIRFAX.....	7,423	7,819	7,750	69	BLACK.....	88	99	98	1
WHITE.....	6,341	6,600	6,540	60	LOUISA.....	4	249	244	5
ALL OTHER.....	1,082	1,219	1,210	9	WHITE.....	4	160	155	5
BLACK.....	652	723	717	6	ALL OTHER.....	—	89	89	—
VIENNA.....	—	172	172	—	BLACK.....	—	88	88	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	7,647	7,578	69	LUNENBURG.....	4	146	141	5
WHITE.....	—	6,447	6,387	60	WHITE.....	2	61	59	2
ALL OTHER.....	—	1,200	1,191	9	ALL OTHER.....	2	85	82	3
BLACK.....	—	716	710	6	BLACK.....	2	85	82	3
FAUQUIER.....	421	518	511	7	MADISON.....	1	137	136	1
WHITE.....	348	437	433	4	WHITE.....	1	110	109	1
ALL OTHER.....	73	81	78	3	ALL OTHER.....	—	27	27	—
BLACK.....	71	78	75	3	BLACK.....	—	27	27	—
FLOYD.....	8	142	132	10	MATHEWS.....	—	86	86	—
FLUVANNA.....	1	160	159	1	WHITE.....	—	61	61	—
WHITE.....	1	105	104	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	25	25	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	55	55	—	BLACK.....	—	25	25	—
BLACK.....	—	55	55	—	MECKLENBURG.....	254	380	377	3
FRANKLIN.....	185	420	418	2	WHITE.....	83	177	177	—
WHITE.....	112	346	344	2	ALL OTHER.....	171	203	200	3
ALL OTHER.....	73	74	74	—	BLACK.....	168	201	198	3
BLACK.....	73	73	73	—	MIDDLESEX.....	1	89	88	1
FREDERICK.....	6	530	524	6	WHITE.....	—	63	63	—
GILES.....	86	192	192	—	ALL OTHER.....	1	26	25	1
GLOUCESTER.....	13	290	285	5	BLACK.....	1	26	25	1
WHITE.....	5	243	239	4	MONTGOMERY.....	562	657	653	4
ALL OTHER.....	8	47	46	1	NANSEMOND.....	—	—	—	—
BLACK.....	7	45	45	—	WHITE.....	—	—	—	—
GODCHLAND.....	—	150	150	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	—	—	—
WHITE.....	—	84	84	—	BLACK.....	—	—	—	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	66	66	—	NELSON.....	3	188	185	3
BLACK.....	—	66	66	—	WHITE.....	3	139	136	3
GRAYSON.....	3	175	173	2	ALL OTHER.....	—	49	49	—
GREENE.....	2	142	140	2	BLACK.....	—	47	47	—
WHITE.....	2	131	129	2	NEW KENT.....	1	121	120	1
ALL OTHER.....	—	11	11	—	WHITE.....	1	90	89	1
BLACK.....	—	10	10	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	31	31	—
GREENSVILLE.....	—	173	173	—	BLACK.....	—	31	31	—
WHITE.....	—	60	60	—	NORTHAMPTON.....	591	238	235	3
ALL OTHER.....	—	113	113	—	WHITE.....	215	86	85	1
BLACK.....	—	113	113	—	ALL OTHER.....	376	152	150	2
HALIFAX.....	4	418	414	4	BLACK.....	374	152	150	2
WHITE.....	2	216	214	2	NORTHUMBERLAND.....	3	116	113	3
ALL OTHER.....	2	202	200	2	WHITE.....	1	63	62	1
BLACK.....	2	200	198	2	ALL OTHER.....	2	53	51	2
HANDOVER.....	4	652	648	4	BLACK.....	2	53	51	2
WHITE.....	3	524	521	3	NOTTOWAY.....	2	207	206	1
ALL OTHER.....	1	128	127	1	WHITE.....	—	121	121	—
BLACK.....	1	123	122	1	ALL OTHER.....	2	86	85	1
HENRICO.....	4,181	2,369	2,356	13	BLACK.....	2	85	84	1
WHITE.....	3,610	1,820	1,809	11	ORANGE.....	1	300	300	—
ALL OTHER.....	571	549	547	2	WHITE.....	1	221	221	—
BLACK.....	517	514	512	2	ALL OTHER.....	—	79	79	—
HENRY.....	1	744	743	1	BLACK.....	—	78	78	—
WHITE.....	1	535	534	1	PAGE.....	2	295	293	2
ALL OTHER.....	—	209	209	—	PATRICK.....	173	187	187	—
BLACK.....	—	207	207	—	PITTSYLVANIA.....	9	852	842	10
HIGHLAND.....	1	37	34	3	WHITE.....	5	530	525	5
ISLE OF WIGHT.....	—	319	319	—	ALL OTHER.....	4	322	317	5
WHITE.....	—	183	183	—	BLACK.....	4	321	316	5
ALL OTHER.....	—	136	136	—	POWHATAN.....	—	150	150	—
BLACK.....	—	136	136	—	WHITE.....	—	128	128	—
JAMES CITY.....	4	253	250	3	ALL OTHER.....	—	22	22	—
WHITE.....	2	171	169	2	BLACK.....	—	22	22	—
ALL OTHER.....	2	82	81	1	PRINCE EDWARD.....	437	225	220	5
BLACK.....	2	78	77	1	WHITE.....	194	111	109	2
KING AND QUEEN.....	2	83	81	2	ALL OTHER.....	243	114	111	3
WHITE.....	1	49	48	1	BLACK.....	241	113	111	2
ALL OTHER.....	1	34	33	1	PRINCE GEORGE.....	—	423	422	1
BLACK.....	1	34	33	1	WHITE.....	—	266	265	1
KING GEORGE.....	—	171	171	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	157	157	—
WHITE.....	—	118	118	—	BLACK.....	—	136	136	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	53	53	—	PRINCE WILLIAM.....	1,772	3,343	3,319	24
BLACK.....	—	49	49	—	PULASKI.....	111	439	438	1
KING WILLIAM.....	1	136	135	1	PULASKI.....	—	81	81	—
WHITE.....	1	89	88	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	358	357	1
ALL OTHER.....	—	47	47	—	RAPPAHANNOCK.....	1	70	69	1
BLACK.....	—	47	47	—	WHITE.....	1	57	56	1
LANCASTER.....	264	114	112	2	ALL OTHER.....	—	13	13	—
WHITE.....	173	62	61	1	BLACK.....	—	12	12	—
ALL OTHER.....	91	52	51	1					
BLACK.....	91	52	51	1					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
VIRGINIA--CON.					VIRGINIA--CON.				
RICHMOND.....	-	97	97	-	INDEPENDENT CITIES--CON.				
WHITE.....	-	70	70	-	FRANKLIN.....	406	136	136	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	27	27	-	WHITE.....	200	56	56	-
BLACK.....	-	26	26	-	ALL OTHER.....	206	80	80	-
ROANOKE.....	5	834	830	4	BLACK.....	206	80	80	-
ROCKBRIDGE.....	3	241	238	3	FREDERICKSBURG.....	1,408	190	190	-
ROCKINGHAM.....	10	882	872	10	WHITE.....	1,146	145	145	-
RUSSELL.....	192	434	434	-	ALL OTHER.....	262	45	45	-
SCOTT.....	-	290	290	-	BLACK.....	250	45	45	-
SHENANDOAH.....	345	368	362	6	GALAX.....	421	77	77	-
SMYTH.....	407	424	424	-					
SOUTHAMPTON.....	1	243	241	2	HAMPTON.....	2,328	2,054	2,045	9
WHITE.....	1	122	120	2	WHITE.....	1,314	1,290	1,284	6
ALL OTHER.....	-	121	121	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,014	764	761	3
BLACK.....	-	121	121	-	BLACK.....	951	718	715	3
					HARRISONBURG.....	1,406	198	194	4
SPOTSYLVANIA.....	4	563	559	4	HOPEWELL.....	490	420	419	1
WHITE.....	3	475	472	3	WHITE.....	355	311	310	1
ALL OTHER.....	1	88	87	1	ALL OTHER.....	135	109	109	-
BLACK.....	1	85	84	1	BLACK.....	108	102	102	-
STAFFORD.....	5	582	577	5					
SURRY.....	1	87	86	1	LEXINGTON.....	346	51	50	1
WHITE.....	-	30	30	-	WHITE.....	330	44	43	1
ALL OTHER.....	1	57	56	1	ALL OTHER.....	16	7	7	-
BLACK.....	1	56	55	1	BLACK.....	16	7	7	-
SUSSEX.....	-	156	156	-	LYNCHBURG.....	2,447	838	834	4
WHITE.....	-	50	50	-	WHITE.....	1,754	528	526	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	106	106	-	ALL OTHER.....	693	310	308	2
BLACK.....	-	106	106	-	BLACK.....	679	302	300	2
TAZEWELL.....	977	712	710	2	MARTINSVILLE.....	800	184	184	-
WARREN.....	240	293	291	2	WHITE.....	593	109	109	-
WASHINGTON.....	548	556	554	2	ALL OTHER.....	207	75	75	-
WESTMORELAND.....	1	195	194	1	BLACK.....	204	73	73	-
WHITE.....	1	80	79	1	NEWPORT NEWS.....	3,236	2,702	2,700	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	115	115	-	WHITE.....	2,176	1,619	1,618	1
BLACK.....	-	114	114	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,060	1,083	1,082	1
WISE.....	1,011	810	809	1	BLACK.....	1,011	1,017	1,016	1
WYTHE.....	292	322	321	1					
YORK.....	1	384	383	1	NORFOLK.....	6,677	5,027	5,006	21
WHITE.....	1	318	317	1	WHITE.....	3,750	2,718	2,709	9
ALL OTHER.....	-	66	66	-	ALL OTHER.....	2,927	2,309	2,297	12
BLACK.....	-	60	60	-	BLACK.....	2,767	2,105	2,093	12
					NORTON.....	257	69	68	1
INDEPENDENT CITIES <sup>8</sup>					PETERSBURG.....	1,282	700	699	1
ALEXANDRIA.....	2,834	1,688	1,675	13	WHITE.....	679	192	192	-
WHITE.....	2,174	1,029	1,016	13	ALL OTHER.....	603	508	507	1
ALL OTHER.....	660	659	659	-	BLACK.....	591	498	497	1
BLACK.....	530	563	563	-					
BEDFORD.....	253	68	68	-	PORTSMOUTH.....	5,470	1,887	1,873	14
WHITE.....	185	46	46	-	WHITE.....	3,654	847	843	4
ALL OTHER.....	68	22	22	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,816	1,040	1,030	10
BLACK.....	68	22	22	-	BLACK.....	1,558	1,012	1,002	10
BRISTOL <sup>9</sup> .....	-	220	220	-	RADFORD.....	693	112	112	-
BUENA VISTA.....	-	72	72	-	RICHMOND.....	6,636	3,430	3,421	9
CHARLOTTESVILLE.....	1,183	533	530	3	WHITE.....	3,089	1,227	1,223	4
WHITE.....	1,057	358	356	2	ALL OTHER.....	3,547	2,203	2,198	5
ALL OTHER.....	126	175	174	1	BLACK.....	3,494	2,171	2,166	5
BLACK.....	110	168	167	1					
					ROANOKE.....	2,748	1,425	1,419	6
CHESAPEAKE.....	23	1,987	1,970	17	WHITE.....	2,262	1,012	1,009	3
WHITE.....	12	1,259	1,249	10	ALL OTHER.....	486	413	410	3
ALL OTHER.....	11	728	721	7	BLACK.....	469	401	399	2
BLACK.....	11	704	697	7	SALEM.....	802	284	282	2
CLIFTON FORGE.....	-	53	53	-	WHITE.....	775	79	79	-
WHITE.....	-	47	47	-	ALL OTHER.....	413	36	36	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	6	6	-	BLACK.....	362	43	43	-
BLACK.....	-	6	6	-	STAUNTON.....	359	42	42	-
COLONIAL HEIGHTS.....	1	181	179	2	WHITE.....	504	272	272	-
COVINGTON.....	-	126	126	-	ALL OTHER.....	462	236	236	-
WHITE.....	-	106	106	-	BLACK.....	42	36	36	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	20	20	-					
BLACK.....	-	20	20	-	SUFFOLK <sup>7</sup> .....	731	742	741	1
DANVILLE.....	1,367	619	617	2	WHITE.....	268	315	315	-
WHITE.....	826	344	343	1	ALL OTHER.....	463	427	426	1
ALL OTHER.....	541	275	274	1	BLACK.....	463	426	425	1
BLACK.....	541	275	274	1	VIRGINIA BEACH.....	1,623	4,418	4,389	29
EMPORIA.....	371	74	74	1	WHITE.....	1,397	3,659	3,634	25
WHITE.....	93	30	30	-	ALL OTHER.....	226	759	755	4
ALL OTHER.....	278	44	44	-	BLACK.....	211	590	586	4
BLACK.....	278	44	44	-	WAYNESBORO.....	710	223	222	1
FAIRFAX.....	6	352	350	2	WILLIAMSBURG.....	490	143	143	-
FALLS CHURCH.....	2	333	331	2	WHITE.....	379	78	78	-
					ALL OTHER.....	111	65	65	-
					BLACK.....	106	62	62	-
					WINCHESTER.....	1,492	278	276	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-73

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
WASHINGTON.....	67,493	67,858	65,589	2,269	WASHINGTON—CON.				
WHITE.....	60,191	60,510	58,378	2,132	PIERCE—CON.				
ALL OTHER..	7,302	7,348	7,211	137	TACOMA.....	—	3,040	2,997	43
BLACK.....	2,673	2,686	2,649	37	WHITE.....	—	2,273	2,235	38
ADAMS.....	281	315	311	4	ALL OTHER..	—	767	762	5
ASOTIN.....	150	255	254	1	BLACK.....	—	483	481	2
BENTON.....	2,298	2,059	2,042	17	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	5,778	5,653	125
KENNEWICK..	—	900	888	12	WHITE.....	—	4,836	4,717	119
RICHLAND....	—	505	502	3	ALL OTHER..	—	942	936	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	654	652	2	BLACK.....	—	487	485	2
CHELAN.....	1,221	784	774	10	SAN JUAN.....	9	93	68	25
WENATCHEE..	—	320	319	1	SKAGIT.....	1,376	1,081	1,017	64
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	464	455	9	SKAMANIA.....	8	146	128	18
CLALLAM.....	887	893	874	19	SNOHOMISH.....	4,204	5,701	5,530	171
PORT ANGELES.....	—	314	308	6	EDMONDS.....	—	421	408	13
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	579	566	13	EVERETT.....	—	1,172	1,140	32
CLARK.....	2,428	3,359	3,312	47	LYNNWOOD....	—	510	500	10
VANCOUVER..	—	1,087	1,081	6	MOUNT LAKE TERRACE.....	—	287	283	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,272	2,231	41	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,311	3,199	112
COLUMBIA.....	45	76	75	1	SPOKANE.....	6,369	5,534	5,373	161
COWLITZ.....	1,529	1,370	1,348	22	SPOKANE.....	—	2,866	2,771	95
KELSO.....	—	228	221	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,668	2,602	66
LONGVIEW....	—	568	564	4	STEVENS.....	384	545	524	21
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	574	563	11	THURSTON.....	2,383	2,236	2,191	45
DOUGLAS.....	2	381	378	3	OLYMPIA.....	—	660	651	9
FERRY.....	45	100	90	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,576	1,540	36
WHITE.....	40	74	65	9	WAHIAKUM.....	—	43	43	—
ALL OTHER..	5	26	25	1	WALLA WALLA.....	1,003	696	687	9
BLACK.....	—	—	—	—	WALLA WALLA.....	—	417	414	3
FRANKLIN.....	651	944	939	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	279	273	6
PASCO.....	—	570	570	—	WHATCOM.....	1,523	1,648	1,560	88
WHITE.....	—	520	520	—	BELLINGHAM..	—	635	595	40
ALL OTHER..	—	50	50	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,013	965	48
BLACK.....	—	41	41	—	WHITMAN.....	573	463	448	15
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	374	369	5	PULLMAN.....	—	214	211	3
GARFIELD.....	46	45	45	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	249	237	12
GRANT.....	768	961	950	11	YAKIMA.....	3,394	3,322	3,306	16
MOSES LAKE..	—	213	210	3	YAKIMA.....	—	922	915	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	748	740	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,400	2,391	9
GRAYS HARBOR.....	833	1,170	1,159	11	WEST VIRGINIA.....	29,952	29,464	29,283	181
ABERDEEN....	—	332	330	2	WHITE.....	28,645	28,131	27,957	174
HOQUIAM.....	—	181	179	2	ALL OTHER..	1,307	1,333	1,326	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	657	650	7	BLACK.....	1,179	1,208	1,202	6
ISLAND.....	662	780	748	32	BARBOUR.....	99	253	250	3
JEFFERSON.....	194	225	211	14	BERKELEY.....	569	707	706	1
KING.....	19,841	17,703	16,625	1,078	HARTINSBURG..	—	267	267	—
WHITE.....	16,876	14,856	13,855	1,001	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	440	439	1
ALL OTHER..	2,965	2,847	2,770	77	BOONE.....	60	505	505	—
BLACK.....	1,191	1,177	1,151	26	BRAXTON.....	4	197	193	4
AUBURN.....	—	590	570	20	BROOKE.....	445	407	406	1
BELLEVUE....	—	830	812	18	WEIRTON, PART.....	—	47	47	—
KENT.....	—	572	535	37	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	360	359	1
KIRKLAND....	—	511	493	18	CABELL.....	3,342	1,519	1,517	2
MERCER ISLAND CITY.....	—	145	142	3	HUNTINGTON, PART.....	—	896	895	1
REDMOND.....	—	404	390	14	HUNTINGTON, TOTAL.....	—	995	993	2
RENTON.....	—	624	604	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	623	622	1
SEATTLE.....	—	6,496	6,132	364	CALHOUN.....	201	153	149	4
WHITE.....	—	4,567	4,240	327	CLAY.....	3	198	195	3
ALL OTHER..	—	1,929	1,892	37	DODDRIDGE.....	2	116	114	2
BLACK.....	—	967	952	15	FAYETTE.....	301	939	934	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	7,531	6,947	584	WHITE.....	264	853	849	4
KITSAP.....	2,267	2,568	2,499	69	ALL OTHER..	37	86	85	1
BREMERTON..	—	879	873	6	BLACK.....	35	83	82	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,689	1,626	63	GILMER.....	2	125	122	3
KITTITAS.....	317	350	344	6	GRANT.....	56	131	130	1
ELLENSBURG..	—	171	170	1	GREENBRIER.....	450	574	569	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	179	174	5	HAMPSHIRE.....	91	210	207	3
KLICKITAT.....	282	243	225	18	HANCOCK.....	—	553	553	—
LEWIS.....	935	970	949	21	WEIRTON, PART.....	—	270	270	—
CENTRALIA..	—	221	221	—	WEIRTON, TOTAL.....	—	317	317	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	749	728	21	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	283	283	—
LINCOLN.....	65	132	128	4	HARDY.....	1	141	140	1
MASON.....	304	502	489	13	HARRISON.....	1,216	1,149	1,148	1
OKANOGAN.....	593	606	587	19	CLARKSBURG..	—	341	341	—
PACIFIC.....	141	272	261	11	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	808	807	1
PEND OREILLE.....	134	163	154	9	JACKSON.....	322	466	464	2
PIERCE.....	9,348	9,124	8,943	181	JEFFERSON.....	436	515	512	3
WHITE.....	7,584	7,396	7,226	170	WHITE.....	395	451	448	3
ALL OTHER..	1,764	1,728	1,717	11	ALL OTHER..	41	64	64	—
BLACK.....	999	975	971	4	BLACK.....	40	60	60	—
PUYALLUP.....	—	306	293	13					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
WEST VIRGINIA--CON.					WISCONSIN--CON.				
KANAWHA.....	5,256	3,468	450	18	BROWN.....	3,780	2,802	2,774	28
WHITE.....	4,931	3,160	413	17	DE PERE.....	---	220	218	2
ALL OTHER.....	325	308	307	1	GREEN BAY.....	---	1,446	1,433	13
BLACK.....	290	278	277	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,136	1,123	13
CHARLESTON.....	---	972	965	7	BUFFALO.....	29	239	236	3
WHITE.....	---	804	798	6	BURNETT.....	70	166	165	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	168	167	1	CALUMET.....	133	546	540	6
BLACK.....	---	156	155	1	APPLETON, PART.....	---	105	105	---
ST. ALBANS.....	---	219	218	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	441	435	6
SOUTH CHARLESTON.....	---	226	226	---	CHIPPEWA.....	641	903	901	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,051	1,041	10	CHIPPEWA FALLS.....	---	203	201	2
LEWIS.....	311	270	268	2	EAU CLAIRE, PART.....	---	27	27	---
LINCOLN.....	---	390	385	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	673	673	---
LOGAN.....	999	859	859	---	CLARK.....	142	642	614	28
MC DOWELL.....	96	882	879	3	COLUMBIA.....	506	667	660	7
WHITE.....	72	767	765	2	CRAWFORD.....	261	294	289	5
ALL OTHER.....	24	115	114	1	DANE.....	5,646	4,687	4,649	38
BLACK.....	24	114	113	1	MADISON.....	---	2,276	2,249	27
MARION.....	1,051	893	893	---	MONONA.....	---	82	81	1
FAIRMONT.....	---	324	324	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,329	2,319	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	569	569	---	DOODGE.....	1,213	1,186	1,180	6
MARSHALL.....	347	565	548	17	BEAVER DAM.....	---	207	206	1
MOUNDSVILLE.....	---	180	178	2	WATERTOWN, PART.....	---	94	93	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	385	370	15	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	885	881	4
MASON.....	420	430	430	---	DOOR.....	332	412	406	6
MERCER.....	2,143	1,102	1,100	2	DOUGLAS.....	206	698	694	4
BLUEFIELD <sup>10</sup> .....	---	249	249	---	SUPERIOR.....	---	486	485	1
WHITE.....	---	188	188	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	212	209	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	61	61	---	DUNN.....	450	537	532	5
BLACK.....	---	61	61	---	MENOMONIE.....	---	128	125	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	853	851	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	409	407	2
MINERAL.....	5	406	403	3	EAU CLAIRE.....	1,779	1,117	1,114	3
MINGO.....	138	743	742	1	EAU CLAIRE, PART.....	---	689	688	1
MONONGALIA.....	1,834	948	942	6	EAU CLAIRE, TOTAL.....	---	716	715	1
MORGANTOWN.....	---	349	346	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	428	426	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	599	596	3	FLORENCE.....	1	55	54	1
MONROE.....	4	188	182	6	FOND DU LAC.....	1,598	1,512	1,507	5
MORGAN.....	26	126	125	1	FOND DU LAC.....	---	608	607	1
NICHOLAS.....	373	440	437	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	904	900	4
OHIO.....	2,619	783	770	13	FOREST.....	1	140	139	1
WHEELING.....	---	573	562	11	GRANT.....	617	880	877	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	210	208	2	GREEN.....	670	483	479	4
PENDLETON.....	1	117	114	3	GREEN LAKE.....	186	263	261	2
PLEASANTS.....	---	123	123	---	IOWA.....	202	345	343	2
POCAHONTAS.....	34	140	139	1	IRON.....	---	85	85	---
PRESTON.....	56	501	501	---	JACKSON.....	271	274	271	3
PUTNAM.....	2	586	581	5	JEFFERSON.....	360	973	969	4
RALEIGH.....	2,433	1,330	1,326	4	WATERTOWN, PART.....	---	106	106	---
WHITE.....	2,265	1,211	1,208	3	WATERTOWN, TOTAL.....	---	200	199	1
ALL OTHER.....	168	119	118	1	WHITEWATER, PART.....	---	7	7	---
BLACK.....	162	114	113	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	860	856	4
BECKLEY.....	---	343	341	2	JUNEAU.....	168	346	342	4
WHITE.....	---	273	271	2	KENOSHA.....	1,560	1,825	1,819	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	70	70	---	KENOSHA.....	---	1,205	1,203	2
BLACK.....	---	68	68	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	620	616	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	987	985	2	KEWAUNEE.....	124	323	317	6
RANDOLPH.....	808	420	419	1	LA CROSSE.....	2,554	1,350	1,347	3
RITCHIE.....	6	169	163	6	LA CROSSE.....	---	577	575	2
ROANE.....	117	259	253	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	773	772	1
SUMMERS.....	222	248	243	5	LAFAYETTE.....	128	294	293	1
TAYLOR.....	96	258	256	2	LANGLADE.....	340	288	287	1
TUCKER.....	30	119	116	3	LINCOLN.....	313	406	404	2
TYLER.....	92	153	152	1	MANITOWOC.....	1,170	1,325	1,325	14
UPSHUR.....	358	390	387	3	MANITOWOC.....	---	528	525	3
WAYNE.....	2	684	682	2	TWO RIVERS.....	---	238	234	4
HUNTINGTON, PART.....	---	99	98	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	573	566	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	585	584	1	MARATHON.....	1,585	1,932	1,924	8
WEBSTER.....	147	201	200	1	MARSHFIELD, PART.....	---	---	---	---
WETZEL.....	225	327	318	9	MAUSAU.....	---	528	525	3
WIRT.....	---	79	79	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,404	1,399	5
WOOD.....	2,016	1,404	1,399	5	MARINETTE.....	863	650	645	5
PARKERSBURG.....	---	687	685	2	MARINETTE.....	---	221	220	1
VIENNA.....	---	156	156	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	429	425	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	561	558	3	MARQUETTE.....	---	186	186	---
WYOMING.....	85	605	605	---	MENOMINEE.....	---	112	112	---
WISCONSIN.....	74,365	74,825	74,223	602	WHITE.....	---	4	4	---
WHITE.....	68,093	68,552	67,995	557	ALL OTHER.....	---	108	108	---
ALL OTHER.....	6,272	6,273	6,228	45	BLACK.....	---	---	---	---
BLACK.....	4,753	4,755	4,724	31	MILWAUKEE.....	17,763	15,847	15,745	102
ADAMS.....	85	179	178	1	WHITE.....	13,514	11,641	11,563	78
ASHLAND.....	480	280	277	3	ALL OTHER.....	4,249	4,206	4,182	24
BARRON.....	724	654	645	9	BLACK.....	3,877	3,865	3,843	22
BAYFIELD.....	40	219	216	3	BROWN DEER.....	---	127	125	2
					CUDAHY.....	---	273	273	---
					FRANKLIN.....	---	241	241	---
					GLENDALE.....	---	107	107	---

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
WISCONSIN--CON.					WISCONSIN--CON.				
MILWAUKEE--CON.					WASHBURN.....	268	226	221	5
GREENDALE.....	---	212	210	2	WASHINGTON.....	1,074	1,444	1,439	5
GREENFIELD.....	---	389	389	---	MILWAUKEE, PART.....	---	1	1	---
MILWAUKEE, PART.....	---	11,722	11,634	88	WEST BEND.....	---	443	442	1
WHITE.....	---	7,622	7,558	64	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,000	996	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	4,100	4,076	24	WAUKESHA.....	3,865	3,842	3,817	25
BLACK.....	---	3,831	3,809	22	BROOKFIELD.....	---	285	285	---
MILWAUKEE, TOTAL.....	---	11,723	11,635	88	MENOMONEE FALLS.....	---	286	284	2
WHITE.....	---	7,623	7,559	64	MUSKEGO.....	---	1	1	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	4,100	4,076	24	NEW BERLIN.....	---	344	343	1
BLACK.....	---	3,831	3,809	22	WAUKESHA.....	---	998	991	7
OAK CREEK.....	---	255	255	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,928	1,913	15
ST. FRANCIS.....	---	153	151	2	WAUPACA.....	426	696	689	7
SHOREWOOD.....	---	141	140	1	WAUSHARA.....	159	243	241	2
SOUTH MILWAUKEE.....	---	309	308	1	WINNEBAGO.....	2,169	1,903	1,890	13
WAUMATOSA.....	---	566	566	---	MENASHA.....	---	256	256	---
WEST ELLIS.....	---	937	934	3	NEENAH.....	---	346	343	3
WHITEFISH BAY.....	---	190	189	1	OSHKOSH.....	---	694	687	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	225	223	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	607	604	3
MONROE.....	353	608	598	10	WOOD.....	2,222	1,198	1,197	1
OCONTO.....	169	470	470	---	MARSHFIELD, PART.....	---	306	306	---
ONEIDA.....	822	423	422	1	MARSHFIELD, TOTAL.....	---	306	306	---
OUTAGAMIE.....	2,645	2,342	2,306	36	WISCONSIN RAPIDS.....	---	223	223	---
APPLETON, PART.....	---	918	901	17	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	669	668	1
APPLETON, TOTAL.....	---	1,023	1,006	17	WYOMING.....				
KAUKAUNA.....	---	237	232	5	WHITE.....	9,286	10,059	9,982	77
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,187	1,173	14	ALL OTHER.....	527	503	502	1
OZAUKEE.....	397	992	970	22	BLACK.....	116	116	115	1
MEQUON.....	---	181	176	5	ALBANY.....	663	467	464	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	811	794	17	LARAMIE.....	---	395	392	3
PEPIN.....	121	128	128	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	72	72	---
PIERCE.....	4	472	468	4	BIG HORN.....	140	260	260	---
POLK.....	575	509	504	5	CAMPBELL.....	489	716	715	1
PORTAGE.....	944	931	911	20	CARBON.....	346	548	544	4
STEVENS POINT.....	---	286	281	5	CONVERSE.....	313	346	334	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	645	630	15	CROOK.....	58	115	114	1
PRICE.....	140	282	274	8	FREMONT.....	994	1,000	991	9
RACINE.....	3,036	2,981	2,967	14	WHITE.....	801	811	802	9
WHITE.....	2,641	2,576	2,564	12	ALL OTHER.....	193	189	189	---
ALL OTHER.....	395	405	403	2	BLACK.....	1	1	1	---
BLACK.....	364	380	378	2	GOSHEN.....	227	219	217	2
RACINE.....	---	1,721	1,712	9	HOT SPRINGS.....	65	104	102	2
WHITE.....	---	1,348	1,341	7	JOHNSON.....	170	124	123	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	373	371	2	LARAMIE.....	1,311	1,373	1,362	11
BLACK.....	---	358	356	2	CHEYENNE.....	---	972	964	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,260	1,255	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	401	398	3
RICHLAND.....	279	276	270	6	LINCOLN.....	272	388	386	2
ROCK.....	2,508	2,255	2,245	10	NATRONA.....	1,616	1,580	1,566	14
BELOIT.....	---	699	697	2	CASPER.....	---	1,140	1,131	9
JANESVILLE.....	---	859	856	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	440	435	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	697	692	5	NIOBRARA.....	39	50	50	---
RUSK.....	182	222	221	1	PARK.....	482	392	391	1
ST. CROIX.....	734	843	839	4	PLATTE.....	178	230	224	6
SAUK.....	638	654	649	5	SHERIDAN.....	604	450	449	1
SAWYER.....	145	217	214	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	285	284	1
SHAWANO.....	447	528	523	5	SUBLETTE.....	1	165	165	---
SHEBOYGAN.....	1,638	1,589	1,578	11	SWEETWATER.....	993	1,184	1,181	3
SHEBOYGAN.....	---	757	752	5	ROCK SPRINGS.....	---	561	560	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	832	826	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	623	621	2
TAYLOR.....	387	379	368	11	TETON.....	240	153	152	1
TREMPEALEAU.....	132	373	365	8	UINTA.....	203	412	410	2
VERNON.....	475	408	391	17	WASHAKIE.....	278	218	217	1
VILAS.....	88	229	227	2	WESTON.....	131	156	156	---
WALWORTH.....	332	1,026	1,020	6					
WHITEWATER, PART.....	---	90	90	---					
WHITEWATER, TOTAL.....	---	97	97	---					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	936	930	6					

#Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>1</sup>Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics; see Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>"Districts" shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent of counties.<sup>3</sup>Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.<sup>4</sup>The cities of Honolulu and Hilo have legally established limits and, therefore, are treated as incorporated places.<sup>5</sup>Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.<sup>6</sup>Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.<sup>7</sup>On January 1, 1974, Nansemond merged with the independent city of Suffolk.<sup>8</sup>Independent cities having populations of less than 10,000 according to the 1970 census are Bedford, Buena Vista, Clifton Forge, Emporia, Franklin, Galax, Lexington, Norton, South Boston, Suffolk, and Williamsburg.<sup>9</sup>Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.<sup>10</sup>Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1970. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
UNITED STATES-----	3,612,258	3,576,370	11,992	11,093	246,292	3,354,250	11,716
WHITE-----	2,898,732	2,868,351	9,495	9,919	164,816	2,724,664	9,252
BLACK-----	589,616	585,208	2,062	1,001	73,462	514,670	1,484
URBAN PLACES-----	1,936,580	1,919,785	5,361	5,573	144,080	1,786,097	6,403
WHITE-----	1,423,487	1,409,809	3,828	5,148	83,517	1,335,026	4,944
BLACK-----	436,255	433,759	1,259	338	55,506	379,577	1,172
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,675,678	1,656,585	6,631	5,520	102,212	1,568,153	5,313
WHITE-----	1,475,245	1,458,542	5,667	4,771	81,299	1,389,638	4,308
BLACK-----	153,361	151,449	803	663	17,956	135,093	312
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,690,352	2,665,725	8,453	7,681	186,380	2,496,723	7,249
WHITE-----	2,117,547	2,096,445	6,707	7,249	120,167	1,991,658	5,722
BLACK-----	478,895	476,147	1,406	316	60,114	417,589	1,192
URBAN PLACES-----	1,761,580	1,746,423	4,854	5,006	131,966	1,624,503	5,111
WHITE-----	1,279,576	1,267,270	3,430	4,683	74,977	1,200,766	3,833
BLACK-----	409,811	407,546	1,171	239	52,241	356,495	1,075
BALANCE OF AREA-----	928,772	919,302	3,599	2,675	54,414	872,220	2,138
WHITE-----	837,971	829,175	3,277	2,566	45,190	790,892	1,889
BLACK-----	69,084	68,601	235	77	7,873	61,094	117
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	921,906	910,645	3,539	3,412	59,912	857,527	4,467
WHITE-----	781,185	771,906	2,788	2,670	44,649	733,006	3,530
BLACK-----	110,721	109,061	656	685	13,348	97,081	292
URBAN PLACES <sup>5</sup> -----	175,000	173,362	507	567	12,114	161,594	1,292
WHITE-----	143,911	142,539	398	465	8,540	134,260	1,111
BLACK-----	26,444	26,213	88	99	3,265	23,082	97
BALANCE OF AREA-----	746,906	737,283	3,032	2,845	47,798	695,933	3,175
WHITE-----	637,274	629,367	2,390	2,205	36,109	598,746	2,419
BLACK-----	84,277	82,848	568	586	10,083	73,999	195
ALABAMA-----	63,503	62,779	226	350	4,999	58,429	75
WHITE-----	40,692	40,444	53	109	2,279	38,378	35
BLACK-----	22,437	21,968	170	237	2,691	19,708	38
URBAN PLACES-----	25,612	25,358	87	107	2,232	23,354	26
WHITE-----	12,921	12,831	22	41	720	12,190	11
BLACK-----	12,465	12,306	62	64	1,494	10,956	15
BALANCE OF AREA-----	37,891	37,421	139	243	2,767	35,075	49
WHITE-----	27,771	27,613	31	68	1,559	26,188	24
BLACK-----	9,972	9,662	108	173	1,197	8,752	23
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	39,228	38,993	75	83	3,089	36,106	33
WHITE-----	25,240	25,135	31	32	1,393	23,830	17
BLACK-----	13,754	13,625	44	50	1,677	12,063	14
URBAN PLACES-----	20,836	20,707	37	45	1,858	18,960	18
WHITE-----	10,097	10,050	14	14	571	9,519	7
BLACK-----	10,580	10,499	23	30	1,274	9,295	11
BALANCE OF AREA-----	18,392	18,286	38	38	1,231	17,146	15
WHITE-----	15,143	15,085	17	18	822	14,311	10
BLACK-----	3,174	3,126	21	20	403	2,768	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,275	23,786	151	267	1,910	22,323	42
WHITE-----	15,452	15,309	22	77	886	14,548	18
BLACK-----	8,683	8,343	126	187	1,014	7,645	24
URBAN PLACES-----	4,776	4,651	50	62	374	4,394	8
WHITE-----	2,824	2,781	8	27	149	2,671	4
BLACK-----	1,885	1,807	39	34	220	1,661	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	19,499	19,135	101	205	1,536	17,929	34
WHITE-----	12,628	12,528	14	50	737	11,877	14
BLACK-----	6,798	6,536	87	153	794	5,984	20
ALASKA-----	9,529	9,283	24	56	511	8,976	42
WHITE-----	6,620	6,443	18	38	329	6,275	16
BLACK-----	461	459	1	-	29	429	3
URBAN PLACES-----	4,148	4,067	4	16	237	3,902	9
WHITE-----	3,197	3,123	3	15	167	3,026	4
BLACK-----	288	286	1	-	20	265	3
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,381	5,216	20	40	274	5,074	33
WHITE-----	3,423	3,320	15	23	162	3,249	12
BLACK-----	173	173	-	-	9	164	-
METROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS <sup>6</sup> -----	3,974	3,906	5	3	227	3,740	7
WHITE-----	3,094	3,033	4	2	163	2,929	2
BLACK-----	325	323	1	-	21	301	3
URBAN PLACES-----	3,230	3,168	4	3	194	3,029	7
WHITE-----	2,471	2,416	3	2	137	2,332	2
BLACK-----	252	250	1	-	16	233	3
BALANCE OF AREA-----	744	738	1	-	33	711	-
WHITE-----	623	617	1	-	26	597	-
BLACK-----	73	73	-	-	5	68	-
NONMETROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS <sup>6</sup> -----	5,555	5,377	19	53	284	5,236	35
WHITE-----	3,526	3,410	14	36	166	3,346	14
BLACK-----	136	136	-	-	8	128	-
URBAN PLACES-----	918	899	-	13	43	873	2
WHITE-----	726	707	-	13	30	694	2
BLACK-----	36	36	-	-	4	32	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	4,637	4,478	19	40	241	4,363	33
WHITE-----	2,800	2,703	14	23	136	2,652	12
BLACK-----	100	100	-	-	4	96	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-77

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
ARIZONA-----	50,048	49,600	41	134	3,075	46,828	145
WHITE-----	42,186	41,780	41	126	2,497	39,626	63
BLACK-----	2,123	2,111	-	6	236	1,885	2
URBAN PLACES-----	32,600	32,330	28	86	2,057	30,503	40
WHITE-----	29,542	29,290	28	78	1,759	27,749	34
BLACK-----	1,750	1,740	-	6	208	1,540	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	17,448	17,270	13	48	1,018	16,325	105
WHITE-----	12,644	12,490	13	48	738	11,877	29
BLACK-----	373	371	-	-	28	345	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,739	35,440	35	105	2,194	33,507	38
WHITE-----	32,158	31,883	35	97	1,880	30,246	32
BLACK-----	1,816	1,806	-	6	208	1,606	2
URBAN PLACES-----	29,833	29,589	26	86	1,853	27,948	32
WHITE-----	27,001	26,775	26	78	1,581	25,392	28
BLACK-----	1,678	1,668	-	6	198	1,478	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,906	5,851	9	19	341	5,559	6
WHITE-----	5,157	5,108	9	19	299	4,854	4
BLACK-----	138	138	-	-	10	128	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,309	14,160	6	29	881	13,321	107
WHITE-----	10,028	9,897	6	29	617	9,380	31
BLACK-----	307	305	-	-	28	279	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,767	2,741	2	-	204	2,555	8
WHITE-----	2,541	2,515	2	-	178	2,357	6
BLACK-----	72	72	-	-	10	62	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	11,542	11,419	4	29	677	10,766	99
WHITE-----	7,487	7,382	4	29	439	7,023	25
BLACK-----	235	233	-	-	18	217	-
ARKANSAS-----	37,278	36,944	126	30	2,834	34,390	54
WHITE-----	27,702	27,440	75	27	1,636	26,034	32
BLACK-----	9,215	9,146	51	1	1,170	8,025	20
URBAN PLACES-----	14,414	14,342	18	3	1,127	13,268	19
WHITE-----	9,452	9,400	6	3	530	8,912	10
BLACK-----	4,764	4,744	12	-	581	4,174	9
BALANCE OF AREA-----	22,864	22,602	108	27	1,707	21,122	35
WHITE-----	18,250	18,040	69	24	1,106	17,122	22
BLACK-----	4,451	4,402	39	1	589	3,851	11
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,763	15,675	25	7	1,224	14,524	15
WHITE-----	11,365	11,303	11	5	674	10,682	9
BLACK-----	4,122	4,099	14	-	528	3,590	4
URBAN PLACES-----	10,266	10,213	13	1	811	9,445	10
WHITE-----	6,774	6,737	5	1	375	6,392	7
BLACK-----	3,312	3,296	8	-	422	2,887	3
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,497	5,462	12	6	413	5,079	5
WHITE-----	4,591	4,566	6	4	299	4,290	2
BLACK-----	810	803	6	-	106	703	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,515	21,269	101	23	1,610	19,866	39
WHITE-----	16,337	16,137	64	22	962	15,352	23
BLACK-----	5,093	5,047	37	1	642	4,435	16
URBAN PLACES-----	4,148	4,129	5	2	316	3,823	9
WHITE-----	2,678	2,663	1	2	155	2,520	3
BLACK-----	1,452	1,448	4	-	159	1,287	6
BALANCE OF AREA-----	17,367	17,140	96	21	1,294	16,043	30
WHITE-----	13,659	13,474	63	20	807	12,832	20
BLACK-----	3,641	3,599	33	1	483	3,148	10
CALIFORNIA-----	402,949	398,250	1,596	348	23,734	378,062	1,153
WHITE-----	330,782	326,657	1,452	306	17,172	312,689	921
BLACK-----	42,122	41,790	66	20	4,804	37,166	152
URBAN PLACES-----	324,825	321,562	1,144	258	19,538	304,362	925
WHITE-----	259,599	256,820	1,020	224	13,491	245,391	717
BLACK-----	39,073	38,781	60	16	4,532	34,399	142
BALANCE OF AREA-----	78,124	76,688	452	90	4,196	73,700	228
WHITE-----	71,183	69,837	432	82	3,681	67,298	204
BLACK-----	3,049	3,009	6	4	272	2,767	10
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	381,469	377,309	1,477	304	22,548	357,844	1,077
WHITE-----	310,710	307,083	1,341	268	16,077	293,778	855
BLACK-----	41,628	41,308	66	18	4,773	36,707	148
URBAN PLACES-----	317,946	314,760	1,130	251	19,142	297,897	907
WHITE-----	253,201	250,495	1,006	219	13,131	239,371	699
BLACK-----	38,788	38,498	60	14	4,510	34,136	142
BALANCE OF AREA-----	63,523	62,549	347	53	3,406	59,947	170
WHITE-----	57,509	56,588	335	49	2,946	54,407	156
BLACK-----	2,840	2,810	6	4	263	2,571	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,480	20,941	119	44	1,186	20,218	76
WHITE-----	20,072	19,574	111	38	1,095	18,911	66
BLACK-----	494	482	-	2	31	459	4
URBAN PLACES-----	6,879	6,802	14	7	396	6,465	18
WHITE-----	6,398	6,325	14	5	360	6,020	18
BLACK-----	285	283	-	2	22	263	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	14,601	14,139	105	37	790	13,753	58
WHITE-----	13,674	13,249	97	33	735	12,891	48
BLACK-----	209	199	-	-	9	196	4

See footnotes at end of table.



## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
COLORADO-----	49,730	49,259	175	44	4,094	45,555	81
WHITE-----	45,722	45,330	108	44	3,600	42,049	73
BLACK-----	2,410	2,403	4	—	347	2,060	3
URBAN PLACES-----	28,779	28,554	99	16	2,442	26,304	33
WHITE-----	25,495	25,342	36	16	2,032	23,435	28
BLACK-----	2,143	2,136	4	—	311	1,829	3
BALANCE OF AREA-----	20,951	20,705	76	28	1,652	19,251	48
WHITE-----	20,227	19,988	72	28	1,568	18,614	45
BLACK-----	267	267	—	—	36	231	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	39,481	39,175	127	21	3,286	36,150	45
WHITE-----	35,647	35,416	61	21	2,822	32,786	39
BLACK-----	2,394	2,387	4	—	344	2,047	3
URBAN PLACES-----	27,759	27,542	99	15	2,364	25,365	30
WHITE-----	24,493	24,347	36	15	1,955	22,513	25
BLACK-----	2,142	2,135	4	—	311	1,828	3
BALANCE OF AREA-----	11,722	11,633	28	6	922	10,785	15
WHITE-----	11,154	11,069	25	6	867	10,273	14
BLACK-----	252	252	—	—	33	219	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,249	10,084	48	23	808	9,405	36
WHITE-----	10,075	9,914	47	23	778	9,263	34
BLACK-----	16	16	—	—	3	13	—
URBAN PLACES-----	1,020	1,012	—	1	70	939	3
WHITE-----	1,002	995	—	1	77	922	3
BLACK-----	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	9,229	9,072	48	22	730	8,466	33
WHITE-----	9,073	8,919	47	22	701	8,341	31
BLACK-----	15	15	—	—	3	12	—
CONNECTICUT-----	38,781	38,680	53	4	2,611	36,122	48
WHITE-----	33,608	33,522	42	4	2,043	31,532	33
BLACK-----	4,656	4,646	8	—	533	4,108	15
URBAN PLACES-----	25,980	25,922	34	1	1,884	24,061	35
WHITE-----	21,227	21,182	23	1	1,355	19,850	22
BLACK-----	4,389	4,380	8	—	502	3,874	13
BALANCE OF AREA-----	12,801	12,758	19	3	727	12,061	13
WHITE-----	12,381	12,340	19	3	668	11,682	11
BLACK-----	267	266	—	—	31	234	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,572	35,484	48	3	2,426	33,098	48
WHITE-----	30,445	30,372	37	3	1,863	28,549	33
BLACK-----	4,626	4,616	8	—	530	4,081	15
URBAN PLACES-----	25,268	25,211	34	1	1,846	23,387	35
WHITE-----	20,530	20,486	23	1	1,319	19,189	22
BLACK-----	4,379	4,370	8	—	501	3,885	13
BALANCE OF AREA-----	10,304	10,273	14	2	580	9,711	13
WHITE-----	9,915	9,886	14	2	544	9,360	11
BLACK-----	247	246	—	—	29	216	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,209	3,196	5	1	185	3,024	—
WHITE-----	3,163	3,150	5	1	180	2,983	—
BLACK-----	30	30	—	—	3	27	—
URBAN PLACES-----	712	711	—	—	38	674	—
WHITE-----	697	696	—	—	36	661	—
BLACK-----	10	10	—	—	1	9	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,497	2,485	5	1	147	2,350	—
WHITE-----	2,466	2,454	5	1	144	2,322	—
BLACK-----	20	20	—	—	2	18	—
DELAWARE-----	9,413	9,321	28	57	728	8,679	6
WHITE-----	7,134	7,053	20	56	383	6,745	6
BLACK-----	2,184	2,173	8	1	340	1,844	—
URBAN PLACES-----	2,531	2,515	6	9	242	2,289	—
WHITE-----	1,435	1,422	4	8	75	1,360	—
BLACK-----	1,072	1,069	2	1	167	905	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,882	6,806	22	48	486	6,390	6
WHITE-----	5,699	5,631	16	48	308	5,385	6
BLACK-----	1,112	1,104	6	—	173	939	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,062	6,034	14	14	432	5,624	6
WHITE-----	4,672	4,645	14	13	224	4,442	6
BLACK-----	1,343	1,342	—	1	204	1,139	—
URBAN PLACES-----	2,073	2,062	2	9	195	1,878	—
WHITE-----	1,137	1,127	2	8	56	1,081	—
BLACK-----	922	921	—	1	139	783	6
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,989	3,972	12	5	237	3,746	6
WHITE-----	3,535	3,518	12	5	168	3,361	6
BLACK-----	421	421	—	—	65	356	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,351	3,287	14	43	296	3,055	—
WHITE-----	2,462	2,408	6	43	159	2,303	—
BLACK-----	841	831	8	—	136	705	—
URBAN PLACES-----	458	453	4	—	47	411	—
WHITE-----	298	295	2	—	19	279	—
BLACK-----	150	148	2	—	28	122	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,893	2,834	10	43	249	2,644	—
WHITE-----	2,164	2,113	4	43	140	2,024	—
BLACK-----	691	683	6	—	108	583	—

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-79

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	9,361	9,312	31	13	1,190	8,132	39
WHITE-----	1,407	1,396	-	11	88	1,307	12
BLACK-----	7,839	7,801	31	2	1,091	6,721	27
URBAN PLACES-----	9,361	9,312	31	13	1,190	8,132	39
WHITE-----	1,407	1,396	-	11	88	1,307	12
BLACK-----	7,839	7,801	31	2	1,091	6,721	27
BALANCE OF AREA-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BLACK-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
METROPOLITAN-----	9,361	9,312	31	13	1,190	8,132	39
WHITE-----	1,407	1,396	-	11	88	1,307	12
BLACK-----	7,839	7,801	31	2	1,091	6,721	27
URBAN PLACES-----	9,361	9,312	31	13	1,190	8,132	39
WHITE-----	1,407	1,396	-	11	88	1,307	12
BLACK-----	7,839	7,801	31	2	1,091	6,721	27
BALANCE OF AREA-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BLACK-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BLACK-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
URBAN PLACES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BLACK-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BALANCE OF AREA-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BLACK-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLORIDA-----	131,795	130,097	456	559	9,951	121,739	105
WHITE-----	96,375	95,141	269	410	5,753	90,554	68
BLACK-----	33,956	33,508	185	147	4,127	29,794	35
URBAN PLACES-----	67,317	66,577	245	201	5,647	61,616	54
WHITE-----	43,020	42,529	89	176	2,674	40,316	30
BLACK-----	23,550	23,311	154	25	2,931	20,595	24
BALANCE OF AREA-----	64,478	63,520	211	358	4,304	60,123	51
WHITE-----	53,355	52,612	180	234	3,079	50,238	38
BLACK-----	10,406	10,197	31	122	1,196	9,199	11
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	115,042	113,711	389	367	8,719	106,231	92
WHITE-----	83,909	82,888	215	331	5,034	78,816	59
BLACK-----	29,791	29,495	172	35	3,618	26,142	31
URBAN PLACES-----	65,390	64,670	243	192	5,495	59,843	52
WHITE-----	41,790	41,313	89	168	2,605	39,157	28
BLACK-----	22,870	22,636	152	24	2,848	19,998	24
BALANCE OF AREA-----	49,652	49,041	146	175	3,224	46,388	40
WHITE-----	42,119	41,575	126	163	2,429	39,659	31
BLACK-----	6,921	6,859	20	11	770	6,144	7
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,753	16,386	67	192	1,232	15,508	13
WHITE-----	12,466	12,253	54	79	719	11,738	9
BLACK-----	4,165	4,013	13	112	509	3,652	4
URBAN PLACES-----	1,927	1,907	2	9	152	1,773	2
WHITE-----	1,230	1,216	-	8	69	1,159	2
BLACK-----	680	675	2	1	83	597	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	14,826	14,479	65	183	1,080	13,735	11
WHITE-----	11,236	11,037	54	71	650	10,579	7
BLACK-----	3,485	3,338	11	111	426	3,055	4
GEORGIA-----	92,313	91,867	131	92	7,928	84,181	204
WHITE-----	57,621	57,414	53	11	3,675	53,832	114
BLACK-----	33,834	33,603	72	81	4,195	29,551	88
URBAN PLACES-----	31,018	30,867	54	24	3,192	27,782	44
WHITE-----	12,737	12,675	19	4	836	11,885	16
BLACK-----	17,973	17,885	34	20	2,330	15,617	26
BALANCE OF AREA-----	61,295	61,000	77	68	4,736	56,399	160
WHITE-----	44,884	44,739	34	7	2,839	41,947	98
BLACK-----	15,861	15,718	38	61	1,865	13,934	62
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	54,983	54,772	66	7	4,684	50,197	102
WHITE-----	34,125	33,980	30	7	2,170	31,889	66
BLACK-----	20,173	20,111	32	-	2,468	17,671	34
URBAN PLACES-----	24,202	24,102	39	3	2,512	21,658	32
WHITE-----	9,314	9,263	14	3	604	8,696	14
BLACK-----	14,612	14,564	24	-	1,884	12,712	16
BALANCE OF AREA-----	30,781	30,670	27	4	2,172	28,539	70
WHITE-----	24,811	24,717	16	4	1,566	23,193	52
BLACK-----	5,561	5,547	8	-	584	4,959	18
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	37,330	37,095	65	85	3,244	33,984	102
WHITE-----	23,496	23,434	23	4	1,505	21,943	48
BLACK-----	13,661	13,492	40	81	1,727	11,880	54
URBAN PLACES-----	6,816	6,765	15	21	680	6,124	12
WHITE-----	3,423	3,412	5	1	232	3,189	2
BLACK-----	3,361	3,321	10	20	446	2,905	10
BALANCE OF AREA-----	30,514	30,330	50	64	2,564	27,860	90
WHITE-----	20,073	20,022	18	3	1,273	18,754	46
BLACK-----	10,300	10,171	30	61	1,281	8,975	44

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
HAWAII-----	18,161	17,916	76	6	1,282	16,862	17
WHITE-----	4,324	4,181	17	4	258	4,062	4
BLACK-----	555	587	2	1	60	533	2
URBAN PLACES-----	10,771	10,696	24	1	782	9,978	11
WHITE-----	2,345	2,302	7	1	134	2,208	3
BLACK-----	420	417	2	—	45	373	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,390	7,220	52	5	500	6,884	6
WHITE-----	1,979	1,879	10	3	124	1,854	1
BLACK-----	175	170	—	1	15	160	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,104	14,003	42	1	1,006	13,083	15
WHITE-----	3,448	3,401	9	1	201	3,244	3
BLACK-----	580	576	2	—	59	519	2
URBAN PLACES-----	10,042	9,977	22	1	727	9,304	11
WHITE-----	2,252	2,217	6	1	129	2,120	3
BLACK-----	415	412	2	—	44	369	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	4,062	4,026	20	—	279	3,779	4
WHITE-----	1,196	1,184	3	—	72	1,124	—
BLACK-----	165	164	—	—	15	150	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	4,057	3,913	34	5	276	3,779	2
WHITE-----	876	780	8	3	57	818	1
BLACK-----	15	11	—	1	1	14	—
URBAN PLACES-----	729	719	2	—	55	674	—
WHITE-----	93	85	1	—	5	88	—
BLACK-----	5	5	—	—	1	4	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,328	3,194	32	5	221	3,105	2
WHITE-----	783	695	7	3	52	730	1
BLACK-----	10	6	—	1	—	10	—
IDAHO-----	20,167	19,649	161	86	1,075	19,056	36
WHITE-----	19,584	19,075	156	84	1,034	18,518	32
BLACK-----	79	78	—	—	3	74	2
URBAN PLACES-----	6,835	6,720	62	14	394	6,434	7
WHITE-----	6,620	6,509	58	14	378	6,236	6
BLACK-----	36	36	—	—	1	35	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	13,332	12,929	99	72	681	12,622	29
WHITE-----	12,964	12,566	98	70	656	12,282	26
BLACK-----	43	42	—	—	2	39	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,225	3,188	9	4	156	3,063	6
WHITE-----	3,122	3,086	8	4	148	2,969	5
BLACK-----	15	15	—	—	1	14	—
URBAN PLACES-----	2,063	2,046	7	2	103	1,958	2
WHITE-----	1,987	1,970	7	2	95	1,891	1
BLACK-----	15	15	—	—	1	14	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,162	1,142	2	2	53	1,105	4
WHITE-----	1,135	1,116	1	2	53	1,078	4
BLACK-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,942	16,461	152	82	919	15,993	30
WHITE-----	16,462	15,989	148	80	886	15,549	27
BLACK-----	64	63	—	—	2	60	2
URBAN PLACES-----	4,772	4,674	55	12	291	4,476	5
WHITE-----	4,633	4,539	51	12	283	4,345	5
BLACK-----	21	21	—	—	—	21	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	12,170	11,787	97	70	628	11,517	25
WHITE-----	11,829	11,450	97	68	603	11,204	22
BLACK-----	43	42	—	—	2	39	2
ILLINOIS-----	190,058	188,828	899	18	13,716	176,116	226
WHITE-----	144,660	143,689	685	16	7,806	136,688	166
BLACK-----	41,378	41,142	197	2	5,630	35,692	56
URBAN PLACES-----	127,150	126,272	683	14	10,410	116,580	160
WHITE-----	84,830	84,194	482	12	4,829	79,897	104
BLACK-----	39,039	38,818	186	2	5,340	33,646	53
BALANCE OF AREA-----	62,908	62,556	216	4	3,306	59,536	66
WHITE-----	59,830	59,495	203	4	2,977	56,791	62
BLACK-----	2,339	2,324	11	—	290	2,046	3
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	157,004	155,938	808	17	11,942	144,873	189
WHITE-----	112,880	112,064	600	15	6,153	106,598	129
BLACK-----	40,318	40,091	191	2	5,522	34,740	56
URBAN PLACES-----	119,863	119,017	663	14	9,965	109,750	148
WHITE-----	78,312	77,704	464	12	4,463	73,757	92
BLACK-----	38,357	38,140	184	2	5,266	33,038	53
BALANCE OF AREA-----	37,141	36,921	145	3	1,977	35,123	41
WHITE-----	34,568	34,360	136	3	1,690	32,841	37
BLACK-----	1,961	1,951	7	—	256	1,702	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,054	32,890	91	1	1,774	31,243	37
WHITE-----	31,780	31,625	85	—	1,653	30,090	37
BLACK-----	1,060	1,051	6	—	108	952	—
URBAN PLACES-----	7,287	7,255	20	—	445	6,830	12
WHITE-----	6,518	6,490	18	—	366	6,140	12
BLACK-----	682	678	2	—	74	608	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	25,767	25,635	71	1	1,329	24,413	25
WHITE-----	25,262	25,135	67	1	1,287	23,950	25
BLACK-----	378	373	4	—	34	344	—

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-81

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
INDIANA	88,440	87,777	214	63	5,530	82,563	347
WHITE	78,079	77,488	160	60	4,323	73,468	288
BLACK	9,656	9,588	54	2	1,166	8,432	58
URBAN PLACES	45,562	45,320	92	17	3,265	42,109	188
WHITE	35,737	35,563	39	15	2,111	33,495	131
BLACK	9,365	9,299	53	2	1,130	8,178	57
BALANCE OF AREA	42,878	42,457	122	46	2,265	40,454	159
WHITE	42,342	41,925	121	45	2,212	39,973	157
BLACK	291	289	1	—	36	254	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	62,557	62,104	175	41	4,035	58,268	254
WHITE	52,928	52,543	122	39	2,908	49,823	197
BLACK	9,092	9,027	53	2	1,097	7,939	56
URBAN PLACES	39,426	39,206	85	16	2,850	36,423	153
WHITE	30,130	29,576	33	14	1,762	28,270	98
BLACK	8,893	8,829	52	2	1,068	7,770	55
BALANCE OF AREA	23,131	22,898	90	25	1,185	21,845	101
WHITE	22,798	22,567	89	25	1,146	21,553	99
BLACK	199	198	1	—	29	169	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	25,883	25,673	39	22	1,495	24,295	93
WHITE	25,151	24,945	38	21	1,415	23,645	91
BLACK	564	561	1	—	69	493	2
URBAN PLACES	6,136	6,114	7	1	415	5,686	35
WHITE	5,607	5,587	6	1	349	5,225	33
BLACK	472	470	1	—	62	408	2
BALANCE OF AREA	19,747	19,559	32	21	1,080	18,609	58
WHITE	19,544	19,358	32	20	1,066	18,420	58
BLACK	92	91	—	—	7	85	—
ILLINOIS	47,814	47,585	79	4	2,408	45,382	24
WHITE	46,031	45,812	75	4	2,221	43,787	23
BLACK	1,139	1,135	1	—	139	1,000	—
URBAN PLACES	19,962	19,865	33	—	1,126	18,825	11
WHITE	18,461	18,372	30	—	963	17,487	11
BLACK	1,078	1,074	1	—	132	946	—
BALANCE OF AREA	27,852	27,720	46	4	1,282	26,557	13
WHITE	27,570	27,440	45	4	1,258	26,300	12
BLACK	61	61	—	—	7	54	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	19,925	19,837	31	—	1,094	18,819	12
WHITE	18,604	18,523	28	—	957	17,635	12
BLACK	969	965	1	—	111	858	—
URBAN PLACES	14,839	14,769	24	—	847	13,983	9
WHITE	13,570	13,507	21	—	713	12,848	9
BLACK	948	944	1	—	109	839	—
BALANCE OF AREA	5,086	5,068	7	—	247	4,836	3
WHITE	5,034	5,016	7	—	244	4,787	3
BLACK	21	21	—	—	2	19	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	27,889	27,748	48	4	1,314	26,563	12
WHITE	27,427	27,289	47	4	1,264	26,152	11
BLACK	170	170	—	—	28	142	—
URBAN PLACES	5,123	5,096	9	—	279	4,842	2
WHITE	4,891	4,865	9	—	250	4,639	2
BLACK	130	130	—	—	23	107	—
BALANCE OF AREA	22,766	22,652	39	4	1,035	21,721	10
WHITE	22,536	22,424	38	4	1,014	21,513	9
BLACK	40	40	—	—	5	35	—
KANSAS	40,716	40,520	77	4	2,364	38,337	15
WHITE	36,299	36,123	65	3	1,913	34,373	13
BLACK	3,441	3,425	10	—	399	3,040	2
URBAN PLACES	23,057	22,948	47	1	1,479	21,573	5
WHITE	19,221	19,129	36	1	1,072	18,146	3
BLACK	3,129	3,115	9	—	368	2,759	2
BALANCE OF AREA	17,659	17,572	30	3	885	16,764	10
WHITE	17,078	16,994	29	2	841	16,227	10
BLACK	312	310	1	—	31	281	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	19,451	19,356	42	3	1,198	18,250	3
WHITE	16,323	16,243	34	2	866	15,456	1
BLACK	2,564	2,553	6	—	301	2,261	2
URBAN PLACES	15,282	15,212	29	1	1,024	14,255	3
WHITE	12,298	12,241	22	1	696	11,601	1
BLACK	2,483	2,473	5	—	297	2,184	2
BALANCE OF AREA	4,169	4,144	13	2	174	3,995	—
WHITE	4,025	4,002	12	1	170	3,855	—
BLACK	81	80	1	—	4	77	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	21,265	21,164	35	1	1,166	20,087	12
WHITE	19,976	19,880	31	1	1,047	18,917	12
BLACK	877	872	4	—	98	779	—
URBAN PLACES	7,775	7,736	18	—	455	7,318	2
WHITE	6,923	6,888	14	—	376	6,545	2
BLACK	646	642	4	—	71	575	—
BALANCE OF AREA	13,490	13,428	17	1	711	12,769	10
WHITE	13,053	12,992	17	1	671	12,372	10
BLACK	231	230	—	—	27	204	—

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headline at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
KENTUCKY-----	59,582	59,209	171	85	4,051	55,481	50
WHITE-----	53,508	53,171	154	79	3,354	50,109	45
BLACK-----	5,601	5,567	16	6	667	4,929	5
URBAN PLACES-----	16,473	16,394	30	13	1,192	15,273	8
WHITE-----	12,846	12,792	17	9	769	12,073	4
BLACK-----	3,449	3,424	13	4	417	3,028	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	43,109	42,815	141	72	2,859	40,208	42
WHITE-----	40,662	40,379	137	70	2,585	38,036	41
BLACK-----	2,152	2,143	3	2	250	1,901	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,337	27,212	64	17	1,885	25,433	19
WHITE-----	22,959	22,863	49	13	1,380	21,565	14
BLACK-----	4,059	4,031	14	4	490	3,564	5
URBAN PLACES-----	13,456	13,383	30	12	986	12,462	8
WHITE-----	10,291	10,242	17	9	617	9,670	4
BLACK-----	3,016	2,992	13	3	363	2,649	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	13,881	13,829	34	5	899	12,971	11
WHITE-----	12,668	12,621	32	4	763	11,895	10
BLACK-----	1,043	1,039	1	1	127	915	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,245	31,997	107	68	2,166	30,048	31
WHITE-----	30,549	30,308	105	66	1,974	28,544	31
BLACK-----	1,542	1,536	2	2	177	1,365	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,017	3,011	1	1	206	2,811	-
WHITE-----	2,555	2,550	-	-	152	2,403	-
BLACK-----	433	432	-	1	54	379	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	29,228	28,986	107	67	1,960	27,237	31
WHITE-----	27,994	27,758	105	66	1,822	26,141	31
BLACK-----	1,109	1,104	2	1	123	986	-
LOUISIANA-----	82,163	81,888	85	51	7,064	74,997	102
WHITE-----	50,215	50,032	45	44	3,033	47,132	50
BLACK-----	30,993	30,902	40	6	3,947	26,995	51
URBAN PLACES-----	35,598	35,493	33	20	3,525	32,031	42
WHITE-----	16,907	16,833	19	18	1,059	15,837	11
BLACK-----	18,219	18,188	14	2	2,420	15,769	30
BALANCE OF AREA-----	46,565	46,395	52	31	3,539	42,966	60
WHITE-----	33,308	33,199	26	26	1,974	31,295	39
BLACK-----	12,774	12,714	26	4	1,527	11,226	21
METROPOLITAN PARISHES <sup>5</sup> -----	50,692	50,543	40	33	4,470	46,170	52
WHITE-----	30,318	30,210	25	13	1,851	28,444	23
BLACK-----	19,787	19,747	15	1	2,566	17,193	28
URBAN PLACES-----	30,072	29,987	25	18	3,017	27,023	32
WHITE-----	13,755	13,693	14	17	881	12,867	7
BLACK-----	15,923	15,900	11	1	2,098	13,801	24
BALANCE OF AREA-----	20,620	20,556	15	15	1,453	19,147	20
WHITE-----	16,563	16,517	11	14	970	15,577	16
BLACK-----	3,864	3,847	4	-	468	3,392	4
NONMETROPOLITAN PARISHES <sup>5</sup> -----	31,471	31,345	45	18	2,594	28,827	50
WHITE-----	19,897	19,822	20	13	1,182	18,688	27
BLACK-----	11,206	11,155	25	5	1,381	9,802	23
URBAN PLACES-----	5,526	5,506	8	2	508	5,008	10
WHITE-----	3,152	3,140	5	1	178	2,970	4
BLACK-----	2,296	2,288	3	1	322	1,968	6
BALANCE OF AREA-----	25,945	25,839	37	16	2,086	23,819	40
WHITE-----	16,745	16,682	15	12	1,004	15,718	23
BLACK-----	8,910	8,867	22	4	1,059	7,834	17
MAINE-----	16,461	16,257	66	84	1,061	15,384	16
WHITE-----	16,160	15,959	64	83	1,040	15,104	16
BLACK-----	81	81	-	-	6	75	-
URBAN PLACES-----	4,295	4,272	-	13	285	4,007	3
WHITE-----	4,216	4,193	-	13	275	3,938	3
BLACK-----	23	23	-	-	3	20	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	12,166	11,985	66	71	776	11,377	13
WHITE-----	11,944	11,766	64	70	765	11,166	13
BLACK-----	58	58	-	-	3	55	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,953	8,876	12	30	551	8,394	8
WHITE-----	8,802	8,725	12	30	535	8,259	8
BLACK-----	45	45	-	-	5	40	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,396	3,379	-	8	227	3,166	3
WHITE-----	3,329	3,312	-	8	218	3,108	3
BLACK-----	21	21	-	-	3	18	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,557	5,497	12	22	324	5,228	5
WHITE-----	5,473	5,413	12	22	317	5,151	5
BLACK-----	24	24	-	-	2	22	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,508	7,381	54	54	510	6,990	8
WHITE-----	7,358	7,234	52	53	505	6,845	8
BLACK-----	36	36	-	-	1	35	-
URBAN PLACES-----	899	893	-	5	58	841	-
WHITE-----	887	881	-	5	57	830	-
BLACK-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,609	6,488	54	49	452	6,149	8
WHITE-----	6,471	6,353	52	48	448	6,015	8
BLACK-----	34	34	-	-	1	33	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-83

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
MARYLAND-----	59,932	59,486	142	235	4,905	54,959	68
WHITE-----	40,451	40,097	73	221	2,457	37,957	37
BLACK-----	17,917	17,831	67	10	2,332	15,557	28
URBAN PLACES-----	17,705	17,583	51	60	1,828	15,869	8
WHITE-----	8,089	8,009	13	59	521	7,563	5
BLACK-----	9,209	9,169	36	1	1,276	7,930	3
BALANCE OF AREA-----	42,227	41,903	91	175	3,077	39,090	60
WHITE-----	32,362	32,088	60	162	1,936	30,394	32
BLACK-----	8,708	8,662	31	9	1,056	7,627	25
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	52,957	52,575	126	214	4,424	48,471	62
WHITE-----	35,067	34,771	61	201	2,155	32,878	34
BLACK-----	16,416	16,336	63	9	2,158	14,233	25
URBAN PLACES-----	16,949	16,831	51	57	1,771	15,172	6
WHITE-----	7,598	7,522	13	56	490	7,105	3
BLACK-----	8,954	8,914	36	1	1,251	7,700	3
BALANCE OF AREA-----	36,008	35,744	75	157	2,653	33,299	56
WHITE-----	27,469	27,249	48	145	1,665	25,773	31
BLACK-----	7,462	7,422	27	8	907	6,533	22
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,975	6,911	16	21	481	6,488	6
WHITE-----	5,384	5,326	12	20	302	5,079	3
BLACK-----	1,501	1,495	4	1	174	1,324	3
URBAN PLACES-----	756	752	3	3	57	697	2
WHITE-----	491	487	—	—	31	458	2
BLACK-----	255	255	—	—	25	230	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,219	6,159	16	18	424	5,791	4
WHITE-----	4,893	4,839	12	17	271	4,621	1
BLACK-----	1,246	1,240	4	1	149	1,094	3
MASSACHUSETTS-----	72,632	72,221	147	6	4,410	68,155	67
WHITE-----	66,136	65,760	131	5	3,760	62,316	60
BLACK-----	5,232	5,209	9	1	569	4,658	5
URBAN PLACES-----	47,569	47,314	100	3	3,105	44,428	36
WHITE-----	41,704	41,478	87	2	2,498	39,177	29
BLACK-----	4,894	4,873	8	1	548	4,341	5
BALANCE OF AREA-----	25,063	24,907	47	3	1,305	23,727	31
WHITE-----	24,432	24,282	44	3	1,262	23,139	31
BLACK-----	338	336	1	—	21	317	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	69,870	69,487	145	4	4,287	65,523	60
WHITE-----	63,474	63,124	129	3	3,641	59,780	53
BLACK-----	5,166	5,144	9	1	569	4,592	5
URBAN PLACES-----	47,569	47,314	100	3	3,105	44,428	36
WHITE-----	41,704	41,478	87	2	2,498	39,177	29
BLACK-----	4,894	4,873	8	1	548	4,341	5
BALANCE OF AREA-----	22,301	22,173	45	1	1,182	21,095	24
WHITE-----	21,770	21,646	42	1	1,143	20,603	24
BLACK-----	272	271	1	—	21	251	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,762	2,734	2	2	123	2,632	7
WHITE-----	2,662	2,636	2	2	119	2,536	7
BLACK-----	66	65	—	—	—	66	—
URBAN PLACES-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WHITE-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BLACK-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,762	2,734	2	2	123	2,632	7
WHITE-----	2,662	2,636	2	2	119	2,536	7
BLACK-----	66	65	—	—	—	66	—
MICHIGAN-----	145,509	144,740	190	62	9,909	134,252	1,348
WHITE-----	119,087	118,497	137	52	6,698	111,353	1,036
BLACK-----	24,109	23,658	48	6	3,071	20,733	305
URBAN PLACES-----	73,869	73,463	110	30	5,983	67,150	736
WHITE-----	50,150	49,904	60	26	3,038	46,676	436
BLACK-----	22,374	22,232	46	2	2,871	19,206	297
BALANCE OF AREA-----	71,640	71,277	80	32	3,926	67,102	612
WHITE-----	68,937	68,593	77	26	3,660	64,677	600
BLACK-----	1,735	1,726	2	4	200	1,527	8
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	120,005	119,394	169	40	8,517	110,337	1,151
WHITE-----	94,270	93,825	117	36	5,353	88,077	840
BLACK-----	23,837	23,691	48	2	3,053	20,479	305
URBAN PLACES-----	71,296	70,902	108	28	5,852	64,723	721
WHITE-----	47,711	47,474	59	25	2,914	44,376	421
BLACK-----	22,330	22,188	46	2	2,869	19,164	297
BALANCE OF AREA-----	48,709	48,492	61	12	2,665	45,614	430
WHITE-----	46,559	46,351	58	11	2,439	43,701	419
BLACK-----	1,507	1,503	2	—	184	1,315	8
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,504	25,346	21	22	1,392	23,915	197
WHITE-----	24,817	24,672	20	16	1,345	23,276	196
BLACK-----	272	267	—	4	18	254	—
URBAN PLACES-----	2,573	2,561	2	2	131	2,427	15
WHITE-----	2,439	2,430	1	1	124	2,300	15
BLACK-----	44	44	—	—	2	42	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	22,931	22,785	19	20	1,261	21,488	182
WHITE-----	22,378	22,242	19	15	1,221	20,976	181
BLACK-----	228	223	—	4	16	212	—

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
MINNESOTA-----	67,773	67,414	84	21	3,426	63,438	909
WHITE-----	63,891	63,586	71	17	3,094	59,901	896
BLACK-----	1,503	1,496	3	—	182	1,220	1
URBAN PLACES-----	31,643	31,466	34	7	1,720	29,428	495
WHITE-----	28,649	28,525	21	3	1,429	26,734	486
BLACK-----	1,430	1,423	3	—	178	1,251	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	36,130	35,948	50	14	1,706	34,010	414
WHITE-----	35,242	35,061	50	14	1,665	33,167	410
BLACK-----	73	73	—	—	4	69	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	43,447	43,230	48	12	2,318	40,310	819
WHITE-----	40,264	40,099	36	8	2,020	37,436	808
BLACK-----	1,473	1,466	3	—	181	1,291	1
URBAN PLACES-----	27,852	27,696	29	6	1,536	25,831	485
WHITE-----	24,937	24,833	17	2	1,252	23,208	477
BLACK-----	1,416	1,409	3	—	178	1,237	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	15,595	15,534	19	6	782	14,479	334
WHITE-----	15,327	15,266	19	6	768	14,228	331
BLACK-----	57	57	—	—	3	54	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,326	24,184	36	9	1,108	23,128	90
WHITE-----	23,627	23,487	35	9	1,074	22,465	88
BLACK-----	30	30	—	—	1	29	—
URBAN PLACES-----	3,791	3,770	5	1	184	3,597	10
WHITE-----	3,712	3,692	4	1	177	3,526	9
BLACK-----	14	14	—	—	—	14	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	20,535	20,414	31	8	924	19,531	80
WHITE-----	19,915	19,795	31	8	897	18,939	79
BLACK-----	16	16	—	—	1	15	—
MISSISSIPPI-----	47,845	47,489	141	157	4,148	43,614	83
WHITE-----	24,709	24,626	14	47	1,443	23,238	28
BLACK-----	22,726	22,453	127	110	2,682	19,990	54
URBAN PLACES-----	14,973	14,906	16	33	1,387	13,563	23
WHITE-----	6,647	6,629	4	8	389	6,250	8
BLACK-----	8,196	8,147	12	25	985	7,197	14
BALANCE OF AREA-----	32,872	32,583	125	124	2,761	30,051	60
WHITE-----	18,062	17,997	10	39	1,054	16,988	20
BLACK-----	14,530	14,306	115	85	1,697	12,793	40
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,708	12,631	42	23	1,047	11,643	18
WHITE-----	7,719	7,698	6	9	449	7,265	5
BLACK-----	4,852	4,796	36	14	588	4,252	12
URBAN PLACES-----	6,848	6,817	12	13	618	6,215	15
WHITE-----	3,330	3,322	3	2	194	3,132	4
BLACK-----	3,429	3,406	9	11	415	3,004	10
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,860	5,814	30	10	429	5,428	3
WHITE-----	4,389	4,376	3	7	255	4,133	1
BLACK-----	1,423	1,390	27	3	173	1,248	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,137	34,858	99	134	3,101	31,971	65
WHITE-----	16,990	16,928	8	38	994	15,973	23
BLACK-----	17,874	17,657	91	96	2,094	15,738	42
URBAN PLACES-----	8,125	8,089	4	20	769	7,348	8
WHITE-----	3,317	3,307	1	6	195	3,118	4
BLACK-----	4,767	4,741	3	14	570	4,193	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	27,012	26,769	95	114	2,332	24,623	57
WHITE-----	13,673	13,621	7	32	799	12,855	19
BLACK-----	13,107	12,916	88	82	1,524	11,545	38
MISSOURI-----	78,934	78,399	316	24	5,245	73,635	54
WHITE-----	66,148	65,682	259	18	3,670	62,436	42
BLACK-----	11,916	11,852	55	6	1,531	10,373	12
URBAN PLACES-----	33,343	33,159	131	12	2,624	30,700	19
WHITE-----	23,726	23,588	94	7	1,368	22,349	9
BLACK-----	9,176	9,133	35	5	1,227	7,939	10
BALANCE OF AREA-----	45,591	45,240	185	12	2,621	42,935	35
WHITE-----	42,422	42,094	165	11	2,302	40,087	33
BLACK-----	2,740	2,719	20	1	304	2,434	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	52,668	52,323	266	8	3,659	48,976	33
WHITE-----	41,335	41,044	215	8	2,253	39,061	21
BLACK-----	10,665	10,614	49	—	1,373	9,280	12
URBAN PLACES-----	30,133	29,962	128	7	2,400	27,714	19
WHITE-----	20,882	20,751	91	7	1,201	19,672	9
BLACK-----	8,846	8,809	35	—	1,174	7,662	10
BALANCE OF AREA-----	22,535	22,361	138	1	1,259	21,262	14
WHITE-----	20,453	20,293	124	1	1,052	19,389	12
BLACK-----	1,819	1,805	14	—	199	1,618	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	26,266	26,076	50	16	1,586	24,659	21
WHITE-----	24,813	24,638	44	10	1,417	23,375	21
BLACK-----	1,251	1,238	6	6	158	1,093	—
URBAN PLACES-----	3,210	3,197	3	5	224	2,986	—
WHITE-----	2,844	2,837	3	—	167	2,677	—
BLACK-----	330	324	—	5	53	277	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	23,056	22,879	47	11	1,362	21,673	21
WHITE-----	21,969	21,801	41	10	1,250	20,698	21
BLACK-----	921	914	6	1	105	816	—

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-85

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
MONTANA	14,206	13,964	85	13	797	13,393	16
WHITE	12,737	12,505	83	13	699	12,026	12
BLACK	54	53	-	-	1	53	-
URBAN PLACES	4,470	4,422	17	-	286	4,184	-
WHITE	4,128	4,083	16	-	260	3,868	-
BLACK	29	28	-	-	-	29	-
BALANCE OF AREA	9,736	9,542	68	13	511	9,209	16
WHITE	8,609	8,422	67	13	439	8,158	12
BLACK	25	25	-	-	1	24	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	3,487	3,462	5	2	206	3,281	-
WHITE	3,239	3,218	4	2	184	3,055	-
BLACK	39	38	-	-	1	38	-
URBAN PLACES	2,175	2,161	3	-	132	2,043	-
WHITE	1,987	1,976	2	-	116	1,871	-
BLACK	22	21	-	-	-	22	-
BALANCE OF AREA	1,312	1,301	2	2	74	1,238	-
WHITE	1,252	1,242	2	2	68	1,184	-
BLACK	17	17	-	-	1	16	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	10,719	10,502	80	11	591	10,112	16
WHITE	9,498	9,287	79	11	515	8,971	12
BLACK	15	15	-	-	-	15	-
URBAN PLACES	2,295	2,261	14	-	154	2,141	-
WHITE	2,141	2,107	14	-	144	1,997	-
BLACK	7	7	-	-	-	7	-
BALANCE OF AREA	8,424	8,241	66	11	437	7,971	16
WHITE	7,357	7,180	65	11	371	6,974	12
BLACK	8	8	-	-	-	8	-
NEBRASKA	27,352	27,271	26	-	1,533	25,803	16
WHITE	25,461	25,385	23	-	1,324	24,124	13
BLACK	1,307	1,306	-	-	164	1,140	3
URBAN PLACES	11,893	11,862	9	-	771	11,116	6
WHITE	10,490	10,463	7	-	607	9,880	3
BLACK	1,159	1,158	-	-	144	1,012	3
BALANCE OF AREA	15,459	15,409	17	-	762	14,687	10
WHITE	14,971	14,922	16	-	717	14,244	10
BLACK	148	148	-	-	20	128	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	12,345	12,313	10	-	769	11,572	4
WHITE	10,780	10,751	9	-	582	10,197	1
BLACK	1,280	1,279	-	-	162	1,115	3
URBAN PLACES	8,608	8,581	8	-	583	8,022	3
WHITE	7,263	7,239	7	-	422	6,841	-
BLACK	1,149	1,148	-	-	143	1,003	3
BALANCE OF AREA	3,737	3,732	2	-	186	3,550	1
WHITE	3,517	3,512	2	-	160	3,356	1
BLACK	131	131	-	-	19	112	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	15,007	14,958	16	-	764	14,231	12
WHITE	14,681	14,634	14	-	742	13,927	12
BLACK	27	27	-	-	2	25	-
URBAN PLACES	3,285	3,281	1	-	188	3,094	3
WHITE	3,227	3,224	-	-	185	3,039	3
BLACK	10	10	-	-	1	9	-
BALANCE OF AREA	11,722	11,677	15	-	576	11,137	9
WHITE	11,454	11,410	14	-	557	10,888	9
BLACK	17	17	-	-	1	16	-
NEVADA	13,320	13,199	7	2	877	12,430	13
WHITE	11,150	11,044	5	2	664	10,477	9
BLACK	1,312	1,299	2	-	152	1,158	2
URBAN PLACES	8,735	8,659	4	2	597	8,131	7
WHITE	7,029	6,967	2	2	419	6,606	4
BLACK	1,231	1,219	2	-	143	1,086	2
BALANCE OF AREA	4,585	4,540	3	-	280	4,299	6
WHITE	4,121	4,077	3	-	245	3,871	5
BLACK	81	80	-	-	9	72	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	10,748	10,649	5	2	722	10,019	7
WHITE	8,912	8,827	3	2	533	8,375	4
BLACK	1,293	1,281	2	-	148	1,143	2
URBAN PLACES	8,209	8,134	4	2	565	7,638	6
WHITE	6,584	6,522	2	2	393	6,188	3
BLACK	1,227	1,216	2	-	141	1,084	2
BALANCE OF AREA	2,539	2,515	1	-	157	2,381	1
WHITE	2,328	2,305	1	-	140	2,187	1
BLACK	66	65	-	-	7	59	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,572	2,550	2	-	155	2,411	6
WHITE	2,238	2,217	2	-	131	2,102	5
BLACK	19	18	-	-	4	15	-
URBAN PLACES	526	525	-	-	26	493	1
WHITE	445	445	-	-	2	418	1
BLACK	4	3	-	-	2	2	-
BALANCE OF AREA	2,046	2,025	2	-	123	1,918	5
WHITE	1,793	1,772	2	-	105	1,684	4
BLACK	15	15	-	-	2	13	-

See footnotes at end of table.



## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headline at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,745	13,584	14	111	738	12,996	11
WHITE-----	13,533	13,376	14	109	723	12,801	9
BLACK-----	89	87	-	1	6	82	1
URBAN PLACES-----	4,975	4,936	2	28	289	4,684	2
WHITE-----	4,854	4,817	2	27	279	4,574	1
BLACK-----	59	57	-	1	4	54	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	8,770	8,648	12	83	449	8,312	9
WHITE-----	8,679	8,559	12	82	444	8,227	8
BLACK-----	30	30	-	-	2	28	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,459	8,382	5	53	474	7,977	8
WHITE-----	8,295	8,220	5	53	462	7,827	6
BLACK-----	79	78	-	-	6	72	1
URBAN PLACES-----	3,671	3,645	2	17	223	3,446	2
WHITE-----	3,568	3,543	2	17	214	3,353	1
BLACK-----	54	53	-	-	4	49	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	4,788	4,737	3	36	251	4,531	6
WHITE-----	4,727	4,677	3	36	248	4,474	5
BLACK-----	25	25	-	-	2	23	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,286	5,202	9	58	264	5,019	3
WHITE-----	5,238	5,156	9	56	261	4,974	3
BLACK-----	10	9	-	1	-	10	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,304	1,291	-	11	66	1,238	-
WHITE-----	1,286	1,274	-	10	65	1,221	-
BLACK-----	5	4	-	1	-	5	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,982	3,911	9	47	198	3,781	3
WHITE-----	3,952	3,882	9	46	196	3,753	3
BLACK-----	5	5	-	-	-	5	-
NEW JERSEY-----	96,866	96,310	234	162	6,990	89,847	29
WHITE-----	74,707	74,311	153	147	4,309	70,380	18
BLACK-----	19,948	19,795	78	13	2,528	17,411	9
URBAN PLACES-----	65,674	65,308	150	114	5,217	60,432	25
WHITE-----	46,305	46,081	79	99	2,802	43,488	15
BLACK-----	17,816	17,679	69	13	2,319	15,488	9
BALANCE OF AREA-----	31,192	31,002	84	48	1,773	29,415	4
WHITE-----	28,402	28,230	74	48	1,507	26,892	3
BLACK-----	2,132	2,116	9	-	209	1,923	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	88,377	87,899	191	149	6,549	81,799	29
WHITE-----	66,685	66,362	112	134	3,909	62,758	18
BLACK-----	19,566	19,417	77	13	2,493	17,064	9
URBAN PLACES-----	63,063	62,712	139	112	5,079	57,959	25
WHITE-----	43,904	43,694	69	97	2,678	41,211	15
BLACK-----	17,635	17,499	68	13	2,305	15,321	9
BALANCE OF AREA-----	25,314	25,187	52	37	1,470	23,840	4
WHITE-----	22,781	22,668	43	37	1,231	21,547	3
BLACK-----	1,931	1,918	9	-	188	1,743	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>5</sup> -----	8,489	8,411	43	13	441	8,048	-
WHITE-----	8,022	7,949	41	13	400	7,622	-
BLACK-----	382	378	1	-	35	347	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,611	2,596	11	2	138	2,473	-
WHITE-----	2,401	2,387	10	2	124	2,277	-
BLACK-----	181	180	1	-	14	167	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,878	5,815	32	11	303	5,575	-
WHITE-----	5,621	5,562	31	11	276	5,345	-
BLACK-----	201	198	-	-	21	180	-
NEW MEXICO-----	26,115	25,611	147	192	1,643	20,085	4,387
WHITE-----	21,671	21,212	131	186	1,376	16,706	3,589
BLACK-----	649	639	4	2	40	471	138
URBAN PLACES-----	13,884	13,676	76	84	850	10,631	2,403
WHITE-----	12,575	12,374	72	84	778	9,670	2,127
BLACK-----	502	500	-	-	33	349	120
BALANCE OF AREA-----	12,231	11,935	71	108	793	9,454	1,984
WHITE-----	9,096	8,838	59	102	598	7,036	1,462
BLACK-----	147	139	4	2	7	122	18
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,966	9,761	76	77	669	7,691	1,606
WHITE-----	8,812	8,620	70	77	595	6,845	1,372
BLACK-----	297	293	2	-	18	211	68
URBAN PLACES-----	7,917	7,787	48	55	534	6,033	1,350
WHITE-----	7,241	7,116	46	55	492	5,543	1,206
BLACK-----	273	271	-	-	16	189	68
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,049	1,974	28	22	135	1,658	296
WHITE-----	1,571	1,504	24	22	103	1,302	166
BLACK-----	24	22	2	-	2	22	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,149	15,850	71	115	974	12,394	2,781
WHITE-----	12,859	12,592	61	109	781	9,861	2,217
BLACK-----	352	346	2	2	22	260	70
URBAN PLACES-----	5,967	5,889	28	29	316	4,598	1,053
WHITE-----	5,334	5,258	26	29	286	4,127	921
BLACK-----	229	229	-	-	17	160	52
BALANCE OF AREA-----	10,182	9,961	43	86	658	7,796	1,728
WHITE-----	7,525	7,334	35	80	495	5,734	1,296
BLACK-----	123	117	2	2	5	100	18

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-87

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
NEW YORK-----	239,011	237,817	457	392	17,705	220,900	406
WHITE-----	180,145	179,148	373	338	10,940	168,922	283
BLACK-----	49,488	49,324	74	39	6,144	43,232	112
URBAN PLACES-----	147,721	147,160	165	282	12,585	134,909	227
WHITE-----	93,781	93,376	105	232	6,302	87,358	121
BLACK-----	46,036	45,902	54	39	5,769	40,169	98
BALANCE OF AREA-----	91,290	90,657	292	110	5,120	85,991	179
WHITE-----	86,364	85,772	268	106	4,638	81,564	162
BLACK-----	3,452	3,422	20	-	375	3,063	14
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	214,808	213,881	320	376	16,248	198,221	339
WHITE-----	156,856	156,115	243	322	9,572	147,064	220
BLACK-----	48,918	48,762	68	39	6,084	42,726	108
URBAN PLACES-----	142,789	142,252	156	282	12,268	130,302	219
WHITE-----	89,206	88,821	98	232	6,025	83,065	116
BLACK-----	45,761	45,630	52	39	5,736	39,930	95
BALANCE OF AREA-----	72,019	71,629	164	94	3,980	67,919	120
WHITE-----	67,650	67,294	145	90	3,547	63,999	104
BLACK-----	3,157	3,132	16	-	348	2,796	13
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,203	23,936	137	16	1,457	22,679	67
WHITE-----	23,289	23,033	130	16	1,368	21,858	63
BLACK-----	570	562	6	-	60	506	4
URBAN PLACES-----	4,932	4,908	9	-	317	4,607	8
WHITE-----	4,575	4,555	7	-	277	4,293	5
BLACK-----	275	272	2	-	33	239	3
BALANCE OF AREA-----	19,271	19,028	128	16	1,140	18,072	59
WHITE-----	18,714	18,478	123	16	1,091	17,565	58
BLACK-----	295	290	4	-	27	267	1
NORTH CAROLINA-----	84,496	84,016	321	18	6,696	77,766	34
WHITE-----	57,292	57,024	147	12	3,482	53,792	18
BLACK-----	24,954	24,748	173	5	3,043	21,895	16
URBAN PLACES-----	24,734	24,648	41	4	2,203	22,518	13
WHITE-----	13,626	13,575	16	4	812	12,809	5
BLACK-----	10,663	10,629	25	-	1,361	9,294	8
BALANCE OF AREA-----	59,762	59,368	280	14	4,493	55,248	21
WHITE-----	43,666	43,449	131	8	2,670	40,983	13
BLACK-----	14,291	14,119	148	5	1,682	12,601	8
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,655	44,516	58	6	3,375	41,261	19
WHITE-----	31,624	31,521	37	6	1,852	29,761	11
BLACK-----	12,230	12,196	21	-	1,474	10,748	8
URBAN PLACES-----	19,479	19,409	30	4	1,719	17,750	10
WHITE-----	10,887	10,841	15	4	650	10,232	5
BLACK-----	8,247	8,224	15	-	1,046	7,196	5
BALANCE OF AREA-----	25,176	25,107	28	2	1,656	23,511	9
WHITE-----	20,737	20,680	22	2	1,202	19,529	6
BLACK-----	3,983	3,972	6	-	428	3,552	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	39,841	39,500	263	12	3,321	36,505	15
WHITE-----	25,668	25,503	110	6	1,630	24,031	7
BLACK-----	12,724	12,552	152	5	1,569	11,147	8
URBAN PLACES-----	5,255	5,239	11	-	484	4,768	3
WHITE-----	2,739	2,734	1	-	162	2,577	-
BLACK-----	2,416	2,405	10	-	315	2,098	3
BALANCE OF AREA-----	34,586	34,261	252	12	2,837	31,737	12
WHITE-----	22,929	22,769	109	6	1,468	21,454	7
BLACK-----	10,308	10,147	142	5	1,254	9,049	5
NORTH DAKOTA-----	11,982	11,952	10	2	591	11,384	7
WHITE-----	10,985	10,955	10	2	524	10,454	7
BLACK-----	109	109	-	-	10	99	-
URBAN PLACES-----	4,639	4,635	2	-	239	4,398	2
WHITE-----	4,445	4,441	2	-	227	4,216	2
BLACK-----	45	45	-	-	6	39	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,343	7,317	8	2	352	6,986	5
WHITE-----	6,540	6,514	8	2	297	6,238	5
BLACK-----	64	64	-	-	4	60	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	4,408	4,396	6	-	231	4,175	2
WHITE-----	4,256	4,244	6	-	219	4,035	2
BLACK-----	39	39	-	-	6	33	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,046	3,044	-	-	156	2,888	2
WHITE-----	2,936	2,934	-	-	150	2,784	2
BLACK-----	17	17	-	-	4	13	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,362	1,352	6	-	75	1,287	-
WHITE-----	1,320	1,310	6	-	69	1,251	-
BLACK-----	22	22	-	-	2	20	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,574	7,556	4	2	360	7,209	5
WHITE-----	6,729	6,711	4	2	305	6,419	5
BLACK-----	70	70	-	-	4	66	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,593	1,591	2	-	83	1,510	-
WHITE-----	1,509	1,507	2	-	77	1,432	-
BLACK-----	28	28	-	-	2	26	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,981	5,965	2	2	277	5,699	5
WHITE-----	5,220	5,204	2	2	228	4,987	5
BLACK-----	42	42	-	-	2	40	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
OHIO-----	169,148	167,844	785	111	11,401	157,443	304
WHITE-----	144,118	142,966	697	98	8,259	135,629	230
BLACK-----	23,418	23,275	82	12	3,023	20,323	72
URBAN PLACES-----	92,925	92,422	277	34	7,185	85,551	189
WHITE-----	70,271	69,907	196	22	4,270	65,583	118
BLACK-----	21,589	21,456	77	11	2,843	18,677	69
BALANCE OF AREA-----	76,223	75,422	508	77	4,216	71,892	115
WHITE-----	73,847	73,059	501	76	3,989	69,746	112
BLACK-----	1,829	1,819	5	1	180	1,646	3
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	134,057	133,228	470	70	9,332	124,486	239
WHITE-----	110,102	109,418	387	57	6,309	103,627	166
BLACK-----	22,581	22,443	79	12	2,927	19,583	71
URBAN PLACES-----	83,495	83,029	266	34	6,552	76,766	177
WHITE-----	61,537	61,207	187	22	3,721	57,709	107
BLACK-----	20,994	20,863	76	11	2,766	18,160	68
BALANCE OF AREA-----	50,562	50,199	204	36	2,780	47,720	62
WHITE-----	48,565	48,211	200	35	2,588	45,918	59
BLACK-----	1,587	1,580	3	1	161	1,423	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,091	34,616	315	41	2,069	32,957	65
WHITE-----	34,016	33,548	310	41	1,950	32,002	64
BLACK-----	837	832	3	-	96	740	1
URBAN PLACES-----	9,430	9,393	11	-	633	8,785	12
WHITE-----	8,734	8,700	9	-	549	8,174	11
BLACK-----	595	593	1	-	77	517	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	25,661	25,223	304	41	1,436	24,172	53
WHITE-----	25,282	24,848	301	41	1,401	23,828	53
BLACK-----	242	239	2	-	19	223	-
OKLAHOMA-----	52,106	51,788	71	156	3,517	48,545	44
WHITE-----	41,448	41,188	43	139	2,579	38,836	33
BLACK-----	5,238	5,213	11	11	646	4,585	7
URBAN PLACES-----	28,563	28,400	42	81	1,997	26,545	21
WHITE-----	22,156	22,019	23	77	1,364	20,775	17
BLACK-----	4,172	4,163	8	-	503	3,666	3
BALANCE OF AREA-----	23,543	23,388	29	75	1,520	22,000	23
WHITE-----	19,292	19,169	20	62	1,215	18,061	16
BLACK-----	1,066	1,050	3	11	143	919	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	31,758	31,574	49	99	2,159	29,578	21
WHITE-----	24,884	24,733	27	92	1,511	23,355	18
BLACK-----	4,030	4,018	9	2	488	3,539	3
URBAN PLACES-----	23,547	23,401	40	77	1,632	21,897	18
WHITE-----	18,116	17,996	21	73	1,087	17,014	15
BLACK-----	3,631	3,622	8	-	437	3,191	3
BALANCE OF AREA-----	8,211	8,173	9	22	527	7,681	3
WHITE-----	6,768	6,737	6	19	424	6,341	3
BLACK-----	399	396	1	2	51	348	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	20,348	20,214	22	57	1,358	18,967	23
WHITE-----	16,564	16,455	16	47	1,068	15,481	15
BLACK-----	1,208	1,195	2	9	158	1,046	4
URBAN PLACES-----	5,016	4,999	2	4	365	4,648	3
WHITE-----	4,040	4,023	2	4	277	3,761	2
BLACK-----	541	541	-	-	66	475	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	15,332	15,215	20	53	993	14,319	20
WHITE-----	12,524	12,432	14	43	791	11,720	13
BLACK-----	667	654	2	9	92	571	4
OREGON-----	43,127	41,470	311	653	2,132	40,943	52
WHITE-----	40,205	38,613	297	627	1,892	38,267	46
BLACK-----	1,005	588	2	7	104	897	4
URBAN PLACES-----	17,903	17,330	96	249	975	16,913	15
WHITE-----	16,013	15,470	92	234	793	15,210	10
BLACK-----	876	864	1	5	99	773	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	25,224	24,140	215	404	1,157	24,030	37
WHITE-----	24,192	23,143	205	393	1,099	23,057	36
BLACK-----	129	124	1	2	5	124	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,442	26,361	201	408	1,365	26,054	23
WHITE-----	25,158	24,120	191	392	1,164	23,976	18
BLACK-----	942	931	1	3	101	837	4
URBAN PLACES-----	14,279	13,807	81	201	785	13,481	13
WHITE-----	12,556	12,109	78	189	618	11,930	8
BLACK-----	843	833	1	3	98	741	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	13,163	12,554	120	207	580	12,573	10
WHITE-----	12,602	12,011	113	203	546	12,046	10
BLACK-----	99	98	-	-	3	96	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,685	15,109	110	245	767	14,889	29
WHITE-----	15,047	14,493	106	235	728	14,291	28
BLACK-----	63	57	1	4	3	60	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,624	3,523	15	48	190	3,432	2
WHITE-----	3,457	3,361	14	45	175	3,280	2
BLACK-----	33	31	-	2	1	32	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	12,061	11,586	95	197	577	11,457	27
WHITE-----	11,590	11,132	92	190	553	11,011	26
BLACK-----	30	26	1	2	2	28	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-89

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
PENNSYLVANIA	158,823	157,135	1,010	406	10,323	148,303	197
WHITE	137,094	135,478	972	403	7,605	129,349	140
BLACK	19,858	19,794	33	3	2,576	17,229	53
URBAN PLACES	74,634	74,317	171	40	5,854	68,667	113
WHITE	54,931	54,679	137	37	3,309	51,560	62
BLACK	18,385	18,326	30	3	2,432	15,906	47
BALANCE OF AREA	84,189	82,818	839	366	4,469	79,636	84
WHITE	82,163	80,799	835	366	4,296	77,789	78
BLACK	1,473	1,468	3	-	144	1,323	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	129,352	128,030	842	277	8,657	120,517	178
WHITE	108,083	106,830	806	274	5,980	101,982	121
BLACK	19,504	19,442	31	3	2,543	16,908	53
URBAN PLACES	70,395	70,106	158	35	5,552	64,733	110
WHITE	50,885	50,660	125	32	3,034	47,792	59
BLACK	18,219	18,161	29	3	2,410	15,762	47
BALANCE OF AREA	58,957	57,524	684	242	3,105	55,784	68
WHITE	57,198	56,170	681	242	2,946	54,190	62
BLACK	1,285	1,281	2	-	133	1,146	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	29,471	29,105	168	129	1,666	27,786	19
WHITE	29,011	28,648	166	129	1,625	27,367	19
BLACK	354	352	2	-	33	321	-
URBAN PLACES	4,239	4,211	13	5	302	3,934	3
WHITE	4,046	4,019	12	5	275	3,768	3
BLACK	166	165	1	-	22	144	-
BALANCE OF AREA	25,232	24,894	155	124	1,364	23,852	16
WHITE	24,965	24,629	154	124	1,350	23,599	16
BLACK	188	187	1	-	11	177	-
RHODE ISLAND	12,188	12,122	17	16	769	11,392	27
WHITE	11,091	11,033	9	16	651	10,416	24
BLACK	749	747	2	-	86	661	2
URBAN PLACES	9,006	8,966	11	12	591	8,399	16
WHITE	7,977	7,944	4	12	479	7,485	13
BLACK	725	724	1	-	85	638	2
BALANCE OF AREA	3,182	3,156	6	4	178	2,993	11
WHITE	3,114	3,089	5	4	172	2,931	11
BLACK	24	23	1	-	1	23	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	11,057	11,004	16	10	704	10,329	24
WHITE	10,067	10,022	8	10	598	9,448	21
BLACK	676	674	2	-	78	596	2
URBAN PLACES	8,329	8,297	11	7	549	7,764	16
WHITE	7,398	7,373	4	7	448	6,937	13
BLACK	655	654	1	-	77	576	2
BALANCE OF AREA	2,728	2,707	5	3	155	2,565	8
WHITE	2,669	2,649	4	3	150	2,511	8
BLACK	21	20	1	-	1	20	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,131	1,118	1	6	65	1,063	3
WHITE	1,024	1,011	1	6	53	968	3
BLACK	73	73	-	-	8	65	-
URBAN PLACES	677	669	-	5	42	635	-
WHITE	579	571	-	5	31	548	-
BLACK	70	70	-	-	8	62	-
BALANCE OF AREA	454	449	1	1	23	428	3
WHITE	445	440	1	1	22	420	3
BLACK	3	3	-	-	-	3	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	51,978	51,627	125	8	4,479	47,489	10
WHITE	30,608	30,450	48	4	1,820	28,779	9
BLACK	20,919	20,727	77	4	2,634	18,284	1
URBAN PLACES	9,211	9,159	2	-	932	8,278	1
WHITE	4,201	4,177	2	-	238	3,962	1
BLACK	4,922	4,895	-	-	689	4,233	-
BALANCE OF AREA	42,767	42,468	123	8	3,547	39,211	9
WHITE	26,407	26,273	46	4	1,582	24,817	8
BLACK	15,997	15,832	77	4	1,945	14,051	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	30,046	29,894	6	4	2,510	27,532	4
WHITE	19,838	19,744	5	2	1,206	18,628	4
BLACK	9,892	9,835	1	2	1,282	8,610	-
URBAN PLACES	7,294	7,248	1	-	744	6,549	1
WHITE	3,419	3,398	1	-	190	3,228	1
BLACK	3,800	3,776	-	-	549	3,251	-
BALANCE OF AREA	22,752	22,644	5	4	1,766	20,983	3
WHITE	16,419	16,346	4	2	1,016	15,400	3
BLACK	6,092	6,059	1	2	733	5,359	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	21,932	21,733	119	4	1,969	19,957	6
WHITE	10,770	10,706	43	2	614	10,151	5
BLACK	11,027	10,892	76	2	1,352	9,674	1
URBAN PLACES	1,917	1,911	1	-	188	1,729	-
WHITE	782	779	1	-	48	734	-
BLACK	1,122	1,119	-	-	140	982	-
BALANCE OF AREA	20,015	19,822	118	4	1,781	18,228	6
WHITE	9,988	9,927	42	2	566	9,417	5
BLACK	9,905	9,773	76	2	1,212	8,692	1

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	13,276	13,178	22	12	678	12,580	-----
WHITE-----	11,396	11,317	16	11	547	10,844	5
BLACK-----	79	78	6	1	6	73	-----
URBAN PLACES-----	4,121	4,092	6	5	239	3,879	3
WHITE-----	3,841	3,812	6	5	219	3,619	3
BLACK-----	24	24	-----	-----	1	23	-----
BALANCE OF AREA-----	9,155	9,086	16	7	439	8,701	15
WHITE-----	7,555	7,505	10	6	328	7,225	2
BLACK-----	55	54	-----	-----	5	50	-----
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,003	1,977	3	2	100	1,902	1
WHITE-----	1,944	1,918	3	2	96	1,847	1
BLACK-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	8	-----
URBAN PLACES-----	1,457	1,444	3	1	69	1,387	1
WHITE-----	1,408	1,395	3	1	66	1,341	1
BLACK-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	8	-----
BALANCE OF AREA-----	546	533	-----	1	31	515	-----
WHITE-----	536	523	-----	1	30	506	-----
BLACK-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,273	11,201	19	10	578	10,678	17
WHITE-----	9,452	9,399	13	9	451	8,997	4
BLACK-----	71	70	-----	-----	6	65	-----
URBAN PLACES-----	2,664	2,648	3	4	170	2,492	2
WHITE-----	2,433	2,417	3	4	153	2,278	2
BLACK-----	16	16	-----	-----	1	15	-----
BALANCE OF AREA-----	8,609	8,553	16	6	408	8,186	15
WHITE-----	7,019	6,982	10	5	298	6,719	2
BLACK-----	55	54	-----	-----	5	50	-----
TENNESSEE-----	69,219	68,522	271	288	5,524	63,592	103
WHITE-----	53,072	52,529	163	263	3,371	49,622	79
BLACK-----	15,570	15,427	107	21	2,109	13,438	23
URBAN PLACES-----	32,746	32,531	125	43	3,040	29,664	42
WHITE-----	19,799	19,695	33	38	1,275	18,500	24
BLACK-----	12,546	12,443	91	3	1,741	10,788	17
BALANCE OF AREA-----	36,473	35,991	146	245	2,484	33,928	61
WHITE-----	33,273	32,834	130	225	2,096	31,122	55
BLACK-----	3,024	2,984	16	18	368	2,650	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,821	44,515	149	77	3,724	41,042	55
WHITE-----	31,523	31,338	51	71	1,936	29,547	40
BLACK-----	12,805	12,694	97	3	1,753	11,038	14
URBAN PLACES-----	29,026	28,831	118	33	2,730	26,263	33
WHITE-----	16,961	16,874	27	30	1,076	15,865	20
BLACK-----	11,692	11,592	90	1	1,632	10,048	12
BALANCE OF AREA-----	15,795	15,684	31	44	994	14,779	22
WHITE-----	14,562	14,464	24	41	860	13,682	20
BLACK-----	1,113	1,102	7	2	121	990	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,398	24,007	122	211	1,800	22,550	48
WHITE-----	21,549	21,191	112	192	1,435	20,075	39
BLACK-----	2,765	2,733	10	18	356	2,400	9
URBAN PLACES-----	3,720	3,700	7	10	310	3,401	9
WHITE-----	2,838	2,821	6	8	199	2,635	4
BLACK-----	854	851	1	2	109	740	5
BALANCE OF AREA-----	20,678	20,307	115	201	1,490	19,149	39
WHITE-----	18,711	18,370	106	184	1,236	17,440	35
BLACK-----	1,911	1,882	9	16	247	1,660	4
TEXAS-----	273,580	267,610	500	4,776	18,959	254,351	270
WHITE-----	230,171	224,619	427	4,562	13,847	216,079	245
BLACK-----	39,061	38,679	64	203	4,822	34,216	23
URBAN PLACES-----	183,256	179,335	307	3,179	13,168	169,916	172
WHITE-----	148,271	144,571	257	3,098	9,051	139,065	155
BLACK-----	31,584	31,391	42	74	3,881	27,688	15
BALANCE OF AREA-----	90,324	88,275	193	1,597	5,791	84,435	98
WHITE-----	81,900	80,048	170	1,464	4,796	77,014	90
BLACK-----	7,477	7,288	22	129	941	6,528	8
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	224,110	219,523	270	3,818	15,525	208,396	189
WHITE-----	185,949	181,405	211	3,735	11,062	174,716	171
BLACK-----	34,116	33,900	52	76	4,191	29,909	16
URBAN PLACES-----	171,212	167,726	184	2,904	12,341	158,712	159
WHITE-----	137,614	134,328	137	2,839	8,394	129,077	143
BLACK-----	30,317	30,143	40	58	3,719	26,584	14
BALANCE OF AREA-----	52,898	51,797	86	914	3,184	49,684	30
WHITE-----	48,335	47,277	74	896	2,668	45,639	28
BLACK-----	3,799	3,757	12	18	472	3,325	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	49,470	48,087	230	958	3,434	45,955	81
WHITE-----	44,222	43,014	216	827	2,785	41,363	74
BLACK-----	4,945	4,779	12	127	631	4,307	7
URBAN PLACES-----	12,044	11,609	123	275	827	11,204	13
WHITE-----	10,657	10,243	120	259	657	9,988	12
BLACK-----	1,267	1,248	2	16	162	1,104	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	37,426	36,478	107	683	2,607	34,751	68
WHITE-----	33,565	32,771	96	568	2,128	31,375	62
BLACK-----	3,678	3,531	10	111	469	3,203	6

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-91

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
UTAH-----	41,797	41,332	68	177	2,161	39,544	92
WHITE-----	40,160	39,709	63	175	2,063	38,021	76
BLACK-----	220	219	1	-	20	200	-
URBAN PLACES-----	15,183	15,016	23	71	823	14,333	27
WHITE-----	14,429	14,268	19	70	770	13,633	26
BLACK-----	149	148	1	-	13	136	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	26,614	26,316	45	106	1,338	25,211	65
WHITE-----	25,731	25,441	44	105	1,293	24,388	50
BLACK-----	71	71	-	-	7	64	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,761	32,388	51	158	1,719	30,993	49
WHITE-----	31,547	31,183	47	156	1,644	29,855	48
BLACK-----	217	216	1	-	20	197	-
URBAN PLACES-----	13,859	13,701	22	68	766	13,069	24
WHITE-----	13,154	13,001	19	67	717	12,414	23
BLACK-----	147	146	1	-	13	134	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	18,902	18,687	29	90	953	17,924	25
WHITE-----	18,393	18,182	28	89	927	17,441	25
BLACK-----	70	70	-	-	7	63	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,036	8,944	17	19	442	8,551	43
WHITE-----	8,613	8,526	16	19	419	8,166	28
BLACK-----	3	3	-	-	-	3	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,324	1,315	1	3	57	1,264	3
WHITE-----	1,275	1,267	-	3	53	1,219	3
BLACK-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,712	7,629	16	16	385	7,287	40
WHITE-----	7,338	7,259	16	16	366	6,947	25
BLACK-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
VERMONT-----	7,884	7,734	18	69	465	7,361	58
WHITE-----	7,815	7,667	18	68	464	7,294	57
BLACK-----	28	27	-	-	-	27	1
URBAN PLACES-----	879	874	1	3	60	815	4
WHITE-----	866	861	1	3	60	802	4
BLACK-----	6	6	-	-	-	6	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,005	6,860	17	66	405	6,546	54
WHITE-----	6,949	6,806	17	65	404	6,492	53
BLACK-----	22	21	-	-	-	21	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,621	1,604	-	10	92	1,492	37
WHITE-----	1,600	1,583	-	10	91	1,473	36
BLACK-----	10	10	-	-	-	9	1
URBAN PLACES-----	413	409	-	3	24	385	4
WHITE-----	406	402	-	3	24	378	4
BLACK-----	5	5	-	-	-	5	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,208	1,195	-	7	68	1,107	33
WHITE-----	1,194	1,181	-	7	67	1,095	32
BLACK-----	5	5	-	-	-	4	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,263	6,130	18	59	373	5,869	21
WHITE-----	6,215	6,084	18	58	373	5,821	21
BLACK-----	18	17	-	-	-	18	-
URBAN PLACES-----	466	465	1	-	36	430	-
WHITE-----	460	459	1	-	36	424	-
BLACK-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,797	5,665	17	59	337	5,439	21
WHITE-----	5,755	5,625	17	58	337	5,397	21
BLACK-----	17	16	-	-	-	17	-
VIRGINIA-----	78,443	77,935	187	212	5,849	72,487	107
WHITE-----	57,490	57,112	104	183	3,335	54,096	59
BLACK-----	19,193	19,072	79	25	2,356	16,793	44
URBAN PLACES-----	32,842	32,675	67	72	2,801	29,988	53
WHITE-----	20,587	20,473	29	67	1,249	19,311	27
BLACK-----	11,286	11,236	37	3	1,449	9,812	25
BALANCE OF AREA-----	45,601	45,260	120	140	3,048	42,499	54
WHITE-----	36,903	36,639	75	116	2,086	34,785	32
BLACK-----	7,907	7,836	42	22	907	6,981	19
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	56,364	56,028	125	156	4,211	52,080	73
WHITE-----	39,748	39,494	66	147	2,186	37,522	40
BLACK-----	14,945	14,870	56	6	1,871	13,043	31
URBAN PLACES-----	31,178	31,018	63	72	2,665	28,462	51
WHITE-----	19,203	19,096	25	67	1,140	18,038	25
BLACK-----	11,013	10,963	37	3	1,423	9,565	25
BALANCE OF AREA-----	25,186	25,010	62	84	1,546	23,618	22
WHITE-----	20,545	20,398	41	80	1,046	19,484	15
BLACK-----	3,932	3,907	19	3	448	3,478	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,079	21,907	62	56	1,638	20,407	34
WHITE-----	17,742	17,618	38	36	1,149	16,574	19
BLACK-----	4,248	4,202	23	19	485	3,750	13
URBAN PLACES-----	1,664	1,657	4	-	136	1,526	2
WHITE-----	1,384	1,377	4	-	109	1,273	2
BLACK-----	273	273	-	-	26	247	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	20,415	20,250	58	56	1,502	18,881	32
WHITE-----	16,358	16,241	34	36	1,040	15,301	17
BLACK-----	3,975	3,929	23	19	459	3,503	13

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
WASHINGTON-----	67,858	65,589	1,174	632	3,457	64,265	136
WHITE-----	60,510	58,378	1,105	592	2,923	57,467	120
BLACK-----	2,686	2,649	20	9	273	2,407	6
URBAN PLACES-----	28,111	27,292	397	288	1,535	26,518	58
WHITE-----	23,869	23,112	373	263	1,189	22,633	47
BLACK-----	1,861	1,838	11	7	200	1,656	5
BALANCE OF AREA-----	39,747	38,297	777	344	1,922	37,747	78
WHITE-----	36,641	35,266	732	329	1,734	34,834	73
BLACK-----	825	811	9	2	73	751	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	54,198	52,320	1,033	529	2,812	51,268	118
WHITE-----	47,627	45,873	969	492	2,324	45,201	102
BLACK-----	2,608	2,572	20	9	265	2,337	6
URBAN PLACES-----	24,932	24,145	387	286	1,358	23,519	55
WHITE-----	20,859	20,132	364	261	1,023	19,792	44
BLACK-----	1,837	1,815	11	7	198	1,634	5
BALANCE OF AREA-----	29,266	28,175	646	243	1,454	27,749	63
WHITE-----	26,768	25,741	605	231	1,301	25,409	58
BLACK-----	771	757	9	2	67	703	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	13,660	13,269	141	103	645	12,997	18
WHITE-----	12,883	12,505	136	100	599	12,266	18
BLACK-----	78	77	-	-	8	70	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,179	3,147	10	2	177	2,999	3
WHITE-----	3,010	2,980	9	2	166	2,841	3
BLACK-----	24	23	-	-	2	22	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	10,481	10,122	131	101	468	9,998	15
WHITE-----	9,873	9,525	127	98	433	9,425	15
BLACK-----	54	54	-	-	6	48	-
WEST VIRGINIA-----	29,464	29,283	50	21	1,968	27,472	24
WHITE-----	28,131	27,957	48	20	1,810	26,298	23
BLACK-----	1,208	1,202	2	-	149	1,058	1
URBAN PLACES-----	6,198	6,168	16	3	459	5,734	5
WHITE-----	5,589	5,561	15	3	385	5,199	5
BLACK-----	557	555	1	-	70	487	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	23,266	23,115	34	18	1,509	21,738	19
WHITE-----	22,542	22,396	33	17	1,425	21,099	18
BLACK-----	651	647	1	-	79	571	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,454	10,388	30	10	670	9,783	1
WHITE-----	9,927	9,862	29	10	603	9,323	1
BLACK-----	464	463	1	-	63	401	-
URBAN PLACES-----	4,325	4,300	15	3	319	4,005	1
WHITE-----	3,958	3,934	14	3	270	3,687	1
BLACK-----	335	334	1	-	46	289	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,129	6,088	15	7	351	5,778	-
WHITE-----	5,969	5,928	15	7	333	5,636	-
BLACK-----	129	129	-	-	17	112	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,010	18,895	20	11	1,298	17,689	23
WHITE-----	18,204	18,095	19	10	1,207	16,975	22
BLACK-----	744	739	1	-	86	657	1
URBAN PLACES-----	1,873	1,868	1	-	140	1,729	4
WHITE-----	1,631	1,627	1	-	115	1,512	4
BLACK-----	222	221	-	-	24	198	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	17,137	17,027	19	11	1,158	15,960	19
WHITE-----	16,573	16,468	18	10	1,092	15,463	18
BLACK-----	522	518	1	-	62	459	1
WISCONSIN-----	74,825	74,223	330	69	4,022	70,771	32
WHITE-----	68,552	67,995	292	68	3,323	65,199	30
BLACK-----	4,755	4,724	26	1	604	4,149	2
URBAN PLACES-----	35,534	35,294	155	7	2,218	33,297	19
WHITE-----	30,082	29,883	120	6	1,567	28,498	17
BLACK-----	4,608	4,581	23	1	598	4,008	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	39,291	38,929	175	62	1,804	37,474	13
WHITE-----	38,470	38,112	172	62	1,756	36,701	13
BLACK-----	147	143	3	-	6	141	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	49,898	49,558	219	14	2,837	47,041	20
WHITE-----	44,263	43,962	186	13	2,181	42,064	18
BLACK-----	4,683	4,654	24	5	602	4,079	2
URBAN PLACES-----	32,492	32,271	143	5	2,055	30,419	16
WHITE-----	27,119	26,935	111	4	1,408	25,695	16
BLACK-----	4,595	4,568	23	9	598	3,995	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	17,406	17,287	76	9	782	16,622	2
WHITE-----	17,144	17,027	75	9	773	16,369	2
BLACK-----	88	86	1	-	4	84	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,927	24,665	111	55	1,185	23,730	12
WHITE-----	24,289	24,033	106	55	1,142	23,135	12
BLACK-----	72	70	2	-	2	70	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,042	3,023	12	2	163	2,878	1
WHITE-----	2,963	2,948	9	-	159	2,803	1
BLACK-----	13	13	-	-	-	13	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	21,885	21,642	99	53	1,022	20,852	11
WHITE-----	21,326	21,085	97	53	983	20,332	11
BLACK-----	59	57	2	-	2	57	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-93

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race <sup>1</sup>	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>2</sup>			Birth weight <sup>4</sup>		
		In hospital <sup>3</sup>	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
WYOMING-----	10,562	10,484	17	2	769	9,784	9
WHITE-----	10,059	9,982	17	2	727	9,323	9
BLACK-----	116	115	-	-	19	97	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,353	3,331	3	-	273	3,076	4
WHITE-----	3,192	3,170	3	-	253	2,935	4
BLACK-----	82	82	-	-	15	67	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,209	7,153	14	2	496	6,708	5
WHITE-----	6,867	6,812	14	2	474	6,388	5
BLACK-----	34	33	-	-	4	30	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,580	1,566	2	-	112	1,468	-
WHITE-----	1,543	1,529	2	-	110	1,433	-
BLACK-----	24	24	-	-	2	22	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,140	1,131	1	-	78	1,062	-
WHITE-----	1,106	1,097	1	-	76	1,030	-
BLACK-----	21	21	-	-	2	19	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	440	435	1	-	34	406	-
WHITE-----	437	432	1	-	34	403	-
BLACK-----	3	3	-	-	-	3	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,982	8,918	15	2	657	8,316	9
WHITE-----	8,516	8,453	15	2	617	7,890	9
BLACK-----	92	91	-	-	17	75	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,213	2,200	2	-	195	2,014	4
WHITE-----	2,086	2,073	2	-	177	1,905	4
BLACK-----	61	61	-	-	13	48	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,769	6,718	13	2	462	6,302	5
WHITE-----	6,430	6,380	13	2	440	5,985	5
BLACK-----	31	30	-	-	4	27	-

<sup>1</sup>Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.<sup>2</sup>Births attended by other and not specified persons outside of hospitals are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 12,803 in 1980.<sup>3</sup>Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics. A very large proportion of these births are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.<sup>4</sup>Equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz.<sup>5</sup>Includes data for Middletown Township (Monmouth County), New Jersey, which had a 1970 population of 54,623. Monmouth County is not designated as metropolitan.<sup>6</sup>County equivalents.



## Section 3. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands (U.S.), and Guam

Table	Page
3-1. Live births and birth rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-80; and Guam, 1970-80 -----	3-3
3-2. Live births by month for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1980 -----	3-3
3-3. Live births by age of mother and live-birth order for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1980 -----	3-4
3-4. Live births by age of father and sex of child for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1980 -----	3-5
3-5. Live births by age of mother and educational attainment of mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1980-----	3-6
3-6. Live births by live-birth order and educational attainment of mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1980-----	3-7
3-7. Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by age of mother for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1980 -----	3-8
3-8. Median birth weight and live births by birth weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1980 -----	3-9
3-9. Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and birth weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1980 -----	3-9
3-10. Live births by place of delivery: Puerto Rico and each municipio, 1980 -----	3-10
3-11. Live births by place of delivery and race: Virgin Islands by Island and specified urban place, and Guam, 1980 -----	3-11
3-12. Live births by period of gestation for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1980 -----	3-11
3-13. Live births by number of prenatal visits for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1980 -----	3-12
3-14. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores for Puerto Rico and Guam; and by race for Guam: 1980-----	3-12

## **NOTES**

### **Occurrence and residence allocation**

Residence data for 1980 for the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam include only those births occurring within each of these areas to residents of each area respectively. Births occurring in Guam to residents of the United States are included with Guamanian resident births, since it has been determined that most of these births are to Armed Forces families, customarily considered residents of the area in which military installations are located. For 1966 and prior years births to nonresidents of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands were considered to be births to residents of the place of occurrence.

Data are shown by both place of occurrence and place of residence for Puerto Rico for the primary geographic subdivision, the "municipio," for the Virgin Islands for St. Croix Island and St. John and St. Thomas Islands, and for Guam as a whole.

### **Race**

Births are not shown by race for Puerto Rico; they are classified as white, all other, and black for the Virgin Islands, and as white, all other, and Guamanian for Guam.

### **Completeness of registration**

Data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam refer to registered births; no adjustment has been made for possible underreporting. Tests of birth-registration completeness made for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands in 1950 indicated that in that year registration was 95.9 percent complete in Puerto Rico and 100.0 percent complete in the Virgin Islands. No information on registration completeness is available for Guam.

**The Technical Appendix, Section 4, discusses other factors concerning these natality statistics.**

## SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

3-3

Table 3-1. Live Births and Birth Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-80; and Guam, 1970-80

[Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of each area]

Year	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands		Guam	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1980	72,986	22.8	2,504	25.9	2,945	27.8
1979 <sup>1</sup>	73,761	23.3	2,389	24.8	2,929	28.2
1978 <sup>1</sup>	75,117	24.1	2,524	26.3	2,888	28.3
1977 <sup>1</sup>	75,191	24.4	2,373	25.5	2,989	29.5
1976 <sup>1,2</sup>	71,888	23.8	2,343	24.4	3,038	29.6
1975 <sup>1,2</sup>	69,702	23.8	2,372	25.1	3,156	30.9
1974 <sup>1,2</sup>	69,886	24.2	2,449	27.2	3,164	31.2
1973 <sup>1,2</sup>	71,132	24.9	2,375	28.2	3,219	30.5
1972	---	---	---	---	---	---
1971 <sup>1,2</sup>	69,234	25.0	2,892	40.8	3,008	32.6
1970 <sup>2</sup>	67,628	24.9	2,898	46.4	2,842	33.4
1967-69	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 <sup>2</sup>	73,630	27.6	1,956	39.5	---	---
1965 <sup>2</sup>	79,608	30.2	1,998	46.0	---	---
1964 <sup>2</sup>	78,956	30.6	1,762	43.4	---	---
1963 <sup>2</sup>	77,440	30.7	1,513	38.1	---	---
1962 <sup>2</sup>	76,596	31.1	1,375	39.4	---	---
1961 <sup>2</sup>	75,418	31.3	1,193	34.8	---	---
1960 <sup>2</sup>	76,314	32.5	1,180	36.8	---	---
1959 <sup>2</sup>	75,104	32.3	1,107	35.7	---	---
1958 <sup>2</sup>	76,298	33.2	1,129	37.6	---	---
1957 <sup>2</sup>	76,058	33.7	1,038	35.3	---	---
1956 <sup>2</sup>	78,284	34.8	977	34.4	---	---
1955	77,830	34.6	913	33.1	---	---
1954 <sup>2</sup>	77,832	35.2	879	32.3	---	---
1953 <sup>2</sup>	77,754	35.3	871	32.4	---	---
1952 <sup>2</sup>	80,438	36.1	862	30.9	---	---
1951 <sup>2</sup>	84,076	37.6	953	34.4	---	---
1950	86,038	38.9	894	33.5	---	---
1949	85,625	39.0	886	33.2	---	---
1948	87,809	40.2	826	30.7	---	---
1947	91,305	42.2	876	32.2	---	---
1946 <sup>3</sup>	88,421	41.6	917	34.0	---	---
1945 <sup>3</sup>	86,680	41.9	984	37.4	---	---
1944 <sup>3</sup>	82,534	40.6	1,059	40.4	---	---
1943 <sup>3</sup>	77,304	38.7	931	37.4	---	---
1942 <sup>3</sup>	---	---	889	35.8	---	---
1941 <sup>3</sup>	---	---	829	32.6	---	---
1940	---	---	756	30.4	---	---

<sup>1</sup>Rates are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. I, Natality, for 1979 and earlier years; see Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>For Puerto Rico, data are based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>3</sup>Rates are based on civilian population in each area.

Table 3-2. Live Births by Month for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1980

Area and race	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico	72,986	6,250	5,589	5,665	5,395	5,671	5,659	5,846	6,218	6,937	6,905	6,313	6,538
Virgin Islands	2,504	203	181	195	168	203	199	167	180	244	265	264	235
White	258	26	16	16	24	19	16	20	14	30	30	26	21
All other	2,246	177	165	179	144	184	183	147	166	214	235	238	214
Black	2,017	162	157	163	133	165	161	135	141	193	202	211	194
Guam	2,945	247	243	262	213	229	221	241	243	255	270	246	275
White	503	39	38	36	35	45	47	45	41	44	36	48	49
All other	2,442	208	205	226	178	184	174	196	202	211	234	198	226
Guamanian	1,276	109	106	124	96	98	78	100	104	113	119	102	127

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico -----	72,986	24,809	21,812	14,454	6,034	2,519	1,311	720	1,287	40
Under 15 years -----	295	281	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	12,875	8,580	3,230	888	153	21	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	25,183	9,809	8,606	4,463	1,573	489	161	38	18	26
25-29 years -----	19,250	4,384	6,542	4,924	1,986	750	375	152	132	5
30-34 years -----	10,483	1,379	2,693	3,127	1,536	746	389	257	354	2
35-39 years -----	3,877	317	633	913	664	411	294	194	448	3
40-44 years -----	918	53	87	131	113	93	84	70	286	1
45-49 years -----	105	6	7	8	9	9	8	9	49	-
Virgin Islands -----	2,504	785	583	430	272	171	109	62	80	12
Under 15 years -----	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	456	321	104	28	2	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	783	290	230	159	66	26	7	1	-	4
25-29 years -----	550	108	144	121	83	41	26	11	12	4
30-34 years -----	426	42	72	84	78	69	35	24	19	3
35-39 years -----	219	7	31	34	35	26	33	19	33	1
40-44 years -----	56	4	1	4	8	8	8	7	16	-
45-49 years -----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White -----	258	94	77	41	26	9	6	1	3	1
Under 15 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	36	23	8	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	77	29	29	12	6	1	-	-	-	-
25-29 years -----	70	25	16	14	9	4	-	-	-	1
30-34 years -----	42	14	14	6	3	1	2	-	2	-
35-39 years -----	28	2	10	5	6	1	3	1	1	-
40-44 years -----	5	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other -----	2,246	691	506	389	246	162	103	61	77	11
Under 15 years -----	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	420	298	96	24	1	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	706	251	201	147	60	25	7	1	-	4
25-29 years -----	480	82	128	107	74	37	26	11	12	3
30-34 years -----	384	28	58	78	75	68	33	24	17	3
35-39 years -----	191	5	21	29	29	25	30	18	33	1
40-44 years -----	51	4	1	4	7	6	7	7	15	-
45-49 years -----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black -----	2,017	618	451	345	224	147	97	58	67	10
Under 15 years -----	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	364	261	81	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	623	237	176	125	52	23	6	1	-	3
25-29 years -----	443	77	119	99	68	32	25	10	10	3
30-34 years -----	349	22	54	70	69	62	31	23	15	3
35-39 years -----	178	4	19	26	27	24	28	18	31	1
40-44 years -----	46	4	1	4	7	6	7	6	11	-
45-49 years -----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guam -----	2,945	1,030	862	487	240	135	96	38	57	-
Under 15 years -----	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	373	278	81	10	2	1	-	-	1	-
20-24 years -----	977	444	321	141	43	22	5	1	-	-
25-29 years -----	877	221	292	178	91	48	33	10	4	-
30-34 years -----	504	67	138	110	76	45	34	15	19	-
35-39 years -----	147	11	22	38	24	13	15	4	20	-
40-44 years -----	58	4	7	10	4	6	9	8	10	-
45-49 years -----	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
White -----	503	232	183	61	20	5	1	1	-	-
Under 15 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	46	28	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	212	131	63	17	-	-	-	1	-	-
25-29 years -----	156	54	65	26	10	1	-	-	-	-
30-34 years -----	77	18	34	13	8	4	-	-	-	-
35-39 years -----	11	1	3	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
40-44 years -----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other -----	2,442	798	679	426	220	130	95	37	57	-
Under 15 years -----	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	327	250	63	10	2	1	-	-	1	-
20-24 years -----	765	313	258	124	43	22	5	-	-	-
25-29 years -----	721	167	227	152	81	47	33	10	4	-
30-34 years -----	427	49	104	97	68	41	34	15	19	-
35-39 years -----	136	10	19	34	22	13	14	4	20	-
40-44 years -----	57	4	7	9	4	6	9	8	10	-
45-49 years -----	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Guamanian -----	1,276	415	281	225	136	90	73	22	34	-
Under 15 years -----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	253	197	44	8	2	1	-	-	1	-
20-24 years -----	443	156	154	83	28	17	5	-	-	-
25-29 years -----	336	48	69	86	62	39	24	5	3	-
30-34 years -----	170	9	11	38	35	26	23	11	11	-
35-39 years -----	48	1	2	8	9	3	10	3	12	-
40-44 years -----	20	-	1	2	-	4	5	3	5	-
45-49 years -----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

## SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

3-5

Table 3-4. Live Births by Age of Father and Sex of Child for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1980

Area, race, and sex	Total	Age of father										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico -----	72,986	8	3,680	19,841	21,827	14,263	6,963	3,348	1,530	685	561	280
Male ----	37,548	4	1,904	10,266	11,245	7,345	3,546	1,691	769	332	305	141
Female--	35,438	4	1,776	9,575	10,582	6,918	3,417	1,657	761	353	256	139
Virgin Islands-----	2,504	-	91	427	507	501	313	153	47	21	9	435
Male ----	1,329	-	50	230	267	264	171	78	24	11	4	230
Female--	1,175	-	41	197	240	237	142	75	23	10	5	205
White-----	258	-	4	36	62	64	34	15	6	2	-	35
Male ----	129	-	-	15	37	31	21	10	2	-	-	13
Female--	129	-	4	21	25	33	13	5	4	2	-	22
All other -----	2,246	-	87	391	445	437	279	138	41	19	9	400
Male ----	1,200	-	50	215	230	233	150	68	22	11	4	217
Female--	1,046	-	37	176	215	204	129	70	19	8	5	183
Black-----	2,017	-	76	337	399	396	253	123	33	16	8	376
Male ----	1,077	-	42	184	206	213	137	62	18	9	3	203
Female--	940	-	34	153	193	183	116	61	15	7	5	173
Guam-----	2,945	-	53	544	741	580	256	129	54	23	14	551
Male ----	1,511	-	21	285	386	295	127	65	24	11	6	291
Female--	1,434	-	32	259	355	285	129	64	30	12	8	260
White-----	503	-	7	176	151	92	37	5	1	-	-	34
Male ----	246	-	3	89	76	40	18	4	1	-	-	15
Female--	257	-	4	87	75	52	19	1	-	-	-	19
All other -----	2,442	-	46	368	590	488	219	124	53	23	14	517
Male ----	1,266	-	18	196	310	256	109	61	23	11	6	276
Female--	1,177	-	28	172	280	233	110	63	30	12	8	241
Guamanian-----	1,276	-	30	219	273	209	73	47	13	2	6	404
Male ----	668	-	16	123	130	113	39	26	7	2	4	208
Female--	608	-	14	96	143	96	34	21	6	-	2	196

## SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-5. Live Births by Age of Mother and Educational Attainment of Mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1980

Area and years of school completed by mother	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Puerto Rico -----	72,986	295	12,875	25,183	19,250	10,483	3,877	918	105
0 years -----	543	2	54	115	98	99	98	66	11
1 year -----	279	-	34	71	66	50	37	20	1
2 years -----	455	1	46	111	98	97	64	34	4
3 years -----	957	4	132	271	207	166	112	53	12
4 years -----	1,394	12	210	376	343	239	154	48	12
5 years -----	1,708	20	357	500	330	269	164	61	7
6 years -----	3,594	42	730	1,025	784	562	329	112	10
7 years -----	3,314	83	1,072	1,054	528	352	175	45	5
8 years -----	4,073	85	1,502	1,249	584	391	204	49	9
9 years -----	7,253	43	2,518	2,368	1,173	748	320	76	7
10 years -----	4,612	1	1,764	1,603	746	330	137	28	3
11 years -----	5,030	-	1,632	1,947	884	416	121	27	3
12 years -----	21,594	-	2,226	8,009	6,419	3,612	1,136	175	17
13 years or more -----	17,808	-	543	6,348	6,894	3,100	797	122	4
Not stated -----	372	2	55	136	96	52	29	2	-
Virgin Islands -----	2,504	13	456	783	550	426	219	56	1
0 years -----	6	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-
1 year -----	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
2 years -----	4	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
3 years -----	12	-	-	3	3	4	2	-	-
4 years -----	39	-	3	6	7	15	5	3	-
5 years -----	62	-	3	12	14	19	10	4	-
6 years -----	116	-	1	17	23	45	26	4	-
7 years -----	256	4	39	46	46	59	50	12	-
8 years -----	153	6	43	45	24	22	9	4	-
9 years -----	164	2	62	57	22	10	10	1	-
10 years -----	198	1	62	63	39	19	11	3	-
11 years -----	245	-	102	83	36	17	5	2	-
12 years -----	793	-	107	328	195	109	41	13	-
13 years or more -----	310	-	12	81	99	78	35	4	1
Not stated -----	143	-	21	41	40	24	12	5	-
Guam -----	2,945	5	373	977	877	504	147	58	4
0 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2 years -----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3 years -----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
4 years -----	5	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
5 years -----	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
6 years -----	38	-	-	4	10	6	8	10	-
7 years -----	23	1	2	5	5	5	4	1	-
8 years -----	52	2	11	7	11	12	6	2	1
9 years -----	131	1	30	55	21	15	7	2	-
10 years -----	203	-	65	70	37	27	2	2	-
11 years -----	243	-	73	84	49	22	9	6	-
12 years -----	1,318	-	168	529	364	184	50	23	-
13 years or more -----	918	-	21	220	377	227	59	11	3
Not stated -----	9	1	3	3	1	1	-	-	-

## SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

3-7

Table 3-6. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Educational Attainment of Mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1980

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area and years of school completed by mother	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico-----	72,986	24,809	21,812	14,454	6,034	2,519	1,311	720	1,287	40
0 years -----	543	84	83	82	65	47	43	26	113	-
1 year -----	279	50	55	52	30	24	20	14	34	-
2 years -----	455	58	74	72	64	55	29	22	81	-
3 years -----	957	163	176	185	120	97	62	42	112	-
4 years -----	1,394	250	249	292	207	106	86	64	140	-
5 years -----	1,708	326	356	351	233	155	91	74	122	-
6 years -----	3,594	674	808	812	522	272	173	121	210	2
7 years -----	3,314	907	832	666	408	215	98	71	117	-
8 years -----	4,073	1,236	1,055	854	456	199	125	55	91	2
9 years -----	7,253	2,173	1,972	1,614	777	331	185	79	119	3
10 years -----	4,612	1,683	1,256	934	416	180	81	26	36	-
11 years -----	5,030	1,863	1,466	988	415	163	72	29	34	-
12 years -----	21,594	7,337	7,342	4,586	1,520	500	177	70	60	2
13 years or more-----	17,808	7,884	5,989	2,896	770	167	60	23	15	4
Not stated -----	372	121	99	70	31	8	9	4	3	27
Virgin Islands-----	2,504	785	583	430	272	171	109	62	80	12
0 years -----	6	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-
1 year -----	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2 years -----	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
3 years -----	12	-	3	1	2	2	-	3	1	-
4 years -----	39	3	6	2	9	9	2	4	4	-
5 years -----	62	8	13	13	8	6	4	3	7	-
6 years -----	116	9	7	21	21	18	14	10	14	2
7 years -----	256	42	38	44	38	33	32	11	17	1
8 years -----	153	44	28	24	16	19	9	5	8	-
9 years -----	164	52	41	35	12	9	5	3	6	1
10 years -----	198	53	49	39	23	15	7	4	8	-
11 years -----	245	107	54	34	26	15	6	-	3	-
12 years -----	793	282	221	146	74	32	21	10	3	4
13 years or more-----	310	137	92	44	22	7	4	1	1	2
Not stated -----	143	45	30	27	18	5	4	7	5	2
Guam-----	2,945	1,030	862	487	240	135	96	38	57	-
0 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2 years -----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 years -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 years -----	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
5 years -----	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
6 years -----	38	9	10	8	-	-	2	1	8	-
7 years -----	23	6	4	4	-	3	1	1	4	-
8 years -----	52	15	4	9	5	4	5	2	8	-
9 years -----	131	26	40	17	15	12	10	3	8	-
10 years -----	203	58	49	38	23	13	11	6	5	-
11 years -----	243	75	59	38	28	18	12	4	9	-
12 years -----	1,318	473	365	238	108	62	47	15	10	-
13 years or more-----	918	361	327	133	60	22	8	4	3	-
Not stated -----	9	4	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-

## SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-7. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Age of Mother for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1980

[Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified age group. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed]

Area and race	Total	Age of mother									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
PUERTO RICO <sup>1</sup>											
Births to unmarried women -----	15,263	174	4,399	2,039	2,360	5,478	2,738	1,539	719	190	26
Ratio--	209.1	589.8	341.7	386.4	310.6	217.5	142.2	146.8	185.5	207.0	247.6
Parents living together -----	11,637	124	3,287	1,516	1,771	4,169	2,148	1,190	548	149	22
Ratio--	159.4	420.3	255.3	287.3	233.1	165.5	111.6	113.5	141.3	162.3	209.5
Parents not living together -----	3,626	50	1,112	523	589	1,309	590	349	171	41	4
Ratio--	49.7	169.5	86.4	99.1	77.5	52.0	30.6	33.3	44.1	44.7	38.1
VIRGIN ISLANDS											
All races-----	1,184	13	361	149	212	428	186	127	56	12	1
Ratio--	472.8	*1,000.0	791.7	827.8	768.1	546.6	338.2	298.1	255.7	214.3	*1,000.0
White -----	42	-	14	3	11	11	9	7	1	-	-
Ratio--	162.8	-	388.9	*333.3	407.4	142.9	128.6	166.7	35.7	-	-
All other -----	1,142	13	347	146	201	417	177	120	55	12	1
Ratio--	508.5	*1,000.0	826.2	853.8	807.2	590.7	368.8	312.5	288.0	235.3	*1,000.0
Black-----	1,034	13	314	132	182	378	164	108	47	9	1
Ratio--	512.6	*1,000.0	862.6	898.0	838.7	606.7	370.2	309.5	264.0	195.7	*1,000.0
GUAM											
All races-----	593	4	202	80	122	231	96	46	7	7	-
Ratio--	201.4	*800.0	541.6	747.7	458.6	236.4	109.5	91.3	47.6	120.7	-
White -----	39	-	10	4	6	18	8	2	1	-	-
Ratio--	77.5	-	217.4	*444.4	162.2	84.9	51.3	26.0	*90.9	-	-
All other -----	554	4	192	76	116	213	88	44	6	7	-
Ratio--	226.9	*800.0	587.2	775.5	506.6	278.4	122.1	103.0	44.1	122.8	-
Guamanian-----	431	4	164	70	94	159	64	31	5	4	-
Ratio--	337.8	*1,000.0	648.2	804.6	566.3	358.9	190.5	182.4	104.2	200.0	-

<sup>1</sup>Marital status of the parents is reported in three categories: legally married; not legally married and living together ("consensually married"); and not legally married and not living together. Births to unmarried women include births to women in the latter two categories.



## SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

3-9

Table 3-8. Median Birth Weight and Live Births by Birth Weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1980

Area and race	Median weight in grams <sup>1</sup>	Birth weight <sup>2</sup>												
		Total	Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico-----	3,210	72,986	21	251	420	1,177	4,733	17,251	29,892	15,515	3,056	385	45	240
Virgin Islands-----	3,280	2,504	2	17	28	31	130	478	988	636	156	26	4	8
White-----	3,360	258	-	3	2	1	9	49	88	78	24	2	1	1
All other-----	3,270	2,246	2	14	26	30	121	429	900	558	132	24	3	7
Black-----	3,280	2,017	1	13	26	27	103	375	810	505	124	23	3	7
Guam-----	3,210	2,945	3	11	17	36	176	732	1,165	623	145	30	2	5
White-----	3,370	503	-	1	2	8	22	86	177	142	53	8	-	4
All other-----	3,180	2,442	3	10	15	28	154	646	988	481	92	22	2	1
Guamanian-----	3,170	1,276	-	4	8	15	91	342	514	238	51	11	1	1

<sup>1</sup>Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.<sup>2</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 3-9. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Birth Weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1980

Area, birth weight, <sup>1</sup> and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Puerto Rico -----	72,986	22,753	21,561	11,496	6,583	3,804	2,123	998	238	632	2,798
Less than 2,500 grams -----	6,602	2,051	1,821	936	627	354	187	91	23	128	384
2,500 grams or more -----	66,144	20,649	19,685	10,536	5,928	3,431	1,932	907	215	496	2,365
Not stated -----	240	53	55	24	28	19	4	-	-	8	49
Virgin Islands -----	2,504	519	488	401	388	252	171	92	41	24	128
Less than 2,500 grams -----	208	57	37	34	25	18	10	5	1	6	15
2,500 grams or more -----	2,288	461	450	366	362	234	160	86	40	18	111
Not stated -----	8	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	2
White -----	258	69	55	30	20	21	26	18	5	2	12
Less than 2,500 grams -----	15	5	3	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	1
2,500 grams or more -----	242	64	52	29	20	19	25	17	5	1	10
Not stated -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
All other -----	2,246	450	433	371	368	231	145	74	36	22	116
Less than 2,500 grams -----	193	52	34	33	25	16	9	4	1	5	14
2,500 grams or more -----	2,046	397	398	337	342	215	135	69	35	17	101
Not stated -----	7	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
Black -----	2,017	409	395	334	326	204	130	71	29	22	97
Less than 2,500 grams -----	170	47	31	28	23	13	8	4	1	5	10
2,500 grams or more -----	1,840	361	363	305	302	191	121	66	28	17	86
Not stated -----	7	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
Guam -----	2,945	829	764	503	349	194	155	69	30	28	24
Less than 2,500 grams -----	243	64	53	40	33	15	15	5	2	11	5
2,500 grams or more -----	2,697	765	709	462	316	177	140	64	28	17	19
Not stated -----	5	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
White -----	503	154	184	89	43	14	7	4	3	-	5
Less than 2,500 grams -----	33	9	12	4	2	2	3	-	-	-	1
2,500 grams or more -----	466	145	170	84	41	11	4	4	3	-	4
Not stated -----	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
All other -----	2,442	675	580	414	306	180	148	65	27	28	19
Less than 2,500 grams -----	210	55	41	36	31	13	12	5	2	11	4
2,500 grams or more -----	2,231	620	539	378	275	166	136	60	25	17	15
Not stated -----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Guamanian -----	1,276	326	286	210	174	111	91	42	7	17	12
Less than 2,500 grams -----	118	28	19	20	19	7	10	4	-	7	4
2,500 grams or more -----	1,157	298	267	190	155	103	81	38	7	10	8
Not stated -----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-10. Live Births by Place of Delivery: Puerto Rico and Each Municipio, 1980

Area	Total births by municipio of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area	Total births by municipio of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in - hospital and not specified
Puerto Rico-----	73,059	72,986	72,832	154	Juncos -----	13	524	524	-
Adjuntas -----	153	505	500	5	Lajas -----	8	386	385	1
Aguada -----	1	714	713	1	Lares -----	287	660	660	-
Aguadilla -----	2,478	1,301	1,298	3	Las Marías -----	7	198	198	-
Agua Buenas -----	8	564	564	-	Las Piedras -----	9	536	536	-
Aibonito -----	1,157	577	577	-	Loíza -----	11	1,277	1,276	1
Añasco -----	3	507	504	3	Luquillo -----	1	364	363	1
Arecibo -----	6,295	1,790	1,790	3	Manatí -----	608	857	856	1
Arroyo -----	332	432	429	3	Maricao -----	9	184	182	2
Barceloneta -----	6	612	612	-	Maunabo -----	6	280	280	-
Barranquitas -----	28	547	547	-	Mayagüez -----	7,048	2,038	2,034	4
Bayamón -----	8,070	4,324	4,323	1	Moca -----	3	719	718	1
Cabo Rojo -----	10	651	650	1	Morovis -----	37	585	585	-
Caguas -----	5,414	2,657	2,655	2	Naguabo -----	13	456	455	1
Camuy -----	3	619	619	-	Naranjito -----	17	650	650	-
Carolina -----	82	3,242	3,238	4	Orocovis -----	72	518	514	4
Cataño -----	18	844	844	-	Patillas -----	13	422	420	2
Cayey -----	210	1,047	1,045	2	Peñuelas -----	27	532	521	11
Ceiba -----	252	338	337	1	Ponce -----	9,580	4,649	4,630	19
Ciales -----	4	417	416	1	Quebradillas -----	4	492	490	2
Cidra -----	8	723	722	1	Rincón -----	9	236	234	2
Coamo -----	75	658	658	-	Río Grande -----	10	709	708	1
Comerio -----	8	488	486	2	Sabana Grande -----	2	428	428	-
Corozal -----	25	772	771	1	Salinas -----	108	697	692	5
Culebra -----	6	28	28	-	San Germán -----	346	675	673	2
Dorado -----	8	659	658	1	San Juan -----	21,997	9,357	9,342	15
Fajardo -----	1,476	654	654	-	San Lorenzo -----	10	713	713	-
Guánica -----	3	470	470	-	San Sebastián -----	12	805	803	2
Guayama -----	2,025	1,065	1,064	1	Santa Isabel -----	27	521	517	4
Guayanilla -----	8	526	522	4	Toa Alta -----	13	765	765	-
Guaynabo -----	16	1,483	1,481	2	Toa Baja -----	12	1,664	1,663	1
Gurabo -----	4	511	510	1	Trujillo Alto -----	11	1,140	1,138	2
Hatillo -----	1	513	512	1	Utua -----	331	724	722	2
Hormigueros -----	1	270	270	-	Vega Alta -----	16	558	556	2
Humacao -----	3,094	1,243	1,242	1	Vega Baja -----	90	1,121	1,120	1
Isabela -----	10	817	814	3	Vieques -----	81	148	148	-
Jayuya -----	157	431	431	-	Villalba -----	19	572	566	6
Juana Díaz -----	75	1,047	1,038	9	Yabucoa -----	22	812	810	2
					Yauco -----	646	968	965	3

<sup>1</sup>Includes all births in hospitals, institutions and clinics; see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

3-11

Table 3-11. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: Virgin Islands by Island and Specified Urban Place, and Guam, 1980

[Charlotte Amalie was the only urban place with a population of 10,000 or more in 1970]

Area and race	Total births by place of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Virgin Islands -----	2,538	2,504	2,490	14
White -----	258	258	256	2
All other -----	2,280	2,246	2,234	12
Black -----	2,051	2,017	2,006	11
St. Croix Island -----	1,381	1,381	1,375	6
White -----	165	165	164	1
All other -----	1,216	1,216	1,211	5
Black -----	994	994	990	4
St. John and St. Thomas Islands -----	1,157	1,123	1,115	8
White -----	93	93	92	1
All other -----	1,064	1,030	1,023	7
Black -----	1,057	1,023	1,016	7
Charlotte Amalie (St. Thomas Island) -----	---	372	369	3
White -----	---	25	25	---
All other -----	---	347	344	3
Black -----	---	343	340	3
Balance of area -----	---	751	746	5
White -----	---	68	67	1
All other -----	---	683	679	4
Black -----	---	680	676	4
Guam -----	2,975	2,945	2,940	5
White -----	508	503	502	1
All other -----	2,467	2,442	2,438	4
Guamanian --	1,279	1,276	1,274	2

<sup>1</sup>Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics; see Technical Appendix.

Table 3-12. Live Births by Period of Gestation for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1980

Area and race	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico -----	72,986	13	289	765	3,678	2,391	30,073	13,978	7,852	6,928	7,019
Virgin Islands -----	2,504	1	16	17	94	65	743	353	213	173	829
White -----	258	~	~	1	9	7	82	46	31	16	66
All other -----	2,246	1	16	16	85	58	661	307	182	157	763
Black -----	2,017	1	16	14	77	51	606	279	169	139	665
Guam -----	2,945	~	7	24	121	83	969	506	341	308	586
White -----	503	~	1	5	16	13	145	105	95	91	32
All other -----	2,442	~	6	19	105	70	824	401	246	217	554
Guamanian --	1,276	~	2	7	62	36	389	190	123	100	367

## SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-13. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1980

Area and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico-----	72,986	632	1,973	6,812	13,656	15,871	16,126	9,350	3,039	1,892	419	450	2,766
Virgin Islands-----	2,504	24	120	348	576	587	444	183	30	15	2	1	174
White-----	258	2	17	36	39	65	52	23	2	3	-	-	19
All other-----	2,246	22	103	312	537	522	392	160	28	12	2	1	155
Black-----	2,017	22	92	289	487	470	353	134	24	11	2	1	132
Guam-----	2,945	28	104	322	464	504	549	483	255	149	41	24	22
White-----	503	-	4	9	32	40	82	119	109	73	25	9	1
All other-----	2,442	28	100	313	432	464	467	364	146	76	16	15	21
Guamanian--	1,276	17	58	176	241	256	242	160	54	35	13	11	13

Table 3-14. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores for Puerto Rico and Guam; and by Race for Guam: 1980  
[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, area, and race	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
Puerto Rico -----	72,986	63	251	296	365	478	876	2,195	9,713	38,274	11,529	693	8,053
Guam -----	2,945	4	11	18	21	22	33	59	130	656	1,561	309	121
White -----	503	-	4	5	6	4	5	21	30	102	198	122	6
All other -----	2,442	4	7	13	15	18	28	38	100	554	1,363	187	115
Guamanian--	1,276	1	4	7	6	11	8	23	49	315	717	67	68
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
Puerto Rico -----	72,986	79	96	122	137	112	303	485	1,245	6,248	45,855	9,313	8,991
Guam -----	2,945	3	5	4	6	4	12	18	35	131	1,279	1,322	126
White -----	503	-	1	-	1	1	5	5	11	30	179	283	7
All other -----	2,442	3	4	4	5	3	7	13	24	101	1,100	1,059	119
Guamanian--	1,276	-	3	2	2	1	-	8	14	48	599	529	70

## Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Definition of live birth-----	4-3	Number of prenatal visits -----	4-13
History of birth-registration area-----	4-3	Apgar score -----	4-13
Sources of data -----	4-3	Quality of data -----	4-13
Natality statistics -----	4-3	Completeness of registration -----	4-13
Standard Certificate of Live Birth -----	4-4	Quality control procedures -----	4-14
Classification of data-----	4-5	Small frequencies -----	4-14
Classification by occurrence and residence-----	4-5	Sampling of birth records -----	4-15
Geographic classification -----	4-5	Computation of rates and other measures -----	4-16
Race or national origin and color -----	4-6	Population bases -----	4-16
Age of mother -----	4-7	Cohort fertility tables-----	4-17
Age of father -----	4-7	Age-sex-adjusted birth rates-----	4-17
Live-birth order and parity -----	4-8	Total fertility rate -----	4-17
Dates of last live birth and last fetal death-----	4-8	Intrinsic vital rates -----	4-17
Educational attainment -----	4-8	Parity distribution-----	4-18
Marital status -----	4-10	Seasonal adjustment of rates -----	4-18
Attendant at birth-----	4-10	Computation of percents, medians, and means ----	4-18
Birth weight -----	4-12	Symbols used in tables-----	4-18
Period of gestation -----	4-12	References -----	4-18
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----	4-13		

### Figure

4-A. U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth -----	4-4
--	-----

### Text tables

A. Areas reporting educational attainment of parents, dates of last live birth and fetal death, date last normal menstrual period began (LMP), number of prenatal visits, marital status of mother, and 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores: Each State, 1980 -----	4-9
B. Number of births to unmarried women, by age of mother and race of child: United States, 1979 and 1980 -----	4-11
C. Standard errors of estimated births by size of estimate and total births in the area: United States, 1980 -----	4-15
D. Sources for resident population and population including Armed Forces abroad: Birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1980 -----	4-16

### Population tables

4-1. Population of birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1980-----	4-19
4-2. Enumerated population of the United States, by age, race, and sex: April 1, 1980 -----	4-20
4-3. Enumerated population of the United States, each division and State, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam: April 1, 1980 -----	4-20

## SECTION 4—TECHNICAL APPENDIX

### DEFINITION OF LIVE BIRTH

Every product of conception that gives a sign of life after birth, regardless of the length of the pregnancy, is considered a live birth. This concept is embraced by the definition set forth by the World Health Organization<sup>1</sup> as follows:

Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached; each product of such a birth is considered liveborn.

This definition distinguishes in precise terms a live birth from a fetal death (see section on fetal deaths in the Technical Appendix of volume II of this report). In the interest of comparable natality statistics, both the Statistical Commission of the United Nations and the National Center for Health Statistics have adopted this definition.<sup>2,3</sup>

### HISTORY OF BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

The national birth-registration area was proposed in 1850, established in 1915, and completed in 1933. The organized territories of Hawaii and Alaska were admitted in 1929 and 1950, respectively; data from these areas were prepared separately until they became States—Alaska in 1959 and Hawaii in 1960. At present the birth-registration system of the United States covers the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and Guam. However, in the statistical tabulations, *United States* refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Tabulations for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are shown separately in section 3 of this volume.

The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia. The growth of this area is indicated in table 4-1. This table also presents for each year through 1932 the estimated midyear population of the United States and of those States included in the registration system.

Because of the growth of the area for which data have been collected and tabulated, a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933 can be obtained only by estimation. Annual estimates of births have been prepared by P. K. Whelpton for the period 1909-34 (table 1-1). These estimates include adjustments for under-registration as well as for States not in the birth-registration area before 1933.

### SOURCES OF DATA

#### Natality statistics

Natality statistics for 1980 are based on information from two sources. Statistics for 44 States are based on the total file of records received on computer data tapes coded by the States and provided to the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program. Statistics for the remaining States (Arizona, California, Delaware, Georgia, New Mexico, and North Dakota) and the District of Columbia are based on information obtained from a 50-percent sample of microfilm copies of all live birth certificates filed in these States. The Center receives these tapes and microfilm copies from the registration offices of each State, the District of Columbia, and New York City.

Records from the Virgin Islands are received in the form of microfilm copies of birth certificates; those from Guam are received as photocopies of original birth certificates; and those from Puerto Rico are received as computer tapes through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program. Natality data for 1980 for these areas are based on the total file of records. Before 1977 Puerto Rican records were sampled on a 50-percent basis. Information for previous years for these three areas is published in the annual vital statistics reports of the Department of Health of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Department of Health of the Virgin Islands, the Department of Public Health and Social Services of the Government of Guam, and in selected *Vital Statistics of the United States* annual reports.

When the microfilmed data are received from the various registration offices, the information on the sampled microfilm records is coded onto magnetic tape for input into the computer, which then edits all the taped records and produces tabulations of natality statistics adjusted for sampling factors.

U.S. natality data are limited to births occurring within the United States, including those occurring to U.S. residents and nonresidents. Births to nonresidents of the United States are excluded from all tabulations by place of residence beginning in 1970. (See section on Classification by occurrence and residence for further discussion.) Births occurring to U.S. citizens outside the United States are not included in any tabulations in this report. Similarly the data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are limited to births registered in these areas.

### Standard Certificate of Live Birth

The Standard Certificate of Live Birth, issued by the Public Health Service, has served for many years as the principal means of attaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on births in the United States. It has been modified in each State to the extent required by the particular State's needs or by

special provisions of the State's vital statistics law. However, most State certificates conform closely in content to the standard certificate.

The first standard certificate of birth appeared shortly before the formation of the registration area in 1915. Since then it has been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency through consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This revisory procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item for its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, and legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items modified to ensure better reporting or, in some cases, dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

**1978 revision.**—Effective January 1, 1978, a revised Standard Certificate of Live Birth (figure 4-A) replaced the 1968 revision. Changes on the 1978 standard certifi-

FIGURE 4-A.

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK FOR INSTRUCTIONS SEE HANDBOOK		U.S. STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH		Form Approved OMB No. 68R 1900	
LOCAL FILE NUMBER		BIRTH NUMBER			
CHILD	1. CHILD-NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST	2. SEX	3a. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.)	3b. HOUR	
	4a. HOSPITAL-NAME (If not in hospital, give street and number)	4b. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF BIRTH		4c. COUNTY OF BIRTH	
CERTIFIER	I certify that the stated information concerning this child is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.		5b. DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.)	5c. NAME AND TITLE OF ATTENDANT AT BIRTH IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Type or print)	
	5d. CERTIFIER-NAME AND TITLE (Type or print)		5e. MAILING ADDRESS (Street or R.F.D. No., City or Town, State, Zip)		
	5f. REGISTRAR		5g. DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR (Month, Day, Year)		
MOTHER	6a. MOTHER-MAIDEN NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST		6b. AGE (At time of this birth)	6c. STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country)	
	7a. RESIDENCE-STATE	7b. COUNTY	7c. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION	7d. STREET AND NUMBER OF RESIDENCE	7e. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify yes or no)
	8a. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS-If same as above, enter Zip Code only		8b. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS-If same as above, enter Zip Code only		
	9. FATHER-NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST		9a. AGE (At time of this birth)	9b. STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country)	
FATHER	10a. I certify that the personal information provided on this certificate is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.		10b. RELATION TO CHILD		
	11a. other Informant		11b.		
INFORMATION FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY					
12. RACE-MOTHER (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify)		13. RACE-FATHER (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify)		14. BIRTH WEIGHT	15. THIS BIRTH-Single, twin, triplet, etc. (Specify)
16. IF NOT SINGLE BIRTH-Born first, second, third, etc. (Specify)		17. IS MOTHER MARRIED? (Specify yes or no)		18.	
19. PREGNANCY HISTORY (Complete each section)		20. EDUCATION-MOTHER (Specify only highest grade completed)		21. EDUCATION-FATHER (Specify only highest grade completed)	
22. LIVE BIRTHS (Do not include this Child)		23. OTHER TERMINATIONS (Spontaneous and Induced)		24. DATE LAST NORMAL MENSES BEGAN (Month, Day, Year)	
25. 17a. Now living 17b. Now dead		26. 17d. Before 20 weeks 17e. After 20 weeks		27. MONTH OF PREGNANCY PRE-NATAL CARE BEGAN First, second, etc. (Specify)	
28. None <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/>		29. None <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/>		30. PRENATAL VISITS Total number (If none, so state)	
31. DATE OF LAST LIVE BIRTH (Month, Year)		32. DATE OF LAST OTHER TERMINATION (Month, Year)		33. APGAR SCORE 1 min. 5 min.	
34. COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR AND/OR DELIVERY (Describe or write "none")		35. CONCURRENT ILLNESSES OR CONDITIONS AFFECTING THE PREGNANCY (Describe or write "none")		36. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS OR ANOMALIES OF CHILD (Describe or write "none")	
37. 25. 26.		38. 27. 28.		39. 29. 30.	

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE-PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE-NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS  
1978 REVISION

DEATH UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE  
Enter State File Number of death certificate for this child

MULTIPLE BIRTHS  
Enter State File Number for mate(s)

LIVE BIRTH(S)

FETAL DEATH(S)

HRA-161  
Rev. 1/78

cate include a new item on 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, the deletion of the item on birth injuries, and revisions of the items on legitimacy status and previous pregnancies.

The item on legitimacy status has been changed to read "Is Mother Married?" This is now a factual piece of information about the mother rather than an attribute ascribed to the child, and the person completing the record does not have the responsibility for making what may be a legal determination.

The item on previous deliveries has been changed to pregnancy history and expanded to include two categories of fetal loss, before and after 20 completed weeks of gestation. This change provides information on two groups which are of interest in medical research and emphasizes the fact that all previous fetal losses should be included, both spontaneous and induced, regardless of length of gestation. For further discussion see individual headings for each item.

## CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data is realized through the presentation of rates which are computed by relating the vital events of a class to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must therefore be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The general rules used to classify geographic and personal items for live births are set forth in "Vital Statistics Classification and Coding Instructions for Live Birth Records, 1980," *NCHS Instruction Manual*, Part 3a. The classification of certain important items is discussed on the following pages.

### Classification by occurrence and residence

All but three tabulations for States and other areas within the United States are by place of mother's residence. These three tabulations (1-49, 1-50, and 2-1) show births by place of occurrence. Births to U.S. residents occurring outside this country are not reallocated to the United States. In tabulations by place of residence, births occurring within the United States to U.S. citizens and to resident aliens are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother in the United States as reported on the birth certificate. Beginning in 1970, births to nonresidents of the United States occurring in the United States are excluded from these tabulations. From 1966 to 1969, births occurring in the United States to mothers who were nonresidents of the United States were considered as

births to residents of the exact place of occurrence; in 1964 and 1965 all such births were allocated to "balance of county" of occurrence even if the birth had occurred in a city.

The change in coding beginning in 1970 to exclude births to nonresidents of the United States from residence data significantly affects the comparability of data with years prior to 1970 only for Texas; in 1980, 74.7 percent of the 5,723 births to nonresidents of the United States occurred in this State. In 1980, births to residents of Mexico constituted 90.9 percent of all nonresident births in the United States. No evaluation of the effect of the change in procedure between 1965 and 1966 has been made.

For the total United States the tabulations by place of residence and by place of occurrence are not identical. Births to nonresidents of the United States are included in data by place of occurrence but excluded from data by place of residence, as previously indicated.

In volumes for 1969-77 individual State totals varied from table to table for those tables showing items not reported by all States. These differences occurred when a resident of a State reporting a certain item had a birth in a nonreporting State. The birth was not included in tables showing data for that item for the State of residence. However, beginning with 1978, births to residents of a reporting State are included in the table regardless of whether they occurred in a reporting or a nonreporting State. As a result, the total number of births by residence for a State is the same in all tables. In addition, there is a slight increase in the "Not stated" category due to the inclusion of births to residents of reporting States that occurred in nonreporting States.

*Residence error.*—A nationwide test of birth-registration completeness in 1950 provided measures of residence error for natality statistics. According to this test, errors in residence reporting for the country as a whole tend to overstate the number of births to residents of urban areas and to understate the number to residents of other areas. This tendency has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development—the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places—with the result that a number of births are erroneously reported as having occurred to residents of urban areas. Another factor which contributes to this overstatement of urban births is the customary procedure of using "city" addresses for persons living outside the city limits.

*Incomplete residence.*—Beginning in 1973 where only the State of residence is reported with no city or county specified, and the State named is different from the State of occurrence, the birth is allocated to the largest city of the State of residence. Before 1973 such births were allocated to the exact place of occurrence.

### Geographic classification

The rules followed in the classification of geographic areas for live births are contained in the instruction manual



mentioned previously. The geographic code structure for 1980 is given in another manual entitled "Geographic Codes" (revised January 1970).

*United States.*—In the statistical tabulations, "United States" refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii since 1960.

*Standard metropolitan statistical areas.*—The standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) used in this report are those established by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget using final 1980 census population counts<sup>4</sup> and used by the U.S. Bureau of the Census except in the New England States.

Except in the New England States an SMSA is a county or a group of contiguous counties containing a city of 50,000 inhabitants or more or an urbanized area of 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to specified criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities.<sup>5</sup>

In the New England States the Office of Management and Budget uses towns and cities rather than counties as geographic components of SMSA's. The National Center for Health Statistics cannot, however, use the SMSA classification for these States because its data are not coded to identify all towns. Instead, the New England County Metropolitan Areas (NECMA's) are used. These areas are established by the Office of Management and Budget and are made up of county units.<sup>6</sup>

*Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties.*—Independent cities and counties included in SMSA's or in NECMA's are included in data for metropolitan counties; all other counties are classified as nonmetropolitan.

*Population-size groups.*—Beginning in 1970 vital statistics data for cities and certain other urban places are classified according to the population enumerated in the 1970 Census of Population. Classification of such areas into population-size groups for 1960-69 was determined by the population enumerated in the 1960 Census of Population. Beginning in 1964, cities and other urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 population have not been separately identified but are included with the areas formerly classified as rural. Data continue to be available for the individual cities and other urban places of 10,000 or more population. As a result of changes in population between 1960 and 1970, some urban places identified in previous reports are no longer included, while a number of other places have been added. Data for the remaining areas not separately identified are shown in the tables under the heading "balance of area" or "balance of county."

Urban places other than incorporated cities for which vital statistics data are shown in this report include:

1. Each town in New England and each township in New Jersey and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality as a subdivision and had either

25,000 inhabitants or more, or a population of 10,000 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile.

2. Each county in States other than the New England States, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality within its boundary and had a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile. (Arlington County, Virginia, is the only county classified as urban under this rule.)

### Race or national origin and color

The race or national origin shown in a tabulation is that of the newborn child. Classification of the child's race or national origin for statistical purposes is based on the race or national origin of the parents. The categories are "White," "Black," "American Indian," "Chinese," "Japanese," "Hawaiian," "Filipino," "Other Asian or Pacific Islander," and "Other." Before 1978 the category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander" was not identified separately but included with "Other" races. The separation of this category allows identification of the category "Asian or Pacific Islander" by combining the new category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander" with Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian, and Filipino.

If the parents are of different races or national origins, the following rules apply when assigning race or national origin to the newborn child: (1) When only one parent is white, the child is assigned the other parent's race or national origin. (2) When neither parent is white, the child is assigned the father's race or national origin with one exception; if the mother is Hawaiian or part-Hawaiian, the child is assigned to Hawaiian. If race is missing for one parent, the child is assigned the race of the parent for whom race is given. When information on race is missing for both parents, the race of the child is considered not stated and the birth is allocated according to rules discussed in the section "Race or national origin not stated."

The terms "race," and "specified race or national origin" indicate the detail of classification of this variable. For 11 tabulations for which information is not available separately for the black population, the racial categories shown are "White" and "All other." All other tabulations by "race" show data separately for the black population. Tabulations by "specified race or national origin" are the most detailed, showing all categories of the classification. In most tables the less detailed classification of "race" is used.

*White.*—The category "White" comprises births reported as white, any Hispanic group, and before 1964, all births for which race or national origin was not stated. Beginning in 1964 changes in the procedures for allocating race when race or national origin is not stated have changed the composition of this category. (See discussion on "Race or national origin not stated.")

*All other.*—The category "All other" comprises black, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian and part-Hawaiian, Filipino, other Asian or Pacific Islander includ-

ing Asian Indian, and "Other." Before 1978 Asian Indian was included in the white category. Beginning in 1964, Aleuts and Eskimos are included in "American Indian," significantly increasing the births in this category when comparisons are made with previous years. Alaska is particularly affected in this regard. Before 1964, Aleuts and Eskimos were assigned to the "Other" category.

For all years except 1964 if the race or national origin of a parent was ill-defined or not clearly identifiable with one of the categories used in the classification, e.g., if "Oriental" was entered, an attempt was made to determine the specific race by examining the entry for place of birth. For this example, if the birthplace was not China, Japan, or the Philippines, the parent's race was assigned to the category "Other." Beginning in 1978 the race was assigned to the category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander." In 1964 no place of birth inquiries were made and such cases were assigned to "Race or national origin not stated." As a result, the numbers of births classified as Chinese, Japanese, and "Other" in 1964 were smaller than they would have been under the procedure used in other years.

*Race or national origin not stated.*—The race of a child is considered not stated in those cases in which information for both parents is missing. Before 1964 all such cases were tabulated as white. From 1964 through 1968 the race of the child was allocated by the computer as follows: If the race on the preceding record was white, the assignment was to white; otherwise the assignment was to black. Beginning in 1969 the race of the child had been allocated electronically according to the specific race of the child on the preceding record. Consequently, some of the not stated frequencies which had previously been assigned to the black category may now be assigned to one of the other race or national origin categories.

Nearly all statistics by race or national origin for the United States as a whole in 1962 and 1963 are affected by a lack of information for New Jersey. Birth rates by race for those years are computed on a population base which excludes New Jersey. (For the method of estimating the United States population by age, sex, and race excluding New Jersey in 1962 and 1963, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*, Volume I, page 4-8.) Estimates of births to unmarried mothers by race for the United States, which include special estimates for New Jersey for 1962 and 1963, have been prepared and are shown in table 1-31.

*Completeness of registration by race.*—The quality of birth data by race is variable in that birth registration is higher for the white group than for the all other group. In 1980 birth-registration completeness was estimated to be 99.4 percent for white births and 98.6 percent for all other births. The most recent figures for specified racial or national origin groups are from the 1950 birth-registration completeness test. In that year the registration completeness for black births was estimated to be 93.7 percent; for American Indians, 85.1 percent; and for others, including Chinese and Japanese, 97.4 percent. These figures are probably higher for 1980, but more precise estimates are unavailable.

## Age of mother

The birth certificate asks for "Age (at time of this birth)." The age of mother is edited for upper and lower limits. When mothers are reported to be below 10 years of age or age 50 and over, the age of the mother is considered not stated and is assigned as described below.

Age-specific birth rates shown in this report are based on populations of women by age, which are prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. In census years the census decennial counts are used. In intercensal years, estimates of the population of women by age are published in the *Current Population Reports* of the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

The 1980 Census of Population derived age in completed years as of April 1, 1980, from the responses to questions on age at last birthday and month and year of birth, with the latter given preference. In the 1960 and 1970 Census of Population age was also derived from month and year of birth. "Age in completed years" was asked in censuses before 1960. This was nearly the equivalent of the birth certificate question, which the 1950 matched test of birth and census records confirms by showing a high degree of consistency in the reporting of age in these two sources.<sup>7</sup>

*Median age of mother.*—Median age is the value which divides an age distribution into two equal parts, one-half of the values being less and one-half being greater. Median ages of mothers for 1960 to the present have been computed using birth rates for 5-year age groups rather than from birth frequencies. This method eliminates the effects of changes in the age composition of the childbearing population over time. Changes in the median ages from year to year can thus be attributed solely to changes in the age-specific birth rates.

*Not stated age of mother.*—Beginning in 1964 birth records with age of mother not stated have been allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical race and having the same total-birth order (total of fetal deaths and live births). In 1963 birth records with age not stated were allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical race and parity (number of live births). For 1960-62 not stated and unknown ages were distributed in proportion to the known ages for each racial group. Before 1960 this was done for age-specific birth rates but not for the birth frequency tables, which showed a separate category for age not stated.

## Age of father

Age of father is coded as stated on the birth certificate. If the age is under 10 years, it is considered "not stated" and grouped with those cases for which age is not stated on the certificate. Information on age of father is usually missing on birth certificates of children born to unwed mothers,

greatly inflating the number of "not stated" in all tabulations by age of father. In computing birth rates by age of father, births tabulated as age of father not stated are distributed in the same proportions as births with known age within each 5-year age classification of the mother. This procedure is done separately by race. The resulting distributions are summed to form a composite frequency distribution which is the basis for computing birth rates by age of father. This procedure avoids the distortion in rates which would result if the relationship between age of mother and age of father were disregarded.

### Live-birth order and parity

Birth order and parity classifications shown in this volume refer to the total number of live births the mother has had, including the 1980 birth. Fetal deaths are excluded.

Birth order indicates what number the present birth represents, e.g., a baby born to a mother who has had two previous live births (even if one or both are not now living) has a birth order of three.

Parity indicates how many live births a mother has had. Before delivery a mother having her first baby has a parity of zero and a mother having her third baby has a parity of two. After delivery the mother of a baby who is a first live birth has a parity of one and the mother of a baby who is a third live birth has a parity of three.

Birth order and parity are ascertained from two items on the birth certificate, "Live births—now living" and "Live births—now dead."

*Not stated birth order.*—Before 1969 if both of these items were blank, the birth was considered a first birth. Beginning in 1969, births for which the pregnancy history items were not completed have been tabulated as birth order not stated. As a result of this revised procedure, 22,582 births in 1980 which would have been assigned to the "First birth order" category under the old rules were assigned to the "Not stated" category.

All births tabulated in the "Not stated birth order" category are excluded from the computation of percents. In computing birth rates by live-birth order, births tabulated as birth order not stated are distributed in the same proportion as births of known live-birth order.

### Dates of last live birth and last fetal death

Date of last live birth and date of last fetal death were added to the Standard Certificate of Live Birth in 1968 for the purpose of providing information on child spacing and pregnancy intervals. Tabulations on these items were presented for the first time in 1969. In 1978 the wording of the item "date of last fetal death" was changed to "date of last other termination" to ensure inclusion of both spontaneous and induced fetal deaths. This information was obtained from 48 States and the District of Columbia in 1980 as indicated in table A.

*Interval since last live birth and last other termination.*—Data on intervals since last live birth and last other termination are computed from the date of birth, date of last live birth, and date of last other termination. The interval since last live birth is the difference between the date of last live birth and the date of present birth; the interval since last other termination is the difference between the date of last other termination and the date of present birth. For an interval to be computed, it is necessary for both the month and year of the last live birth or the last other termination to be valid. These intervals are computed only for events to mothers who have had at least one previous delivery.

Births for which the interval since last live birth or last other termination is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

*Interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy.*—Data on interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy are derived from the computed intervals since the last live birth and the last other termination. An analytic review of recent trends in the interval between births has been published.<sup>8</sup>

Births for which the interval since last pregnancy is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

*Zero interval.*—An interval of zero months since last live birth or fetal death indicates the second born of a set of twins, the second or third born of a set of triplets, etc. Births with an interval of zero months are excluded from the computation of mean intervals.

### Educational attainment

The educational attainment of both parents was collected beginning in 1968 and was tabulated for publication in 1969 for the first time. In 1980, data on education were obtained from 47 States and the District of Columbia, as indicated in table A.

The educational attainment of either parent is defined as "the number of years of school completed." Only those years completed in "regular" school, i.e., a formal educational system of public schools, or the equivalent in accredited private or parochial schools are counted. Business or trade schools, such as beauty and barber schools, are not considered "regular" schools for the purposes of this item. No attempt has been made to convert years of school completed in foreign school systems, ungraded school systems, etc., to equivalent grades in the American school system. Such entries have been included in the category "Not stated."

Persons who have completed only a partial year in high school or college are tabulated as having completed the highest preceding grade. For those certificates on which a specific degree was stated, years of school completed is coded to the level at which the degree is most commonly attained, e.g., persons reporting B.A., A.B., or B.S. degrees are considered to have completed 16 years of school.

## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-9

**Table A. Areas reporting educational attainment of parents, dates of last live birth and fetal death, date last normal menstrual period began (LMP), number of prenatal visits, marital status of mother, and 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores: Each State, 1980**

Area	Educational attainment of parents	Dates of last live birth and fetal death	Date last normal menstrual period began (LMP)	Number of prenatal visits	Marital status of mother	1-minute Apgar score	5-minute Apgar score
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Arizona	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Arkansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
California		X	X				
Colorado	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Connecticut	X	X		X		X	
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X		
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X		X
Florida	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Louisiana	X		X	X	X		
Maine	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X	X	X	X		X	X
Massachusetts	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X		X	X
Minnesota	X	X	X	X	X		
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X		X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nevada	X	X	X	X		X	X
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Jersey	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Mexico	X	X			X	X	X
New York	X	X	X	X		X	X
North Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
North Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X	X	X		X	X
Oklahoma	X	X	X	X	X		
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Texas			X	X			
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Washington		X	X	X	X	X	X
West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

*Education not stated.*—The category “Not stated” includes all records in reporting areas for which there is no information on years of school completed as well as all records for which the information provided is not compatible with coding specifications.

Births tabulated as education not stated are excluded from the computations of percents.

### Marital status

Beginning with 1980 data, national estimates of births to unmarried women are derived from two sources. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of the mother is reported directly on the birth certificate (see table A); for the remaining 9 States which lack this item, marital status is inferred from a comparison of the child's and parents' surnames. This procedure represents a substantial departure from the previous method used to prepare national estimates, which assumed that the incidence of births to unmarried women in States with no direct question on marital status was the same as the incidence in reporting States in the same geographic division. Ratios of births to unmarried women were computed by race for the reporting States in each geographic division, applied to all births in the division, and then summed to obtain national estimates by race. The figures by race were summed to yield the totals for the United States.

The new method attempts to use related information on the birth certificate to improve the quality of national data on this topic as well as to provide data for the individual nonreporting States. Beginning in 1980, a birth in a nonreporting State is classified as occurring to a married woman if the parents' surnames are the same or if the child's and father's surnames are the same and the mother's current surname cannot be obtained from the informant item of the birth certificate. A birth is classified as occurring to an unmarried woman if the father's name is missing, if the parents' surnames are different, or if the father's and child's surnames are different and the mother's current surname is missing.

No adjustments are made during the data processing for errors in the reporting of marital status on the birth records of the 41 reporting States and the District of Columbia because the extent of this reporting problem is unknown. When marital status is not stated on the birth certificate of a reporting area, the mother is considered to be married.

When out-of-wedlock births are reported as second or higher order births, it is not known whether the mother's previous deliveries occurred out of wedlock since her marital status at the time of these earlier births is not available from the birth record. More detailed data on births to unmarried women are given in a previous report.<sup>9</sup>

A complete tabulation of the number of births to unmarried women for 1979 and 1980 by age of mother and race is shown in table B. Two sets of figures are given for 1980, those derived from the new method utilizing

reported and inferred data and those derived from the previous geographic ratio estimation procedure. It is evident that the methodological change had significantly greater impact on the figures for white births to mothers aged 20 years and older than on the figures for other racial or age groups. In tables 1-32 and 1-33, two sets of birth rates by age of mother and race for unmarried and married women are shown for 1980, those derived from the new method as described and those derived from the geographic estimation procedure. Nearly half of the increase in rates for unmarried women between 1979 and 1980 can be attributed to the change in method of deriving the number of births to unmarried women.

Rates for 1940 and 1950 are based on decennial census counts. In this report, rates for 1955-80 are based on a smoothed series of population estimates.<sup>9</sup> Since the original Bureau of the Census population estimates fluctuate erratically from year to year because of sampling error, they have been smoothed so that the rates do not show similar variations. The rates shown in this report differ from those published in issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States* before 1969, which were based on the original estimates provided annually by the Bureau of the Census. Birth rates by marital status for 1971-79 have been revised and, therefore, differ from rates published in previous years (see Computation of Rates and Other Measures).

### Attendant at birth

The tabulations of births by attendant at birth combine information about place of delivery and the person in attendance at birth. Births occurring in hospitals, institutions, clinics, centers, or homes are included in the category “In hospital.” In this context the word “homes” does not refer to the mother's residence but to an institution such as a home for unwed mothers. Beginning in 1975, the attendant at birth and place of delivery items were coded independently, primarily to permit the identification of the person in attendance at hospital deliveries. Table 1-37 of this report presents this more detailed information for the years 1975-80, although other tabulations on attendant combine information for these two items.

Data shown in this volume for the “In hospital” category for the years 1975-80 include all births in clinics, centers, or homes, regardless of attendant. Previously published data for 1975-77 included clinic, center, or “home” births in the category “In hospital” only when the attendant was a physician. Data shown for 1975-77 in table 1-37 therefore differ from previously published data. As a result of this change, in 1975 an additional 12,352 births are classified as occurring in hospitals, raising the percent of births occurring in hospitals from 98.7 to 99.1. Similarly, for 1976 the number of births occurring in hospitals is increased by 14,133 and the percent in hospitals raised from 98.6 to 99.1; for 1977, the increase is 15,937 and the

**Table B. Number of births to unmarried women, by age of mother and race of child: United States, 1979 and 1980**

[Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, estimated figures by race may not add to totals. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed.  
Excludes births to nonresidents of the United States]

Years and race	All ages	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						19 years
ALL RACES Reported/Inferred <sup>1</sup>													
1980 -----	665,747	9,024	262,777	21,908	41,386	58,606	69,173	71,704	237,265	99,583	40,984	13,187	2,927
Estimated <sup>2</sup>													
1980 -----	643,400	9,200	262,400	22,200	41,700	58,800	68,800	70,900	229,900	91,900	36,000	11,400	2,600
1979 -----	597,800	9,500	253,200	21,800	41,300	56,900	66,400	66,600	210,100	80,600	31,300	10,600	2,500
WHITE Reported/Inferred <sup>1</sup>													
1980 -----	320,063	3,144	127,984	9,223	19,653	28,885	34,427	35,796	112,854	46,872	20,565	7,073	1,571
Estimated <sup>2</sup>													
1980 -----	294,200	3,200	125,500	9,300	19,600	28,600	33,500	34,500	103,600	39,200	15,900	5,500	1,200
1979 -----	263,000	3,300	116,400	9,000	18,600	26,700	31,300	30,800	90,200	33,200	13,700	4,900	1,200
ALL OTHER Reported/Inferred <sup>1</sup>													
1980 -----	345,684	5,880	134,793	12,685	21,733	29,721	34,746	35,908	124,411	52,711	20,419	6,114	1,356
Estimated <sup>2</sup>													
1980 -----	349,300	6,000	136,900	12,800	22,100	30,200	35,300	36,400	126,300	52,700	20,100	5,900	1,300
1979 -----	334,800	6,200	136,700	12,800	22,800	30,300	35,100	35,800	119,900	47,400	17,600	5,700	1,300
BLACK Reported/Inferred <sup>1</sup>													
1980 -----	325,737	5,707	128,022	12,223	20,786	28,195	32,929	33,889	117,423	49,077	18,766	5,513	1,229
Estimated <sup>2</sup>													
1980 -----	327,000	5,800	129,700	12,400	21,100	28,600	33,400	34,200	118,300	48,500	18,300	5,200	1,200
1979 -----	315,800	6,100	130,100	12,300	21,800	28,800	33,200	33,900	113,100	44,000	16,100	5,200	1,200

<sup>1</sup>Data for the States in which marital status was not reported have been inferred from other items on the birth certificate and included with data from the reporting States; see text.

<sup>2</sup>Births to unmarried women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother was reported.

percent in hospitals raised from 98.5 to 99.0. For 1974 and earlier, the "In hospital" category in previous volumes and in table 1-37 of this volume includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births in clinics, centers, or maternity homes only when attended by physicians.

For births occurring outside hospitals separate classifications are shown for physicians, midwives, and for "other and not specified" attendants. This last category also includes births for which no information is reported for place of birth. Before 1975, cases where the hospital item on the certificate had an entry of "doctor's office," and the birth was delivered by a physician were included in the category "In hospital." Beginning in 1975, births that were delivered by physicians in a "doctor's office" were tabulated as "Not in hospital" and included with births delivered by physicians in this category. Although the actual number of such births is unknown, the effect of the change is minimal. In 1974, 0.3 percent of all births were delivered by physicians outside of hospitals; in 1975 this proportion was 0.4 percent.

Babies born en route to or on arrival at the hospital are classified as having been born in the hospital. This may account for some of the hospital births not delivered by physicians or midwives. Detailed information on out-of-hospital and midwife in-hospital deliveries are presented in another report.<sup>10</sup>

### Birth weight

In practically all areas birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups.

The categories for birth weight have been changed in 1979 to be consistent with the recommendations in the Ninth Revision of the International Classification of Diseases (ICD-9). The revised categories in gram intervals and their equivalents in pounds and ounces are as follows:

Less than 500 grams	=	1 lb	1 oz or less
500- 999 grams	=	1 lb	2 oz- 2 lb 3 oz
1,000-1,499 grams	=	2 lb	4 oz- 3 lb 4 oz
1,500-1,999 grams	=	3 lb	5 oz- 4 lb 6 oz
2,000-2,499 grams	=	4 lb	7 oz- 5 lb 8 oz
2,500-2,999 grams	=	5 lb	9 oz- 6 lb 9 oz
3,000-3,499 grams	=	6 lb	10 oz- 7 lb 11 oz
3,500-3,999 grams	=	7 lb	12 oz- 8 lb 13 oz
4,000-4,499 grams	=	8 lb	14 oz- 9 lb 14 oz
4,500-4,999 grams	=	9 lb	15 oz-11 lb 0 oz
5,000 grams or more	=	11 lb	1 oz or more

The ICD-9 defines low birth weight as less than 2,500 grams. This is a shift of one gram from the previous criterion of 2,500 grams or less which was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935 and adopted by the World Health Organization in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death

(1948). A previous publication presents a detailed analysis of factors associated with low birth weight and recent trends.<sup>11</sup>

After data classified by pounds and ounces are converted to grams, median weights are computed and rounded prior to publication. To establish the continuity of class intervals needed to convert pounds and ounces to grams, the end points of these intervals are assumed to be half an ounce less at the lower end and half an ounce more at the upper end. For example, 2 lb 4 oz-3 lb 4 oz is interpreted as 2 lb 3½ oz-3 lb 4½ oz.

Births for which birth weight is not reported are excluded from the computation of percents and medians.

### Period of gestation

The period of gestation is defined as beginning with the first day of the last normal menstrual period (LMP) and ending with the day of the birth. The LMP is used as the initial date since it can be more accurately determined than the date of conception, which usually occurs 2 weeks after the LMP.

An examination of the period of gestation information reported in terms of weeks or months in previous years shows a substantial heaping at 40 weeks. This bias results from the fact that the gestation period is frequently not carefully observed and that the newborn infant of normal size is generally assumed to have had a gestation period of 40 weeks or 9 months, depending on conventional usage. Such errors in reporting are minimized in areas where this item on the birth certificate requests the "date last normal menses began" as suggested on the 1968 revision of the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth.

For 1980 the computation of period of gestation is based entirely on LMP data from the 48 States and the District of Columbia reporting LMP, indicated in table A. Gestation data for the three States reporting period of gestation in terms of weeks or months are excluded from the tabulations in this report.

Births occurring before 37 weeks of gestation are considered to be "preterm" or "premature" for purposes of classification. At 37-41 weeks gestation, births are considered to be "term" and at 42 weeks and over, "post term." These distinctions are in accordance with the definitions of ICD-9.

The period of gestation is computed only when there is a valid month, day, and year of LMP. The calculated period of gestation in completed weeks is edited for upper and lower limits. If the interval between date of last normal menstrual period and date of birth is 16 weeks or less, or 53 weeks or more, the period of gestation is considered not stated.

Due to post-conception bleeding or menstrual irregularities, the presumed date of LMP may be in error. In these instances the computed gestational period may be longer or shorter than the true gestational period, but the extent of such errors is unknown.

### Month of pregnancy prenatal care began

Data on month of pregnancy prenatal care began are available for all States and the District of Columbia in 1980.

For those cases in which the name of the month is entered for this item, instead of first, second, third, etc., the month of pregnancy in which prenatal care began is determined from the month named and the month last normal menses began. For these births, if the item "date last normal menses began" is not on the certificate or not stated, month of pregnancy prenatal care began is tabulated as not stated. An analysis of trends and differentials in prenatal care can be found in another report.<sup>12</sup>

### Number of prenatal visits

Tabulations on the number of prenatal visits were presented for the first time in 1972. In 1980 these data were collected from the birth certificates of 48 States and the District of Columbia (see table A).

### Apgar score

One- and 5-minute Apgar scores were added to the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth in 1978 to evaluate the condition of the newborn infant at 1 and 5 minutes after birth. It is a useful measure of the need for resuscitation and a predictor of the infant's chances of surviving the first year of life. The Apgar score is a summary measure of the infant's condition based on heart rate, respiratory effort, muscle tone, reflex irritability, and color. Each of these factors is given a score of 0, 1, or 2; the sum of these 5 values is the Apgar score, which ranges from 0 to 10. A score of 10 is optimum, and a low score raises some doubts about the survival and subsequent health of the infant. In 1980 the 1-minute Apgar score was included on the birth certificates of 44 States, and the 5-minute Apgar score was included on the certificates of 43 States and the District of Columbia. See table A for a listing of reporting areas. A detailed analysis of Apgar scores can be found in a previous report.<sup>13</sup>

## QUALITY OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors and methods of classification are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend on the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important ones should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of data arise from

imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes.

### Completeness of registration

An estimated 99.3 percent of all births occurring in the United States in 1980 were registered. This estimate is based on the results of the 1964-68 test of birth-registration completeness according to place of delivery (in or out of hospital) and race and on the 1980 proportions of births in these categories. The primary purpose of the test was to obtain current measures of registration completeness for births in and out of hospital by race on a national basis. Data for States were not available, as they were from the previous birth-registration tests in 1940 and 1950. (For a detailed discussion of the method and results of the 1964-68 birth-registration test see U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Test of Birth-Registration Completeness, 1964 to 1968," in the *1970 Census of Population and Housing, Evaluation and Research Program, PHC(E)2*.)

The 1964-68 test has provided an opportunity to revise the estimates of birth-registration completeness for the years since the previous test in 1950 to reflect the improvement in registration. This has been done using registration completeness figures from the two tests by place of delivery and race. Estimates of registration completeness for four groups (based on place of delivery and race) for 1951-65 were computed by interpolation between the test results. (It was assumed that the data from the more recent test are for 1966, the midpoint of the test period.) The results of the 1964-68 test are assumed to prevail for 1966 and later years. These estimates were used with the proportions of births registered in these categories to obtain revised numbers of births adjusted for underregistration for each year. The overall percent of birth-registration completeness by race was then computed. The figures for 1951-68 shown in table 1-21 differ slightly from those shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969.

Data adjusted for underregistration for 1951-59 shown in tables 1-1, 1-3, 1-4, 1-6, and 1-8 have been revised to be consistent with the 1964-68 test results and differ slightly from data shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969. For these years the published number of births and birth rates for both racial groups have been revised slightly downward since the 1964-68 test indicated that previous adjustments to registered births were slightly inflated. Since registration completeness figures by age of mother and by live-birth order are not available from the 1964-68 test, it must be assumed that the relationships among these variables have not changed since 1950.

*Discontinuation of adjustment for underregistration, 1960.*—Adjustment for underregistration of births was discontinued in 1960, when birth registration for the United



States was estimated to be 99.1 percent complete. This removed a bias introduced into age-specific rates when adjusted births classified by age were used. Age-specific rates are calculated by dividing the number of births to an age group of mothers by the population of women in that age group. Tests have shown that population figures are likely to be understated through census undercounts; these errors compensate for underregistration of births. Adjustment for underregistration of births, therefore, removes the compensating effect of underenumeration, biasing the age-specific rates more than when uncorrected birth and population data are used. (For further details see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963, Volume I, page 4-11.*)

The age-specific rates used in the cohort fertility tables (tables 1-12 through 1-19) represent an exception to the above statement. These rates are computed from births corrected for underregistration and population estimates adjusted for underenumeration and misstatement of age. Adjusted births and population estimates are used for the cohort rates because they are an integral part of a series of rates, estimated with a consistent methodology. It was considered desirable to maintain consistency with respect to the cohort rates, even though it means that they will not be precisely comparable with other rates shown for 5-year age groups.

### Quality control procedures

Nativity data coded by NCHS are simultaneously coded and entered onto magnetic tape for input to the computer. Errors are controlled by an independent replication of the original coding by verification clerks and by resolution of any discrepancies. Original coding entries are subject to total verification except for work by coders who maintain an error rate of 2.5 percent or less. For these qualified coders the original coding is verified on the basis of a 10-percent sample of the coded natality records until the allowable error rate is exceeded. Then their coding is verified on a 100-percent basis until it requalifies for sample verification. Errors detected by any method of verification are reviewed to determine coding bias.

Data that are coded by States and received through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program are required to have an error rate of less than 2.0 percent for each item. In almost all of these States 100 percent of the coding is verified. NCHS monitors the quality of these data through independent verification of a sample of records to ensure that the item error rate is not more than 2.0 percent.

After completion of coding, counts of the taped records are balanced against control totals for each shipment of records from a registration area. Impossible codes are eliminated during the editing processes on the computer and are corrected on the basis of reference to the source record or adjusted by arbitrary code assignment. All subsequent operations involved in tabulating and table preparation are verified during the computer processing or by statistical clerks.

### Small frequencies

The numbers of births reported for an area represent complete counts, except for those States where data are based on a 50-percent sample. As such, they are not subject to sampling error, although they are subject to errors in the registration process. However, when the figures are used for analytical purposes, such as the comparison of rates over a time period or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. The probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures according to certain statistical assumptions.

In general, distributions of vital events may be assumed to follow the binomial distribution. Estimates of standard errors and tests of significance under this assumption are described in most standard statistics texts. When the number of events is large, the standard error, expressed as a percent of the number or rate, is usually small.

When the number of events is small (perhaps less than 100) and the probability of such an event is small, considerable caution must be observed in interpreting the conditions described by the figures. Events of rare nature may be assumed to follow a Poisson probability distribution. For this distribution, a simple approximation may be used to estimate the error as follows:

If  $N$  is the number of births<sup>a</sup> and  $R$  is the corresponding rate, the chances are 19 in 20 that

1. The "true" number of events lies between

$$N - 2\sqrt{N} \text{ and } N + 2\sqrt{N}$$

2. The "true" rate lies between

$$R - 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}} \text{ and } R + 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}}$$

If the rate  $R$  corresponding to  $N$  events is compared with the rate  $S$  corresponding to  $M$  events, the difference between the two rates may be regarded as statistically significant if it exceeds

$$2\sqrt{\frac{R^2}{N} + \frac{S^2}{M}}$$

For example, suppose that the observed birth rate for Area A was 15.0 per 1,000 population and that this rate was based on 20 recorded births. Given prevailing conditions, the chances are 19 in 20 that the "true" or underlying birth rate for that area lies between 8.3 and 21.7 per 1,000 population. Let it be further supposed that the birth rate for Area A of 15.0 per 1,000 population were being

<sup>a</sup>For States for which birth data are based on a 50-percent sample of births,  $N$  should be taken as one-half of the number of births given in the tables.

compared with a rate of 20.0 per 1,000 population for Area B which is based on 10 recorded births. While the difference between the rates for the two areas is 5.0, this difference is less than twice the standard error of the difference

$$2\sqrt{\frac{(15.0)^2}{20} + \frac{(20.0)^2}{10}}$$

of the two rates which is computed to be 14.3. From this, it is concluded that the difference between the rates for the two areas is not statistically significant.

### Sampling of birth records

Birth statistics presented in this report for years before 1951 and for 1955 are based on the total file of birth records. Statistics for 1951-54, 1956-66, and 1968-71 are based on 50-percent samples except data for Guam and the Virgin Islands, which are based on all the records filed. During the course of processing the 1967 data the sampling rate was reduced from 50 percent to 20 percent. For details of this procedure and its consequences for the 1967 data see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1967*, Volume I, pages 3-9 to 3-11. Beginning in 1972, statistics are based on all records filed in the States submitting computer tapes and on a 50-percent sample of records in all other States. In 1980 the total file of birth records was used for 44 States (see Sources of Data), which accounted for about 83 percent of all births in the country.

The sample design is essentially a stratified random sample. The sampling frame consists of births that occur in the United States during a calendar year and that are recorded by State registrars of vital statistics. Each month the birth certificates that have been filed during that month are sent by local registrars to the State registrars, where the records are numbered consecutively as they are received.

Therefore the records for each local registration area, usually a county, are numbered sequentially, and the total file of birth records for each State is grouped by county of occurrence. Microfilm copies of the birth records filed in the States are generally forwarded each month to NCHS, where a sample is drawn on the basis of the terminal digit of the record number. Even-numbered records are selected for the 50-percent sampling rate.

Total births by place of occurrence are not subject to sampling error. There is, however, sampling error in the total number of births when tabulated by place of residence and in the number of births by characteristics such as race and age of mother when tabulated by either residence or occurrence.

Sampling error is the difference between an estimate based on a sample and the true value (assuming there is no measurement error). As calculated for this report the standard error reflects this error as well as random measurement errors that may have been made when the data were collected and processed. However, it does not include any systematic biases in the data. The chances are about two out of three that a sample estimate differs from the value which would have been obtained from all births by less than one standard error. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the difference is less than twice the standard error and about 99 out of 100 that it is less than 2½ times as large.

For estimated numbers of births in 1980 by characteristics in States with a 50-percent sample, the approximate standard errors for a sampling rate of 50 percent are presented in table C. To determine the standard error of an estimate from table C, one must know the total number of births in the area and the estimate of the number of births with a specified characteristic. For estimated births with a specified characteristic by place of occurrence, the appropriate "Total births in the area" is the number occurring in the area, e.g., city, county, or State. For the estimated total number of births and the number of births

**Table C. Standard errors of estimated births by size of estimate and total births in the area: United States, 1980**

Number of births with a specified characteristic	Total births in the area <sup>1</sup>								
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	20,000	50,000	500,000
10 -----	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2
20 -----	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5
30 -----	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
50 -----	6.3	6.7	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1
100 -----	7.7	8.9	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.0
250 -----	0.0	11.3	13.8	14.8	15.5	15.5	15.8	15.8	15.8
500 -----	...	0.0	16.0	19.5	21.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.5
1,000 -----	...	...	0.0	22.0	28.0	30.0	31.0	31.0	32.0
2,000 -----	...	...	...	0.0	34.0	40.0	42.0	44.0	44.0
5,000 -----	...	...	...	...	0.0	50.0	60.0	65.0	70.0
10,000 -----	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	70.0	90.0	100.0
20,000 -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	100.0	140.0
50,000 -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	200.0
100,000 -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300.0

<sup>1</sup>By place of occurrence "Total births in the area" refers to the number of births occurring in the city, county, or State; by place of residence "Total births in the area" refers to the number of births to residents of the State.

with a specified characteristic by place of residence, the number of births to residents of the State is used as the total births in the area.

For example, consider a State with 50,000 total births and an estimate of 500 births to women 30–34 years of age in an SMSA of that State. Table C shows that when “Total births in the area” is 50,000, the standard error for an estimate of 500 births is 22 births. Applying the concept stated above, the probability is 0.67 that the actual number of births is between 478 and 522 and about 0.95 that the actual number is between 456 and 544.

The sample errors shown in table C are likely to be slight overstatements for estimated numbers of births with specified characteristics by place of occurrence at the State level; for county and city statistics they should be quite accurate. For the estimated total number of births and numbers of births with specified characteristics by county or city of residence, the sampling errors in table C are slightly overstated in most cases; for some areas the sampling errors may be considerably lower than those shown. Sampling errors shown in table C are considerably overstated for national data beginning with 1972, when statistics are based on both a 50-percent sample of births from some States and the full file of records from other States. The overstatement is particularly large in recent years, when a majority of births in the United States have been tabulated on a 100-percent basis. In 1980, sampling error can be considered as minimal, since only 17.0 percent of the births are sampled on a 50-percent basis.

## COMPUTATION OF RATES AND OTHER MEASURES

### Population bases

The rates shown in this report were computed on the basis of population statistics prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Rates for 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980

are based on the population enumerated as of April 1 in the censuses of those years. Rates for all other years are based on the estimated midyear (July 1) population for the respective years. Birth rates for the United States, individual States, and SMSA's are based on the total resident populations of the respective areas. Except as noted these populations exclude the Armed Forces abroad but include the Armed Forces stationed in each area.

The resident population of the birth- and death-registration States for 1900–1932 and for the United States for 1900–1980 is shown in table 4–1. In addition, the population including Armed Forces abroad is shown for the United States. Table D shows the sources for these populations.

*Population estimates for 1980.*—The population of the United States by age, race, and sex is shown in table 4–2; the figures by race have been modified as described below. The population for each State is shown in table 4–3 and the monthly population figures are published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P–25, Number 899.

The racial counts in the 1980 census are affected by changes in racial reporting practices, particularly by the Hispanic population, and in coding and classifying racial groups in the 1980 census. One particular change has created a major inconsistency between the 1980 census data and historical data series, including censuses and vital statistics. About 40 percent of the Hispanic population counted in 1980, over 5.8 million persons, did not mark one of the specified races listed on the census questionnaire but instead marked the “Other” category. In the 1980 census, coding procedures were modified for persons who marked “Other” race and wrote in a national origin designation of a Latin American country or a specific Hispanic origin group in response to the racial question. These persons remained in the “Other” racial category in 1980 census data; in previous censuses and in vital statistics such responses were almost always coded into the “White” category.

In order to maintain comparability, the “Other” racial category in the 1980 census has been reallocated to be con-

**Table D. Sources for resident population and population including Armed Forces abroad: Birth- and death-registration States, 1900–1932, and United States, 1900–1980**

Year	Source
1980-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1980, Number of Inhabitants</i> , PC80-1-A1, United States Summary, 1983.
1971–79-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P–25, No. 917, July 1982.
1970-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1970, Number of Inhabitants</i> , Final Report PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1971.
1961–69-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P–25, No. 519, April 1974.
1960-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1960, Number of Inhabitants</i> , PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1964.
1951–59-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P–25, No. 310, June 30, 1965.
1940–50-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P–25, No. 499, May 1973.
1930–39-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P–25, No. 499, May 1973, and National Office of Vital Statistics, <i>Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900–1940, 1947</i> .
1920–29-----	National Office of Vital Statistics, <i>Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900–1940, 1947</i> .
1917–19-----	Same as for 1930–39.
1900–16-----	Same as for 1920–29.

sistent with previous procedures. Persons who marked the "Other" racial category and reported any Spanish origin on the Spanish origin question (5,840,648 persons) were distributed to white and black races in proportion to the distribution of persons of Hispanic origin who reported their race to be white or black. This was done for each age-sex group. As a result of this procedure, 5,705,155 persons were added to the white population and 135,493 persons to the black population. Persons who marked the "Other" racial category and reported that they were not of Spanish origin (916,338 persons) were distributed as follows: 20 percent in each age-sex group were added to the "Asian and Pacific Islander" category (183,268 persons) and 80 percent were added to the "White" category (733,070 persons). The count of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts was not affected by these procedures. Unpublished tabulations of these modified census counts were obtained from the Bureau of the Census and were used to compute the rates for this report, except for tables 1-12 through 1-19.

*Population estimates for 1971-79.*—Birth rates for 1971-79 (except those for cohorts of women in tables 1-12 through 1-19) have been revised, based on revised population estimates which are consistent with the 1980 Census levels. The 1980 Census counted approximately 5.5 million more persons than had earlier been estimated for April 1, 1980.<sup>14</sup> The revised estimates for the United States by age, race, and sex are published by the Bureau of the Census in the *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 917. Population estimates by month are based on data published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 899. Unpublished revised estimates for States were obtained from the Bureau of the Census.

*Population estimates for 1961-69.*—Birth rates in this volume for 1961-69 (except for those shown in tables 1-4 and 1-5) are based on revised estimates of the population and thus may differ slightly from rates published before 1976. The revised estimates used in computing these rates are published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 519. The rates shown in tables 1-4 and 1-5 for 1961-64 are based on revised estimates of the population published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Numbers 321 and 324 and may differ slightly from rates published in those years.

*Population estimates for 1951-59.*—Final intercensal estimates of the population by age, race, and sex and total population by State for 1951-59 are shown in tables 4-4 and 4-5 of Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States*, 1966. Beginning with 1963 these final estimates have been used to compute birth rates for 1951-59 in all issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States*.

### Cohort fertility tables

The various fertility measures shown for cohorts of women in tables 1-12 through 1-19 are computed from births adjusted for underregistration and population esti-

mates corrected for underenumeration and misstatement of age. The data shown in this volume are not consistent with data published in annual reports prior to 1974. These data use revised population estimates prepared by the Bureau of the Census and have been expanded to include data for the two major racial groups. A detailed description of the methods used in deriving these measures as well as more detailed data for earlier years are published in a separate volume.<sup>15</sup> For consistency with data for previous years, which have not been revised, the cohort rates for 1980 shown in this volume are not based on 1980 census counts, but on 1970-consistent population estimates.

### Age-sex-adjusted birth rates

The age-sex-adjusted birth rates shown in table 1-3 are computed by the direct method. The age distribution of women aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940 and the total population of the United States for that year are used as the standard populations. The birth rates by age of mother and race that are used to compute these adjusted rates are shown in table 1-6. The age-sex-adjusted birth rates show differences in the level of fertility independent of differences in the age and sex composition of the population. It is important not to confuse these adjusted rates with the crude rates shown in other tables.

### Total fertility rate

The total fertility rate is the sum of the birth rates by age of mother (in 5-year age groups) multiplied by 5. It is an age-adjusted rate because it is based on the assumption that there are the same number of women in each age group. In table 1-6 the rate of 1,840 in 1980, for example, means that if a hypothetical group of 1,000 women were to have the same birth rates in each age group that were observed in the actual childbearing population in 1980, they would have a total of 1,840 children by the time they reached the end of the reproductive period (taken here as age 50), assuming that all of the women survive to that age.

### Intrinsic vital rates

The intrinsic vital rates shown in table 1-5 are calculated from a stable population. A stable population is that hypothetical population, closed to external migration, which would become fixed in age-sex structure after repeated applications of a constant set of age-sex specific birth and death rates. (For the mathematical derivation of intrinsic vital rates see *Vital Statistics of the United States*, 1962, Volume I, pages 4-13 and 4-14. For the technique of calculating intrinsic vital rates see *Techniques of Population Analysis*, by George W. Barclay, New York, John Wiley and Sons, Incorporated, 1958, pages 216-222.)

### Parity distribution

The percent distribution of women by parity (number of children ever born alive to mother) shown in tables 1-13 and 1-17 is derived from cumulative birth rates by order of birth, which are shown in tables 1-15 and 1-19. The percent of zero-parity women is found by subtracting the cumulative first birth rate from 1,000 and dividing by 10. The proportions of women at parities one through six are found from the following formula:

$$\text{Percent at } N \text{ parity} = \frac{(\text{cum. rate, order } N) - (\text{cum. rate, order } N + 1)}{10}$$

The percent of women at seventh and higher parities is found by dividing the cumulative rate for seventh order births by 10.

### Seasonal adjustment of rates

The seasonally adjusted birth and fertility rates shown in table 1-23 are computed from the X-11 variant of Census Method II.<sup>16</sup> This method of seasonal adjustment used since 1964 differs slightly from the BLS Seasonal Factor Method, which was used for *Vital Statistics of the United States*, 1964. The fundamental technique is the same in that it is an adaptation of the ratio-to-moving-average method. Prior to 1964 the method of seasonal

adjustment was based on the X-9 variant and other variants of Census Method II. A comparison between Census Method II and the BLS Seasonal Factor Method shows the differences in the seasonal patterns of births to be negligible. A detailed analysis of factors associated with seasonality has been published.<sup>17</sup>

### Computation of percents, medians, and means

Percent distributions, medians, and means are computed using only events for which the characteristic is reported. The "Not stated" category is subtracted from the total before computation of these measures. Data are shown with an asterisk (\*) when the base of the percent, median, or mean is less than 20 events.

#### SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available -----	---
Category not applicable -----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision -----	*

### REFERENCES

- <sup>1</sup>Third World Health Assembly: *Official Records*, No. 28 (WHA 3.6). Geneva. World Health Organization. May 1950, pp. 16-17.
- <sup>2</sup>Statistical Office of the United Nations: *Principles for a Vital Statistics System; Recommendations for the Improvement and Standardization of Vital Statistics*. Doc. ST/STAT/SER.M/19. New York. United Nations, Aug. 1953, p. 6.
- <sup>3</sup>National Office of Vital Statistics: *International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Deaths*. PHS Pub. No. 39. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Oct. 1950, p. 6.
- <sup>4</sup>Office of Management and Budget: Standard metropolitan statistical areas and standard consolidated areas. *Statistical Reporter*. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Oct. 1981, pp. 1-20.
- <sup>5</sup>U.S. Department of Commerce: The metropolitan statistical area classification. *Statistical Reporter*. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Dec. 1979, p. 35.
- <sup>6</sup>Office of Management and Budget: *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Revised Edition, 1975, pp. 89-90; Office of Management and Budget: 36 new standard metropolitan statistical areas. *Statistical Reporter*. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, July 1981, p. 420.
- <sup>7</sup>National Vital Statistics Division, J. Schachter: Matched record comparison of birth certificate and census information in the United States, 1950. *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 12. Public Health Service. Washington, D.C., Mar. 1962.
- <sup>8</sup>National Center for Health Statistics, E. Spratley and S. Taffel: Interval between births: United States, 1970-77. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 21-No. 39. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 81-1917. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Aug. 1981.
- <sup>9</sup>National Center for Health Statistics, S. J. Ventura: Trends and differentials in births to unmarried women, United States, 1970-76. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 21-No. 36. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 80-1914. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, May 1980.
- <sup>10</sup>National Center for Health Statistics, S. Taffel: Midwife and out-of-hospital deliveries; United States, 1978-79. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 21. Public Health Service, DHHS, Hyattsville, Md. To be published.
- <sup>11</sup>National Center for Health Statistics, S. Taffel: Factors associated with low birth weight, United States, 1976. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 21-No. 37. DHEW Pub. No. (PHS) 80-1915. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Apr. 1980.
- <sup>12</sup>National Center for Health Statistics, S. Taffel: Prenatal Care, United States, 1969-1975. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 21-No. 33. DHEW Pub. No. (PHS) 78-1911. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Sept. 1978.
- <sup>13</sup>National Center for Health Statistics, L. J. Querec: Apgar score in the United States, 1978. *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. Vol. 30, No. 1, Supplement. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 81-1120. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, May 1981.
- <sup>14</sup>U.S. Bureau of the Census: Coverage of the national population in the 1980 Census by age, sex, and race: Preliminary estimates by demographic analysis. *Current Population Reports*, P-23, No. 115. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Feb. 1982.
- <sup>15</sup>National Center for Health Statistics, R. Heuser: *Fertility Tables for Birth Cohorts by Color: United States, 1917-73*. DHEW Pub. No. (HRA) 76-1152. Health Resources Administration. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1976.
- <sup>16</sup>U.S. Bureau of the Census: *The X-11 Variant of the Census Method II Seasonal Adjustment Program*. Technical Paper No. 15. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1965.
- <sup>17</sup>National Center for Health Statistics, H. M. Rosenberg: Seasonal variation of births, United States, 1933-63. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 21-No. 9. PHS Pub. No. 1000. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, May 1966, p. 41.

## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-19

Table 4-1. Population of Birth- and Death-Registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1980

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

Year	United States <sup>1</sup>		Year	United States <sup>1</sup>		Birth-registration States		Death-registration States	
	Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area		Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area	Number of States <sup>2</sup>	Population residing in area	Number of States <sup>2</sup>	Population residing in area
1980	227,061,000	226,545,805	1940	131,820,000	131,669,275				
1979 <sup>3</sup>	225,055,000	224,567,000	1939	131,028,000	130,879,718	...	...	...	...
1978 <sup>3</sup>	222,585,000	222,095,000	1938	129,969,000	129,824,939	...	...	...	...
1977 <sup>3</sup>	220,239,000	219,760,000	1937	128,961,000	128,824,823	...	...	...	...
1976 <sup>3</sup>	218,035,000	217,563,000	1936	128,181,000	128,053,180	...	...	...	...
			1935	127,362,000	127,250,232	...	...	...	...
1975 <sup>3</sup>	215,973,000	215,465,000							
1974 <sup>3</sup>	213,854,000	213,342,000	1934	126,485,000	126,373,773	...	...	...	...
1973 <sup>3</sup>	211,909,000	211,357,000	1933	125,690,000	125,578,763	...	...	...	...
1972 <sup>3</sup>	209,896,000	209,284,000	1932	124,949,000	124,840,471	47	118,903,899	47	118,903,899
1971 <sup>3</sup>	207,661,000	206,827,000	1931	124,149,000	124,039,648	46	117,455,229	47	118,148,987
			1930	123,188,000	123,076,741	46	116,544,946	47	117,238,278
1970	204,270,000	203,211,925							
1969	202,677,000	201,385,000	1929	---	121,769,939	46	115,317,450	46	115,317,450
1968	200,706,000	199,399,000	1928	---	120,501,115	44	113,636,160	44	113,636,160
1967	198,712,000	197,457,000	1927	---	119,038,062	40	104,320,830	42	107,084,532
1966	196,560,000	195,576,000	1926	---	117,399,225	35	90,400,590	41	103,822,693
			1925	---	115,831,963	33	88,294,564	40	102,031,555
1965	194,303,000	193,526,000							
1964	191,899,000	191,141,000	1924	---	114,113,463	33	87,000,295	39	99,318,098
1963	189,242,000	188,483,000	1923	---	111,949,945	30	81,072,123	38	96,788,197
1962	186,538,000	185,771,000	1922	---	110,054,778	30	79,560,746	37	92,702,901
1961	183,691,000	182,992,000	1921	---	108,541,489	27	70,807,090	34	87,814,447
			1920	---	106,466,420	23	63,597,307	34	86,079,263
1960	179,933,000	179,323,175							
1959	177,264,000	176,513,000	1919	105,063,000	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	33	83,157,982
1958	174,141,000	173,320,000	1918	104,550,000	103,202,801	20	55,153,782	30	79,008,412
1957	171,274,000	170,371,000	1917	103,414,000	103,265,913	20	55,197,952	27	70,234,775
1956	168,221,000	167,306,000	1916	---	101,965,984	11	32,944,013	26	66,971,177
			1915	---	100,549,013	10	31,096,697	24	61,894,847
1955	165,275,000	164,308,000							
1954	162,391,000	161,164,000	1914	---	99,117,567	...	...	24	80,963,309
1953	159,565,000	158,242,000	1913	---	97,226,814	...	...	23	58,156,740
1952	156,954,000	155,687,000	1912	---	95,331,300	...	...	22	54,847,700
1951	154,287,000	153,310,000	1911	---	93,867,814	...	...	22	53,929,644
			1910	---	92,406,536	...	...	20	47,470,437
1950	151,132,000	150,697,361							
1949	149,188,000	148,665,000	1909	---	90,491,525	...	...	18	44,223,513
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	1908	---	88,708,976	...	...	17	38,634,759
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000	1907	---	87,000,271	...	...	15	34,552,837
1946	141,389,000	140,054,000	1906	---	85,436,556	...	...	15	33,782,288
			1905	---	83,819,666	...	...	10	21,767,980
1945	139,928,000	132,481,000							
1944	138,397,000	132,885,000	1904	---	82,164,974	...	...	10	21,332,076
1943	136,739,000	134,245,000	1903	---	80,632,152	...	...	10	20,943,222
1942	134,860,000	133,920,000	1902	---	79,160,196	...	...	10	20,582,907
1941	133,402,000	133,121,000	1901	---	77,585,128	...	...	10	20,237,453
			1900	---	76,094,134	...	...	10	19,965,446

<sup>1</sup>Alaska included beginning 1959 and Hawaii, 1960.<sup>2</sup>The District of Columbia is not included in "Number of States," but it is represented in all data shown for each year.<sup>3</sup>Figures are revised and, therefore, may differ from those published in volumes of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. I, Natality for 1979 and earlier years; see text.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census; see text.

## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-2. Enumerated Population of the United States, by Age, Race, and Sex: April 1, 1980

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude those stationed outside the United States]

Age	All races			White			All other					
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Total			Black		
							Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages -----	226,545,805	110,053,161	116,492,644	194,811,286	94,976,173	99,835,113	31,734,519	15,076,988	16,657,531	26,630,517	12,584,838	14,045,679
Under 1 year -----	3,533,692	1,806,338	1,727,354	2,898,559	1,486,817	1,411,942	635,133	319,721	315,412	534,800	268,994	265,806
1-4 years -----	12,814,562	6,555,671	6,258,891	10,529,405	5,402,382	5,127,023	2,285,157	1,153,289	1,131,868	1,917,881	967,347	950,534
5-9 years -----	16,699,956	8,539,080	8,160,876	13,727,183	7,038,966	6,688,217	2,972,773	1,500,114	1,472,659	2,504,276	1,262,180	1,242,096
10-14 years -----	18,242,129	9,316,221	8,925,908	15,103,240	7,734,050	7,369,190	3,198,689	1,582,171	1,556,718	2,687,264	1,351,353	1,335,911
15-19 years -----	21,168,124	10,755,409	10,412,715	17,690,540	9,013,319	8,677,221	3,477,584	1,742,090	1,735,494	3,001,853	1,497,744	1,504,109
20-24 years -----	21,318,704	10,663,231	10,655,473	18,084,924	9,109,473	8,975,451	3,233,780	1,553,758	1,680,022	2,741,895	1,308,760	1,433,135
25-29 years -----	19,520,919	9,705,107	9,815,812	16,669,828	8,369,837	8,299,991	2,851,091	1,335,270	1,515,821	2,335,194	1,091,202	1,243,992
30-34 years -----	17,560,920	8,676,796	8,884,124	15,165,980	7,569,880	7,596,100	2,394,940	1,106,916	1,288,024	1,899,094	875,932	1,023,162
35-39 years -----	13,965,302	6,861,509	7,103,793	12,127,642	6,016,948	6,110,694	1,837,660	844,561	993,099	1,465,415	665,779	799,636
40-44 years -----	11,569,408	5,708,210	5,861,198	10,113,883	4,992,983	5,120,900	1,555,525	715,227	840,298	1,257,653	569,477	688,176
45-49 years -----	11,089,755	5,388,249	5,701,506	9,696,468	4,756,856	4,939,612	1,393,287	631,393	761,894	1,148,284	517,667	630,617
50-54 years -----	11,710,032	5,620,670	6,089,362	10,362,618	5,017,149	5,345,469	1,347,414	603,521	743,893	1,133,364	506,443	626,921
55-59 years -----	11,615,254	5,481,863	6,133,391	10,396,076	4,929,331	5,466,745	1,219,178	552,532	666,646	1,040,145	467,930	572,215
60-64 years -----	10,087,621	4,669,892	5,417,729	9,079,802	4,221,378	4,858,423	1,007,819	448,513	559,306	873,130	386,011	487,119
65-69 years -----	8,782,481	3,902,955	4,879,526	7,893,268	3,517,450	4,375,818	889,212	385,505	503,707	778,643	332,379	446,264
70-74 years -----	6,798,124	2,853,547	3,944,577	6,153,810	2,578,300	3,575,510	644,314	275,247	369,067	564,472	234,651	329,821
75-79 years -----	4,793,722	1,847,661	2,946,061	4,351,566	1,688,496	2,663,070	442,156	179,165	262,991	387,914	152,950	234,964
80-84 years -----	2,935,033	1,019,227	1,915,806	2,705,830	931,993	1,773,837	229,203	87,234	141,969	200,183	75,029	125,154
85 years and over ---	2,240,067	681,525	1,558,542	2,060,663	620,764	1,439,899	179,404	60,761	118,643	159,057	53,010	106,047

Source: Unpublished data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

NOTE: Figures by race have been modified to maintain comparability with previous years; see text.

Table 4-3. Enumerated Population of the United States, Each Division and State, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam: April 1, 1980

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States]

Area	Population	Area	Population
United States <sup>1</sup> -----	226,545,805	South Atlantic:	
Geographic divisions:		Delaware -----	594,338
New England -----	12,348,493	Maryland -----	4,218,975
Middle Atlantic -----	36,786,790	District of Columbia -----	638,333
East North Central -----	41,682,217	Virginia -----	5,346,818
West North Central -----	17,183,453	West Virginia -----	1,949,644
South Atlantic -----	36,959,123	North Carolina -----	5,881,766
East South Central -----	14,666,423	South Carolina -----	3,121,820
West South Central -----	23,746,816	Georgia -----	5,463,105
Mountain -----	11,372,785	Florida -----	9,746,324
Pacific -----	31,799,705	East South Central:	
New England:		Kentucky -----	3,660,777
Maine -----	1,124,660	Tennessee -----	4,591,120
New Hampshire -----	920,610	Alabama -----	3,893,888
Vermont -----	511,456	Mississippi -----	2,520,638
Massachusetts -----	5,737,037	West South Central:	
Rhode Island -----	947,154	Arkansas -----	2,286,435
Connecticut -----	3,107,576	Louisiana -----	4,205,900
Middle Atlantic:		Oklahoma -----	3,025,290
New York -----	17,558,072	Texas -----	14,229,191
New Jersey -----	7,364,823	Mountain:	
Pennsylvania -----	11,863,895	Montana -----	786,690
East North Central:		Idaho -----	943,935
Ohio -----	10,797,630	Wyoming -----	469,557
Indiana -----	5,490,224	Colorado -----	2,889,964
Illinois -----	11,426,518	New Mexico -----	1,302,894
Michigan -----	9,262,078	Arizona -----	2,718,215
Wisconsin -----	4,705,767	Utah -----	1,461,037
West North Central:		Nevada -----	800,493
Minnesota -----	4,075,970	Pacific:	
Iowa -----	2,913,808	Washington -----	4,132,156
Missouri -----	4,916,686	Oregon -----	2,633,105
North Dakota -----	652,717	California -----	23,667,902
South Dakota -----	690,768	Alaska -----	401,851
Nebraska -----	1,569,825	Hawaii -----	964,691
Kansas -----	2,363,679	Puerto Rico -----	3,196,520
		Virgin Islands -----	96,569
		Guam -----	105,979

<sup>1</sup> Excludes figures for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: U.S. Census of Population: 1980, General Population Characteristics, PC80-1-B.